

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08941 207 4

Nº 3469.100



Exchange from
Library of Congress

BX845
.C5

MILWAUKEE, LAKE SHORE

ASHLAND

MILS. & W. RY.

ROUTE

—AND—

WESTERN

RAILWAY CO.

**HUNTING, FISHING, MINING, MANUFACTURING and TOURIST
LINE OF WISCONSIN.**

DIRECT LINE FOR

**KAUNA, APPLETON, WAUSAU, RHINELANDER,
WATERSMEET, COGEBIC, WAKEFIELD,
BESSEMER, IRONWOOD,**

HURLEY, ASHLAND & DULUTH.

PARLOR CARS ON DAYLIGHT TRAINS.

Sleeping Cars between CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE, WAUSAU & ASHLAND.

The GUIDE BOOK, and other descriptive matter, containing full information, maps and engravings of the country traversed by the line, will be sent on address on application to the General Passenger Agent.

CHAS. L. RYDER, General Agent, 105 Washington St., Chicago.

ticket office, 62 Clark Street, Chicago.

Chicago Depot, Cor. Wells and Kinzie Streets, (C. & N. W. R'y.)

ticket office, 102 Wisconsin Street, Milwaukee.

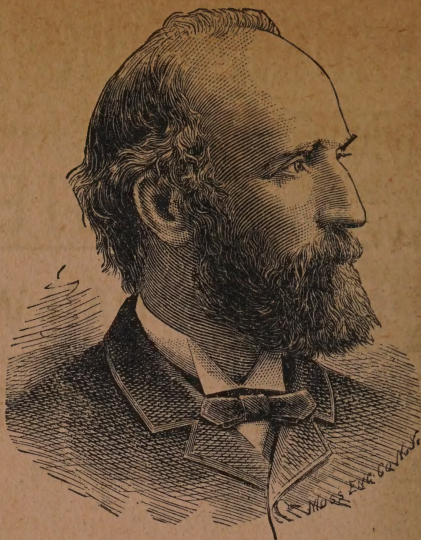
WHITCOMB,

General Manager.

CHAS. V. MCKINLAY,

General Passenger Agent.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.



JAMES MORGAN,

— DEALER IN —

Dry Goods, Millinery and Shoes,

386 and 388 East Water Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

A COMPLETE STOCK OF

ALTAR LINENS,

Nun's Serges (Black and White), Wool Veilings, Tamiese Cloths, 36
White Union Flannels, best make Black Drap d'Ete for Cassoc
Ladies' and Gents' Underwear, Hosiery and Furnishing G

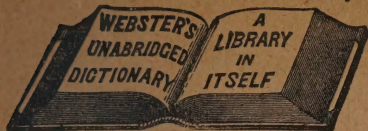
Have just added a full line of the Best Brands of

Heuilles, Arrasene Embroidery Silks, Zephyrs, Yarns, Canvas, &

MAIL ORDERS RECEIVE SPECIAL ATTENTION

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED

In various Styles of Binding.



It has 3000 more Words than any other Am. Dicty, and nearly 3 times the number of Engravings. "It is an ever-present and reliable School-master to the whole family."

A DICTIONARY,

of 118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings.

A GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD,

of 25,000 Titles, (Just added) and

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY,

of nearly 10,000 Noted Persons,

ALL IN ONE BOOK.

Webster's Dictionary has long been the Standard with men of letters. **W**
 It is the best of English lexicons.—*Catholic Mirror, Baltimore.*
Extrême accuracy of words expressing points of Catholic dogmas.— **E**
Catholic Telegraph, Cincinnati.
Bishops and Clergy throughout the U. S. recommend Webster. Its defini- **B**
 tions of Catholic words are just, fair and accurate.—*Conn. Catholic.*
Superfluous to praise a work whose merits are so universally recognized. **S**
 I altogether prefer Webster.—*Right Rev. J. L. Spalding.*
The very crystallization of the English tongue, and the grandest literary **T**
 monument possessed by any language in the world.—*Chicago Pilot.*
European and American scholars warmly indorse it. No intelligent house- **E**
 hold should be without a copy.—*Catholic Union, Buffalo.*
Research, labor and care have been expended without stint in the effort **R**
 to make the work as complete as possible.—*Catholic Standard, Phila.*

Webster is Standard Authority in the Gov't Printing Office, and with the U. S. Supreme Court, and is recommended by the State Sup'ts of Schools in 36 States.
 Published by G & C. MERRIAM & CO., Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

We call the attention of the Reverend Clergy
 to our large and well matured Stock
 of Guaranteed

ABSOLUTELY PURE

ALTAR WINES.

prices LOWER than SAME QUALITY can be
 purchased anywhere else.

AUG. GREULICH & SON,

42, 344 & 346 Fourth Street, and 445 East Water Street,

MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.



WESTERN ENG. CO. DETROIT

We are Headquarters for both
 * School and Church *
FURNITURE

and can refer to many CATHOLIC
 churches and schools through-
 out the United States.

WE GUARANTEE FIRST-CLASS GOODS

Send for Catalogue and Prices.

* **Michigan School Furniture Co.,** *
 NORTHVILLE, WAYNE CO., MICHIGAN.

JOSEPH PHILLIPS & CO.,

* GENERAL • INSURANCE • AGENCY • *

REPRESENTING.

AMERICAN INSURANCE CO.,	- - - - -	Newark, New Jersey
ROCHESTER GERMAN INSURANCE CO.,	- - - - -	Rochester, New York
GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE CO.,	- - - - -	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania
STERLING FIRE INSURANCE CO.,	- - - - -	New York
GERMAN FIRE INSURANCE CO.,	- - - - -	Peoria, Illinois
TEUTONIA FIRE INSURANCE CO.,	- - - - -	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
FARMERS' FIRE INSURANCE CO.,	- - - - -	York, Pennsylvania

A Specialty made of Insuring Catholic Churches, Schools, and other Church Buildings, at the Lowest Rates.

Correspondence of the different Parishes in the State of Wisconsin are cordially solicited.

**OFFICE, 86 & 88 DETROIT STREET,
 MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN**

Milwaukee & Northern R. R.

SHORT LINE

BETWEEN

**CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE,
MENASHA, NEENAH, APPLETON,
DEPERE, GREEN BAY, FT. HOWARD,
MARINETTE, WIS., MENOMINEE,
IRON MOUNTAIN,
REPUBLIC, CHAMPION,**

o—And all points in Northern Michigan.—o

**EXPRESS TRAINS DAILY
EACH WAY**

BETWEEN

**CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE,
APPLETON AND GREEN BAY.**

**EXPRESS TRAINS DAILY
EACH WAY**

BETWEEN

**CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE,
MENOMINEE AND CHAMPION.**

CONNECTIONS.

At Milwaukee, in New Passenger Station with C., M. & St. P. Railway and Wisconsin Central Line.
At Plymouth, with C. & N. W. Railway for Sheboygan, etc.
At Menasha, with Wisconsin Central Line.
At Neenah, with Wisconsin Central Line.
At Appleton, with M., L. S. & W. Railway and C. & N. W. Railway.
At Forest Junction, with M., L. S. & W. Railway.
At Green Bay and Fort Howard, with G. B., W. & St. P. R. R. and Stage and Boat for Sturgeon Bay.
At Oconto Junction, with M., L. S. & W. Railway for Oconto.
At Menominee, with C. & N. W. Railway.
At Iron Mountain, with C. & W. N. Railway.
At Republic, with D. S. S. & A. Railway, } For Negaunee, Marquette, Hancock,
At Champion, with D. S. S. & A. Railway, } Houghton, etc.

C. F. DUTTON,
Gen'l Manager.

W. B. SHEARDOWN,
Gen'l Ticket Agent.

HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

The Catholic Weekly

TROY, NEW YORK.

The Best Catholic Paper in the East.

THE ABLEST CONTRIBUTORS. THE MOST WIDELY QUOTED

The Circulation of the CATHOLIC WEEKLY is away up
in the Thousands, and it is Rapidly Increasing.

A Bright, Newsy Catholic Journal

ENDORSED BY THE CLERGY.

SUBSCRIBE FOR IT!

\$2.00 PER YEAR, IN ADVANCE.

REYNOLDS, THOMPSON & CO

COR. BROADWAY & RIVER STS.,

TROY, N. Y.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

J. B. HOEGER & SONS,
IMPORTERS,
BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS,
AND BLANK BOOK MANUFACTURERS.

Carry the Largest and most Complete Stock of German and English

SCHOOL BOOKS,
Standard Books, Prayer Books,
STATIONERY,
Blank Books and Fancy Goods,
at the lowest prices

In our BLANK BOOK MANUFACTORY and BOOK
BINDERY we make any Blank Books to
Order on Short Notice.

WHOLESALE.

* *

RETAIL.



J. B. HOEGER & SONS,

369 and 371 East Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, ————— WISCONSIN

STEIN'S
GALLERY OF PHOTOGRAPHIC
ART

310 STATE ST. THIRD COR. MILWAUKEE.

Pictures taken at this Establishment
ARE UNSURPASSED FOR ELEGANCE OF STYLE AND
ARTISTIC FINISH.
PRICES ARE ALWAYS
Consistent WITH QUALITY
OF Work DELIVERED.

PETER LEHMAN & CO.,

MERCHANT TAILORS,

MANUFACTURERS OF



Instructions for self-measurement,
and prices for Cassocks and
Clothing will be sent free
on application.

PETER LEHMAN & CO.,

No. 7 Grand Avenue,

Near Grand Ave Bridge.,

MILWAUKEE,

WISCONSIN

W. E. GOODMAN,

442 & 444 EAST WATER ST.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

GAS • FITTING • AND • PLUMBING,**GAS AND LAMP CHANDELIERS,
REFINISHING AND REPAIRING**

—OF—

Candlesticks, Sanctuary Lamps and all Altar Goods**A SPECIALTY.**

— WOULD KINDLY REFER TO —

REV. S. P. LALUMIERE,

REV. J. J. KEOGH,

REV. F. L. WEINMAN,

REV. L. CONRAD,

REV. H. GULSKI,

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME AND LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

E. O'NEILL, President.

R. NUNNEMACHER, Cashier.

Merchants Exchange Bank,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.**Capital, \$100,000. Surplus, \$200,000**

The services of this bank are respectfully offered to banks, bankers and the general public. The purchase and sale of domestic and foreign exchange a specialty. Deal in all the issues of United States bonds. Special attention given to collections on all parts of the country.

Safe Deposit Vaults. Safes of all Sizes to Rent.**CORRESPONDENTS:**

National Bank, New York.

First National Bank, Chicago.

National Bank of Commonwealth, Boston.

ZIMMERMANN BROS.,

Priest's Cassock Manufactory,

AND CLOTHING HOUSE.



SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG.

384 East Water St., - Milwaukee, Wis.

CASSOCKS.

As far as we are aware we are the only house in the United States that keep a stock of Ready-Made Priest's Cassocks on hand.

We claim that we furnish excellently made and perfectly fitting Cassocks at lower prices than can be obtained elsewhere.

The material we use even in our cheapest Cassocks is all wool, and guaranteed not to fade in color. We test the colors of our goods before we manufacture them.

Orders for a Cassock or any other article of clothing will always receive our best attention.

Very Respectfully,

ZIMMERMANN BROS.

READY - MADE CLOTHING.

We manufacture and keep constantly on hand a complete assortment of clothing adapted for Priest's wear.

We are obliged to fix our prices low enough to meet the strong competition from other stores. Our selling prices are marked in plain figures on each garment in our Store, and we give the Rev. Clergy a discount of 10 per cent. on all goods paid for within 30 days after delivery.

OUR CUSTOM DEPARTMENT

(ON THE SECOND FLOOR.)

We have also a large stock of cloths, Cassimeres and Drap d'ete and make Clothing to order.

NOTICE.

Price List and directions for taking measures will be sent free whenever applied for.

We have a reliable and simple self-measurement system for Cassocks or Clothing.

We also make to order Sack Cassocks and Jesuit Cassocks. Prices are the same as for the Regulation Style.

Very Respectfully,

ZIMMERMANN BROS.,

(Sign of the Blue Flag.)

REGULATION STYLE.
Regelmäßige Fagon

384 East Water St. Milwaukee, Wis.



Zimmermann Bros.,

Calar-Fabrik,



Kleiderhandlung

(Zeichen der Blauen Fahne.)

No. 384 Ostwasserstraße, Milwaukee, Wis.

Priester Calare an Hand

Billiger und besser als sie anderswo bezogen werden können.

Wir erlauben uns die Hochwürdigste Geistlichkeit benachrichtigen, daß wir eine große Auswahl Priester-Calare vorrätig halten.

Wir fabriciren Calare nur aus ganz wollenen Stoffen, garantiren die Aechtheit der Farbe, und sind in der Lage, geneigte Bestellungen prompt auszuführen.

Hochachtungsvoll,

Zimmermann Bros., Milwaukee, Wis.

Vorräthige Kleider.

(Ready Made Clothing.)

Wir fabriciren, und haben stets eine große Auswahl Kleider vorrätig, die in Bezug auf Schnitt und Fagon für den Gebrauch der Hochwürdigsten Herren Geistlichen geeignet sind.

Auf jedem Kleidungsstück steht der Preis in den lichen Zahlen verzeichnet, und Priester erhalten einen Rabatt von 10 Procent von unseren festen Preisen, wenn die Zahlung innerhalb 30 Tage erfolgt.

Notiz.

Die Preisliste für Calare, oder für Kleider, Anweisung zum Selbstmaßnehmen wird unentgeltlich zugesandt, wenn man sich wendet an

Zimmermann Bros.,

(Zeichen der Blauen Fahne.)

No. 384 Ostwasserstraße, Milwaukee,



JESUIT CASSOCK.

Jesuiten Calar.

Notiz: Wir machen jetzt auch **Sack Calare** und **Jesuiten Calare** Breise sind vorräthige Fagon.

SEE OTHER SIDE

-----ESTABLISHED 1815.-----

HORSTMANN BROS. & CO.,
FIFTH and CHERRY STREETS,
PHILADELPHIA.

-----Manufacturers and Importers of -----

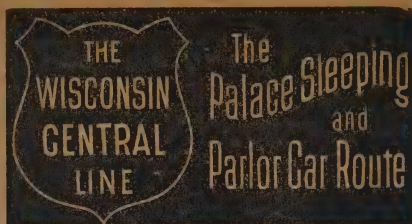
CHURCH SOCIETY REGALIA
Flags, Banners and Badges,
CHAPEAUX, HATS, CAPS, SWORDS, BELTS, ETC.

A FULL LINE OF ALL KINDS OF

Gold and Silver Trimmings,
BANNER SILKS AND EMBROIDERY MATERIALS,
ALWAYS ON HAND.

*Send for our new Illustrated Catalogue and Price List of
Gold and Silver Trimmings.*

*** HORSTMANN BROS. & CO., ***
PHILADELPHIA.



TO AND FROM **THE NORTHWEST.**

TICKET OFFICES:

CHICAGO—205 Clark St.
 “ Depot, Cor. Polk St. & 5th Ave.
 “ Palmer House.
 “ Grand Pacific Hotel.
 “ Tremont House.
MILWAUKEE—395 Broadway.
 “ New Passenger Station.
St. Paul,—173 East Third Street.
 “ Union Depot.
MINNEAPOLIS—19 Nicollet House Block.
 “ Union Depot.

HOFFMANNS' ✓

Catholic Directory, Almanac

— AND —

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

For the year of Our Lord

10,308.
1888.

THIRD ANNUAL EDITION.

Containing Complete Reports

—FROM ALL—

DIOCESES IN THE UNITED STATES.

WITH AN ADDITION, CONTAINING

Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE.

MILWAUKEE,

1888.

CHICAGO,

No. 418 East Water St.

No. 207 Wabash Ave.

supplements 568 pages of about $23\frac{1}{2}$ square inches of type each, a total of 13,348 square inches.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory and Clergy List Quarterly for 1887, with supplements, contained 639 pages of about $26\frac{3}{10}$ square inches of type each, making a grand total of 16,806 square inches, thus containing 3,458 square inches or 147 1-2 pages more than its competitor furnished. This is figuring the actual directory, commencing with the report of the Archdiocese of Baltimore, up to the end of the Clergy List. Let these figures speak for themselves without further comment. We thought it necessary, however, to make these statements in order to prevent our patrons from being misled by the "mis"-statements made by the New York concern. We regret to be forced into a controversy of this kind, but have been compelled to do so through the policy adopted by our competitor.

We have made a large number of improvements, among which we call particular attention to the re-arrangement of all the Diocesan reports so that *all* reports are now arranged in exactly the same manner, giving the book a *uniform arrangement throughout the entire work*.

The publishers, having established a Directory at a reasonable price will now continue to improve it from year to year, believing it to be better to furnish the *best* that *can* be furnished at the price of 50 cts., and in this way publish a *good* Directory at the *reasonable rate* they have established, than to furnish a "*cheap*" and *un*reliable book at a cheap price.

The Publishers desire to express their sincere thanks to the Most Rev. Archbishops, the Rt. Rev. Bishops, the Rev. Secretaries, and others, who have kindly assisted them in preparing and revising the reports for publication.

We tender our thanks also to our numerous patrons for their hearty support of our undertaking, and their liberal subscriptions, without which this difficult undertaking would not have met with such success.

With these few prefatory remarks, we place our book in the hands of our friends and the public.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

Publishers.





LEONI XIII.

Sacerdoti Iubilæo.

Musis amicum concine barbiton,
Patri sonorum dic age nunc melos,
Cui dena lustra iam litanti
Concelebrans ovat Urbs et orbis.

Post noctis umbras imbribus asperas,
Laturus orbi delicias dies,
Splendore vincis et sereno
Fronte fugas fera monstra Averni.

Conspirat omne quod acheronticis
Bacchatur antris lucifugum pecus,
At sentiunt novi Leonis
Et metuunt ferientis arma.

Obmutuerunt monstra furentia,
Novumque fulges lumen ab æthere
Vitæque verba et veritatis
Veridico resonant ab ore.

Insanientem Tu sapientiam
Fano repellis impiger ac Tuos
Dudum relictas sciscitari
Atque doces remeare calles.

Sentit latenti fœdere præpotens
Letale vulnus secta nocentium,
Dum firmitus turmas Tuorum
Serafici stabilis amore.

Quid civitates roboret, indicas
Regumque fasces flectis ab asperis
Tendisque lassis ut levamen
Candida pax dominetur orbi.

Audens iniqua spernere fœdera
Monstras salutis Ausoniis viam,
Dum militum rex fultus armis
Impavido trepidat Leone.

Gregi Tuorum rebus in arduis
Innube in altis luminis es iubar,
Verbo docens, virtute monstrans
Rite viam radiantis aulæ.

Quare et melodum pangite canticum,
Americanis quod rebtoe plagis ;
Unaque voce concinamus :
Sospitet usque Deus Leonem!

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Index to Advertisements.....	7-8	Church Calendar.....	12-23
Astronomical Calculations.....	10	Hierarchy of the Church.....	24
Holidays of Obligation, Fasting Days, Days of Abstinence etc.....	10	Necrology.....	27-38
		The Hierarchy of the U. S.....	39-40

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	41	New York (New York).....	94
Boston (Massachusetts).....	52	Oregon City (Oregon).....	111
Chicago (Illinois).....	59	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	116
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	70	St. Louis (Missouri).....	127
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	79	San Francisco (California).....	136
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	88	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	140

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	146	Marquette (Michigan).....	287
Alton (Illinois).....	154	Mobile (Alabama).....	290
Brooklyn (New York).....	161	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	293
Buffalo (New York).....	168	Nashville (Tennessee).....	295
Burlington (Vermont).....	175	Natchez (Mississippi).....	298
Charleston (South Carolina).....	177	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	301
Cheyenne (Wyoming Ty.).....	180	Nesqually (Washington Territory).....	303
Cleveland (Ohio).....	181	Newark (New Jersey).....	306
Columbus (Ohio).....	191	Ogdensburg (New York).....	315
Concordia (Kansas).....	195	Omaha (Nebraska).....	319
Covington (Kentucky).....	197	Peoria (Illinois).....	324
Davenport (Iowa).....	201	Pittsburgh and Allegheny (Penn.).....	328
Denver (Colorado).....	206	Portland (Maine).....	337
Detroit (Michigan).....	211	Providence (Rhode Island).....	340
Dubuque (Iowa).....	217	Richmond (Virginia).....	344
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	223	Rochester (New York).....	346
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	227	St. Augustine (Florida).....	350
Galveston (Texas).....	233	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	352
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	235	Sacramento (California).....	360
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	240	San Antonio (Texas).....	363
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	245	Savannah (Georgia).....	366
Hartford (Connecticut).....	248	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	369
Helena (Montana).....	253	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	372
Kansas City and St. Joseph (Missouri).....	256	Syracuse (New York).....	376
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	261	Trenton (New Jersey).....	380
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	266	Vancouver's Island, Alaska.....	385
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	272	Vincennes (Indiana).....	386
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	274	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	392
Louisville (Kentucky).....	276	Wichita (Kansas).....	395
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	284	Wilmington (Delaware).....	397

• VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona.....	399	North Carolina.....	409
Brownsville (Texas).....	401	Northern Minnesota.....	410
Dakota.....	402	Utah.....	414
Idaho.....	407		
Prefecture-Apostolic of Indian Territory.....			415
Vicariate-Apostolic of Sandwich Islands.....			417

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....	419
General Summary.....	420
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots, Secular and Regular Clergy in the United States.....	423

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Artificial Flowers for Altar Decorations.		Church Ornaments, Statuary, Etc.	
Hoffmann Brothers Milwaukee and Chicago.....	65-66	Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago	51-72
Altar Bread Oven.		Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago.....	48-49
Horan Bros., Altar Bread Oven.....	69	A. Kaelin, Toledo.....	26
Altar Builders.		Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati.....	33
E. Brielmaier, Milwaukee, Wis.....	5	Stoltzenberg & Co., New York.....	76
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill., 34 and 73		N. Bernardini, New York.....	42-43
Altar Wines.		J. & R. Lamb, New York.....	29
Aug. Greulich & Son, Milwaukee, Wis.....	7	J. Turgis & Co., New York.....	30
Mathew Mangold, Cincinnati.....	25	Church Seals.	
A. J. Lubbe, Quincy, Ill.....	24	Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago.....	51-72
Francis C. Neale, New York.....	25	Dietrich & Adams, Milwaukee.....	27
John Sainteve, Orange, Cal.....	24	Clerical Tailors.	
Barrettas, Rabbis and Clerical Collars.		Zimmermann Brothers, Milwaukee... ..	15-16
Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago.....	51-72	P. Lehman & Co., Milwaukee.....	13
Carpets, Curtains and Drapery.		S. A. Gerrits, Baltimore.....	26
Goldsmith & Co., Milwaukee.....	1	Farley, New York.....	45
Church Bells.		Dry Goods and Furnishing Goods.	
McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore, Md.....	Second page of cover	James Morgan, Milwaukee.....	17
Gardiner Campbell & Sons, Milwaukee	Back of cover	J. B. Kuehle, Milwaukee.....	50
Van Duzen & Tift, Cincinnati, O.....	28	Traudt Bros., Milwaukee.....	82
H. Stuckstede & Co., St. Louis.....	35	Educational.	
Cincinnati Bell Foundry Co., Cincinnati.....	35	Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis....	22
Clinton H. Meneely Bell Co., Troy N. Y.,	45	St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Wis.....	19
Church and School Furniture.		Gonzaga College, Spokane Falls, W. Ty.....	20
A. H. Andrews & Co., Chicago.....	41	St. Joseph's Seminary for colored missions, Baltimore.....	45
Michigan School Furniture Co., Northville, Mich.....	8	Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.....	20
Sydney School Furniture Co., Sydney, O.....	32	Holy Ghost Col. ege, Pittsburgh.....	21
Otto J. Schoenleber, Milwaukee.....	78	Arcadia College, Arcadia Valley, Mo.	21
Wm. H. Foulke, Chicago.....	44	Fresco Painting.	
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio.....	50	A. Liebig & Loeffler, Milwaukee.....	25
Church Music Publishers.		Paul N. Klose, Milwaukee.....	40
Oliver Ditson & Co., New York, Boston and Philadelphia.....	23	Gold and Silver Plating.	
J. Fischer & Bro., New York.....	45	Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and Chicago.....	51-72
Heating Apparatus, Stoves, Etc.		Fourth page of cover	

	Page.		Page.
Insurance.		J. F. Carse, Chicago.....	26
Joseph Phillips, Milwaukee.....	8	Benziger Bros., New York.....	48-49
Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Co.,	44	Stoltzenberg & Co., New York.....	76
		F. Pustet & Co., New York.....	33
Newspapers and Periodicals.		Stationery and Paper.	
Catholic Weekly, Troy N. Y.....	10	Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and	
Catholic World, New York.....	31	Chicago.....	51-72
Church Progress, Marshall, Ill.....	74	J. B. Hoeger & Sons, Milwaukee.....	11
Catholic, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	77	H. Niedecken & Co., Milwaukee.....	5
The Church News, Washington, D. C.	80	B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, Ohio.....	50
Mirror, Baltimore.....	75		
Olive Oil.		Stations of the Cross.	
Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and		Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and	
Chicago.....	51-72	Chicago.....	51-72
Organs, Harps and Musical Instru-		Stearic Acid Candles.	
ments.		Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and	
Wirsching Organ Co., Salem, Ohio,		Chicago.....	51-72
.....Third page of cover			
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville.....	29	Vestments, Banners, Regalia, Etc.	
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee.....	2	Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and	
		Chicago.....	51-72
Photographer.		Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cin-	
Stein's Photographic Gallery, Mil-		cinnati.....	33
waukee.....	12	Benziger Bros., New York, Cincin-	
		nati and Chicago.....	48-49
Plumbing and Gas Fitting.		Horstmann Bros. & Co., Philadelphia,	3
W. E. Goodman, Milwaukee.....	14		
Publishers and Booksellers.		Watch Cases.	
Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and		The Dueber Watch Case Man'g. Co.,	
Chicago.....	51-72	.....White paper 9	
Baltimore Pub. Co., Baltimore, Md....	75		
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincin-		Wax Candles.	
nati and Chicago.....	48-49	Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and	
Jg. Kohler, Philadelphia, Pa.....	40	Chicago.....	51-72
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo.....	26	Fr. Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y.....	
Excelsior Publishing House, New		.....End of Clergy List	
York.....	37	Joseph Fritsch, Carlstadt, N. J.....	29
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cin-		H. Moosbrugger, Syracuse, N. Y.....	79
cinnati.....	33		
J. Turgis & Co., New York.....	30	Miscellaneous.	
Oliver Ditson & Co., Boston, New		Merchants' Exchange Bank, Mil-	
York and Philadelphia.....	23	waukee.....	14
Railroads.		F. Trenkamp, Soaps, Milwaukee.....	27
Wisconsin Central R. R.....	6	J. C. Ludwig, Attorney, Milwaukee....	35
Milwaukee & Northern R. R.....	9	Joseph Gillott's Steel Pens, New York	36
Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western		J. H. Yewdale & Sons, Printers, Mil-	
R. R.....	18	waukee.....	36
Chic. Mil. & St. Paul R. R.....	19	Ault & Wiborg, Printing Inks, Cin-	
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.		cinnati.....	46
		Webster's Unabridged Dictionary.....	7
Stained Glass for Churches, Etc.		Judges of Faith.....	36
Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee and		Weyman's Copenhagen Snuff, Pitts-	
Chicago.....	51-72	burgh and New York.....	38-39
George Boos, New York.....	25	J. S. Johnson, Lightning Rods, Mil-	
		waukee.....	78
		H. J. Sullivan, Galvanized Iron	
		Works, Milwaukee.....	47
		Blair & Andree Co., Chandeliers,	
		Brackets, Etc., Milwaukee.....	82
		Geo. Burroughs, Trunks, Milwaukee,	78

— GENERAL OFFICE —

The Dueber Watch Case Mfg. Co.

To Watch Buyers:

Being thoroughly convinced ourselves that **THE DUEBER WATCH CASES**, in quality, workmanship and finish have NO SUPERIOR (IF EQUAL) IN THE WORLD, it is no wonder that we continually put forth our best efforts to make every one believe it as firmly as we do, and to spend thousands of dollars annually in spreading the glad news among the people of this country.



We have converted many, and count our faithful followers by the thousands, but still there is great work to do, and we shall not be satisfied UNTIL THE WHOLE WORLD acknowledge the justness of our claims, and each individual uses the best,
THE DUEBER WATCH CASE.

OUR claims for merit are broad and great, but each one is made in honesty and candor, **and all are capable of being proven practically.** Study carefully the points we set forth and be assured that, if thoroughly investigated, it will be found that

★ WE PERFORM AS WE ADVERTISE. ★

The DUEBER WATCH CASE MFG. CO.,

CINCINNATI, NEW YORK, CHICAGO. Factories, NEWPORT, KY.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

✻1888.✻

ECLIPSES.

There will be five eclipses this year—three of the sun and two of the moon:

1. The first is a total eclipse of the moon, January 28, in the evening; visible generally throughout North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa.
2. A partial eclipse of the sun, February 11, 6 o'clock, 38m. in the evening. Invisible in North America. Visible in the South Atlantic Ocean and Southern part of South America.
3. A partial eclipse of the sun, July 9, 1 o'clock, 32m. in the morning. Invisible in America. Visible in the Indian Ocean.
4. A total eclipse of the moon, July 22 and 23. Visible generally throughout North and South America and portions of Europe, Africa and Pacific Ocean.
5. A partial eclipse of the sun, August 1, 1 o'clock, 5m. in the afternoon. Invisible in the United States. Visible in the Arctic Ocean, Norway, Sweden, and portions of Denmark and Greenland, and the extreme northerly parts of North America.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, until July 11.
Mars, until April 12.
Jupiter, until May 21, after December 8.
Saturn, until January 22, after August 1.
Mercury, until January 18, after March 3, July 8, October 31.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, after July 11.
Mars, after April 12.
Jupiter, after May 21, until December 8.
Saturn, after January 22, until August 1.
Mercury, until March 3, after May 10, August 23, December 28.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY.—March 30, July 29, November 18, rising just before the Sun; also February 17, June 12, October 8, setting just after the Sun. VENUS—not this year. MARS—April 10. JUPITER—May 21. SATURN—January 22.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

		D. H. M.			D. H. M.
Winter begins	December, 1887,	21, 10, 16	evening,	and lasts	89, 1, 6.
Spring	March, 1888,	19, 11, 12	"	"	92, 20, 53.
Summer	June, 1888,	20, 7, 25	"	"	94, 2, 3.
Autumn	September, 1888,	22, 10, 18	morning	"	89, 18, 6.
Winter	December, 1888,	21, 4, 24	"	"	

Tropical year 365 days, 18 hours, 8 minutes.

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. All Sundays in the year. | 5. All Saints, November 1. |
| 2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's day, January 1. | 6. Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8. |
| 3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 10. | 7. Nativity of Our Lord, December 25. |
| 4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15. | |

FASTING DAYS.

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*. The *Fridays* in *Advent*. *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz: the *Wednesdays*, *Fridays* and *Saturdays*: 1. Next after the first

Sunday in *Lent*. 2. In *Whitsun-week*. 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September*. 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the Vigils of Pentecost, May 19; of the Assumption, August 14; of all Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24. When a feast falls on Monday, the Vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses, the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; upon Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if indorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 10 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE TO CANADA and British American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

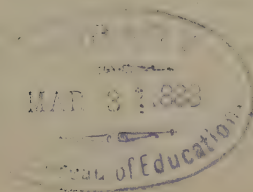
FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.


POSTAL NOTES for any sum less than \$5.00 can be bought at any Post-Office where MONEY ORDERS are sold. The fee is 3 cents, and the note is payable to bearer at any time within three months, at the money-order office designated.

MONEY in sums not exceeding \$100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P. O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; \$10, 8 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$15, 10 cents; over \$15 and not exceeding \$30, 15 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 20 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 25 cents; over \$50 and not exceeding \$60, 30 cents; over \$60 and not exceeding \$70, 35 cents; over \$70 and not exceeding \$80, 40 cents; over \$80 and not exceeding \$100, 45 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders*: For sums not exceeding \$10, 10 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 20 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 30 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 40 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 50 cents.



1	January, 1888.		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
The Circumcision of Our Lord. Gospel, St. Luke ii. 21: The Circumcision.							 Last Quarter D. H. M. 6, 6 59m 6, 5 53m 6, 6 47m 6, 6 23m 6, 5 23m 6, 6 24m
S.	1	New Year. The Circumcision		H. M.	H. M.	H. M. rises—e	
M.	2	St. Macarius, <i>Hermit.</i>	Boston	7 30	4 38	7 39	6, 6 59m
T.	3	St. Genevieve, <i>Virgin.</i>	Chicago	7 25	4 44	7 26	6, 5 53m
W.	4	St. Titus, <i>Disciple of St. Paul.</i>	New York	7 25	4 44	7 25	6, 6 47m
Th.	5	St. Telesphorus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	7 23	5 1	7 26	6, 6 23m
F.	6	The Epiphany of Our Lord.	St. Louis	7 19	4 51	7 22	6, 5 23m
S.	7	St. Lucian, <i>Martyr.</i>	Charleston	7 3	5 6	7 20	6, 6 24m

Sunday in the Octave of the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus is found amongst the Doctors.

				New Moon.			
							D. H. M.
S.	8	St. Severinus, <i>Abbot & Confessor.</i>				rises-m	
M.	9	SS. Julian & Bassilissa, <i>Martyrs.</i>	Boston	7	29	4 45	1 40 13, 3 55m
T.	10	St. Agatho, <i>Pope.</i>	Chicago	7	24	4 50	1 37 13, 2 49m
W.	11	St. Hyginus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	New York	7	24	4 50	1 35 13, 3 43m
Th.	12	St. Arcadius, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	7	21	5 0	1 37 13, 2 19m
F.	13	St. Veronica, <i>Virgin.</i>	St. Louis	7	19	4 55	1 36 13, 2 19m
S.	14	St. Hilary, <i>Bishop.</i>	Charleston	7	4	5 11	1 34 13, 3 20m

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage of Cana.

				First Quarter			
						sets-e	D. H. M.
S. 15	Feast of the Holy Name of Jesus						
M. 16	St. Marcellus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	Boston	7	27	4	52	7 39 20,12 6m
T. 17	St. Anthony, <i>Abbot.</i>	Chicago	7	22	4	57	7 38 20,11 0 e
W. 18	St. Peter's Chair at Rome.	New York	7	22	4	57	7 37 20,11 54 e
Th. 19	St. Canute, <i>King & Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	7	16	5	10	7 38 20,11 34 e
F. 20	SS. Fabian & Sebastian, <i>MM.</i>	St. Louis	7	17	5	2	7 36 20,10 34 e
S. 21	St. Agnes, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Charleston	7	3	5	17	7 35 20,11 35 e

Third Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant.

							Full moon.	
							D. H. M.	
S. 22	SS. Vincent & Anastasius, <i>MM.</i>						sets-m	
M. 23	Espousals of the Bl. Virgin Mary	Boston	7	23	5	1	12 59	28, 6 35 e
T. 24	St. Timothy, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	7	19	5	6	12 59	28, 5 29 e
W. 25	Conversion of St. Paul.	New York	7	19	5	6	12 58	28, 6 23 e
Th. 26	St. Polycarp, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	7	10	5	17	12 59	28, 5 59 e
F. 27	St. John Chrysostom, <i>B. & M.</i>	St. Louis	7	14	5	10	12 57	28, 4 59 e
S. 28	B. Margaret of Hungary, <i>Vir.</i>	Charleston	7	1	5	23	12 56	28, 6 0 e

Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.

S. 29	St. Francis of Sales, <i>Bishop.</i>					e		
M. 30	St. Martina, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	7	13	5	14	6	17
T. 31	St. Peter Nolasco, <i>Confessor.</i>	New York	7	13	5	14	6	16

2	February, 1888.		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
W. 1	St. Bridget, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>						
Th. 2	Purification of the B. V. M.	Cincinnati	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	rises—e	
F. 3	St. Blase, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	7 3	5 26	6 14		
S. 4	St. Andrew Corsini, <i>Bp. & Conf.</i>	Charleston	7 9	5 18	6 12		
			6 57	5 30	6 10		

Sexagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.

S. 5	St. Agatha, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>					rises—m	Last Quarter D. H. M. 4, 2 42 e 4, 1 36 e 4, 2 30 e 4, 2 6 e 4, 1 6 e 4, 2 7 e
M. 6	St. Dorothy, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Boston	7 10	5 19	12 54		
T. 7	St. Richard, <i>King & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	7 7	5 26	12 52		
W. 8	St. John of Matha, <i>Confessor.</i>	New York	7 7	5 24	12 50		
Th. 9	St. Cyril of Alexandria, <i>Pa.</i>	Cincinnati	6 56	5 34	12 48		
F. 10	St. Scholastica, <i>Virgin.</i>	St. Louis	7 3	5 26	12 47		
S. 11	St. Theodora, <i>Empress.</i>	Charleston	6 52	5 36	12 46		

Quinquagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 31-43: Jesus gives Sight to the Blind Man.

S. 12	St. Eulalia, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>					sets—e	New Moon. D. H. M. 11, 7 9 e 11, 6 3 e 11, 6 57 e 11, 6 33 e 11, 5 33 e 11, 6 34 e
M. 13	St. Catherine of Ricci, <i>Virgin.</i>	Boston	7 1	5 28	6 22		
T. 14	St. Valentine, <i>Priest & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	6 58	5 31	6 23		
W. 15	Ash Wednesday.	New York	6 58	5 31	6 25		
Th. 16	St. Juliana, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	6 48	5 41	6 26		
F. 17	St. Fintan, <i>Abbot.</i>	St. Louis	6 47	5 42	6 27		
S. 18	St. Simeon, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	Charleston	6 40	5 49	6 29		

First Sunday of Lent.


Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.



S. 19	Blessed Conrad, <i>Confessor.</i>					sets.	First Quarter D. H. M. 19, 9 16 e 19, 8 10 e 19, 9 4 e 19, 8 40 e 19, 7 40 e 19, 8 41 e
M. 20	St. Tyrannis, <i>Bp., & Com., MM.</i>	Boston	5 32	5 37	morn.		
T. 21	St. Eleonora, <i>Queen.</i>	Chicago	6 49	5 40	morn.		
W. 22	St. Margaret of Cortona, <i>Pen.</i>	New York	6 49	5 40	morn.		
T. 23	St. Peter Damian, <i>Bp. & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	6 39	5 48	morn.		
F. 24	St. Matthias, <i>Apostle.</i>	St. Louis	6 47	5 42	morn.		
S. 25	St. Walburga, <i>Abbess.</i>	Charleston	6 40	5 49	morn.		

Second Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of Our Lord.





S. 26	St. Alexander, <i>Pa. & Confessor.</i>					sets—m	Full Moon. D. H. M. 27, 7 14m 27, 6 8m 27, 7 2m
M. 27	St. Julian, <i>Martyr.</i>	Boston	6 41	5 46	5 43		
T. 28	St. Leander, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	6 39	5 48	5 41		
W. 29	St. Oswald, <i>Bishop.</i>	New York	6 39	5 48	5 39		

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN CALENDARS.—*Ab.*, Abbot or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *B.* or *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.* or *Bp.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Com.* or *Comp.*, Companion; *C.*, Con. or Conf., Confessor; *D.* or *Doc.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *M.* or *Mar.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.* and *PP.*, Pope and Popes; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *SS.*, Saints; *V.* or *Vir.*, Virgin; *W.* or *Wid.*, Widow; *H.* or *h.*, hour; *M.* or *m.* minute; *m.* or *morn.*, morning; *e.* or *eve'g.*, evening;  Fasting days.

3	March, 1888.		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
Th. 1	St. David, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>					H. M. sets-m	
F. 2	St. Simplicius, <i>Pope & Conf.</i> 		Cincinnati	6 30	5 56	5 37	
S. 3	St. Cunegundes, <i>Empress.</i> 		Charleston	6 32	5 55	5 35	





Third Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-28: Jesus casts out a Devil.

S. 4	St. Casimir, <i>Confessor.</i>					rises	 Last Quarter D. H. M. 4, 10 42 e
M. 5	St. Roger, <i>Confessor.</i>		Boston	6 33	5 53	morn.	
T. 6	St. Colette, <i>Virgin & Abbess.</i>		Chicago	6 30	5 54	morn.	
W. 7	St. Thomas Aquinas, <i>D. & C.</i> 		New York	6 30	5 54	morn.	
Th. 8	St. John of God, <i>Confessor.</i>		Cincinnati	6 20	6 1	morn.	
F. 9	St. Frances of Rome, <i>Widow.</i> 		St. Louis	6 28	6 3	morn.	
S. 10	St. Kessoge, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i> 		Charleston	6 26	6 0	morn.	4, 10 7 e





Fourth Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.

S. 11	SS. Cyril & Methodius, <i>Confes.</i>					rises-m	 New Moon. D. H. M. 11, 11 38m
M. 12	St. Gregory the Great, <i>P. & C.</i>		Boston	6 19	6 1	5 45	
T. 13	St. Gerald, <i>Bishop.</i>		Chicago	6 19	6 2	5 43	
W. 14	St. Mathilda, <i>Queen.</i> 		New York	6 19	6 2	5 40	
Th. 15	Bl. Clement M. Hofbauer		Cincinnati	6 10	6 9	5 39	
F. 16	St. Finian the Leper. 		St. Louis	6 18	6 6	5 36	
S. 17	St. Patrick, <i>Ap'tle of Ireland.</i> 		Charleston	6 16	6 5	5 34	




Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.

S. 18	St. Edward, <i>King.</i>					sets	 First Quarter D. H. M. 20, 4 0 e
M. 19	St. Joseph, <i>Spouse of the B. V. M.</i>		Boston	6 8	6 10	morn.	
T. 20	St. Eugene, <i>Bishop.</i>		Chicago	6 8	6 10	morn.	
W. 21	St. Benedict, <i>Abbot.</i> 		New York	6 8	6 10	morn.	
Th. 22	St. Basil, <i>Priest & Martyr.</i>		Cincinnati	6 8	6 10	morn.	
F. 23	St. Victorian, <i>Martyr.</i> 		St. Louis	6 8	6 10	morn.	
S. 24	St. Simon, <i>Martyr.</i> 		Charleston	6 7	6 10	morn.	

Palm Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. and xxvii.: The Passion of Our Lord.

S. 25	Annunciation of the B. V. M.					sets-m	 Full Moon. D. H. M. 27, 5 24 e
M. 26	St. Ludger, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i> 		Boston	5 55	6 18	4 47	
T. 27	St. John of Egypt, <i>Hermit.</i>		Chicago	5 56	6 17	4 45	
W. 28	St. Sixtus III., <i>Pope & Conf.</i> 		New York	5 56	6 17	4 43	
Th. 29	Maundy Thursday.		Cincinnati	5 53	6 21	4 41	
F. 30	Good Friday.		St. Louis	5 56	6 17	4 39	
S. 31	Holy Saturday.		Charleston	5 58	6 15	4 37	

4

April, 1888.

CITIES.

Sun
rises.Sun
sets.Moon
rises
and
sets.MOON'S
PHASES.**Easter Sunday.**

Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.

S.			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Easter.					
M.	2 St. Francis of Paula, <i>Confessor.</i>	Boston	5 43	6 25	11 38	
T.	3 St. Irene, <i>Sist. & Com., MM.</i>	Chicago	5 44	6 24	11 39	
W.	4 St. Isidor, <i>B., D., C.</i>	New York	5 45	6 25	11 42	
Th.	5 St. Vincent Ferrer, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 45	6 25	11 46	
F.	6 St. Celestine, <i>Pope & Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	5 46	6 23	11 47	
S.	7 Blessed Herman Joseph, <i>Conf.</i>	Charleston	5 49	6 20	11 52	



Last Quarter
D. H. M.

3, 7 48m
3, 6 42m
3, 7 36m
3, 7 12m
3, 6 12m
3, 7 13m

Low Sunday.

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.

S.						
8	St. Walter, <i>Abbot.</i>					
M.	9 St. Mary of Egypt, <i>Penitent.</i>	Boston	5 31	6 33	4 6	
T.	10 St. Mechtildis, <i>Virgin & Abbess.</i>	Chicago	5 33	6 32	4 7	
W.	11 St. Leo the Great, <i>P., D., C.</i>	New York	5 33	6 32	4 11	
Th.	12 St. Victor, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	5 34	6 30	4 13	
F.	13 St. Hermenegild, <i>Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	5 34	6 30	4 17	
S.	14 St. Tibertius & Comp., <i>MM.</i>	Charleston	5 39	6 25	4 18	




New Moon.
D. H. M.

11, 4 24m
11, 3 18m
11, 4 12m
11, 3 48m
11, 2 48m
11, 3 49m

Second Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

S.						
15	St. Peter Gonzales, <i>Confessor.</i>					
M.	16 St. Ben. Jos. Labre, <i>Confessor.</i>	Boston	5 20	6 41	10 38	
T.	17 St. Rudolph, <i>Martyr.</i>	Chicago	5 22	6 39	10 40	
W.	18 Bl. Mary of the Incarnation, <i>V.</i>	New York	5 22	6 39	10 43	
Th.	19 St. Leo IX., <i>Pope & Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 23	6 38	10 46	
F.	20 St. James, <i>Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	5 24	6 37	10 47	
S.	21 St. Anselm, <i>Archbishop & Conf.</i>	Charleston	5 31	6 30	10 49	



First Quarter
D. H. M.

19, 7 9m
19, 6 3m
19, 6 57m
19, 6 33m
19, 5 33m
19, 6 34m

Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 21-23: Patronage of St. Joseph.

S.						
22	St. Rufus, <i>Hermit.</i>					
M.	23 St. George, <i>Martyr.</i>	Boston	5 8	6 49	3 30	
T.	24 St. Fidelis, <i>Martyr.</i>	Chicago	5 11	6 48	3 28	
W.	25 St. Mark, <i>Evangelist.</i>	New York	5 12	6 47	3 35	
Th.	26 SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, <i>PP. MM.</i>	Cincinnati	5 13	6 46	3 23	
F.	27 St. Zita, <i>Virgin & Servant.</i>	St. Louis	5 14	6 44	3 22	
S.	28 St. Paul of the Cross.	Charleston	5 23	6 35	3 19	




Full Moon.
D. H. M.

26, 1 39m
26, 12 33m
26, 1 27m
26, 1 3m
26, 12 3m
26, 1 4m

Fourth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ Promises the Comforter.

S.						
29	St. Peter of Verona, <i>Martyr.</i>					
M.	30 St. Catherine of Siena, <i>Virgin.</i>					

5	May, 1888.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
T. 1	SS. Philip & James, <i>Apostles.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
W. 2	St. Athanasius, <i>Patriarch & Doc.</i>	Boston	4 59	6 57	10 40	 Last Quarter D. H. M. 2, 6 52 e 2, 6 27 e
Th. 3	Finding of the True Cross.	Chicago	5 26	6 53	10 38	
F. 4	St. Monica, <i>Widow.</i>	New York	5 36	6 52	10 36	
S. 5	St. Pius V., <i>Pope & Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 46	6 51	10 34	


Fifth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus, and it shall be granted.

						New Moon.	
						D.	H. M.
S.	6	St. John before the Latin Gate.				rises-m	
M.	7	St. Stanislaus, <i>Bp. & Martyr.</i>	Boston	4	49	7	4 2 47
T.	8	Apparition of St. Michael.	Chicago	4	53	7	1 2 48
W.	9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, <i>Bp., Con.</i>	New York	4	54	7	0 2 50
Th.	10	Ascension of Our Lord.	Cincinnati	5	2	6	58 2 52
F.	11	St. Francis Jerome, <i>Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	4	57	6	57 2 53
S.	12	St. Pancras, <i>Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5	8	6	45 2 57




Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26-27; xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.

					First Quarter	
					D. H. M.	
S.	13	St. John the Silent, <i>Bishop.</i>				sets-e
M.	14	St. Boniface, <i>Martyr.</i>	Boston	4 41	7 12	9 30
T.	15	St. Sophia, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	4 45	7 8	9 31
W.	16	St. John Nepomucen, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	4 45	7 8	9 32
Th.	17	St. Paschal Babylon, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	4 55	7 5	9 33
F.	18	St. Venantius, <i>Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	4 50	7 3	9 34
S.	19	St. Peter Celestine, <i>P. & C.</i> 	Charleston	5 3	6 50	9 35

Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

								Full Moon.	
S.	20	Whit Sunday.						sets—m	D. H. M.
M.	21	St. Felix of Cantalice, <i>Conf.</i>		Boston	4 34	7 19	2 6	25, 8	57m
T.	22	St. Julia, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>		Chicago	4 39	7 14	2 8	25, 7	51m
W.	23	St. John Baptist Rossi.		New York	4 38	7 15	2 10	25, 8	45m
Th.	24	Feast of B.V., Help of Christ'sns.		Cincinnati	4 48	7 12	2 12	25, 8	20m
F.	25	St. Mary of Pazzi, <i>Virgin.</i>		St. Louis	4 43	7 9	2 14	25, 7	20m
S.	26	St. Philip Neri, <i>Confessor.</i>		Charleston	4 58	6 55	2 18	25, 8	21m

Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to preach.

S.	27	St. Bede, <i>Father & Confessor.</i>					rises—e
M.	28	St. Germain, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	Boston	4 29	7 26	9 48	
T.	29	St. Cyril, <i>Martyr.</i>	Chicago	4 34	7 21	9 46	
W.	30	St. Ferdinand, <i>King & Conf.</i>	New York	4 35	7 25	9 44	
Th.	31	Corpus Christi.	Cincinnati	4 43	7 17	9 42	

6

June, 1888.

CITIES.


Sun
rises.Sun
sets.Moon
rises
and
sets.MOON'S
PHASES.

F.	1	St. Justin, <i>Martyr.</i>
S.	2	St. Pothinus, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
S.	3	St. Clotilda, <i>Queen.</i>			ris	
M.	4	St. Francis Caracciolo, <i>Conf.</i>	Boston	4 25	7 31	1 49
T.	5	St. Boniface, <i>Archbp. & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	4 30	7 26	1 45
W.	6	St. Norbert, <i>Archbp. & Confessor.</i>	New York	4 30	7 26	1 40
Th.	7	St. Robert, <i>Abbot.</i>	Cincinnati	4 33	7 23	1 39
F.	8	Feast of the Sacred Heart.	St. Louis	4 36	7 20	1 37
S.	9	St. Columba, <i>Abbot.</i>	Charleston	4 52	7 4	1 36

 Last Quarter

D. H. M.

1, 8 0m
1, 6 54m
1, 7 48m
1, 7 23m
1, 6 23m
1, 7 24m

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

S.	10	St. Margaret, <i>Queen.</i>				sets-e
M.	11	St. Barnabas, <i>Apostle.</i>	Boston	4 27	7 36	8 18
T.	12	St. Basilides & Comp., <i>Martyrs.</i>	Chicago	4 28	7 30	8 20
W.	13	St. Anthony of Padua, <i>Conf.</i>	New York	4 30	7 28	8 22
Th.	14	St. Basil the Great, <i>Bp. & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	4 32	7 26	8 23
F.	15	Bl. Germaine Cousin, <i>Shepherdess</i>	St. Louis	4 34	7 24	8 24
S.	16	St. John Francis Regis, <i>Conf.</i>	Charleston	4 51	7 7	8 29



New Moon.

D. H. M.

9, 11 51m
9, 10 45m
9, 11 39m
9, 11 14m
9, 10 14m
9, 11 15m

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

S.	17	SS. Nicander & Marcian, <i>MM.</i>				sets-m
M.	18	St. Mark & Comp., <i>Martyrs.</i>	Boston	4 29	7 39	12 54
T.	19	St. Juliana Falconieri, <i>Virgin.</i>	Chicago	4 28	7 33	12 56
W.	20	St. Silverius, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	New York	4 29	7 31	12 58
Th.	21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, <i>Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	4 30	7 30	1 1
F.	22	St. Alban, <i>Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	4 34	7 27	1 3
S.	23	St. Etheldreda, <i>Virgin & Abbess.</i>	Charleston	4 51	7 10	1 4



First Quarter

D. H. M.

17, 2 6m
17, 1 0m
17, 1 54m
17, 1 29m
17, 12 29m
17, 1 30m

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.

S.	24	Nativity of St. John Baptist.				ris
M.	25	St. William, <i>Abbot & Confessor.</i>	Boston	4 24	7 40	8 32
T.	26	SS. John & Paul, <i>Martyrs.</i>	Chicago	4 29	7 35	8 30
W.	27	St. Ladislus, <i>King & Confessor.</i>	New York	4 30	7 32	8 28
Th.	28	St. Irenæus, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	4 31	7 31	8 24
F.	29	St. Peter, <i>Apostle.</i>	St. Louis	4 35	7 29	8 25
S.	30	St. Paul, <i>Apostle.</i>	Charleston	4 53	7 11	8 23



Full Moon.

D. H. M.

23, 4 24 e
23, 3 18 e
23, 4 12 e
23, 3 47 e
23, 2 47 e
23, 3 48 e

7	July, 1888.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
---	--------------------	---------	------------	-----------	----------------------	----------------

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus Feeds the Multitude.

S.	1 Feast of Most Precious Blood.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	New Moon. D. H. M.
M.	2 Visitation of Bl. Virgin Mary.	Boston	4 26	7 40	12 8	9, 1 33m
T.	3 St. Phocas, <i>Gardener & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	4 32	7 35	12 10	9, 12 27m
W.	4 St. Bertha, <i>Widow & Abbess.</i>	New York	4 32	7 35	12 12	9, 1 21m
Th.	5 St. Peter of Luxemburg.	Cincinnati	4 37	7 30	12 14	9, 12 57m
F.	6 St. Palladius.	St. Louis	4 38	7 29	12 16	8, 11 57 e
S.	7 St. Laurence of Brindisi.	Charleston	4 55	7 12	12 19	9, 12 58m

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophets.

S.	8 St. Kilian, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>				rises-m	First Quarter D. H. M.
M.	9 St. Ephrem, <i>Doctor.</i>	Boston	4 30	7 39	3 38	16, 7 29m
T.	10 Seven Bros. & St. Felicitas, <i>MM.</i>	Chicago	4 36	7 33	3 39	16, 6 23m
W.	11 St. Pius I., <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	New York	4 37	7 33	3 42	16, 7 17m
Th.	12 St. John Qualbert, <i>Abbot.</i>	Cincinnati	4 39	7 32	3 44	16, 6 53m
F.	13 St. Anacletus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	4 42	7 27	3 46	16, 5 53m
S.	14 St. Bonaventure, <i>Bishop & Doc.</i>	Charleston	4 58	7 11	3 48	16, 6 54m

Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.

S.	15 St. Henry, <i>Emperor & Confessor.</i>				sets-e	Full Moon. D. H. M.
M.	16 Our Lady of Mount Carmel.	Boston	4 36	7 35	11 40	23, 1 2m
T.	17 St. Alexis, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	4 40	7 31	11 38	23, 12 56m
W.	18 St. Frederick, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	New York	4 41	7 30	11 36	23, 12 50m
Th.	19 St. Vincent of Paul, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	4 43	7 28	11 34	23, 12 26m
F.	20 St. Jerome Emilian, <i>Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	4 46	7 24	11 32	22, 11 26 e
S.	21 St. Praxedes, <i>Virgin.</i>	Charleston	5 2	7 9	11 30	23, 12 27m

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.

S.	22 St. Mary Magdalen, <i>Penitent.</i>				sets-m	Last Quarter D. H. M.
M.	23 St. Apollinaris, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Boston	4 42	7 30	4 27	30, 3 46 e
T.	24 St. Christina, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	4 46	7 26	4 28	30, 2 40 e
W.	25 St. James the Greater, <i>Apostle.</i>	New York	4 47	7 25	4 30	30, 3 34 e
Th.	26 St. Anne, <i>Mother of the B. V. M.</i>	Cincinnati	4 48	7 24	4 32	30, 3 10 e
F.	27 St. Pantaleon, <i>Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	4 52	7 20	4 33	30, 2 10 e
S.	28 St. Nazarius & Comp., <i>MM.</i>	Charleston	5 7	7 5	4 34	30, 3 11 e

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.


Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.

S.	29 St. Martha, <i>Virgin.</i>				rises-e
M.	30 SS. Abden & Sennen, <i>MM.</i>	Boston	4 49	7 24	11 15
T.	31 St. Ignatius Loyola, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	4 53	7 19	11 16

8	August, 1888.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
W. 1	St. Peter's Chains.				H. M.	
Th. 2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, <i>Doctor.</i>	New York	4 53	7 19	11 17	
F. 3	Finding of St. Stephan's Relics.	St. Louis	4 58	7 14	11 19	
S. 4	St. Dominic, <i>Confessor.</i>	Charleston	5 11	7 1	11 21	


Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark. vii. 31-37: Jesus Cures the Dumb Man.

S. 5	St. Oswald, <i>King & Martyr.</i>				rises-m			New Moon.
M. 6	Transfiguration of Our Lord.	Boston	4 57	7 14	3 12		D. H. M.	
T. 7	St. Cajetan, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	5 07	7 11	3 13			7, 1 37 e
W. 8	Bl. Peter Favre.	New York	5 17	7 10	3 16			7, 12 31 e
Th. 9	St. Romanus, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	5 37	8 3	3 18			7, 1 25 e
F. 10	St. Lawrence, <i>Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	5 47	7 7	3 20			7, 1 0 e
S. 11	SS. Tiburtius & Susanna, <i>MM.</i>	Charleston	5 16	6 55	3 22			7, 12 0 e
								7, 1 1 e


Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The Good Samaritan.

S. 12	St. Clare, <i>Abbess & Virgin.</i>				sets-e			First Quarter
M. 13	Bl. John Berchmans.	Boston	5 37	6 10	7 14	12 1 n	D. H. M.	
T. 14	St. Eusebius, <i>Priest & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	5 67	2 10	9 14	10 55m		
W. 15	The Assumption of the B. V. M.	New York	5 77	1 10	11 14	11 49m		
Th. 16	St. Hyacinth, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 96	58 10	13 14	11 25m		
F. 17	St. Liberatus, <i>Ab. & Com., MM.</i>	St. Louis	5 106	59 10	15 14	10 25m		
S. 18	St. Helena, <i>Empress.</i>	Charleston	5 216	48 10	16 14	11 26m		


Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.

S. 19	St. Louis, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>				sets-m			Full Moon.
M. 20	St. Bernard, <i>Abbot.</i>	Boston	5 116	55 3	23 21	11 37m	D. H. M.	
T. 21	St. Jane F. de Chantal, <i>W., Ab.</i>	Chicago	5 136	53 3	24 21	10 31m		
W. 22	St. Symphorian, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	5 156	50 3	28 21	11 15m		
Th. 23	St. Philip Beniti, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 176	47 3	30 21	10 50m		
F. 24	St. Bartholomew, <i>Apostle.</i>	St. Louis	5 166	50 3	32 21	9 50m		
S. 25	St. Louis, <i>King of France.</i>	Charleston	5 266	41 3	37 21	10 51m		

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

S. 26	St. Zephyrinus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>				rises-e			Last Quarter
M. 27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, <i>Conf.</i>	Boston	5 186	44 9	47 29	9 34m	D. H. M.	
T. 28	St. Augustine, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	Chicago	5 206	42 9	40 29	8 28m		
W. 29	Beheading of St. John Baptist.	New York	5 216	41 9	39 29	9 22m		
Th. 30	St. Rose of Lima, <i>Virgin.</i>	St. Louis	5 236	40 9	34 29	7 57m		
F. 31	St. Isabel, <i>Virgin.</i>	Charleston	5 306	32 9	30 29	8 58m		

9	September, 1888.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
S.	1 St. Giles, <i>Abbot.</i>					

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

S.			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
			rises-m			
M.	2 St. Stephen, <i>King & Confessor.</i>	Boston	5 25	6 33	1 45	
T.	3 St. Simeon, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	5 27	6 31	1 47	
W.	4 St. Rosalie, <i>V., St. Ida, Widow.</i>	New York	5 28	6 29	1 50	
Th.	5 St. Lawrence Justinian, <i>Bp., C.</i>	Cincinnati	5 34	6 19	1 52	
F.	6 St. Rega, <i>Virgin.</i>	St. Louis	5 29	6 29	1 53	
S.	7 St. Regina, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 35	6 24	1 55	
S.	8 Nativity of the B. V. M.					



New Moon.

D.	H. M.
6,12	13m
5,11	7 e
6,12	1m
5,11	36 e
5,10	36 e
5,11	37 e

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ Heals the Dropsical Man.

S.						
					sets-e	
M.	9 Feast of Hl. Name of Mary.	Boston	5 33	6 21	8 49	
T.	10 St. Nicholas of Tolentino, <i>Conf.</i>	Chicago	5 34	6 19	8 47	
W.	11 SS. Protus & Hyacinth, <i>MM.</i>	New York	5 35	6 18	8 46	
Th.	12 St. Guy, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 43	6 7	8 44	
F.	13 St. Amatus, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	5 35	6 18	8 42	
S.	14 Exaltation of the Holy Cross.	Charleston	5 39	6 14	8 40	
S.	15 St. Nicomedes, <i>Martyr.</i>					



First Quarter

D.	H. M.
12, 5	16 e
12, 4	10 e
12, 5	6 e
12, 4	31 e
12, 3	31 e
12, 4	32 e

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

S.						
					sets-m	
M.	16 Feast of the Seven Dolors.	Boston	5 40	6 9	1 14	
T.	17 Stigmata of St. Francis.	Chicago	5 41	6 8	1 16	
W.	18 St. Joseph of Cupertino, <i>M.</i>	New York	5 42	6 8	1 18	
Th.	19 St. Januarius, <i>Bishop & M.</i>	Cincinnati	5 52	5 48	1 20	
F.	20 St. Eustace & Comp., <i>Martyrs.</i>	St. Louis	5 42	6 7	1 22	
S.	21 St. Matthew, <i>Apostle.</i>	Charleston	5 44	6 5	1 24	
S.	22 St. Maurice & Comp., <i>MM.</i>					



Full Moon.

D.	H. M.
20,12	51m
19,11	45 e
20,12	29m
20,12	4m
19,11	4 e
20,12	5m

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus Cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

S.						
					rises-e	
M.	23 St. Linus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	Boston	5 48	5 56	8 10	
T.	24 St. Gerard, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	5 48	5 56	8 6	
W.	25 St. Cleophas, <i>Disciple.</i>	New York	5 49	5 55	8 4	
Th.	26 SS. Cyprian & Justina, <i>MM.</i>	Cincinnati	6 15	5 45	8 2	
F.	27 SS. Cosmas & Damian, <i>MM.</i>	St. Louis	5 48	5 56	8 0	
S.	28 St. Wenceslaus, <i>Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 48	5 56	7 59	
S.	29 St. Michael, <i>Archangel.</i>					




Last Quarter

D.	H. M.
28, 3	47m
28, 2	41m
28, 3	35m
28, 3	10m
28, 2	10m
28, 3	11m

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast.

S.	30 St. Jerome, <i>Confessor & Doctor.</i>					
----	---	--	--	--	--	--

10	October, 1888.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
M.	1 St. Remigius, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>				H. M. rises-m	
T.	2 Holy Guardian Angels.	Chicago	5 56	5 42	1 37	New Moon.
W.	3 St. Dionysius, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>	New York	5 56	5 42	1 38	D. H. M.
Th.	4 St. Francis of Assisi, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 55	5 44	1 39	5, 9 14m
F.	5 St. Placidus, <i>Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	5 55	5 44	1 41	5, 8 14m
S.	6 St. Bruno, <i>Confessor.</i>	Charleston	5 54	5 45	1 42	5, 9 15m

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capernaum.

S.	7 Feast of the Holy Rosary.				sets-e	First Quarter D. H. M.
M.	8 St. Bridget of Sweden, <i>Widow.</i>	Boston	6 35	32	7 21	12, 12 46m
T.	9 St. Louis Bertrand, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	6 25	33	7 24	11, 11 40 e
W.	10 St. Francis Borgia, <i>Confessor.</i>	New York	6 25	33	7 21	12, 12 34m
Th.	11 St. Tarachus & Comp., <i>Martyrs.</i>	Cincinnati	6 15	34	7 20	12, 12 9m
F.	12 St. Wilfrid, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	6 15	34	7 19	11, 11 9 e
S.	13 St. Edward, <i>King & Confessor.</i>	Charleston	5 58	5 37	7 18	12, 12 10m

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

S.	14 St. Callistus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>				sets-m	Full Moon. D. H. M.
M.	15 St. Teresa, <i>Virgin.</i>	Boston	6 11	5 20	12 18	19, 4 26 e
T.	16 St. Gall, <i>Abbot & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	6 10	5 22	12 20	19, 3 20 e
W.	17 Bl. Margaret Mary Alacoque.	New York	6 10	5 22	12 23	19, 4 14 e
Th.	18 St. Luke, <i>Evangelist.</i>	Cincinnati	6 9	5 22	12 26	19, 3 49 e
F.	19 St. Peter of Alcantara, <i>Conf.</i>	St. Louis	6 8	5 24	12 27	19, 2 49 e
S.	20 St. John Cantius, <i>Priest & Conf.</i>	Charleston	6 3	5 29	12 29	19, 3 50 e

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

S.	21 Maternity of B. V. M.				rises-e	Last Quarter D. H. M.
M.	22 St. Mello, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Boston	6 20	5 9	6 39	27, 9 12 e
T.	23 St. John Capistran, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	6 17	5 11	6 36	27, 8 6 e
W.	24 St. Raphael, <i>Archangel.</i>	New York	6 17	5 11	6 34	27, 9 0 e
Th.	25 SS. Crispin & Crispinian, <i>MM.</i>	Cincinnati	6 16	5 13	6 32	27, 8 35 e
F.	26 St. Evaristus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	6 15	5 14	6 30	27, 7 35 e
S.	27 St. Frumentius, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	Charleston	6 9	5 21	6 28	27, 8 36 e

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

S.	28 SS. Simon & Jude, <i>Apostles.</i>				
M.	29 St. Narcissus, <i>Bishop.</i>	Boston	6 28	4 59	morn.
T.	30 Bl. Alphonsus Rodriguez.	Chicago	6 25	5 2	morn.
W.	31 St. Quintin, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	6 25	5 2	morn.

11	November, 1888.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
Th. 1	All Saints.					
F. 2	All Souls.	St. Louis	H. M. 6 22	H. M. 5 5	H. M. morn.	
S. 3	St. Malachy, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Charleston	6 14	5 13	morn.	

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-27: Christ stilleth the Storm at Sea.

S. 4	St. Charles Borromeo, <i>Confessor.</i>				sets-e	
M. 5	St. Zachary.	Boston	6 36	4 50	5 58	D. H. M. 3, 7 19 e
T. 6	St. Leonard, <i>Hermit.</i>	Chicago	6 35	4 52	5 58	3, 6 13 e
W. 7	St. Willibrord, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	New York	6 33	4 53	6 1	3, 7 7 e
Th. 8	St. Godfrey, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	6 31	4 56	6 3	3, 6 42 e
F. 9	St. Theodore Tyro, <i>Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	6 30	4 57	6 6	3, 5 42 e
S. 10	St. Andrew Avellino, <i>Confessor.</i>	Charleston	6 20	5 7	6 10	3, 6 43 e

Twenty-fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle.

S. 11	St. Martin, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>				sets	
M. 12	St. Martin, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	Boston	6 45	4 42	morn.	D. H. M. 10, 11 32m
T. 13	St. Stanislaus Kostka, <i>Conf.</i>	Chicago	6 44	4 44	morn.	10, 10 26m
W. 14	St. Laurence O'Toole, <i>Abp., C.</i>	New York	6 42	4 46	morn.	10, 11 20m
Th. 15	St. Gertrude, <i>Virgin & Abbess.</i>	Cincinnati	6 40	4 48	morn.	10, 10 55m
F. 16	St. Edmond, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	6 38	4 50	morn.	10, 9 55m
S. 17	St. Gregory, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Charleston	6 26	5 1	morn.	10, 10 56m

Twenty-Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-35: The Parable of the Mustard Seed.

S. 18	St. Hilda, <i>Abbess.</i>					
M. 19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary, <i>Wid.</i>	Boston	6 54	4 36	rises-e	D. H. M. 18, 10 32m
T. 20	St. Felix of Valois, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	6 52	4 38	rises-e	18, 9 26m
W. 21	Presentation of the B. V. M.	New York	6 50	4 40	rises-e	18, 10 20m
Th. 22	St. Cecilia, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	6 48	4 43	rises-e	18, 9 55m
F. 23	St. Clement, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	6 46	4 44	rises-e	18, 8 55m
S. 24	St. John of the Cross, <i>Confessor.</i>	Charleston	6 33	4 58	rises-e	18, 9 56m

Twenty-Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

S. 25	St. Catharine, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>				rises--e	
M. 26	St. Conrad, <i>Bishop.</i>	Boston	7 3	4 31	10 26	D. H. M. 26, 12 37 n
T. 27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice, <i>C.</i>	Chicago	7 1	4 35	10 28	26, 11 31m
W. 28	St. James of La Marcha, <i>Conf.</i>	New York	6 58	4 37	10 31	26, 12 25 n
Th. 29	St. Saturninus, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	6 56	4 39	10 32	26, 12 0 n
F. 30	St. Andrew, <i>Apostle.</i>	St. Louis	6 53	4 41	10 35	26, 11 0m



New Moon.

D. H. M. 3, 7 19 e
3, 6 13 e
3, 7 7 e
3, 6 42 e
3, 5 42 e
3, 6 43 e



First Quarter

D. H. M. 10, 11 32m
10, 10 26m
10, 11 20m
10, 10 55m
10, 9 55m
10, 10 56m



Full Moon.

D. H. M. 18, 10 32m
18, 9 26m
18, 10 20m
18, 9 55m
18, 8 55m
18, 9 56m



Last Quarter

D. H. M. 26, 12 37 n
26, 11 31m
26, 12 25 n
26, 12 0 n
26, 11 0m

12	December, 1888.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
S.	1 St. Eligius, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>					
First Sunday of Advent.						
Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.						
S.	2 St. Bibiana, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>					
M.	3 St. Francis Xavier, <i>Conf.</i>	Boston	7 10	4 28	5 58	
T.	4 St. Barbara, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Chicago	7 8	4 30	5 56	
W.	5 St. Sabas, <i>Abbot.</i>	New York	7 5	4 33	5 54	
Th.	6 St. Nicholas, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	7 2	4 38	5 52	
F.	7 St. Ambrose <i>Bishop, Conf., Doc.</i>	St. Louis	6 59	4 38	5 49	
S.	8 The Immaculate Conception.	Charleston	6 45	4 54	5 47	
Second Sunday of Advent.						
Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.						
S.	9 St. Leocadia, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>				sets-e	
M.	10 St. Melchisedes, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	Boston	7 17	4 28	11 37	
T.	11 St. Damasus, <i>Pope & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	7 14	4 33	11 38	
W.	12 St. Cormac, <i>Abbot.</i>	New York	7 12	4 33	11 41	
Th.	13 St. Lucy, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	7 .8	4 33	11 44	
F.	14 Blessed Andrew Bobola.	St. Louis	7 6	4 38	11 48	
S.	15 St. Florence, <i>Abbess.</i>	Charleston	6 51	4 54	11 50	
Third Sunday of Advent.						
Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness of Christ.						
S.	16 St. Alice, <i>Empress.</i>				sets--m	
M.	17 St. Olympias, <i>Widow.</i>	Boston	7 23	4 29	4 57	
T.	18 St. Gatian, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	7 20	4 35	4 53	
W.	19 St. Nemesion, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	7 18	4 34	4 50	
Th.	20 St. Christian, <i>Bishop.</i>	Cincinnati	7 15	4 33	4 47	
F.	21 St. Thomas, <i>Apostle.</i>	St. Louis	7 11	4 40	4 45	
S.	22 St. Zeno, <i>Martyr.</i>	Charleston	6 56	4 56	4 40	
Fourth Sunday of Advent.						
Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.						
S.	23 St. Victoria, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i>				sets-e	
M.	24 SS. Thrasilla, Emiliana, VV.	Boston	7 27	4 32	9 40	
T.	25 Christmas.	Chicago	7 24	4 40	9 43	
W.	26 St. Stephen, <i>Proto-Martyr.</i>	New York	7 22	4 37	9 45	
Th.	27 St. John, <i>Evangelist.</i>	Cincinnati	7 19	4 35	9 48	
F.	28 The Holy Innocents.	St. Louis	7 16	4 43	9 50	
S.	29 St. Thomas á Becket, <i>Bp. & M.</i>	Charleston	7 0	4 59	9 55	
Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.						
Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.						
S.	30 St. Sabinus, <i>Bishop & Martyr.</i>					
M.	31 St. Sylvester, <i>Pope & Confessor.</i>					



New Moon.

D.	H. M.
3,	5 22m
3,	4 16m
3,	5 10m
3,	4 45m
3,	3 45m
3,	4 46m



First Quarter

D.	H. M.
10,	2 2m
10,	12 56m
10,	1 50m
10,	1 25m
10,	12 25m
10,	1 26m



Full Moon.

D.	H. M.
18,	5 57m
18,	4 51m
18,	5 45m
18,	5 20m
18,	4 20m
18,	5 21m



Last Quarter

D.	H. M.
26,	12 46m
25,	11 40 e
26,	12 34m
26,	12 9m
25,	11 9 e
26,	12 10m

Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church.

HIS HOLINESS

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church.

Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Jesus Christ, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy, Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province, Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church.

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto March 2, 1810, consecrated Archbishop of Damietta Feb. 19, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia Jan. 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 19, 1853; elected Pope Feb. 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the following Sacred Congregations: The Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; the Apostolic Visitation; the Consistorial Congregation.

PATRIARCHATES, ARCHBISHOPRICS, AND BISHOPRICS.

PATRIARCHATES.

<i>Of Latin and Oriental Rites</i>	13
<i>Of the Latin Rite:</i>	
1. Constantinople. 2. Alexandria. 3. Antioch. 4. Jerusalem. 5. Venice. 6. West Indies. 7. Lisbon. 8. East Indies.	
<i>Of the Oriental Rites, with Patriarchal Jurisdiction:</i>	
1. Antioch of the Melchite Greeks, <i>Antiochen. Melchitarum.</i> 2. Antioch of the Maronites, <i>Antiochen. Maronitarum.</i> 3. Antioch of the Syrians, <i>Antiochen. Syrorum.</i> 4. Babylon of the Chaldeans, <i>Babylonen. Chaldaeorum.</i> 5. Cilicia of the Armenians, <i>Cilicice Armenorum.</i>	

ARCHBISHOPRICS.

<i>Of the Latin Rite:</i>	<i>Subject to Patriarchates:</i>	
Immediately subject to the Holy See.....	Melchite Greek Rites.....	4
With Ecclesiastical Provinces.....	Syriac ".....	4
<i>Of the Oriental Rites:</i>	Syro-Maronite ".....	6
With Ecclesiastical Provinces:	Syro-Chaldaic ".....	4
Armenian Rite.....		185
Roumenian Greek Rite.....		1
Ruthenian Greek Rite.....		1

BISHOPRICS.

<i>Of the Latin Rite:</i>	<i>Subject to Patriarchates:</i>	
Immediately subject to the Holy See.....	Armenian Rite.....	18
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces. 599	Melchite Greek Rite.....	9
<i>Of the Oriental Rites:</i>	Syriac ".....	8
Immediately subject to the Holy See:	Syro-Chaldaic ".....	7
Ruthenian Greek Rite.....	Syro-Maronite ".....	3
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces:		741
Roumenian Greek Rite.....		3
Ruthenian " ".....		6

The titular sees are generally conferred on archbishops and bishops who are appointed to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures, or to the office of Administrator, Coadjutor, or Auxiliary in a diocese.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals are the supreme council or senate of the Church, the advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the hierarchy; it often happens that

many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College, when full, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees"; 50 Cardinal Priests, whose *titles* are the "Titular Churches" of which they are appointed superiors, with jurisdiction and a right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to the churches called "deaconries." This number, however, is seldom complete.

THE CARDINAL BISHOPS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

The Cardinal Bishops have no titles; their dioceses are the six suburban Bishoprics.

- Charles Sacconi, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri; born at Montalto, 9th May, 1808; created 27th September, 1861.
 John Baptist Pitra, of the Order of St. Benedict, Bishop of Portofino; born at Champforgeuil, in the diocese of Autun, 1st Aug., 1812; created 16th March, 1863;
 Raphael Monaco La Valletta, Bishop of Albano; born at Aquila, 23d Feb., 1827; created 13th March, 1868.
 Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, Bishop of Palestrina; born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovì, 9th July, 1828; created 22d Dec., 1873.
 Thomas Mary Martinelli, of the Order of St. Augustine, Bishop of Sabina; born at Lucca, 3d Feb., 1827; created Cardinal Deacon 22d Dec., 1873; Cardinal Priest, 1875; Cardinal Bishop, 1884.
 Edward Howard, Bishop of Frascati; born at Hainton, diocese of Nottingham, 13th Feb., 1829; created 12th March, 1877.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

- Gustavus Adolphus Hohenlohe, born at Rothemburg, diocese of Fulda, 26th Feb., 1823; created Cardinal 22d June, 1866.
 Lucien Bonaparte, born at Rome 15th Nov., 1828; created 13th March, 1868.
 John Simor, Archbishop of Strigonia and Primate of Hungary; born at Alba Reale, 23d Aug., 1813; created 22d Dec., 1873.
 Mieczislas Ledochowski, born at Gork 29th Oct., 1822; created 15th March, 1875.
 Henry Edward Manning, Archbishop of Westminster; born at Totteridge 15th July, 1808; created 15th March, 1875.
 John Simeoni, born at Pagliano 12th July, 1816; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.
 Francis of Paula Benavides y Navarrete, Patriarch of the West Indies; born at Baza, 14th May, 1810; created and proclaimed 12th March, 1877.
 Michael Paya y Rico, Archbishop of Toledo; born at Benejama, 20th Dec., 1811; created 12th March, 1877.
 Louis di Canossa, Bishop of Verona; born at Verona, 20th April, 1809; created 12th March, 1877.
 Louis Serafini, born at Maglianodi Sabina, 7th June, 1808; created 12th March, 1877.
 Joseph Mihalovitz, Archbishop of Zagabria; born at Tarda, 16th Jan., 1814; created 22d June, 1877.
 Lucido Mary Parocchi, born at Mantova, 13th Aug., 1833; created 22d June, 1877.
 Frederick von Fürstenberg, Archbishop of Olmutz; born at Vienna, 8th Oct., 1812; created 12th May, 1879.
 Julian F. Desprez, Archbishop of Toulouse; born at Ostricourt, 14th April, 1807; created, 12th May, 1879.
 Louis Haynald, Archbishop of Calocza and Baes; born at Szecseny, 3d Oct., 1816; created 12th May, 1879.
 Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas, Bishop of Oporto; born at Oporto, 16th Jan., 1829; created 12th May, 1879.
 Cajetan Alimonda, Archbishop of Turin; born at Genoa, 23d Oct., 1818; created 12th May, 1879.
 Charles Laurenzi, titular Archbishop of Amata; born at Perugia, 12th Jan., 1821; created 13th Dec., 1880, proclaimed 10th Nov., 1884.
 Dominic Agostini, Patriarch of Venice, born at Treviso, 31st May, 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
 Charles Martial A. Lavigerie, Archbishop of Algiers, born in Bajona, 31st Oct., 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
 Angelo Bianchi, born at Rome, 19th Nov., 1817; created 25th Sept., 1882.
 Waldimir Czacki, born at Poryck, 16th April, 1834; created 25th Sept., 1882.
 Joseph Sebastian Neto, Patriarch of Lisbon; born at Lagos, 8th Feb., 1841; created 24th March, 1884.
 William Sanfelice di Acquavella, O.S.B., Archbishop of Naples; born at Aversa, 18th April, 1834; created 24th March, 1884.
 Peter Jeremias Michael Angelo Celestia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo; born at Palermo, 13th Jan., 1814; created 10th Nov., 1884.

- Anthony Monescillo y Viso, Archbishop of Valencia; born at Corral de Calatraba, 2d Sept., 1811; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- William Massaia, O.Min.Cap., titular Archbishop of Caria; born at Piova, 8th June, 1809; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Celestine Ganglbauer, O.S.B., Archbishop of Vienna; born at Thautstetten, 20th Aug., 1817; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Zephyrin Gonzales y Diaz Tunon, O.P., Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain; born at Vittoria, 28th Jan., 1831; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Paul Melchers, late Archbishop of Cologne, born at Münster, 6th Jan., 1813; created 27th July, 1885.
- Alphonsus Capecelatro, of the Congregation of the Oratory, Archbishop of Capua, born at Marseilles, 5th Feb., 1824; created 27th July, 1885.
- Francesco Battaglini, Archbishop of Bologna, born at St. Augustine di Piano, in the archdiocese of Boulogne, 13th March, 1823; created 27th July, 1885.
- Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W., born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, 17th, Sept., 1830; created 27th July, 1885.
- Placidus Maria Schiaffino, of the Benedictine Congregation, born at Genoa, 5th Sept., 1829; created 27th July, 1885.
- Victor Felix Benardon, Archbishop of Sessa; born at Castres; created Cardinal 7th June, 1886.
- Elzéar Alexander Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, born at S. M. de la Beauce, 17th Feb., 1820; created Archbishop of Quebec in 1871; created Cardinal 7th June, 1886.
- Benedict Mary Langenieux, Archbishop of Rheims; born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, 15th Oct., 1824; created 7th June, 1886.
- James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; born at Baltimore, 23d July, 1834; created 7th June, 1886.
- Charles Phillip Place, Archbishop of Rennes; born at Paris, 14th Feb., 1814; created 7th June, 1886.
- Siciliano di Rende, Nuncio at Paris, born at Naples, 9th June, 1847; created 14th March, 1887.
- Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro, born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, 17th August, 1843; created 14th March, 1887.
- Serafino Vannutelli, Nuncio at Vienna, born at Gennazzano, diocese of Palestrina, 25th Nov., 1834; created 14th March, 1887.
- Cajetan Alvisi Masella, born 30th Sept., 1826; created 14th March, 1887.
- Louis Giordani, born at Godifiume, 13th Oct., 1822; Archbishop of Ferrara; created 14th March, 1887.
- Augustine Bausa, O.P.; born at Santa Margarita in Ligouria; created 23d May, 1878.
- Louis Pallotti; created 23d May, 1887.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, diocese of Civitavecchia, 9th Feb., 1806; named 15th March, 1858.
- Lawrence Hilarion Randi, born at Bagnacavallo, 12th July, 1818; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.
- Joseph Pecci, born at Carpineto, 13th Dec., 1807; created 12th May, 1879.
- John Henry Newman, of the Congregation of the Oratory, born at London, 21st Feb., 1801; created 12th May, 1879.
- Joseph Hergenroether, born at Würzburg, 15th Sept., 1824; created 12th May 1879.
- Thomas Zigllara, O.P., born at Boniface, 29th Oct., 1833; created 12th May, 1879.
- Francis Ricci-Paracciani, born at Rome, 8th June, 1830, reserved *in petto* 13th Dec., 1880; created 27th March, 1882.
- Ignatius Massotti, born at Forli, 16th Jan., 1817; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Isidore Verga, born at Baesano, 29th April, 1832; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Charles Cristofori, born at Viterbo, 5th Jan., 1813; created 27th July, 1885.
- Augusto Theodoli, born at Rome, 18th Sept., 1819; created 7th June, 1886.
- Camillus Mazzella, of the Society of Jesus, born in Vitulano, 10th Feb., 1833; created 7th June, 1886.

Necrology.

1886.

ARCHBISHOP—BISHOP.

SEGHES, Most Rev. Charles J., D.D., late Archbishop of Vancouver's Island, was murdered by his servant on Nov. 28, 1886. The scene of the tragedy was on the banks of the Youcon River, about 500 miles from its mouth, and fully sixty miles from any human habitation. He was born at Ghent, Belgium, on December 26, 1839. In 1873 he was consecrated Bishop of Vancouver, and transferred in 1880 to the Archdiocese Oregon. He resigned in 1884 in order to again take charge of Vancouver.

PRIESTS.

BEAVENS, Rev. James K., rector of Sacred Heart Church, Taunton, Mass., died December 3. FITZPATRICK, Rev. Pet. P., S.J., died at Loyola College, Georgetown, D. C., Dec. 10, 47 years old.

KEEGAN, Rev. Stephen J., died December 26, at Wilmington, Cal.

LANG, Rev. August, died December 29, at New York.

LYNCH, Rev. Father, died in Ireland, where he went in search of health (1886). Formerly pastor of Dunlap, Iowa.

MALONE, Rev. Patrick, assistant priest at the Immaculate Conception Church, New York, died December 20, at New Britain, Conn.

MCCULLUM, Rev. John A., pastor of the Church of the Sacred Heart, Brooklyn, N. Y., died December 31, aged 43.

RELIGIOUS.

BARBARA, Sister, of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, died December 23, at St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, N. J.

MAGDALEN, Sister Mary, of the Order of Sisters of Charity, died in the last week of December, at St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco, Cal., about 50 years old.

MARY OF ST. BERNARD, Mother, known in the world as Margaret T. Ivers, died December 21, at the Convent of the Good Shepherd, Milwaukee, Wis., 47 years old. She was one of the four nuns who established the reformatory for wayward girls.

QUIRINA, Sister Mary, died December 17, at the Notre Dame Convent, Cleveland, O.

ROSE, Sister Mary, died December 11, at the Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at San Luis Obispo, Cal.

1887.

CARDINALS.

BARTOLINI, Dominic, Prefect of the Congregation of Sacred Rites, died October 3, at Florence. He was born May 16, 1813, created Cardinal Deacon March 15, 1875, and Cardinal priest April 3, 1876.

CATTANI, James, Archbishop of Ravenna, died Feb. 13. He was born Jan. 13, 1823, at Brisighella, Campagna, created Cardinal Sept. 19, 1879. He represented the Holy See as Nuncio in Haag and Brussels.

CAVEROT, Louis Mary Joseph Eusebius, Archbishop of Lyons, died January 26. He was born May 26, 1806, at Joinville, diocese of Langres. He became Vicar-General of Besançon, and in March, 1849, was made Bishop of Saint-Die. In April, 1876, he was promoted to the Archbishopric of Lyons and Vienna, and was created a Cardinal March 12th, 1877.

FERRIERI, Innocent, died Jan. 11. He was born at Fano, Italy, on September 14, 1810, and created Cardinal of the Order of Priests, on March 13, 1868. He had considerable experience as a diplomatist, and represented Rome at Constantinople. For some time he had been Prefect of the Sacred Congregations of the bishops and regular clergy.

JACOBINI, Louis, died Feb. 28. He was born in Albano, Italy, on May 6, 1832. When he was 30 years old Pius IX. made him one of the *Prelati Domestici* and one of the Referendaries of the Signatura. Shortly after he became Secretary of that section of the Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, which has special supervision of the affairs of the Oriental Churches. Later he was made one of the Consultors of the Propaganda, and in that capacity he examined and reported upon the decrees and ordinances of provincial synods. He was put, in 1867, on the Committee of Arrangements which prepared the programme for the Vatican Council. In 1874 he succeeded Falcinelli-Antoniacci as Nuncio at Vienna, and, to do honor to his new dignity, was created Archbishop of Thessalonica *in partibus infidelium*. He was made Cardinal on Sept. 19, 1879, but continued at the Viennese Court with the title of Pro-Nuncio, as there were negotiations to be completed with Russia and Germany and ecclesiastical arrangements for Bosnia and Herzegovina to be regulated. He was recalled to Rome in October, 1880, by Pope Leo, and succeeded Cardinal Nina as Papal Secretary of State.

PELLEGRINI, Anthony, died Nov. 3. He was born Aug. 11, 1812, at Rome, and created Cardinal March 12, 1877, the last Cardinal created by His Holiness, Pope Pius IX.



MOST REV. F. X. LERAY, D. D.,
LATE ARCHBISHOP OF NEW ORLEANS.

On Friday, September 23, a cable dispatch was received in New Orleans announcing the death of Most Rev. Francis Xavier Leray, Archbishop of New Orleans, at Chateau Giron, France.

Most Rev. F. X. Leray was born at Rennes, France, April 20, 1825, where he received his secular education. In 1843 he came to America in company with several Eudist Fathers, from the mother-house of the order in Rennes. They went to Vincennes, Indiana, where he studied for some time. In 1849 he came to St. Mary's Seminary, in Baltimore, where he completed his theological course. He was ordained at Natchez, Miss., March 19, 1852, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Chauche. During the yellow fever ravages in 1853-54 the young priest distinguished himself by his devotion in administering to the spiritual wants of the afflicted. In 1853 the rector at Jackson, Miss., died of the fever, and Father Leray was appointed his successor. In 1857 Bishop Elder, at that time Bishop of Natchez, sent him to Vicksburg, where he worked zealously until 1865, when he returned to his former charge, where he remained until called to the episcopacy in 1877. He was consecrated Bishop of Natchitoches, in his native province, on the 23d of April, 1877, by his Eminence Godefroy Cardinal Broussais Saint-Marc, Archbishop of Rennes, assisted by Right Rev. Celestine de la Hailandiere, formerly Bishop of Vincennes, and Mgr. Nouvel, Bishop of Quimper. Two years later, October 23, 1879, he was appointed coadjutor of New Orleans and Bishop of Janopolis. In this position he rendered valuable service to the archbishop in the administration of the affairs of the see. On the death of Most Rev. Archbishop Perche, in December, 1883, he succeeded to the vacancy, and has since endeared himself to the Catholics of the province by his indefatigable labors in their behalf.

BISHOPS.

BLANCHET, Rt. Rev. A. M. A., D.D., Bishop of Nesqually and Titular Bishop of Ibora, died February 25, aged 90 years. Rt. Rev. Blanchet, D.D., was born in the parish of St. Pierre, Province of Quebec, Canada, and officiated in Canada until 1846, when he was consecrated Bishop of Walla-Walla. Accompanied by several Oblate Fathers, he took charge of this Diocese, over which he presided for 32 years. In 1879 he retired and was appointed Bishop of Ibora.

O'REILLY, Rt. Rev. James, D.D., Bishop-elect of Wichita, died July 26, at Topeka, Kansas. He was born in the county Cavan, Ireland, and came to the United States while quite young. His ecclesiastical education he received at St. Francis Seminary, near Milwaukee, and was ordained priest in 1874 at Leavenworth.

ARCH-ABBOT.

WIMMER, Rt. Rev. Boniface, founder of the Benedictine Order in the United States, died Dec. 8, 1887, at St. Vincent Abbey, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was born in Bavaria in 1809 and came to the United States in 1846, where he founded the Benedictine order. The first Monastery was built at St. Vincent, Pa., and since then numerous branches have been founded in every part of the country.

In 1883, Abbot Wimmer celebrated his golden jubilee or the 50th anniversary of his entering the order and the Holy Father raised him to dignity of an Arch-Abbot.

PRIESTS.

ADAMS, Rev. John Quincy, pastor at Franklin, diocese of Erie, Pa., died the 23d of June, at Mansfield, Ohio. He was a well known and popularly admired priest.

ALLEN, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick, the well known pastor of St. Patrick's Church, New Orleans, La., died Nov. 23. Father Allen was born in 1833 in Ireland, and came to America in 1861 with Rt. Rev. Burns, D. D., bishop of Little Rock. He was ordained in New Orleans 1867.

ANDRIEUX, Rev. Anthony, C.M., died May 13, at St. Stephen's Church, New Orleans, La., 71 years old. Father Andrieux was a native of St. Flour, France; he finished his theological studies in this country, and in 1840 he joined the Congregation of the Lazarists, also called Congregation of the Mission, and was an indefatigable worker in the vineyard of the Lord.

A NIZZA, Very Rev. Mich., provincial of the Eastern province of Franciscans in the United States, was struck and killed by a train on June 19, at St. Bonaventura's College, Allegany, N. Y. He was a native of Nice and one of the original band of Franciscans, who established their order in this country. He spent the greater part of his time at Allegany, was a profound scholar and ranked high in his order for learning and humble piety.

BAPST, Rev. John, S.J., died Nov. 6, at Mt. Hope Retreat, Frederick, Md. Father Bapst was a native of Switzerland and 73 years of age.

BEAU, Rev. Theophilus, died March 28, at St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, Wis., 47 years old. For 23 years Father Beau was a priest of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee; he was last stationed at Sparta, Wis.

BERBIGIER, Rev. J., of Warren, diocese Erie, Pa., died Nov. 22, 66 years of age.

BERNETZEDER, Rev. P. Kilian, died July 4th, at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa. Father Kilian was born Sept. 19, 1818, at Schildthurm, Bavaria, came to this country in 1851 and was ordained priest in 1853.

BOURKE, Rev. William J., pastor of St. John the Baptist's Church, Syracuse, died April 15.

BOWEN, Rev. Hor. Seymour, departed his life April 6, at Loretto, Pa., 66 years of age. Father Bowen was a native of Pittsburgh, and in his prime a celebrated performer and a most successful instructor of music.

BOWLES, Rev. J. D., pastor of St. Anne's Church, Fremont, Ohio, died July 4, 58 years of age. He was a native of Ireland, came to this country in 1853, and was highly esteemed in all dioceses he labored in.

BOYLAN, Rev. Peter, assistant priest at St. Mary's Church, Corning, Buffalo diocese, N. Y., died Dec. 3.

BRADY, Rev. T., died Sept. 11, at Torrington, Conn.

BRADY, Rev. Hugh S., one of the oldest priest in Connecticut, died in St. Vincent's Hospital, N. Y., on Feb. 24, 63 years old.

BRANDYS, Rev. P. Leo, O.S.F., died May 4, at Radom, Ills., 29 years of age. Father Brandys was a native of Germany and came to this country in 1875.

BRINKHOFF, Rev. Fried., died March 31, at St. Louis, Mo. He was a native of Wissen, near Bochum, Germany, and came to this country in 1862. For many years he was rector of Holy Trinity Church, St. Louis.

BURKE, Rev. Father, died April 17, at Birmingham, N. Y.

BURTIS, Rev. Hugh, died at Baltimore, 68 years old. He was a well known teacher of Louisville, Ky., and taught for many years in St. Boniface and St. Mary's College.

BUSCHLE, Rev. A., pastor of Morrison, Wis., died Oct. 29, at Greenbay.

BYRNE, Rev. Stephen, O. P., died Nov. 23, at the parochial residence of the Holy Rosary Church, Minneapolis, Minn.

CAREW, Rev. Francis, died Sept. 17, at Carbondale, Pa., diocese of Scranton, 66 years of age.

- CHRISTOPH, Rev. Aegidius, O.S.B., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Covington, Ky., died March 6. Father Aegidius was born at Ratisbon, 1830, and joined the Benedictine Order at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa., in 1853.
- CIVIL, Rev. Henry J., died in Owensboro, Ky., in Nov., 31 years of age.
- COLL, Rev. P. C., O.P., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Columbus, Ohio, died May 6; he was 26 years a priest of the Order of St. Dominic.
- COLLINS, Rev. Father Jerome, O.S.F., died Feb. 2, at St. Bonaventure's College, Allegany, N. Y., at the age of 75 well spent years.
- COLLINS, Rev. Mich. J., died March 10, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he was stationed for twenty years.
- COLOVIN, Rev. P. J., died at Dayton, Wis., August 22, 44 years old. Father Colovin was at one time president of Notre Dame University, but left the Order of the Holy Cross to engage in parochial work.
- COX, Rev. John, assistant priest at the Church of Our Lady of the Visitation at Philadelphia, Pa., was drowned in the Delaware on June 1, by the upsetting of a small boat. Father Cox was about 50 years of age and a native of Ireland.
- COYLE, Rev. Thos. B., died April 17, at Los Angeles, Cal., 75 years old. For a third of a century Father Coyle was a missionary in the West India Islands.
- CUSACK, Rev. Thom. H., died Feb. 28, at the Mullanphy Hospital in St. Louis, 86 years old. He was one of the pioneer priests of Northern Missouri.
- CUSICK, Rev. Daniel, died March 18, at Dunmore, Pa. He was born at Dushore, Pa., and ordained five years ago.
- DARRAGH, Rev. James Alexander, O.S.A., died Jan. 7, at the Augustinian Monastery of Villanova, Phila., Pa., 50 years old.
- DE CARUFEL, Rev. A. Sicard, rector of the French Congregation in Crookston, Minn., died March 17.
- DEVLIN, Rev. Arthur, pastor of St. Aloysius Church, Dunbar, Pa., died July 15, in the 11th year of his priesthood. He was a native of county Monaghan, Ireland.
- DICHARRY, Very Rev. P. F., Vicar-General of the Diocese of Natchitoches, La., died July 29.
- DOHERTY, Rev. Michael, rector at St. Patrick's Church in Brocton, Mass., died July 3. Father Doherty was born in Ireland in 1835, came to this country in 1871, and his first mission was Brocton, where he remained ever since.
- DONNELLY, Rev. P. Edward C., O.S.A., died on July 14, at the Villanova College, Pa. He was a native of Philadelphia and 49 years of age.
- DONOVAN, Rev. Cornel T., late of Calvary Cemetary, Newton, L. I., N. Y., died Oct. 2, at Montreal, Can., 40 years of age.
- DOWLING, Rev. Fintan, of the Order of Mercy, died July 2, at Santa Rosa Hospital, Murphysville, Tex.
- DUFRESNE, Rev. W. A., rector of the Church of the Precious Blood, Holyoke, Mass., died May 14, in the 68th year of his age. He was a native of Quebec and his early priestly labors were in Canada.
- DUGGAN, Rev. M. C., rector at Winfield, Kans., died March 25, at the Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
- DURBIN, Rev. Elisha J., one of the oldest priest in the west, died at Shelbyville, Ky., on March 22, in his 88th year.
- EFFERTZ, Rev. Henry M., assistant rector at the Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died Sept. 16, at the age of 30 years.
- ENGLISH, Rev. L. J., of Sioux City, Ia., died Sept. 10, at Dubuque, Ia.
- FENDRICH, Rev. J. B., rector at Carroll, Ia., died Sept. 15, 62 years of age.
- FILAN, Rev. Mich., pastor of the Annunciation church, Philadelphia, Pa., died Nov. 17, aged 68 years. Father Filan was a native of Ireland.
- FINNEGAN, Rev. Thos., S.J., died Jan. 23, at Conewago, 88 years of age.
- FLAMMANG, Rev. N., died Jan. 23, at Yankton, Dak., 43 years old. Father Flammang was a native of Luxemburg and came to this country in 1866.
- GALLAGHER, Rev. Chas. F., of St. Agatha's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died Aug. 14, in St. Joseph's Hospital in that city, aged 27 years.
- GALLAGHER, Rev. Jos. A., died April 5, at San Francisco, Cal., 64 years old. He was formerly of the Pittsburgh diocese.
- GALLAGHER, Rev. Pet. A., senior assistant at St. Patrick's Church, Pottsville, Pa., died July 30.
- GILES, Rev. William, died Nov. 18, at Winchendon, Mass.
- GOODWIN, Rev. J., died April 8, at St. Patrick's Church, Providence, R. I. Father Goodwin was born in Providence about thirty-eight years ago.
- GRIGNON, Very Rev. Father Mathurin Francis, Vicar-General of the diocese of Natchez, died April 17, at the Episcopal residence. He was born in Brittany, France, 1821, and came to this country in 1849. Father Grignon served under all the bishops of the diocese of Natchez.
- HAGGERTY, Rev. Hugh, pastor of Holidaysburg, Pa., died Jan. 26. He was greatly respected and highly esteemed among Catholics and Non-Catholics.
- HAINDL, Rev. Benedict, O.S.B., died April 11, at St. Benedict's Priory, St. Paul, Minn. Father Benedict, born August 10, 1815, at Schnaitsee, Bavaria, finished his classical studies in Munich. He was one of the small Benedictine colony, which, under the leadership of Boniface Wimmer, now Arch-Abbot of St. Vincent's, Pa., landed in New York. Sept. 15.

1846. Father Benedict was ordained priest April 20, 1849. He came to St. Paul, Minn., in April 1857, and having faithfully served his Divine Master in the charge of souls nearly forty years, died surrounded by his confratres, his last words being: "Deo gratias." He was indeed a true son of the great Saint Benedict.
- HANNIGAN, Rev. Francis, C.M., died Oct. 16, at the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in Buffalo, N. Y., 38 years of age. For a long time he was professor of greek and latin at St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn, and the Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- HANSELMANN, Rev. George L., assistant pastor of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Williamsburgh, N. Y., died suddenly July 30.
- HARNEY, Rev. R., for many years pastor of Dallas Centre and Corning, died in Ireland.
- HENNESSEY, Rev. E. M., C.M., a well known Lazarist missionary, formerly of St. Vincent's Church, St. Louis, died Sept. 22, in Paris, France.
- HOELSCHER, Rev. Victor, C.S.S.R., died August 17, at the Redemptorist Convent, attached to St. Boniface's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Father Hölscher was born in 1847 at Epe, Westphalia.
- HOGAN, Rev. John, rector of St. Cecilia's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died, 38 years old, April 6, at Williamsburgh, N. Y.
- HOWARD, Rev. John F., of New Lebanon, N. Y., died Aug. 12.
- HOWARD, Rev. Maurice, widely known and one of the oldest Catholic priests in the United States, died Feb. 25, at Keokuk, Ia.
- HUBERDAULT, Rev. Gideon, late pastor of the Church of the Assumption in Albany, N. Y., died Oct. 2, in Montreal, Can.
- IRVING, Rev. Thomas H., assistant at St. Mary's Church, Rondout, N. Y., died at Sing Sing in August, aged 27 years.
- JACKER, Very Rev. Ed., Vicar-General of the Diocese of Marquette, died Sept. 1, at Red Jacket, Lake Superior. He was one of the oldest and best known and most beloved missionaries in the Lake Superior region. Well acquainted with the Indian tongues, most of his life work was done as a missionary among the Indians, and his influence with them was unbounded. Father Jacker was a native of Würtemberg, Germany.
- JAN, Very Rev. Father Ange Marie, the venerable old french priest of St. Martinsville, La., was found dead in bed August 16. He was born in Brittany, France, in 1802.
- JARBOE, Very Rev. J. T., O.P., rector of the Dominican Brotherhood in the U. S., died March 27, at the Dominican Convent in Perry County, O., 81 years of age.
- KATTEN, Rev. Emil, rector of St. Lawrence's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died August 19, aged 47 years.
- KEEGAN, Rev. Stephen, died January 2, at Los Angeles, Cal.
- KELLEHER, Rev. J. P., died on March 21, at Georgetown. Father Kelleher was last stationed at Preston Park Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
- KELLY, Rev. Patr. Joseph, S.J., died at Santa Clara College, Cal., Sept. 26, 54 years of age.
- KELLY, Rev. Mich. Francis, of St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport, Conn., died Sept. 18.
- KENNEALY, Rev. Will. A., superintendent of the Indian Industrial School of the Sacred Heart, died, 39 years old, at Yankton, Dak.
- KINSELLA, Rev. G. S., assistant pastor of St. Stephen's Church, Chicago, Ill., died July 13, 28 years old. He was one of the youngest priests in Chicago.
- KIRNER, Rev. Aemilianus, pastor of the Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City, died, injured by the falling walls of his parochial school-building. He was 62 years of age and was an apostle of emigrant Italians in many lands, but particularly in London and New York.
- KOLOPP, Rev. Father H. N. M., died on March 22, at Bueyrns, O. Father Kolopp was born at Abreschweiler, Lorraine, in 1850.
- KRAEMER, Rev. Heinrich, Ph., died Sept. 1, at Mattis Creek, Mo., 37 years of age.
- KRUSE, Rev. Joseph, chaplain of the Franciscan Convent of St. Rose de Viterbo at La Crosse, Wis., died on May 30, 42 years old. He was a native of Germany, came to this country in 1877 and was for ten years a professor at St. Francis Seminary, near Milwaukee, Wis.
- KUHLMAN, Rev. John S., S.J., superior of St. Francis Institution, Osage Mission, Kansas, died January 14. He entered the Jesuit Order in 1849.
- KUPER, Rev. Henry, C. SS. R., professor of Moral-Theology and Canon Law at the Redemptorist College at Ilchester, Md., died Nov. 18, 46 years of age. Father Kuper was a native of Oldenburg, diocese Münster, Westphalia.
- LEVY, Rev. P., rector of Gainesville, Diocese of Galveston, Texas.
- LEWIS, Rev. John, died Nov. 26, 66 years old, at Clifton, N. Y., where he was stationed for 40 years.
- LOHRBACHER, Rev. Clement, O.S.F., died August 30, at St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill., 39 years of age. He was born in Boslar, a town in Saxony.
- LOWRY, Rev. Daniel, S.J., died at St. Louis, Nov. 1. He was born in St. Louis 1857.
- MARCWCOWSKI, Rev. Stanislaus, rector of the Polish congregation in Brooklyn, N. Y., died Nov. 26, aged 43 years. He was a native of Posen, Germany.
- MCCABE, Rev. Thomas A., chaplain of the Mortuary Chapel at Calvary Cemetery, New York, died Oct. 15, 41 years old.
- MCCARTHY, Rev. Florence, former pastor of St. Cecilia's Church, Brooklyn, died at Chicago, Ill.
- MCDONNELL, Rev. J. T., died at Manchester, N. H.

- McDERMOTT, Rev. John, of Darwin, Meeker Co., Minn., died Nov. 9. He was one of the veteran missionaries of the diocese of St. Paul.
- McGOVERN, Rev. Hugh P., rector of St. Andrew's Church, Newtown, Pa., died of consumption June 7, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Phila., Pa.
- McGOVERN, Rev. Francis, died Aug. 28, at Youngstown, O., 45 years of age.
- McGOWAN, Rev. James, of Easton, died at Philadelphia, Pa., in the last days of January.
- McGRANE, Very Rev. Matthew, Vicar-General of the Diocese of Wilmington, Del., died January 31, at Wilmington. Father McGrane was born in Dublin in 1826 and came to this country in 1856. He was rector at Holmesbury, Pa., for 13 years and since 1870 at St. Peter's Church in Wilmington.
- McNAMARA, Rev. James, C.S.S.R., of Boston, Mass., died of consumption.
- McSWENEY, Rev. C., died August 8, 66 years of age, at the Franciscan Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.
- MAC HALE, Rev. J. M., priest of the Diocese of Brooklyn, died August 15. He came from Ireland last November.
- MADDEN, Rev. J. P., D.D., died at St. Meinrad's Abbey, Ind., October 3, 65 years old.
- MAGNO, Rev. Albinus, C.P., died at the Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 2, aged 75 years. 34 years ago he came to this country from Italy and established St. Paul's Retreat, the Motherhouse at Pittsburg, Pa.
- MEDER, Rev. Joseph, the worthy pastor of the Church of the Holy Cross, Marine City, Mich., died July 2. Father Meder was born December 9, 1850, at Dahlenndorf, Alsace, Diocese of Strassbourg, and came to this country in 1872.
- MEIER, Rev. Bonaventura, died September 26, 55 years old, at St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
- MEIS, Rev. Aloys, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Fort Madison, Iowa, died July 14. Father Meis was born in 1833 in Siddinghausen, Westphalia; came to this country in 1850 and was ordained priest in 1863.
- MORIARTY, Rev. James J., L. L. D., rector of St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y., died Dec. 4.
- MOORMANNS, Rev. H. A., of Brookhaven, Miss., died in Holland in November, where he had gone to restore his failing health.
- MUELLER, Rev. Ferd., O.S.F., late guardian of the Franciscan Monastery at Patterson, N. J., died April 20, in Fulda, Germany.
- MURPHY, Rev. Edward, rector of St. Mary's Church, Fall River, Mass., died in July in Ireland, where he had gone on a visit. Father Murphy was one of the oldest priest in New England and had nearly completed a half century in the priesthood.
- MURPHY, Rev. James, of St. Teresa's church, Providence, R. I., died November 4. He was a native of Ireland.
- MURPHY, Rev. Thomas F., of Otter River, died March 12, at West Gardener, Mass., after an illness of only three days.
- MYLER, Rev. James P., a native of Cleveland, O., died August 31, at Painesville, O., 34 years of age.
- NAUGHTON, Rev. Mich. A., assistant pastor of St. John's Church, South Brooklyn, died June 15, of consumption. He was a native of Brooklyn and 31 years of age.
- NEWMAN, Rev. Michael W., died at Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- NICOT, Rev. Matthew, rector of St. Boniface's Church, N. Y., died Nov. 20, 68 years old. He was a native of Lorraine.
- NULTY, Rev. John, rector of St. Canise's Church, Nevada City, Cal., died February 26, aged 46 years.
- OAKLEY, Rev. Maurice J., S. J., assistant pastor of the Holy Family Church, Chicago, Ill., died Aug. 13, 73 years old. Father Oakley was for nearly forty years a conspicuous figure in the Church of the west.
- O'BRIEN, Rev. Geo. S., assistant priest at Ss. Peter and Paul's Church, Atlanta, Ga., died Sept. 29.
- O'CONNELL, Rev. John C., assistant pastor of St. Mary's Church, Bridgeport, Conn., died on June 21, aged 34 years, of apoplexy.
- O'CONNOR, Rev. Charles D. D., rector of St. Michael's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died May 29, of heart disease, after less than 24 hours illness. He was born at Philadelphia, and died 47 years of age.
- O'FARRELL, Rev. James, chaplain of the Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, Ia., died July 23, 58 years old.
- O'LAUGHLIN, Rev. Lawrence, rector at Bailey's Harbor, Wis., diocese of Greenbay, died June 22, at St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis., 37 years old. He was a native of London and came to this country 5 years ago.
- O'LOUGHLIN, Rev. Henry, late pastor of the Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, died August 18, at Brooklyn, aged 65 years.
- O'REILLEY, Rev. Dominic, died May 9, at New Melleray Abbey, near Dubuque, Ia.
- O'REILLY, Rev. Michael, one of the most prominent clergymen of Northern Indiana, pastor of St. Paul's Church, Valparaiso, Ind., died August 4, 54 year 4 old.
- O'SULLIVAN, Rev. James, pastor of Salem, N. Y., died July 3. He was the first priest ordained for the diocese of Albany, when Bishop McCloskey was appointed its first Bishop.
- O'SULLIVAN, Rev. Patrick, rector of St. Mary's Church, Williamsbridge, N. Y., died Nov. 26, 30 years of age.
- PAULET, Rev. Eug., S. J., widely known in the diocese of Santa Fé, N. Mex., died March 25, at Merifieurs, France.

- PETERMANN, Rev. C., died of yellow fever, Oct. 27, at Tampa, Fla., while ministering to the spiritual wants of the yellow fever sufferers in his parish.
- POGUE, Rev. P. J., one of the most promising young priests in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, died at Bethlehem, Pa. Father Pogue was born in county Cavan, Ireland, in 1857.
- PRULAJE, Rev. P., for many years pastor at Alexandria, Ky., diocese of Covington, died June 7, at St. Louis, Mo.
- PRIEUR, Rev. Renatus, S. J., died July 17, at Gonzaga College, Spokane Falls, Wash. Ty.
- QUIGLEY, Rev. John J., died suddenly at El Kader, Clayton Co., Ia., 70 years old.
- QUINN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William, rector of St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, Vicar General of the Archdiocese of New York, died April 15, at Paris, France, 66 years of age. He was a native of Donegal County, Ireland. His life was full of good works and merits.
- QUINN, Rev. John, one of the oldest priests of the diocese of Cleveland, died March 26, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo, O.
- QUIRK, Rev. Will. J., of St. John's Church, Concord, N. H., died April 24, 26 years old.
- RAITMAYER, Rev. Jacob, O. S. B., died April 9, 74 years old, at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa. Father Raitmayer was one of the first Benedictine Fathers in this country.
- RAPIER, Rev. G. S., of the Marist Order, and President of St. Mary's College, New Orleans, died January 22, aged 34 years, in his native city, New Orleans, La.
- REILLY, Rev. Charles A., pastor of St. Francis Church, Troy, N. Y., died January 21, 36 years old.
- RIDGLEY, Rev. Robert, a Father of the Society of St. Joseph, dropped dead Oct. 15, at the altar of the Church of St. Francis Xavier, at Baltimore, Md.
- RING, Rev. Pat. T., died on Feb. 7, at St. Louis Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., 63 years old. Father Ring was born in Kilkenny county, Ireland.
- ROBOT, Very Rev. Dom., ex-prefect of the Indian Territory, died Feb. 15, at Dallas, Texas, about 50 years of age.
- ROESSNER, Rev. Clement, C. PP. S., rector of St. Mary's Church, Nashville, Tenn., died Oct. 2, 38 years old.
- ROGERS, Rev. John, pastor of St. Peter's Church, New Brunswick, the oldest priest in New Jersey, died July 10, 79 years old.
- ROHJANS, Rev. Paulus, C. PP. S., pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., died June 3.
- ROUQUETTE, Rev. Adrian, died July 15, in the Hotel Dieu at New Orleans, La. He had devoted his whole life to the evangelization of the Indians and travelled from point to point, preaching in the several Indian languages. The Indians were devoted to him and for years his every word was obeyed by them.
- ROWAN, Rev. Francis J., O. S. A., from Villanova, Pa., died Sept. 20, at Brooklyn.
- RYAN, Rev. P., D. D., assistant pastor of the Immaculate Conception Church in Washington, D. C., died January 13, 65 years old, at the Providence Hospital.
- SCHAEFERMEYER, Rev. Liborius, O. S. F., died at the Franciscan Convent, Quincy, Ill., May 10, Father Liborius was born July 18th 1818 at Delbrück, Westphalia, Germany and came 1858 to this country.
- SCHNEIDER, Rev. P. Conrad, C. SS. R., died Feb. 12, at St. Michael's Church, Chicago, Ill. Father Schneider was born at Westerstettin, near Ulm, Württemberg, 1824, and came 1874 to this country.
- SCHUERMANN, Rev. Antonius, O. M. Cap., died in August at Summit, Pa. Father Antonius was born in Rorup, Westphalia, Germany, in 1834 and came to this country 1875. He founded the Capuchin Convents at Cumberland, Md., Metamora and Peoria, Ill.
- SCHULTZ, Rev. John, S. J., spiritual director of St. Louis University, died August 25, at St. Louis, Mo. He was born in Alsace in 1816 and came to America 1843.
- SHORTIS, Rev. Richard, C. S. C., died Sept. 14, at Notre Dame, Ind., aged 73 years.
- SKOPEZ, Rev. Andrew, rector of St. Rose's Church, Hermitage, Mercer Co., Pa., died Oct. 24th, 85 years of age. He was a native of Carniola, Austr.-Hungary.
- SLATTERY, Rev. John, died May 2, at Susquehanna, Pa.
- SMITH, Rev. John, died Sept. 21, at Shannondale, Clarion Co., Pa.
- SNIET, Rev. George, C. SS. R., died July 23, at Buffalo, N. Y., 54 years old. Father Sniет was a native of Amsterdam, Holland, came to this country 1856 and was ordained in Chicago, 1863.
- SOGHA, Rev. Damasus, O. S. F., rector at St. Nicolaus' Church, Newmarket, Minn., died April 16, at St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
- SPALDING, Rev. B. J., a brother of Rt. Rev. Spalding, D. D., bishop of Peoria, Ill., died at Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 28.
- STACK, Rev. Thomas H., S. J., president of Boston College, Boston, Mass., died Aug. 30, at the Carney Hospital, Boston. He was a native of Virginia, and fought in the late civil war in the Confederate army. At the close of the war he entered the Jesuit Novitiate at Frederick, Md.
- STUFF, Rev. James, O. M. Cap., of St. Bonaventura Convent, Detroit, Mich., died January 31, Father Stuff was born at Suederkirchen, Germany, in 1854.
- SWEMBERGH, Rev. Felix P., rector of Orlando, Fla., St. Augustine Diocese, died in November at Tampa, whither he had hastened to administer the sacraments to those stricken with yellow fever.
- SZAFRAN, Rev. John, rector of St. Stanislaus Church, Cincinnati, O., died July 10, aged 34 years.

- of sunstroke. Father Szafran was a native of Krakau, Galizia, and came to this country 1884.
- TANGUAY, Rev. F., rector of St. Mary's of the Seven Dolorosa's Church, Appleton, Wis., died Nov. 25.
- THOMA, Rev. John, C. PP. S., died April 19, at New Hierlingen, Mo. Father Thoma was a pious and hard working missionary; he was born August 13, 1833, at Wehrbach, near Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, Germany.
- TIGHE, Rev. Thos., died January 6, at St. Bernards, Fitchburg, Mass., after a brief illness.
- TONER, Rev. Pat. H., S. J., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Providence, R. I., died January 15.
- TOPMOELLER, Rev. Bonifacius Gottfried, rector of St. Boniface's Church, Cummins ville, Cincinnati, O., died August 25. He was born in 1840 at Freckenhorst, Westphalia, Germany.
- VENTURI, Rev. A., O. S., for many years pastor in Neenah and Oshkosh, Wis., later in Chicago, died at Bologna, Italy.
- WALDRON, Rev. John, rector of St. John's Church, Chicago, Ill., died May 8, 57 years old. Father Waldron was born in county Mayo, Ireland, and ordained 1855 at Chicago. He was the only priest in the city of Chicago who had charge of the same parish for twenty-five years, and was much beloved by his people.
- WALSH, Rev. James P., died July 15, at Bridgeport, Conn., 28 years old. He was ordained a priest for the diocese of Scranton and labored at Susquehanna, Pa.
- WEGMANN, Rev. Theod., of Holy Angel's Church, Roselle, Iowa, died early in April from the accidental discharge of a revolver. Father Wegmann was born at Hilltrup, Westphalia, in 1844.
- WENNING, Rev. J. Bern., died May 29, at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill., 47 years old. Father Wenning was a native of Darfeld, Germany, and came to this country in 1810. He was stationed since that time in the dioceses of Green Bay, Milwaukee, Peoria, and was last pastor of Delano, Minn., diocese of St. Paul.
- WINGERTER, Rev. W., died March 10, at the Hospital of the Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis. He was born in Bavaria, 63 years ago.
- WOLF, Rev. John, assistant priest at St. Bonifacius Church, New York City, died June 28. Father Wolf was born in 1850 in the same parish.
- ZISWYLER, Rev. M. B., died in August at Altus, Ark. Father Ziswyler was a native of Switzerland and born in 1873.

RELIGIOUS.

- AETERNA, Sister Maria, died May 9, at the Notre Dame Convent, Peoria, Ill., 23 years old.
- AGATHA, Sister Mary, in the world known as Miss Cherett, died July 1, at the Visitation Convent, Ottumwa, Ill., in the fifty-fourth year of her age.
- AGNES, Mother Mary, Superior of the Visitation Convent at Maysville, Ky., died Nov. 5, 33 years of age.
- ALBERTA, Sister of the Order of St. Agnes, died in February, at the Convent of St. Mary's Church in Altoona, Pa., 38 years old.
- ALEXIA, Sister of the Order of Poor Handmaids of Christ, died August 7, at Quincy, Ill., 37 years old. Her name in the world was Elisabeth Helmholtz.
- ALOYSIA, Sister Mary, of the Third Order of St. Francis, died August 4, at St. Anthony's Convent, the Motherhouse of the Order, in Syracuse, N. Y.
- ALOYSIUS of Gonzaga, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died August 6, at Savannah, Ga.
- ALOYSIUS LYNCH, Sister Mary, died January 12, at Mater Misericordiae, Merion, Pa., of consumption, in the nineteenth year of her religious life, spent in "the service of the poor, sick and ignorant", the vocation of a Sister of Mercy.
- ALPHONSE, Sister, died at the Nazareth Convent, Rochester, N. Y., on May 26, of consumption, 37 years old.
- ALPHONSE, Sister Mary, died January 15, at the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D.C., in the fifty-sixth year of her age.
- ALPHONSE, Sister, died January 8, at St. Mary's Convent, Newark, N. J., in the seventy-second year of her age.
- AMANDUS, Sister of St. Joseph, died Nov. 13th from consumption at the Home of Industry Rochester, aged 29 years.
- AMY, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died at Sinsinawa Mound, Wis., in October. Her name in the world was M. C. Wall, and she was a native of Chicago.
- ANGELA, Sister, of the Order of St. Dominic, died Aug. 1, at St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, aged 33 years. She was a native of Newark, N. J., and her name in the world was Miss Mary Bassney.
- ANGELINE, Sister, died January 19, from heart disease at St. Rose's Academy at Laporte, Ind.
- ANITA, Sister M., in the world Miss McDermott, died August 18, at St. Catharine's Convent, Belize, 38 years old.
- ANNA MARIA, Sister, of the Order of Sisters of Charity, died August 15, at Providence Hospital, Vancouver, W. Ty. She had been a religious for 15 years.
- ANNUNCIATION, Sister Mary, died July 31, at the Ursuline Convent, Tiffin, O., 24 years of age.
- ANTONIA, Sister Mary, died in March at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at Napoleon, Ohio.

- ANTONIA, Sister, of Notre Dame, died August 12, at the Notre Dame Convent, Marysville, Ky.
- ASSUMPTION, Sister Mary, died September 21, at the Academy of the Ursuline Nuns at Nottingham.
- AUGUSTINE, Sister, of the Order of Sisters of Charity, died June 19, at the Motherhouse of the Order at Cincinnati, Delhi, Ohio, 43 years old.
- BALDOMERA, Sister Mary, died at Notre Dame Convent, Cleveland, O., aged 40 years.
- BAPTIST LYNCH, Mother, superior of the Ursuline Convent, Columbia, S. C., died July 28, 65 years old. She founded the first convent in this state at Valle Crusis in 1854.
- BEATRIX, Sister Mary, of the Order of Notre Dame, died at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky., in November.
- BENEDICTA, Sister Mary, died at the Convent of the Visitation in Richmond, Va., on June 12.
- BENIGNA, Sister M., of the Sisters of St. Joseph, known in the world as Emma C. Kane, died, 22 years old, May 1, at St. Patrick's Asylum, Rochester, N. Y.
- BERCHMANS, Sister M., in the world Margareth Loretto Thompson, died August 17, of consumption, 22 years old.
- BERENICE, Sister, of the Order of Sisters of Charity, died In August at St. Mary's Hospital, Buffalo, 70 years old.
- BERNARDIN BUSIMYRE, Sister, died January 14, of pneumonia at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Baltimore. She was 64 years of age and spent 34 years of her life in asylums and hospitals of the Sisters of Charity.
- BETHILDES, Sister, known in the world as Miss Nellie Barry, died in February at St. Elizabeth's Academy, Madison.
- BOEHMER, Brother Hubert, died January 24, at the Xaverian Brothers residence at St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore. Brother Hubert was born in Essen, Germany, 1827. He entered the Brotherhood in Belgium and came to this country 1860. For many years he taught in Louisville, Ky., and has been in charge of St. James' Home, Baltimore, since 1871.
- BONAVENTURA, Sister Mary, Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis, died at St. Francis, Wis., 19 years of age. Her name in the world was Anna Boork.
- BONAVENTURE MALONEY, Sister Mary, died February 26, at the House of the Good Shepherd, Baltimore, Md., 39 years old.
- BRIDGET, Sister, of the Order of the Good Shepherd, died February 15, at the Convent in Denver, Col.
- BRUNO, Sister, of the Order of Notre Dame, died October 26, at St. Joseph's Hospital Asylum, Troy Hill, Pittsburgh.
- CAMILLA, Sister, of the Sisters of Charity, died May 7, at the Motherhouse in Emmittsburg, Md., 69 years old. During the war she served with her sisters as nurse and won the highest praise from the wounded soldiers.
- CAMILLUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of Sisters of Charity, died at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Lancaster, Pa., 29 years old. She was a native of Milwaukee, and her name in the world Miss Garvey.
- CECILIA, Sister Mary, of the Sisters of Charity, died at St. John's Convent, Orange, N. J., Nov. 28.
- CELESTINE, Sister, died January 4, in the Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Savannah, Ga. She was born in Savannah as Miss Maria O'Donoghue.
- CELESTINE, Mother Mary, of the Ursuline Convent in Morrisania, N. Y., died Oct. 20, 37 years old.
- CESAIRE, Brother, C.S.C., died in January at Notre Dame, Ind.
- CLARA, Mother, of the Order of Visitation B. V. M., Mother Superior of the Academy of St. Joseph, died Aug. 29, at the Convent at Paris, Ky., 35 years of age.
- CLARENCE, Sister Mary, Superioress of the Infant Asylum on Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y., died August, 8.
- CLEMENT, Sister Mary, died February 27, at St. Mary of the Springs Academy near Columbus, O. In the world her name was Mary Schaller.
- CONSTANTIA, Sister, of the Order of Charity of Nazareth, died July 3, at St. Mary's Academy, Paducah, Ky.
- DESIREE, Sister Mary, of the Order of Charity, died in November at Lowell, Mass., 30 years of age.
- DIONYSIA, Sister Mary, died at the Convent in Clinton, 35 years of age.
- DOLORES, Sister Mary, of the Order of Charity, died September 8, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, South Orange, N. J., aged 48 years.
- DOMINICA, Sister Mary, of the Sisters of Mercy, died May 28, at Providence, R. I., aged 29, and 10 years professed. Her name in the world was Miss Mary Hurley and she was a native of Fall River, Mass.
- DORA, Sister Mary, died at St. Edward's Convent, Shamokin, Pa.
- ELEANORE WALSH, Sister of Mt. de Chantal Convent, near Wheeling, W. V., died April 29. She was doubtless the oldest member of the Sisterhood of the Visitation, 81 years old.
- ELISABETH, Sister Mary, Sister of Mercy, died in January at Cumberland, Md., where she was teaching school. Before she was sub-directress of the Academy of Mercy, Mount Washington, and connected various times with the Maryland University Hospital.
- EMILIE, Mother Superior of the Order of the Sisters of Mary in America, died at the Home Convent in Lockport, N. Y., July 20. She entered the Order in Belgium in 1834, was appointed Mother Superior of the Convent in Brussels in 1857 and founded the order in this

- country by establishing the Convent in Lockport, since when she has instituted nine branch Convents.
- EMMA JOSEPH, Sister of St. Joseph, died in June at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 years old, from consumption. Her name in the world was Kittie S. Earles.
- EUCRATIS, Sister Mary, died August 21, aged 22 years, at St. Mary's Academy, Portland, Oreg.
- EULANIA, Sister Mary, died February 23, at the Convent of the Oblate Sisters, Baltimore, Md., 36 years old.
- EUPHEMIA, Mother, Superior of the Sisters of Charity in the United States, died March 18, at the Mother-House at Emmittsburg, Md. She was a native of Ireland and 71 years of age.
- EUPHRASIA, Sister Mary, died October 23, at the Notre Dame Convent, San Jose, Cal., in the forty-first year of her religious life.
- EUSEBIUS, Brother of the Brothers of Charity, died in August at Detroit, Mich.
- FIDELIA, Sister Mary, died January 6, at the House of the Sisters of Charity, Jersey City, N. J., of pneumonia. She was 22 years of age.
- FINAU, Christian Brother, in the world Valentin Goos, native of Germany, died in February at St. Joseph, Mo.
- FRANCIS CLARKE, Mother of St. Joseph's Convent, and the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, B. V. M., at Dubuque, Ia., died Dec. 5, 85 years of age.
- FRANCIS DE SALES, Brother of the Notre Dame University, Ind., died July 15, suddenly at Chicago, where he went to attend to some business.
- FRANCIS DE SALES DOWD, Brother of the Order of Christian Brothers, died September 12, at Ammendale, Md.
- FRANCIS XAVIER, Sister of the Order of the Good Shepherd, died Nov. 15, at the Good Shepherd Convent, Pine and 17th sts., St. Louis, Mo., aged 72 years.
- GEORGIA, Sister Mary, died February 22, in the Mother-House of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Cleveland, O., 33 yearl old.
- GEORGE, Christian Brother, died in January at Mobile, Ala., where he had charge of the Industrial Schools.
- GONZAGA, Sister Mary, died July 14, at St. Cecilia's Convent, Scranton, Pa., 20 years old.
- HAZANNIE, Sister of the Order of Notre Dame, died 49 years old, at the Convent at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- GROSS, Brother Severin, O. S. B., died March 31, at St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- HENRIETTA de St. Pierre, Sister, died January 19, at the Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor in Richmond, Va. She was known in the world as Miss Catherine Daly, and was born in Ireland, in 1856.
- HILARIUS, Sister, of the Order of Sisters of Mercy, died February 25, at Independence, Ia.
- IDA, Sister Mary, died February 9, at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame at Dayton, O., 46 years old.
- IGNATIUS, Sister of Notre Dame, died May 11, at Mission Dolores, Cal.
- JACOBINA, Mother Mary, of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died July 18, at the Mission House in New Orleans, La., which she founded in 1856. She was born at Regensburg, Bavaria, in 1821, and arrived in 1848 as postulant in Baltimore, and was, since she was received as member of the Sisterhood in 1849, stationed in Pittsburg and Buffalo.
- JANNARIS, Sister, a member of the Dominican Order, died November 3, at the Motherhouse, St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis., aged 25 years.
- JOHN, Sister Mary, in the world, Mary McCarthy, died at St. Joseph's Convent, Shawano, Wis., January 1. She was 30 years of age and 15 years a Sister of St. Joseph.
- JOHN, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died July 31, at the Madison Convent, N. J.
- JOSEPH, Sister Mary, died at the Convent of the Good Shepherd, Cincinnati, O., in January. She was 60 years old.
- JOSEPH, Mother Mary, Mother Superior of St. Teresa's Convent at Balmville, near Newburgh, N. Y., died July 8, 60 years old. Her name in the world was Devereux and in her youth she left the Protestant faith.
- JOSEPH, Sister Mary, died February 2, at St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Hazelton, Pa. She was known in the world as Mary McCandless, and 20 years of age.
- JOSEPH ONEZIME, Sister of the Order of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died Nov. 6, at Albany, N. Y.
- JOSEPHINE, Sister Mary, known in the world as Miss Mary Elizabeth Hogan, of San Francisco, died June 29, at the Convent of Notre Dame, San Jose, Cal., from lung disease.
- JOSEPHINE, Sister Mary, died July 20, at the Visitation Convent, St. Louis, Mo., 70 years of age. She was a member of the well known convertite-family Barber.
- JULIANA, Sister Mary, died March 7, at the age of 37 years, at the Notre Dame Convent, Cincinnati. She was a native of Cleveland and had been for 20 years a religious of Notre Dame.
- KATHERINE MORGAN, member of the Society of the Sacred Heart of Mary, died at St. Mary's Academy, Buffalo, N. Y.
- LAURA, Sister Mary, of the Sisters of Charity, in the world Miss Mary Ann Delay, departed her life March 30, at New Orleans, La.
- LAWRENCE, Sister Mary, in the world Burns, died February 9, at St. John's Hospital, Lowell, Mass. She was a native of Ireland and 27 years of age.
- LAWRENCE, Sister, died at the Notre Dame Convent, San Jose, California, Nov. 26, 60 years of age.

- LEONORA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis of Pow, died May 27, at St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, N. J.
- LIDWINA, Superioress, Sister of the Order of Franciscan Sisters, died August 21, at the Convent on Frank street, at Albany, N. Y.
- LUTGARDIS, Sister Mary, died at Notre Dame Convent, Cleveland, O., 62 years of age.
- LYDIA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died June 22, at the Madison Convent, N. J.
- MARGARETH THERESA, Sister of Charity, died September 16, at the Madison Convent, N. Y.
- MARGARET BRENNAN, Sister of the Order of the Sacred Heart, died March 24, at the Convent, West Seventeenth street, New York. She was Mother Superior and helped found many branches of the Order throughout the country.
- MARTINA, Sister Maria, of the Order of Notre Dame, died in June, at St. Mary's Convent, Quincy, Ill., 29 years old. She was a native of Milwaukee, and her name in the world Miss Anna Zander.
- MARY, Sister of St. Joseph's Convent, Fond du Lac, Wis., died in October, aged 22 years.
- MARY OF ST. ANGELA, Mother, died March 4, at St. Mary's Convent, Notre Dame, Ind., the Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross in this country. She was appointed Superior of the Sisterhood, which office she held until failing health warned her to lighten her burdens. In this world her name was Miss Eliza Gillespie.
- MARY OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW, Sister of the Good Shepherd, died April 1, at the Convent of that order in Cincinnati, O. She was a native of Ireland, and her name Mary O'Mara.
- MARY ENDES, Sister of the Good Shepherd, died, 29 years of age, at Newark, N. J.
- MARY EVANGELIST, Mother, died March 6, at Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Ia. She was 66 years of age and one of the oldest pioneer Sisters of the West.
- MARY OF ST. DIOBA, Sister, in the world, Miss Mary Fleming, died March 10, at Notre Dame, Ind.
- MARY ST. GEORGE, Sister of the Convent of Notre Dame, San Jose, Cal., died January 17. She was a native of Ireland and her name in the world, Helen Bolton.
- MARY ST. IGNATIUS, Sister, died January 21, at the Convent of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans, La.
- MARY ST. JOSEPH, Sister, of St. Catharine's Convent, New York, died 60 years old, 33 years in religion.
- MARY of the Sacred Heart, Mother provincial of the Good Shepherd, died November 5, at the Convent in St. Louis.
- MARY of St. Joseph, Sister, died June 14, at the Convent of the Good Shepherd in Brooklyn. She was known in the world as Margaretha E. Dillon. She was 15 years in the Order and a valued member.
- MARY MAGDALEN, Sister of the Community of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, died, 43 years old, May 5, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, O. She was born in Ireland and her name Mary Jones.
- MARY MARGARET, Sister, died Nov. 19, at the Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C. Her name in the world was Rebecca Osbourne.
- MARY ST. PHILIP, Sister, died January 16, at the Convent of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans, La.
- MARY WERNER WEBER, Sister, died at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wis.
- MAURICE, Sister, died October 13, at St. Joseph's Academy, St. Paul, Minn.
- MATHILDE, Sister, of the Order of St. Mary, died January 20, at Lockport, N. Y., of consumption.
- MAUD, Sister Mary, died January 11, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson. She was 26 years of age and born in Orange.
- OLYMPIA, Sister, died February 22, at the Convent of Visitation in Georgetown, D. C., 89 years and 10 months old; she was the mother of Very Rev. Rob. Fulton, S. J., superior general of the province New York and Maryland.
- ORSELA, Sister M., died Nov. 12, at St. Joseph's Hospital, North Carolina st., Baltimore, Md., 40 years of age.
- OTILLIE KERNS, Sister, died in June at the Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, New York, 73 years old.
- PAMPHILO, Sister Mary, died of pneumonia January 5, at Father Roche's Home for working boys, Boston, Mass. She was 50 years old and had been 18 years a member of the Franciscan Order.
- PHILOMENA, Sister, died March 10, at St. Ann's Academy, Osage Mission, Kans., in an advanced age.
- PULCHERIA, Sister, in the world Miss O'Connor, died March 25, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver, Wash. Ty., 21 years of age.
- RAYMOND ENGLISH, Sister M., of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died at the Orphan Boy's Asylum, Rochester, in November, 44 years of age.
- REITHMEIER, Brother Jacob, O. S. B., died April 9, at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa.
- ROSE, Sister Mary, in the world Margareth Stevens, died February 18, at St. Patrick's Academy, Lowell, Mass. She was born in Dublin, Ireland, 1836.
- ROSE, Sister Mary, of the Sisters of Mercy, in the world Miss McCarthy, died at Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Ia.

- ROSE, Sister Mary, aged 34 years, well known as a teacher in the parochial schools of Pennsylvania, died at the Convent in Tonawanda on July 3. She was a native of Wilkesbarre and her name in the world Miss McDade.
- ST. EUGENE, Sister, died at St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind., on April 16.
- ST. GABRIEL, Sister, Mother superior of the Convent of Notre Dame, Waterbury, Conn., died May 20, aged 57 years. Before taking the veil she was Miss Anna Darragh, of New York City.
- ST. JOSEPH, Sister, of the Order of St. Joseph, died February 4, at McSherrystown, Pa., 73 years old.
- ST. VERONICA, Mother, in the world Catherine Cotter, died January 12, at the Ursuline Convent, Cleveland, O.
- STANISLAUS, Mother Mary, a member of the Order of Mercy, died July 27, at St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal., 35 years old.
- STANISLAUS, Sister, of St. Joseph, died in February at St. Joseph's Convent, Orange, N. J.
- SIBYLLA, Sister, of the Order of St. Francis, in the world Miss Elisabeth Numinie, died July 18, at St. Mary's Hospital, Cincinnati, O., 25 years old.
- SYMPHOROSA, Mother, of the Sisters of Loretto, died at Montgomery, Ala., March 26. Her name in the world was Miss Warren. She had been for several years Mother superior of the Convent and was greatly beloved by the whole community.
- THERESIA, Sister Mary, in the world Miss Elisabeth Philips, died June 6, 58 years old, at St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, O.
- UBALDA, Sister, of the Order of St. Francis, died in November at the Franciscan Convent, Oldenburg, Ind., 27 years old.
- URSULA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died in November at St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City.
- URSULA, Sister Mary, of the Order of Sisters of Mercy, died at Bay View, Providence, R. I., in the twenty-third year of her religious profession. She was a native of Ireland.
- VENAUTIAN, Brother, died February 1, at the Sacred Heart College in San Francisco. He was nearly 22 years old and entered the Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools in 1881 at Martinez. In the world he was named James McIsaac.
- VINCENT, Sister Mary, known in the world as Mary Vincent Joyce, died February 1, at the Presentation Convent in San Francisco, Cal.
- VINCENT, Sister Mary, died in August at the Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C., 46 years old.
- VINCENT, Sister Mary, of the Order of St. Mary's of the Woods, died July 13, at the Convent, Terre Haute, Ind.
- VINCENT, Sister Mary, died April 14, at Pittsburg, Pa. Her name in the world was Mary V. Delaney.
- VINCENTIA, Sister Mary, died March 12, at St. Catharine's Convent of the Dominican Sisters at Racine, Wis., in the forty-fourth year of her age and the twenty-third of her religious life.
- VINCENTIA, Sister Mary, died August 13, at St. Alphonso's Convent of Mercy, New Orleans, La., 25 years old.
- XAVIER DUNN, Sister Mary, died June 4, at the Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Charleston, S. C., 74 years old.
- XAVIER, Sister Mary, died August 22, at St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind., 45 years old.

Requiescant in Pace.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Balt., Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred March 26, 1886.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866. appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence S. McMahon, cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons., June 2, 1875.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, DD., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865, promoted to the See of Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Very Rev. J. Janssen, administrator.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including Ohio, Indiana, Lower Michigan, Kentucky and Tennessee.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, O.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857, succeeded July 4, 1883.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, O.—Rt. Rev. Richard Gilmour, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, O.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Very Rev. Edward Joos, administrator.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.

Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.

Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.

Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Minnesota, North Michigan, and Dakota Territory.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Milwaukee in 1882.

Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. F. X. Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886.

Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Kilian C. Flasch, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881.

Diocese of MARQUETTE and SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

Diocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTHERN MINNESOTA.—Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, Bishop of Halia, cons. May 30, 1875.

Vicariate-Apostolic of DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., titular Bishop of Tiberias, cons. Feb. 1, 1880.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Very Rev. J. A. Rouxel, administrator.

Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Bishop of Canopus, administrator, cons. April 30, 1882.

Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1887.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. 1885.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881.
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, Bishop, cons. 1885.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic.
 Prefecture-Apostolic INDIAN TERRITORY.—Very Rev. Ignatius Jean, D.D., abbot, prefect-apostolic.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including New York, and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., Archbishop, cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, 1885.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., cons. April 21, 1872.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., cons. October 30, 1853.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, C.M., D.D., cons. November 8, 1868.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. O'Farrell, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including Oregon, Washington Territory, Idaho, and Alaska.

Archdiocese of OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., Archbishop, cons. April 27, 1873, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon, 1885.
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D.; cons. Dec. 14, 1879.
 Diocese of NESQUALLY, W. T.—Rt. Rev. Egidius Junger, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1877.
 Diocese of TRENTOUR'S ISLAND.—Very Rev. J. J. Jonkau, administrator.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Bishop, cons. 1885.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.
 Dioceses of PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY, PA.—Rt. Rev. John Tuigg, D.D., cons. March 19, 1876; Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.
 Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Very Rev. M. J. McBride, administrator.
 Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa.

Archdiocese of St. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841; appointed Archbishop, July 20, 1847.
 Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYOM. TY.—Rt. Rev. Maurice, Francis Burke, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1887.
 Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Rich. Scannell, D.D..
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
 Diocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.
 Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KAN.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871.
 Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB., Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacump, D.D.
 Dioceses of KANSAS CITY and ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., Bishop; cons. Aug. 20, 1876.
 Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Very Rev. M. J. Casey, administrator.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including California, Nevada and all the territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, 1885.
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1881.
 Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Including New Mexico, Colorado and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. John B. Salpointe, D.D., cons. June 20, 1869; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fe, 1885.
 Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. J. Projectus Machebeuf, D.D., Bishop of Epiphania, cons. Aug. 16, 1868. Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., coadjutor.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Bourgade, D.D., cons. 1885.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1789.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Cardinal Archbishop—His Eminence JAMES Cardinal GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; d. in 1815. Mt. Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; d. in 1817. Mt. Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; d. in 1828. Mt. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; d. in 1834. Mt. Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; d. in 1851. Mt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D. D., promoted Aug. 19, 1851; d. in 1863. Mt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848; promoted May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, promoted July 30, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN, P.P.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, S.T.L.

Secretary—Rev. JNO. T. WHELAN; residence, 408 N. Charles st.

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S. D.D., Very Rev. B. J. McMANUS, Revs. JNO. S. FOLEY, D.D., J. A. WALTER, JNO. T. GAITLEY, THOS. S. LEE, *Secretary*, P. J. DONAHUE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procur. fisc.*; Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, *Cancel.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. Rt. Rev. MGR. MCCOLGAN, *Judge*; Rev. P. L. CHAPPELLE, D.D., *def. matr.*; Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, *Sec.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S. DD., Revs. P. DISSEY, S.S. D.D., P. L. CHAPPELLE, D.D., EDM. DIDIER, CHAS. P. GRANNAN, S.T.D., C. PICCIRILLO, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. JNO. S. FOLEY, D.D., M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools—Very Rev. DWIGHT E. LYMAN, R.D., Revs. O. B. CORRIGAN, THOS. J. BROYDRICK, JNO. J. DOUGHERTY, GEO. W. DEVINE, THOS. M. HUGHES, C. F. THOMAS, JNO. GLOYD, Very Rev. M. J. BRENNAN, Rev. PETER MANNING.

Examiners of German Schools—Revs. PETER BAUSCH, C.SS.R., M. VOGTMAN, FRANCIS TEWES.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408, N. Charles st. Rev. Thomas S. Lee, rector; Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, secretary; Rev. P. J. Donahue, chancellor; Rev. Will A. Reardon.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Park av. and Saratoga st., Very Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., provincial; Revs. Sebastian Breihof, C.SS.R., rector, Quirin Hilger, C.SS.R., Bernard Beck, C.SS.R., Adam Petri, C.SS.R., Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Adalb. Frank, C.SS.R..

St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington st., Rev. M. Dausch, P.P.

St. Ann's, York road, Revs. William E. Bartlett, P.P., Chas. M. Bart.

St. Bridget's Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, P.P.

Corpus Christi, Townsend st. and Mount Royal av., Rev. William E. Starr, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Cassidy

Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., P.P.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. A. B. Leeson, provincial, Revs. Charles J. Giesen, rector, John Greene, D. Manly, John Teunissen, Fathers of St. Joseph Society, res. 401 Courtland st.
- St. Gregory the Great, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, P.P.
- Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. L. Vogtmann, P.P.
- St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Francis A. Smith, S.J., rector. Revs. Theob. M. McNamara, S.J., Ant. Van den Heuvel, S.J., Edward J. Sourin, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., William F. Clarke, S.J., James A. McHugh, S.J., J. H. Sandaal, S.J., Jos. M. Ardia, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J., Thomas W. Hayes, S.J.
- Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. McHale, C.M., P.P., M. Traynor, C.M., Wm. McCormick, C. M.
- St. James' (German), Eager and Somerset sts., Revs. Charles J. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., rector, Louis Classen, C.S.S.R., George Beranek, C.S.S.R., Bernard Scheer, C.S.S.R., Aug. Weisser, C.S.S. R.
- St. Jerome's (in course of erection), Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden of St. Peter's is pastor.
- St. John's, Eager and Valley sts., Very Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. McManus, P.P., Revs. James McDevitt, J. D. Marr, Eugene A. Hannon.
- St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. J. A. Cunningham, P.P.
- St. Lawrence's, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. John P. Hagan.
- St. Leo's, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis, Edw. Williams.
- St. Martin's, Fulton and Fayette sts., Revs. John S. Foley, D.D., P.P., Thomas J. Broydrick.
- St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement st., Federal Hill, Revs. Peter McCoy, P.P. John M. Barry.
- St. Michael's (German), Wolff and Lombard sts., Revs. Peter Bausch, C.S.S.R., rector, Leonard Lentsch, C.S.S.R., Thad. Anwander, C.S.S.R., Albert Schaeffler, C.S.S.R., Joseph Weber, C.S.S.R., James Wernert, C.S.S.R., Francis Mueller, C.S.S.R.
- St. Monica's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Fathers of St. Joseph's Society; res. 83 Hill st.
- St. Patrick's, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Revs. John T. Gaitley, permanent rector, John D. Boland.
- St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Edward McColgan, P.P., V.G., Revs. James Holden, Joseph A. Gallen, John E. Dunn.
- St. Pius', Schroeder st. and Edmonson av., Revs. Francis P. Duggan, P.P., John J. Dougherty.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Highlandtown, Rev. Henry Urben, C.S.S.R., superior, Francis Bollmann, C.S.S.R., Charles Currier, C.S.S.R., Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R. Bay View Asylum attended by these Fathers.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 231 S. Ann st., Rev. John Rodowicz
- St. Vincent de Paul's, Front, near Fayette st., Revs. Edmund Didier, permanent rector, J. A. Gallen, T. E. Stapleton.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Revs. John Jentsch, C.S.S.R., superior, Clemen. Vlasak, C.S.S.R., Rhab. Preis, C.S.S.R.

CHAPELS.

- St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D., chaplain.
- St. Ann, Cressatown, attended from Cumberland.
- Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., attended from St. James'.
- St. Francis' (colored Sisters of Providence), Chase st. and Forest pl., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
- St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts., attended from St. James' Church.
- St. Mary's, Paca st., north of Franklin (seminary), V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
- Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Martins.
- Chapel of Visitation Convent, Park and Centre sts., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
- Chapel of the Xaverian Brothers, attended from the Passionist Monastery.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Abington, Hartford Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Stephen's, Baltimore.
- Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Lacasse.
- Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Lacasse.
- Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry Danenhauer, C.S.S.R., rector, Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Michael Burke, C.S.S.R., Jos. Wissel, C.S.S.R., Aug. Stuhl, C.S.S.R., John Saftig, C.S.S.R., William Brick, C.S.S.R.
- Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Thomas D. Leonard.
- Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.
- Belair Road, Baltimore Co., (Necker P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Damer.
- St. Anthony's, attended from St. James, Baltimore.
- Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James', attended from Williamsport.
- Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.

Calverton, Baltimore Co., St. Edward's, attended from Catonsville.
 Carroll, (Carroll P. O.), Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., rector, and other Passionist Fathers.
 Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sunday from Frederick.
 Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes', Rev. E. B. McKenzie, P.P., G. H. Nyssen.
 Mt. de Sales Chapel, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
 Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Revs. Hugh T. Griffin and Paul Griffith, of St. Charles' College.
 Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's, attended from Williamsport, every 2d Sunday.
 Clermont Mills, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
 Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Barnesville.
 Cob Neck, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Newport.
 Cresapton, St. Ambrose's, attended from Cumberland.
 Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James', attended from Oakland.
 Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Brennan P.P., rural dean; Rev. E. J. Wunder.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. Franciscus Wolff, O.M.Cap., rector, Ildephouse Bleyler, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Weimschenk, O.M.Cap., Bernard Koch, O.M.Cap., Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap.
 Deer Park, Carroll Co., attended from Oakland.
 Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri, attended from Long Green.
 Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Hugh F. Griffin, Paul Griffith.
 Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
 Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Conway.
 Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, once a month from Woodstock.
 Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. Mandine, C. M., sup. of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. S. Lavizeri, C. M., chaplain of the St. Joseph's Academy; Rev. H. M. White, C. M., pastor.
 Mount St. Mary's Church, Frederick Co., Very Rev. Ed. P. Allen, DD.P.P.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from Emmitsburg.
 Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co., 4th Sunday, attended from Cumberland.
 Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's (Rockville P. O.) 2d and 4th Sunday's, attended from Rockville.
 Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. A. F. Ciampi, S. J., pastor; Rev. D. L. Brand, S. J., Visitation Convent attended from St. John.
 Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. D. C. De Wulf.
 Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Joseph's, Belair Road.
 Glymont, St. Charles' attended the fourth Sunday from St. Thomas.
 Goyanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Dwight E. Lyman, P.P., R. D.
 Chapel of Notre Dame of Maryland, (Embla P. O.), Rev. M. O'Keefe.
 Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
 Hancock, Washington Co., 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, Rev. Jno. B. Manly.
 Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, attended twice a month from Woodstock.
 Havre de Grace, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Barry.
 Hyattsville, (new church), St. Jerome's, attended from Laurel.
 Hickory, Hartford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. F. M. Fowler.
 Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius, 2nd Sunday, from St. Thomas.
 Hollins' River, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, 5th Sunday, attended from Rockville.
 Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair road, Baltimore Co., All Soul's Chapel, Rev. John T. Gaitley, of St. Patrick's.
 Ilchester, Howard Co., St. Clement's, Redemptorist Home of Studies, Very Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.S.S.R., rector.
 St. Charles College Chapel, Sulpitian Fathers.
 Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.
 Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius, Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., F. McSwyney, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S. J., Patrick Forhan, S.J.
 Liberty, Frederick Co., St. Peter's 2nd and 4th Sundays, attended from Mechanicstown.
 Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday, from Hancock.
 Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Peter Manning.
 Long Green, Baltimore Co., (Baldwin P. O.), St. John the Evangelists', Rev. E. E. Maynadier.
 Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Pikesville once a month.
 Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane.
 Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., St. Peters, Rev. Eugene S. Gwynne.
 Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every third Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's Chapel, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Sacred Heart, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Middletown, Frederick Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Frederick.
 Missions in Calvert Co., attended from Annapolis.
 Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, attended from Texas.
 Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas, attended from Hancock.
 Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. John Tracy, C.M., chaplain.

Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. O'Connor.
 Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. A. Fenue.
 Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
 Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday from Leonardtown.
 New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', attended from Westminster four times a year on the 5th Sundays.
 Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
 St. Anne's, attended once a month from Frostburg.
 Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Anacostia 2d Sunday of the month.
 Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, attended from Frederick.
 Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis P. Mackall.
 Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Conway.
 Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, attended from Ingoes.
 Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., attended 4th Sunday from Frederick.
 Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and all Holidays of obligation, from St. Thomas.
 Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Woodstock.
 Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Pikesville.
 Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. James M. Connelly.
 Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Marlboro.
 South Mountain, Chapel of Sacred Heart, attended from Williamsport, in summer.
 St. Bernard's, Baltimore Co., Hillen Road, near Homestead, attended from St. Anne's, York Road, Baltimore.
 St. George's, St. Mary's Co., attended from St. Inigo's.
 St. Inigo's, St. Mary's Co., Revs. J. B. Gaffney, S.J., James P. Neale, S.J.
 St. John's, St. Mary's Co., 1st, 3d and 4th Sundays, from Leonardtown.
 St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., 1st, 2d, 4th and 5th Sundays, from Leonardtown.
 St. Lawrence, Anne Arundel Co., near Jessup's Cut, attended from Elk Ridge Landing.
 St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore Co., Maiden Choice Lane, attended from Passionist Monastery.
 St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co., attended from St. Inigo's.
 St. Paul's, West River, Anne Arundel Co., attended from Annapolis.
 St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co., (Upper Falls P. O.), Rev. Luigi Sartori.
 St. Thomas' Manor, St. Thomas', (Cox P. O., Charles Co.), Revs. Ignatius Renaud, S.J., James Wellworth, S.J.,
 Sykesville, Carroll Co., attended from Woodstock twice a month.
 Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Delany.
 Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. B. Lenaghan, P.P., P. H. Lenaghan.
 The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face (new church), attended every third Sunday from St. Inigo's.
 Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
 Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Westminster.
 Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', attended 1st Sunday and holidays from Frederick.
 Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, attended from Piscataway.
 Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Weider.
 Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. John Gloyd.
 White Marsh, Prince George's Co., (Collington P. O.), Revs. C. H. Heichemer, S. J., James Cotting, S. J.
 Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Theo. D. Meade.
 Wilson Station, St. Ambrose's, attended from Laurel.
 Woodberry, Baltimore Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. James O'Brien.
 Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's, attended every 2d Sunday from Bryantown.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington City—St. Aloysius', corner I and n. Capitol st., N. W., Revs. Edward A. McGurk, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., Jerome Dougherty, S.J., E. Connolly, S.J., C. C. Jones, S.J.
 St. Augustine's, 5th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. M. J. Walsh, rector; Rev. R. T. Burke, and Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
 St. Dominic's, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. E. D. Donnelly, O.P., pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Dunn, O.P., ex-prov.; Very Rev. M. J. Spaulding, O.P., Revs. W. J. Recarby, O. P., B. F. Logan, O.P.
 Holy Trinity, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Revs. Stephen A. Kelly S. J. Aloysius Roccofort, S.J.
 Immaculate Conception, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor.
 St. Joseph's, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Revs. V. F. Schmitt, Jas. F. Donahue.
 St. Mary's, Mother of God, (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Francis Tewes, P.P.
 St. Matthew's, corner 15th and H sts., N. W., Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., pastor; Revs. James F. Mackin Thos. J. Kervick and J. S. Birch.

St. Patrick's, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Revs. Jacob A. Walter, permanent rector, Joseph F. McGee.

St. Paul's, corner 15th and V sts., N. W., attended from St. Mathew's.

St. Peter's, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Revs. Geo. Devine, P.P., M. P. Sullivan, Jas. Roger Mathews.

St. Stephen's, corner Pennsylvania av. and 25th st., Rev. John McNally, P.P., C. F. Thomas, S.T.L.

Soldiers' Home Mission, attended from St. Dominic's.

Visitation Convent Chapel, Connecticut av., attended from St. Augustine's.

Anacostia, D. C., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.

Visitation Convent Chapel, (Georgetown), attended from Georgetown College.

Tenallytown, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown College.

Off duty, owing to sickness, Rev. E. O. S. Waldron and Rev. J. P. Carey.

On duty at De Land, Fla., M. F. Foley.

Absent on leave, Rev. John M. Jones.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." V. Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D. (supr.), Revs. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., S.S., Gabriel André, S.S., Adolphe A. Tanquerey, S.S. DD., A. Boyer, S.S., E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., Eugenius J. Forest, S.S., S.T.B., Edward A. L. Duffy, S.S., Peter Ripoché, S.S. Students, 200.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic university, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the V. Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st., for priests for the Colored Missions.

Rev. John R. Slattery, rector; Rev. D. Manly.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute or Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Brother Reticus, visitor and provincial of the brotherhood; Brother Julium, assistant visitor; Brother Aliceian, director of novices. 15 Brothers, 27 novices, 23 aspirants.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate*, St. Mary's Church. Revs. Henry Danenhauer, C.S.S.R. (rector), Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R., (master of novices), Mich. Burke, C.S.S.R., Jos. Wissel, C.S.S.R., Aug. Stuhl, C.S.S.R., John Saftig, C.S.S.R., William Brick, C.S.S.R. 23 choir novices, 15 lay Brothers.

CARROLLTON, (Carroll P. O.), Baltimore Co., Md. *Mount St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers*.—Bro. Alexius (provincial), Bro. (Dominic) director. 15 Brothers, 23 Aspirants, Novices, 27.

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*.—Rev. Francis Wolff O. M. Cap. (guardian and rector). Rev. Ildephons Bleyler, O.M.Cap., (custos-general), Rev. Fidelis Weinschenk, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Rev. Bernard Koch, O.M.Cap., Rev. Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., Rev. Patricius Leinsie, O.M.Cap. 10 professed Students and 9 Brothers.

ELLCOTT CITY, MD. *St. Charles College*—Rev. M. L. Dumont, S.S. A.M., (pres.), Revs. P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M. (pres. emeritus), Arsenius J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M. (v.-pres.), J. B. Menu, S.S., A.M., H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.B., G. E. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., Aug. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.B., Charles Schrantz, S.S., A.B., Charles J. Judge, S.S., A.B., Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., A.M.; George C. Clapin, S.S., S.T.D., Joseph M. Haug, S.S., A.B., John B. Tabb, S.S., A.M., Aug. M. J. Chéneau, S.S., A.B., S.T.D.; Mr. Daniel P. Duffy, A.M. Students, 245.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*.—Council and Officers: Very Rev. Edw. P. Allen, A.M. (pres. and prof. of Church history); Revs. J. J. Tierney, A. M., (vice pres. and prof. of moral theology, metaphysics and logic), Charles P. Grannan, S.T.D., (prof. of dogma, sacred scripture and sacred eloquence), P. Morris, A.M., (prof. of rubrics, Latin and English literature), Francis P. Ward, A. M., (prof. of elocution Latin and Greek). Students, 32. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College."

FREDERICK, M.D. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Phil. Cardella, S.J., (instructor), Will H. Sumner, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Anthony F. Ciampi, S.J., (pastor of St. John's Church), Benedict Sestini, S.J., Bernard Toale, S.J., D. Leo Brand, S.J., Will. F. Hamilton, S.J., James A. Ward, S.J., John A. Buckley, S.J., A. Rapp, S.J., Charl. Klein, S.J., Dan. M. McElhinney, S.J., David C. Daley, S.J., Edw. E. Gleeson, S.J., Francisus G. Gunn, S.J., Geo. E. Quinn, S.J., Will J. Tynan, S.J., Jerem. F. X. Coleman, S.J., John A. Chester, S.J., John C. Kelly, S.J., John G. Fox, S.J., John Hogan, S.J., John Scully, S.J., Jos. Grimmelsman, S.J., Jos. H. Richards, S.J., J. I. Ziegler, S.J., Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., Patrick

Quill, S.J., Salv. M. Brandi, S.J., Th. G. Waliace, S.J., H. Barry, S.J. 27 scholastics, 15 lay Brothers, 31 scholastic novices, and 18 lay novices.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist College*, dedicated to Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Very Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.S.S.R. (rector), Revs. Michael Holaus, C.S.S.R. (pref. of studies, prof. of sacred scripture, sacred liturgy and pastoral theology), Jos. Wuest, C.S.S.R., (prof. of Hebrew), Adolph Kuhlmann, C.S.S.R., (prof. of eccles. history), Aug. Dooper, C.S.S.R. (prof. of phil. and natural sciences), Albert J. Sterne, C.S.S.R., (prof. of dogm. theol.), Jos. Schautz, C.S.S.R., Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., William White, C.S.S.R., Theodore George, C.S.S.R. 60 clerical students and 16 lay Brothers.

WOODSTOCK, Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), P. O. Woodstock, Howard Co., Md. Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. P. O. Racicot, S. J. (pres.), (residing at New York), Revs. W. Pardow, S.J., (acting pres.), W. H. Judge, S.J., (vice-pres.), Aloys. Romano, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theol.), Aloys. Sabetti, S.J., (prof. of moral theol.), Anth. Maas, S.J. (prof. of Hebrew, Syrr., Arab.), Bened. Guldner, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Carol Piccirillo, S.J. (prefect of studies), E. I. Devitt, S.J. (prof. of dogmat. theol.), Geo. H. Worpenberg, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics), Jan. M. Degui, S.J. (prof. of physics and mechanics), John B. Nagle, S.J., John S. Verdin, S.J., John T. Hedrick, S.J. (prof. of higher mathematics), Petr. Finlay, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Ren. Holaind, S.J. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Ub. Heinze, S.J. (prof. of Metaphysics); Messrs. John A. S. Brosnan, S.J., Patr. J. O'Sullivan, S.J., professors; Revs. Arthur J. McAvoy, S.J., Geo. A. Fargis, S.J., Will. B. Brownrigg, S.J., James P. Fagan, John B. Kenge, S.J., Jos. Zwing, S.J., Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Mich. P. Hill, S.J., Paul Muset, S.J., Raph. V. O'Connell, S.J., Renatus Motte, S.J., Tim. Brosnahan, S.J., Alexander Freund, S.J., Aug. Laure, S.J., Dan. J. McGoldrick, S.J., Henry van Rensselaer, S.J., Ricardus Gore, S.J. 134 scholastics, 26 lay brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Redemptorist Residence, St. Alphonsus' Church* (German), Park ave. and Saratoga st.—Very Rev. Elias Fred. Schauer, C.S.S.R. (provincial); Revs. Sebastian Breihof, C.S.S.R. (rector), Quirin Hilger, C.S.S.R., Bernard Beck, C.S.S.R., Adam Petri, C.S.S.R., Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Adalbert Frank, C.S.S.R., and 4 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. James' Church (German), Eager and Somerset sts.—Revs. Charles J. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., (rector), Louis Classen, C.S.S.R., George A. Beranek, C.S.S.R., Bernard Scheer, C.S.S.R., August Weissner, C.S.S.R., and 6 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Michael's Church (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts.—Revs. Peter Bausch, C.S.S.R. (rector), Leonard Lentsch, C.S.S.R., Thad. Anwander, C.S.S.R., Albert Schaeffler, C.S.S.R., Jos. Weber, C.S.S.R., James Wernert, C.S.S.R., F. Müller, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Highlandtown.—Revs. Henry Urben, C. S.S.R. (superior), Francis Bollmann, C.S.S.R., Charles Currier, C.S.S.R., Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Wenceslaus' Church (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st.—Revs. John N. Jentsch, C.S.S.R. (supr.), Clemen Vlasak, C.S.S.R., Rhabanus Preis, C.S.S.R., and 2 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Loyola College.

House of the Brothers of Mary, St. Michael's Church.—Six Brothers. Henry Kolzem, director.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—St. Joseph's Academy.

House of the Xaverian Brothers.—St. Patrick's Community.

Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts.—Rev. Mother Louise of St. John Evangelist, prioress.

Convent of the Visitation, Park and Centre sts.—Mother Mary Leonard Neale, supr. 25 Religious.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Mercy, Poppleton st.—Mother Mary Bernard O'Kane, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Ann's Church.—6 Sisters. M. D. Loricata, supr.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, Aisquith st., near St. James' Church.—Sister Mary Clara, supr. Religious, 50.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 102 W. Saratoga st., near St. Alphonsus' Church.—Sister Mary Cupertino, supr., with 13 Sisters.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Michael's Church.—Sister Mary Cortona, supr., with 17 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame for St. Leo's Free Schools, Stiles and Baltimore sts.—Sister Margaret, supr., with 7 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 151 Fayette st.

Convent of the Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored), Chase st. and Forest pl.—Sister Mary Theresa, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mount and Hollins sts.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, supr.

- Convent of Our Lady of St. Francis*, 57 St. Paul st.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, for colored missions. 6 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Winifred.
- Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*, near Fourteen Holy Martyrs' Church.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Rosa, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts.—9 Sisters. Mother Ulaia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, Harlem and Arlington ave.—Sister Ferdinand, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, near St. Patrick's Church.
- AMMENDALE, MD. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate*.—Rev. Henry Danenhauer, C.S.S.R., rector (see Eccles. Institutions).
- CARROLLTON, (Carroll P.O.), Baltimore County, Md. *St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*.—V. Rev. Charles Lang, C.P. (rector); Revs. Eusebius Sotis, C.P. (vice-rector), Hugh K. Barr, C.P., Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Mark Moeslein, C.P., Wendlin Schmidt, C.P., Casimir Taylor, C.P., Denis Callagee, C.P., Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P.; class of Philosophy and 7 Brothers.
- House of the Xaverian Brothers*.—Mt. St. Joseph's College.
- CANTON, MD. *Sisters of Notre Dame*, near St. Bridget's Church.—4 Sisters. M. Maxalinda, *supr.*
- School Sisters of Notre Dame*, near Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sister Mary Damascene, *supr.*, and 7 Sisters.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Convent of the Visitation*, Mt. de Sales.—Mother Mary Julia Freeman, *supr.*
- CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*.—Rev. Francis Wolff, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Ildephonse Bleyler, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Weinschenk, O.M.Cap., Bernard Koch, O.M.C., Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leimsie, O.M.Cap.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, (St. Edward's).—Sister Mary Joseph Metcalf, *sister-supr.*
- ELLCOTT CITY, MD. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Rock Hill College.
- EMMITSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, (Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States).—Mother Mariana Flynn, *supr.*
- FREDERICK, MD. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. (See Eccles. Institutions).
- Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother Mary Loretto Hunter, *supr.*
- GEORGETOWN, D. C. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Georgetown College.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Fayette st.—Mother Mary Lovetto King, *supr.*
- GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Notre Dame of Maryland.—Mother Mary Theophila, *supr.* of the Eastern province. Religious, 71; postulants, 25.
- ILCHESTER, MD. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers* at the Redemptorist College.—Very Rev. Eug. Grimm, C.S.S.R., rector. (See Eccles. Institutions.)
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, Baltimore Co., Md. *Mt. St. Agnes*.—Rev. Mother Alphonsus Liguori Atkinson, *supr.* Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 515 6th st., S. W. Washington, D.C.—Very Rev. E. D. Donnelly, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. J. F. Dunn, O.P., (ex-provincial); Very Rev. M. A. Spalding, O.P., (sub.-prior); Revs. F. B. Logan, O.P., W. I. Rikarby, O.P.
- Gonzaga College*, 191 st., N. W.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Edw. A. McGurk, S.J., (pres.), Hieronymus Daugherty, S.J., Ed. Connolly, S.J., Oharles C. Jones, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., (see Colleges).
- St. John's College*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Augustine Dyer, *Supr.* Sisters, 29.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary of the Order of St. Dominic*, 8th st. and Virginia ave.—Professed Sisters, 17; novices, 5. Mother M. Bonavenbora, *supr.*
- Sisters of the Holy Cross*, St. Peter's Church.
- WESTERNPORT, MD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister M. Thecla. 6 Sisters.
- WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. (See Ecclesiastical Institutions).

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison st.—Revs. Fr. A. Smith, S.J. (pres.), Theob. M. McNamara, S.J., Ant. Van den Heuvel, S.J., Edw. J. Sourin, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., Wm. F. Clarke, S.J., James A. McHugh, S.J., J. H. Sandaal, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Thos. M. Sheerin, S.J., Thos. W. Hayes, S.J.; Messrs. Aug. J. P. O'Malley, S.J., Josephus H. Hann, S.J., Edw. P. Lamb, S.J., Geraldus I. Bergan, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Will. P. O'Connor, S.J. 6 coadjutors; 130 students.
- St. Joseph's Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Calvert Hall, 79 Saratoga st.—Bro. Paphylus (director), with seven other Brothers. Pupils, 200.
- St. Patrick's Community of the Xaverian Brothers*, 106 Bank st.—9 Brothers. Bro. Boniface, director.
- Academy of the Visitation*, Park ave.—Pupils 187. Teachers in charge, 28.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

- Institute of Notre Dame*, Aisquith, near Eager st.—Boarding and day school for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister M. Clara, supr., Sister Mary Clarissa, directress. Pupils: 47 boarding pupils, 133 day scholars.
- St. Peter's Academy of Sisters of Mercy*, No. 12, Poppleton st.—Pupils, 73; teachers, 5. Sister M. Berchmans, supr.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute*, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington avs.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 180.
- Academy of the Holy Cross*, 108 S. Broadway.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Emericita, directress. Pupils, 80.
- St. Francis' Academy*, for colored girls, Chase st. and Forest pl.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Theresa. Pupils, 50.
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. *St. Mary's Institute*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Alissia, directress. Sisters, 10; pupils, 40.
- CARROLLTON, (P. O., Carroll), Md. *Mount St. Joseph's College*.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director). Students, 70, Professors, 19.
- Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers*.—Bro. Alexius, provincial.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Academy of the Visitation*, Mount de Sales.—Pupils, 90.
- CUMBERLAND, MD. *St. Edward's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Pupils, 50.
- ELLCOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College*. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Students, 130. Bro. Attale, pres.
- EMMITTSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's College*.—Officers and professors: Very Rev. Edw. P. Allen, A.M., (pres.); Revs. John J. Tierney, A.M., (vice-pres.), Charles P. Granahan, S.T.D., Patrick Morris, A.M., and Francis P. Ward, A.M., Profs., Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph. D., Ernest Lagarde, A.M., Charles A. Leloup, A.M., Gottf. Kochenbach, A.M., with a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 150. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."
- St. Joseph's Academy of Sisters of Charity*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States. Professed Sisters, 200; novices, 50; pupils, 80. Mother Marianna Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the United States. Sister Raphael, directress of Academy.
- FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Academy of the Visitation*.—Pupils, 100. Teachers in charge, 25. Sister M. Louisa O'Donoghue, supr.
- GEORGETOWN, D. C. *Georgetown College*.—Revs. J. A. Doonan, S.J., (pres.), Cornel. Gillespie, S.J., Edward H. Welch, S.J., Henry T. B. Tarr, S.J., James Curley, S.J., James Perron, S.J., John Holzer, S.J., Patr. F. Healy, S.J., Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., Will. J. Quigley, S.J., James W. Collins, S.J., Will. H. Morrison, S.J.; Messrs. Will. McDonough, S.J., James J. Deck, S.J., Cornel. J. Clifford, S.J., Will. G. R. Mullan, S.J., Will. J. Ennis, S.J., Patr. J. Casey, S.J., Edw. J. Roche, S.J., John J. Greene, S.J., Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., David Hearn, S.J., Howard Brown, S.J., and 19 Coadjutors.
- Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st.—Pupils, 100.
- GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland*, Mother-house. Novitiate, and Candidature of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, of the Eastern Province in America, Charles st. and Homeland ave.—Mother Mary Theophila, general supr. Number of professed religious in the mother-house, 38; novices, 21; postulants, 16. The School Sisters of Notre Dame, dependent on the mother-house at Govanstown, conduct ten parish schools in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, not including those in the other States.
- Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies*, Charles st. and Homeland ave.—Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 136.
- HAGERSTOWN, MD. *Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 125.
- LEONARDTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity Nazareth. Pupils, 50.
- MT. WASHINGTON, MD. *Academy of Mount St. Agnes*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus Atkinson, directress. Pupils, 52.
- ST. THOMAS, MD.—*St. Thomas' Academy*, Charles Co.—Pupils, 10.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 I st., N. W.—Revs. Edw. A. McGurk, S.J. (pres.), Hieronymus Daugherty, S.J., Ed. Connolly, S.J., Charles C. Jones, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., Messrs. Edw. P. Spillane, S.J., Mil. A. McLaughlin, S.J., James F. H. Mulvaney, S.J., Ed. Corbett, S.J., Geo. A. Pettit, S.J. 4 coadjutors; 120 students.
- St. John's College*, Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, director. Students, 140.
- Academy of the Visitation*.—Pupils, 80.
- St. Mathew's Academy*, 15th st., near H.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Perpetua, directress. Pupils, 100.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—17 Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 120.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Aquina, supr. Pupils, 113.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Cathedral Schools.*—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
St. Alphonsus' Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
St. Andrew's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
St. Ann's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Benedict's (colored).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Bridget's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Corpus Christi Schools.—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Fourteen Holy Martyrs' Schools.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
St. Francis Xavier's Schools (colored).—Lay teachers and Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
St. Gregory's School.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Holy Cross Schools.—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—5 Christian Brothers and 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
St. James' Schools. 5 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 900. Boys, 336.
St. John's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 689.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
St. Lawrence's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Leo's Free Schools.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Martin's Schools.—4 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 460; boys, 207.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School.—3 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 510; boys, 130.
St. Michael's Schools.—7 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Cortona sup. Pupils, 1,203; boys, 418.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 730.
St. Peter's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
St. Pius' Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart Schools.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Stanislaus' Schools.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cajetane, sup. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 518.
St. Wenceslaus' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Annapolis, *St. Mary.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
 Barton.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
 Belair Road, *St. Joseph* (German).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
 Catonsville, *St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
 Cumberland, *St. Patrick.*—3 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230; boys, 137.
 SS. *Peter and Paul.*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 214.
 Deer Creek, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Elk Ridge Landing, *St. Augustine.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Emmittsburg, *St. Joseph.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
 Frederick, *St. John.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
Parochial School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Govanstown, *St. Mary.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
 Hagerstown, *St. Joseph's School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Havre de Grace, *St. Patrick.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Hickory, *St. Ignatius.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Hchester.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Leonardtown, *St. Aloysius.*—Lay teachers. Mission pupils, 115.
 Liberty, *St. Peter.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 37.
 Lonacoming, *St. Mary.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 260.
 Mt. Washington, *Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
 Petersville, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Pikesville, *St. Charles.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Rockville, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
 St. Inigoes, *St. Mary's Co.*—Pupils, 60.
 Texas, *St. Joseph.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
 Towsontown, *St. Francis School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Upper Marlboro, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Westernport, *St. Peter.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
 Waverly, *St. Ann's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
 Westminster, *St. John.*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 Woodbury, *St. Thomas.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Washington City, *St. Patrick's Schools*.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.

St. Aloysius' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.

St. Augustine, (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 290.

St. Dominic's Schools.—Seven Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.

Immaculate Conception Schools.—Sisters of Charity and 4 lay Sisters. Pupils, 350.

St. Joseph's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's, (German).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.

St. Matthew's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 111.

St. Patrick's Night-School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

St. Peter's Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.

Holy Trinity Church Schools.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 210.

There are also many private Catholic schools.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. James' Home for Boys*, High and Low sts., founded 1878—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Hubert (director). Boys, 59.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts.

—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, *supr.* Orphans, 70.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, No. 70, Franklin st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 23 Front st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 60.

Asylum for Boys, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Inmates, 100.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central av., for German children.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Elizabeth, *supr.* Orphan boys and girls, 51.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division and Townsend sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 125. A maternity hospital is connected with the institution.

St. Elizabeth's House for Colored Infants, St. Paul st.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Agnes. Infants, 125.

Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls, Chase st. and Forest place.—Sisters of Providence. Orphan girls, 34.

St. James' Home for Homeless Children.—Sister M. Lydia, directress.

St. Francis' Orphanage for Colored Children.—Orphans, 30.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, *supr.* 40 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, John and Eager sts.—A house for aged men and women. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

St. Joseph's General Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Crescentia, *supr.* 14 Sisters. Attended from St. James' Church. 120 beds, 83 free patients.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.

Baltimore Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Augustine Gwynn, *supr.*

Sisters of Bon Secours, established in 1881, Baltimore st. near Fulton St.—Sister Sr. Ferdinand.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.

CARROLLTON, (Carroll P. O.), MD. *St. Mary's Industrial School*, for boys.—13 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Dominic (director). Boys, 490.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Maiden Choice Lane.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Rose's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, *supr.* Girls, 70.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1017 9th st., N. W.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Thomas, *supr.*

City Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta Desmond, *supr.*

Providence Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Female Asylum, Tenth st., bet. F and G.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings and infant orphans, 125.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 100.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania av.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 60.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters. Inmates, 150.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144. "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Convent of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.

St. Vincent of Paul's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.

Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.

The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.

"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.

St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.

Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.

St. Joseph's Apostolic Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions at Baltimore City, 1872, Liber G.R. No. 17, folio 160.

The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Providence of Baltimore City.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	307	Par. schools.....	88
Regular	168	Pupils	16,000
Secular	139	Normal school.....	1
Baptisms, infants.....	9,000	Diocesan students { Rome.....	3
Baptisms, adults.....	501	{ St. Mary's.....	37
Total baptisms.....	9,501	{ St. Charles'.....	47
Marriages.....	1,739	Total.....	87
Burials.....	4,368	Hospitals.....	6
Churches	140	Ecclesiastical seminaries	2
Churches with resident pastors.....	88	Colleges	7
without	57	Young ladies' academies.....	18
Chapels.....	47	Foundling Asylums.....	2
Stations	35	Asylums for colored children	2
Orphan Asylums, male.....	6	Asylums for orphans.....	10
Orphan Asylums, female.....	4	Catholic population.....	220,000
Orphans.....	569		

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

SEE ERECTED A.D. 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion, and Warcham excepted.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; translated to Montauban, thence to Bordeaux; d., Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; d., Aug. 11, 1846. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844; d., Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. NEAGLE. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V. G., Revs. WILLIAM A. BLENKINSOP, THOMAS H. SHAHAN, MICHAEL MORAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. JOHN B. HOGAN, S.S., Revs. MICHAEL MORAN, THOMAS MAGENNIS, JOHN W. MCMAHON, P. P. CHAPON, S.S., WM. P. MCQUAID.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BOSTON.

Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Washington and Union Park sts., Mt. Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. Joshua P. Bodfish, rector; Rev. R. Neagle, Chancellor and Secretary; Revs. Leo P. Boland, Lawrence A. Corcoran, Henry A. Sullivan, Nicholas E. Walsh, James F. Talbot, D.D. Res. 75 Union Park st.

St. Ann's, Neponset, attended from St. Gregory's.

St. Augustine's, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, James J. Keegan, John B. Halloran, Res. No. 9, F st., South Boston.

St. Columbkille's (Brighton), Revs. A. J. Rossi, Thos. Moylan, Thos. J. Murphy, St. Francis de Sales', Vernon st., (Roxbury), Revs. John Delahunty, T. J. Whelan, Daniel J. Kelleher, J. H. McAvoy. Res. 116 Vernon st.

St. Francis de Sales', (Charlestown), Revs. James N. Supple, Michael J. Supple, James J. McNamara, Joseph E. Keyes, Jno. M. Donovan.

Gate of Heaven, 4th and I sts., Revs. Theodore A. Metcalf, James Lee, Patrick M. O'Connor, M. F. Murphy. Res. 606 4th st.

St. Gregory's, Dorchester av. near Richmond st., Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power. Post-office address, Milton, Mass.

Holy Trinity (German), Shawmut ave., Revs. F. X. Nopper, S.J., Ignatius G. Bellwalder, S.J., J. Peter M. Schleuter, S.J., Joseph Krieg, S.J. Res. 21 Lucas st. (in rear of the church).

Immaculate Conception, 761 Harrison ave., Rev. Nich. Russo, S.J., rector; Revs. Mich. J. Hughes, S.J., Alph. Charlier, S.J., Archb. J. Tisdall, S.J., Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., M. J. Byrnes, S.J., P. A. Halpin, S.J., Simon P. Dompieri, S.J., Thom. J. Gannon, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Mich. C. Dolan, S.J. Res. 761 Harrison ave.

St. James', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Will. P. McQuaid, Timothy J. Murphy, James J. O'Brien, P. H. Billings, Thos. W. Lowney, John J. Nilan. Res. 74 Harvard st.

St. John the Baptist's, North Bennett st. (Portuguese), attended temporarily from St. Stephen's.

St. Joseph's, Chamber st., V. Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Dennis J. Wholey, Thos. L. Flanagan, Edw. J. Moriarty, Wm. H. O'Connell, James Campbell. Res. 6 Allen st.

St. Joseph's (Roxbury), Circuit st., Revs. Hugh P. Sinyth, James B. Troy, Arthur T. Connolly. Res.—Regent st.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice, Prince st. (Italian), Revs. Athanasius da Treppio, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Camillus, O.S.F. Res. 28 Prince st.

St. Mary's, Endicott st., Rev. Wm. H. Duncan, S.J., rector; Revs. Ant. M. Mandalari, S.J., Fred. J. Holland, S.J., Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J., Joseph Vetter, S.J., Mich. F. Byrne, S.J., Thos. A. Reid, S.J. The Fathers of the Missions reside here, Rev. F. T. McCarthy, S.J., supr., to whom all applications for missions should be made some months previous to the

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

time in which such missions are desired to be given. His assistants are: Revs. Ronald B. MacDonald, S.J., Mathew McDonald, S.J., Joseph Himmelheber, S.J. Res. 45 Cooper st.
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, J. Gibbons. P. O. address, 588 Bennington st.
 St. Mary's (Charlestown), Revs. John W. McMahon, William J. Millerick, William F. Powers.
 Most Holy Redeemer, Maverick and Havre sts., Revs. Lawrence P. McCarthy, Richard L. Walsh, James F. Hamilton. Res. 65 London st.
 Notre Dame des Victoires (French), Isabella st., Revs. Henry Audiffred, S.M., John Reisdorf, S.M.
 Our Lady of the Assumption, Summer st., Revs. Joseph H. Cassin, Dennis J. O'Donovan, Cornelius J. Riordan. Res. 404 Summer st.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., (Roxbury), Revs. Aug. J. McNerny, C.S.S.R., Adam C. Kreis, C.S.S.R., Charles Rathke, C.S.S.R., William O'Connor, C.S.S.R., William Lücking, C.S.S.R., Francis Delargy, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Lutz, C.S.S.R., Jno. H. Hickey, C.S.S.R.
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. John J. McNulty, Denis J. Sullivan. P. O. address, 90 W. 6th st., South Boston.
 St. Patrick's (old), Northampton st., attended from St. Patrick's, Dudley and Magazine sts.
 St. Patrick's (new), Dudley and Magazine sts., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, George J. Patterson, John J. Buckley, Nicholas J. Murphy. Res. Dudley st. (rear of church).
 SS. Peter and Paul, Broadway, Revs. William A. Blenkinsop, M. J. Lee, Francis S. Wilson, Mich. J. Welch. Res. 55 Broadway.
 St. Peter's, Bowdoin st. and Percival av., Revs. Peter Ronan, Chas. F. Glennon. Res. Bowdoin st., Dorchester District.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone. Res. Brooks st.
 St. Stephen's, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Michael Moran, Ed. P. Byrnes, B. F. Killilea, Garret J. Barry, J. Gormley. Res. 2 North sq.
 St. Teresa's (West Roxbury), attended from Dedham.
 St. Thomas', Jamaica Plain, Revs. Thomas Magennis, John F. Cummins, Philipp H. Sexton.
 St. Vincent's, 3d and E sts., Revs. Wm. J. Corcoran, James H. O'Neil, Michael J. O'Donnell. Res. 267 3d st.

CHAPELS.

Cathedral Chapel of the Holy Cross, cor. Washington and Castle sts., attended from the Archbishop's residence.
 St. Augustine's Cemetery, S. Boston attended from St. Augustine's.
 City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, and Marcella st. Home, Roxbury, for poor and neglected boys, attended regularly by the Jesuit Fathers.
 City Hospital, attended by the Jesuit Fathers of Boston College.
 House of Correction, South Boston, attended from Gate of Heaven Church.
 Massachusetts Hospital, Boston, attended from St. Joseph's, Chamber st.
 State Prison, Charlestown District, and Suffolk County jail, Charles st., attended by Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty, from St. Joseph's, 6 Allen St.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, St. Bridget's, Revs. John F. Mundy, Tim. J. Mahoney.
 Amesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Brady, Rev. F. X. Burke.
 Andover, St. Augustine's, Rev. Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A.
 Arlington, St. Malachy's, Revs. Thomas H. Shahan, E. F. J. Egan.
 Ashland, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney.
 Ayer, St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming.
 Ballardvale, St. Joseph's, attended from Andover.
 Bedford, St. Michael's attended from Lexington.
 Belmont, St. Joseph's, attended from Arlington.
 Beverly, Star of the Sea, Revs. W. H. Ryan, P. F. Boyle, Mich. C. Kieley.
 Beverly Farms, St. Margaret's, attended from Beverly.
 Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended by the Oblate Fathers of Lowell.
 Braintree, South, St. Francis', attended from Quincy.
 East, attended from Weymouth.
 Bridgewater, St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. John A. Conlin, Wm. E. Kelly.
 East, St. John's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Brockton, St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, Francis J. Glynn, John McGrail.
 Brookline, Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, Wm. A. Ryan, Jno. W. Sullivan. Address, Linden Pl.
 Cambridge, St. Peter's, Revs. James E. O'Brien, John F. Broderick. Address, Concord ave.
 St. Paul's, Revs. William Orr, Jno. J. Moore. Res. 34 Holyoke st.
 East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Philip J. O'Donnell, James J. Fitzgerald, Francis J. Butler. Res. 83 Sixth st.
 Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, Permanent Rector; Revs. John E. Hickey, Pat. H. Riley, Will. J. Dwyer.

Canton, St. John's, Revs. John Flatley, James W. Alison.
 Chelmsford, St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Lowell.
 Chelsea, St. Rose's, Revs. James McGlew, Thomas I. Coghlan, Hugh J. Mulligan.
 Cohituate, attended from Natick.
 Cohasset, St. Anthony's, Rev. Ign. P. Egan.
 Concord, St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael J. McCall, Jno. A. Crowe.
 Danvers, Annunciation, Rev. Thos. E. Power.
 Dedham, St. Mary's, Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Michael J. Doody, David J. Herlihy.
 Dover, attended from Natick.
 East Stoughton, attended from Holbrook.
 Everett, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, James Gilday.
 Foxboro, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan.
 Framingham, South, St. Stephen's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John W. Galligan.
 Framingham, St. Bridget's, attended from South Framingham.
 Franklin, St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Mulcahy.
 Gloucester, St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. Healy, Charles W. Regan, Thomas J. Tobin.
 Georgetown, St. Mary's, { Rev. Edward J. Murphy, residence, Georgetown.
 Groveland, St. Patrick's, {
 Hanover, Our Lady of Sacred Heart, attended from Rockland.
 Haverhill, St. James', Revs. James O'Doherty, Daniel C. Riordan, Eug. F. McCarthy.
 St. Gregory's Chapel, attended from St. James'.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. O. Boucher.
 Hingham, St. Paul's, Rev. Gerald Fagan.
 Holbrook, Rev. James J. Kelly.
 Holliston, St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
 Hopkinton, St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. Michael D. Murphy, Edward J. Fagan.
 Hudson, St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. F. Cusack.
 Hyde Park, Most Precious Blood, Revs. R. J. Barry, Henry A. Berry.
 Ipswich, St. Joseph's, attended from Beverly.
 Kingston, St. Joseph's, attended from Plymouth.
 Lanesville, Sacred Heart, attended from Rockport.
 Lawrence, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, rector, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Daniel
 J. Murphy, O.S.A., James Curran, O.S.A., Jno. J. O'Brien, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.
 A., M. A. White, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., James F. McGowan, O.S.A.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Augustine's Chapel, Tower Hill, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Anne's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M. Francois Marcel, S.M. The Fathers of
 the Society will give missions to French congregations. Address, 365 Haverhill st.
 South, St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Cronley, Thos. A. Walsh.
 Lexington, St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.
 Lowell, St. Peter's, Michael Ronan, Thomas F. McManus, John McKenna, Wm. H. McDon-
 ough.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael O'Brien, Permanent Rector, Wm. M. O'Brien, John J. Shaw,
 Jas. W. Hickey, Richard S. Burke.
 Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I. (provincial U. S. prov.); Rev. Ad.
 J. Tortel, O.M.I., (local supr.); Revs. D. O'Riordan, O.M.I., Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., Daniel
 M. Burns, O.M.I. P.O. Box HHH. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in
 French.
 St. Joseph's (French), Revs. A. M. Garin, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Alex. Fournier, O.M.I.,
 Candidus Lager, O.M.I., Al. Gladu, O.M.I., Athanase Marion, O.M.I., J. A. Pelletier,
 O.M.I., S. P. Lancelon, O.M.I., B. Geny, O.M.I. (P.O. Box 785.)
 St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday. Res. 9, 7th st.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Theoph. Lavoie, O.M.I., Fred Gigault, O.M.I., R. M. Barrett, O.M.I.
 Res. 117 Moore st.
 Lynn, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick Strain, Permanent Rector and Miss. Apos.; Revs.
 John F. Heffernan, Edmund T. Schofield.
 St. Joseph's, 15 Green st., Revs. J. C. Harrington, Martin Cavanagh.
 Mission Chapel for the French, Oford st., Rev. Jno. B. Parent.
 Malden, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael F. Flatley, Francis J. Curran, Denis F. Sul-
 livan.
 Manchester, Sacred Heart, attended from Beverly.
 Marblehead, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinnick, John H. Griffin.
 Marlboro, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Peter A. McKenna, John F. Ford, William Fennessey.
 St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Joseph Z. Dumontier, Geo. A. Rainville.
 Maynard, St. Bridget's, attended from Concord.
 Medfield, attended from Foxboro.
 Medford, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gilligan.
 Medway, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew T. Boylan.
 Melrose, St. Bridget's, attended from Stoneham.
 Methuen, attended from St. Mary's, Lawrence.
 Middleboro, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy.
 Milton, attended from St. Gregory's, Dorchester av., Boston.
 Nahant, St. Thomas Apostle, attended from St. Mary's, Lynn.

Natick, St. Patrick's, Revs. John Walsh, Jno. A. Donnelly, Patrick B. Murphy.
 South, Sacred Heart, attended from Natick.
 Needham, attended from Natick and Newton Upper Falls.
 Newbury, West, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown.
 Newburyport, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. J. Teeling, Murtagh E. Twomey.
 Newton, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James L. Gilfeather.
 Newton, Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. M. O'Brien, Daniel J. Gleason.
 Lower Falls, St. John's, attended from Newton Upper Falls.
 West, St. Bernard's, Revs. Lawrence J. O'Toole, James A. Barrett.
 North Andover, St. Michael's, attended from South Lawrence.
 Norwood, St. Catherine's, attended from Dedham.
 Peabody, St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, V. Borgialli, O.S.F., Patrick Masterson.
 Pepperell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Madden.
 Plymouth, St. Peter's, Revs. James J. Chittick, Edw. E. Clexton.
 Point Shirley, attended from East Boston.
 Quincy, St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Timothy J. Danahy, Ambrose F. Roche, John P. Cuffe.
 North Quincy, Sacred Heart, attended from Quincy.
 West Quincy, St. Mary's, attended from Quincy.
 Randolph, St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. O'Brien, Henry A. Walsh.
 Reading, St. Agnes', attended from Wakefield.
 Revere, church building, attended from Everett.
 Rockport, St. Joachim's, Rev.
 Rockland, Holy Family, Revs. John D. Tierney, Charles A. O'Connor.
 Salem, St. James', Revs. John J. Gray, Daniel J. Collins, Jno. F. Keleher.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. J. Hally, Patrick B. McManus.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph O. Gadoury.
 Salisbury, attended from Newburyport.
 Saugus, attended from Lynn.
 Saxonville, St. George's, Rev. James P. Rogers.
 Scituate, Church of the Nativity, attended from Cohasset.
 Sharon, St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from Stoughton.
 Somerville, Patronage of St. Joseph, Revs. Christ. T. McGrath, Jas. P. Kelly, Peter F. McCall.
 St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. John B. Galvin.
 Stoneham, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. J. O'Farrell, F. J. Ryan.
 Stoughton, Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
 East Stoughton, St. Michael's, attended from Holbrook.
 Swampscott, attended from St. Joseph's, Lynn.
 Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers.
 Townsend, St. John's, attended from Pepperell.
 Wakefield, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, Jno. M. Gallagher.
 Walpole, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
 Waltham, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy Brosnahan, John A. Daly, Thomas J. Mahoney.
 Watertown, St. Patrick's, Revs. Robert P. Stack, Thos. W. Coughlan.
 Wellsley, attended from Natick.
 Wellsley Hills, attended from Natick.
 Weymouth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Murphy.
 East, Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. S. Healy, Daniel H. Reardon.
 North, St. Jerome's, attended from East Weymouth.
 South, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Weymouth.
 Whitman, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Abington.
 Wilmington, attended from Andover.
 Winchester, St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Daly, Denis F. Lee,
 Winthrop, attended from Star of the Sea, East Boston.
 Woburn, St. Charles', Revs. John Qualey, M. F. McDonnell, Lawrence W. Slattery.,
 East, St. Joseph's, attended from Winchester.
 Wrentham, attended from Franklin.
 Middlesex County Jail, attended from East Cambridge.
 State Insane Asylum, Danvers, attended from Danvers.
 State Institution for the Poor, at Tritieut, attended from Bridgewater.
 State Institution for the Poor, at Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers.
 State Reformatory for men, regularly attended by the priests of Concord.
 State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn, attended by the priests of Framingham.

Rev. Jno. J. Griffin, Ottawa, Canada.
 Rev. David H. Roche, Working Boys Home, Boston.
 Rev. Thos. Norris, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Roxbury.
 Revs. Mich. E. Begley and Louis S. Walsh at St. John's Seminary.
 Rev. Edward P. Allen, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
 Rev. Daniel H. Riley, House of the Angel Guardian, Roxbury.
 Rev. Wm. F. Riordan, St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge.
 Rev. Wm. Hally, Salem, retired.
 Absent sick: Jno. P. Brennan, Daniel J. Splaine, Jas. J. Foley, Nathaniel J. Merritt, Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, Jno. D. Colbert, Martin F. Kelly.
 Am. College in Rome: Rev. Wm. H. B. Deasy.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BOSTON, MASS. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.—V. Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres. and prof. of sacred oratory), Revs. P. P. Chapon, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of moral theol.), F. E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of mental phil.), Chas. B. Rex, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Peter F. Roux, S.S. (prof. of natural philosophy), Louis S. Walsh, S.T.L. (prof. of church history and rubrics), Michael E. Begley, (treas. and prof. of Scripture). Students, 74.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- BOSTON, MASS. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.—Boston College, 761 Harrison ave.
House of Missions, under Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Endicott st., St. Mary's, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. T. McCarthy, S.J. supr., to whom application should be made some months before the time they are to be given.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Holy Trinity Church, 21 Lucas st.
House of the Fathers of the Order of St. Augustine.—St. Leonard of Port Maurice Church, 29 Prince st. Rev. Athanasius da Treppio, O.S.F., guardian and rector; Rev. Camillus, O. S.F., vicar, 1 Tertian.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1545 Fremont st.—Kevs. Aug. J. McInerney, C.S.S.R., Adam C. Kreis, C.S.S.R., Charles Rathke, C.S.S.R., William O'Connor, C.S.S.R., William Lücking, C.S.S.R., Francis Delargy, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Lutz, C.S.S.R., Jno. H. Hickey, C.S.S.R.
House of the Brothers of Good Works at St. John's Seminary, Brighton. 7 Brothers.
St. Agnes' Convent, South Boston.—Sisters of St. Joseph, in charge of par. schools. Sister Rosalie, supr. 13 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Convent, East Boston.—37 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Joanna, supr. in charge of the par. schools and of the Sunday-schools of the churches of the Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, Sacred Heart, and St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
St. Joseph's Convent, South Boston.—Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. 38 Sisters of Notre Dame, who have charge of the Sunday-schools of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. James', Boston, and of Milton, Dedham and Roxbury.
St. Joseph's Convent, Jamaica Plain. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, supr.
St. Patrick's Convent, Roxbury.—Sisters of Charity. 7 Sisters. Sister Bonaventura, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1752 Tremont st.—40 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, supr.
Convent of Notre Dame, Berkeley st.—Novitiate. Sisters, 24. Sister M. de St. Denis, supr. The sisters teach at the Cathedral Sunday School, St. Mary's, Holy Trinity, and St. Stephen's par. schools.
Convent of Notre Dame, Boston Highlands.—Sisters, 40. Sister Aloyse, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—10 Choir Religious and 3 lay Sisters. Madam Sarah T. Randall, supr.
AMESBURY, MASS. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ludwina, supr.
BROOKTOON. *St. Bridget's Convent*.—Sisters of Nazaret. Sister Sylvia, supr.
CAMBRIDGE, MASS. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 novices. Mother M. Regis, supr. Rev. Wm. F. Riordan, chaplain.
CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Amelia of St. Joseph, N. D., supr.
CANTON, MASS. *Convent of St. Mary Magdalen*.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nativity, supr.
CHELSEA, MASS. *Convent of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Joseph, supr., in charge of par. schools. Sisters, 13.
GLOUCESTER. *St. Ann's Convent*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent, supr.
HAVERHILL. *St. Mary's Convent*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr.
LAWRENCE, MASS. *House of the Fathers of the Order of St. Augustine*.—St. Mary's Church.
Notre Dame Convent.—24 Sisters of Notre Dame, in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Genevieve, supr.
St. Ann's Convent.—School Sisters of the Good Shepherd. No. of Sisters, 8; Sister St. Emily, supr.
LOWELL, MASS. *Convent of Notre Dame*, 95 Adams st.—42 Sisters. They have charge of St. Patrick's par. schools and female academy. Sister ———, supr.
House of the Oblate Fathers.—Immaculate Conception Church.
House of the Oblate Fathers.—St. Joseph's Church.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lowell.—Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Sisters, 14. Sister Teresa, supr.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Lowell.—Gray Nuns. Sisters, 7. Sister Shanley, supr.
LYNN, MASS. *St. Mary's Convent*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, supr.
MALDEN, MASS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 14 Sisters. Sister M. James, supr.
MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Victorine, supr.
NEWBURYPORT, MASS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—18 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr.

- SALEM, MASS. *Notre Dame Convent*.—Sisters, 14. Sister Mary Felicitas, *supr.*
St. James' Convent, 162 Federal st.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Bernardine, *supr.*
 SOMERVILLE, MASS. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Gertrude, *supr.*
 STOUGHTON, MASS. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de Lourdes, *supr.*
 TEWKSBURY CENTRE, MASS. *House of the Oblate Fathers*.—Novitiate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary. P. O. address, Tewksbury Centre, Mass.—Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I. (*supr.* and master of novices).
 WOBURN, MASS. *St. John's Convent*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mechtilda of the Sacred Heart, *supr.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BOSTON, MASS. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., is intended for day-scholars pursuing the classical or commercial course. Rev. Nich. Russo, S.J. (*pres.*), Rev. Mich. Hughes, S.J. (*v-pres.*), Rev. P. A. Halpin, S.J. (*chaplain*), Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J. (*prof. of Christian doctrine and philosophy*), Mr. P. F. Mulry, S.J. (*prof. of physisic and chemistry*). Rev. Pat. O'Reilly, S.J. (*prof. of rhetoric*), Mr. Tim. B. Barrett, S.J. (*prof. of algebra and humaniora*), Mr. Wm. Stanton, S.J., (*prof. of grammar and penmanship*), Mr. J. B. Schmidt, S.J. (*prof. of grammar, algebra and German*), Mr. J. F. Condon, S.J. (*prof. of grammar, algebra and French*), Rev. M. C. Dolan, *prof. of algebra and Christian doctrine*, Mr. Will Judge, S.J. (*prof. of mathematics*), Mr. Fr. Haskin, A.M. (*prof. of English, French and arithmetic*). Students, 275.
Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloyse, *supr.* Sisters, 14; pupils, 76.
Notre Dame Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st.—Sister M. de St. Denis, *supr.* Teachers, 12; pupils, 106.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq.—10 Sisters of Sacred Heart; pupils, 80. Madame Sarah T. Randall, *supr.*
 CAMBRIDGE, MASS. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Fresh Pond.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Regis, *supr.*
 CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS. *St. Thomas Aquinas' College*.—Revs. Thomas Scully (*director*), Juno E. Hickey, and 2 lay professors. Free for the parish. Students, 70 boys.
 LOWELL, MASS. *Notre Dame Academy*, Adams st.—Day and boarding-school—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, *supr.* Teachers, 10; pupils, 90.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

- Cathedral Sanctuary Choir Day-School*.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.
Gate of Heaven, South Boston.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 542 girls, 5 boys.
Holy Trinity (German).—For boys, 3 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. For girls, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210 boys, 220 girls.
St. James'.—For girls. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
St. John's.—For girls, St. Stephen's parish, Boston.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 705.
St. Joseph's Free School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 teachers. Pupils, 211.
St. Mary's.—Male school, 10 lay teachers, 750 boys; female school, 12 Sisters of Notre Dame, 750 girls.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 160.
Most Holy Redeemer.—East Boston.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 410 boys, 510 girls.
Our Lady of the Assumption, for girls, East Boston.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 444.
St. Patrick's.—6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. 500 girls.
SS. Peter and Paul's, South Boston.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1100.
Portuguese.—Boys, 20; girls, 38. 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.
Sacred Heart, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Charity. 314 girls.
Star of the Sea, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Charity. 200 girls.
St. Thomas's, Jamaica Plain.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, girls, 200; boys, 100. The Sisters have charge of the Sunday-schools and the sodalities in the Sacred Heart Church, East Cambridge.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Amesbury.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 224 boys, 264 girls.
 Brocton.—9 Sisters of Nazareth. 225 boys, 240 girls.
 Cambridgeport.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame, and 9 lay teachers. 550 boys, 650 girls. Attached to the school are a gymnasium, reading-room, billiard-room, dramatic club, school battalion, and two brass bands.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Canton. *St. John's*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 189 boys, 179 girls.
 Chelsea.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400 girls.
 Gloucester. *St. Ann's*.—115 boys, 110 girls.
 Haverhill. *St. James'*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 boys, 280 girls.
 (French). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Lawrence. *St. Mary's*.—24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 350; girls, 650.
 (French). 8 School Sisters of the Good Shepherd, and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 230; girls, 220.
 Lowell. *Immac. Conception*.—6 Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Boys, 213; girls, 237.
St. Joseph's.—17 Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Pupils, 1,250.
St. Patrick's.—10 Xaverian Bros. Boys, 490.
St. Patrick's.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 475.
 Lynn. *St. Mary's*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 450.
 Malden.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 330; girls, 350.
 Marlboro, (French).—*St. Ann's*. 5 Sisters of St. Anne. Boys, 166, girls, 161.
 Methuen.—1 lay teacher. 40 pupils.
 Newburyport.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 345; girls, 373. Rev. M. E. Twomey teaches the high school for boys.
 Roxbury.—School building.
 Salem. *St. James'*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 520; *St. Joseph* (French), 3 lay teachers; boys, 136; girls, 112; *St. Mary's*, 14 Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 500.
 Somerville. *St. Joseph's*.—13 Sisters of N. D.; pupils, 620.
 Stoughton.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph's; boys, 250; girls, 150.
 Watertown.—School building.
 Waltham.—School building.
 Woburn.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame; girls, 500.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

BOSTON, MASS. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Camden st.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Children, 155. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Boston Highlands.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity. 14 Brothers, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 210. Bro. Joseph, supr.; Rev. Daniel H. Riley, chaplain; E. T. Galligan, M.D., visiting physician.
Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 95; rec'd during the year 557 Sister Matilda, sister-servant.
House of the Good Shepherd, Tremont st., Boston Highlands.—40 Sisters. Penitents 200; children of preservation, 23. Mother Mary St. Aloysius, supr.
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Sisters of Charity, Everett ave. (Dorchester district).—6 Sisters. Infants, 70; women in the lying-in department, 30. Received during the year, 225 infants, and 60 women. Sister Mary, sister-servant.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Dudley st.—15 Little Sisters. Men, 90; women, 110. Sister Joseph of Jesus, mother-supr.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Bunker Hill St., Charlestown District.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary of Calvary, supr. 35 men; 25 women.
Carney Hospital, South Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 17 Sisters. Patients admitted during the year, 986, of whom 537 were charity patients, besides 9,303 in the out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously. Sister Simplicia, sister-servant.
St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Blackstone Sq., Boston.—Franciscan Sisters. Motherhouse at Allegheny, N. Y. 16 Sisters. Patients received during the year, 300; treated in the Dispensary, 506. Sister M. Rose, supr. The Sisters visit out-door patients.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, on Beech Glenn and Fort ave.—Franciscan Sisters. Received during the year, 68, of whom 41 were charity patients. This hospital receives the poor gratis, but the Sisters expect a small fee from those who can pay it. Rev. Thos. Norris, chaplain.
Home for Working Boys, Bennett st.—P. O. Box 2935.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Rev. David H. Roche (director and treasurer). Boys, 80.
St. Joseph's Home for Children and Destitute Servant Girls, 43 Brookline st.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary supr. Children cared for during the year, 46. Servant girls received during the year, 370 well, 52 sick. Situations obtained for 320. There is also a hospital attached. In the asylum there are at present 32 children, 12 working girls waiting for employment, and in the hospital 19 persons. Sisters, 5; postulants, 1. This institution is entirely free.
 LAWRENCE, MASS. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate*.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 11 Sisters, 83 orphans, 12 patients. This institution was founded in 1868, by Rev. Father Taffe, O.P., for orphan boys and girls. To it is attached a hospital and a place of refuge for destitute aged people. The sisters visit the sick and poor of the city, and have charge of the Sunday-schools and sodalities. Sister Painchaud, supr.
 LOWELL, MASS. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 39 Appleton st.—5 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Hildegarde, supr. Orphans, 35.

St. John's Hospital, High st. square.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 10. Patients received during the year, 300, of whom 107 were charity patients. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. SALEM, MASS. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14; children, boys and girls, 96; sick, aged and helpless, 31. Sister M. Mongeau, supr. Number received since opening—adults, 396; children, 627; total, 1,023. This institution was founded by the generosity of T. Looby, Esq., in 1866, and incorporated on Feb. 10, 1871. To it is attached a place of refuge for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out door sick.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this society are established in 24 parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastor.....	112	Convents.....	32
“ without “ “.....	32	Orphan asylums.....	10
“ building.....	4	Sisters.....	666
Stations attended (no church).....	17	Orphans.....	980
Priests, secular, 251 (.....	320	Hospitals.....	7
“ regular, 69 (.....		Number of scholars in Catholic schools.....	22,000
Students in philosophy and theology....	80	Seminary.....	1
Colleges.....	2	Catholic population.....	450,000
Female Academies.....	5		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1844, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Cromprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1866; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. April 10, 1848. Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. in 1848; translated to Natchez in 1853; d. 1855. Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., third bishop, cons. July 25, 1854; translated to Dora, in 1858; d. 1865. Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigonish, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 3, 1857; translated to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1880 on account of infirm health. Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., coadjutor-bishop, and administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. J. CONWAY. Res. 311 Superior st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons. Chancery office, 311 Superior st., open from nine A. M. to one P. M., where all dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Archbishop's Council—Revs. THOMAS BURKE, JOSEPH ESSING, C.S.S.R., PETER FISCHER, JOSEPH MOLITOR.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts. Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D.,

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- res. s.e. cor. N. State st. and North av.; V. Rev. P. J. Conway, V.G., rector; Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, chancellor; Revs. P. J. Agnew, F. Perry, and N. J. Mooney; res. 311 Superior st. St. Adalbert's (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., res. 716 W. 17th st., Revs. J. Radziejewski, and Victor Zaleski.
- St. Agnes', Brighton Park, Rev. M. Horgan.
- All Saints, 25th pl. cor. Wallace st., res. 2542 Wallace st., Rev. E. J. Dunne, pastor; Revs. P. Guilfoyle, and Alex. McGavick.
- St. Aloysius' (German), Thompson and Davis sts., res. 801 Davis st., Rev. A. J. Thiele, and J. M. Genuit.
- St. Alphonsus' (German), Southport ave., near Lincoln, Rev. J. H. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., superior and rector; Revs. A. Ahlert, C.S.S.R., J. Neirmann, C.S.S.R., A. Ebel, C.S.S.R., and P. Hellers, C.S.S.R.
- St. Ambrose's, Kensington, Rev. Ambrose Goulet, sr.
- St. Ann's, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., res. adjoining, Revs. P. M. Flannigan and John Walsh.
- Annunciation B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia av., res. 821 N. Paulina st., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin.
- St. Anthony's of Padua (German), Hanover st. and 24th pl., res. 2437 Hanover st., Revs. Peter Fischer, and Th. Bonifas.
- Assumption B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois st. nr. Market, res. 65 Illinois st., Rev. S. Moretti, O.S., pastor; Rev. J. Tonissi, O.S.
- St. Augustine's, (German), Laflin and 49th sts., Revs. S. Forstmann, O.S.F., and A. Puetz, O.S.F.
- St. Bernard's, 66th st. and Stewart av., res. 6553 Stewart ave., Rev. Bernard P. Murray.
- St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., res. 78 Cornell st., Revs. Clement Venn, and P. L. Biermann.
- St. Bridget's, Archer av. and Church pl., res., 2928 Archer av., Revs. D. M. J. Dowling, and M. Bonfield.
- St. Cecilia's, Bristol st., near Wentworth ave., res. Wentworth and 45th st., Revs. E. A. Kelly, and H. J. Brooks.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, W. 12th and Cypress sts.; res. 78 Cypress st.; Revs. P. D. Gill and L. J. Cunningham.
- St. Columbkille's, N. Paulina and W. Indiana sts., res. 519 W. Indiana st., Revs. Thomas Burke, M. Foley, and W. S. Hennesy.
- St. Elizabeth's, 41st and State sts., res. 41st st., near State st., Revs. D. J. Riordan, and J. M. Dunne.
- St. Francis of Assisium (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., res. 296 W. 12th st. Revs. Ferdinand Kalvelage, J. Dittmers and A. Royer.
- St. Gabriel's, Wallace and 45th sts., res. 4500 Wallace st., Revs. M. J. Dorney, D. Hishen, and R. Dunne.
- St. George's (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., res. 3919 5th ave., Rev. Geo. Heldmann.
- Holy Angels, Oakwood boul., res. 1104 Oakwood boul. Revs. Denis A. Tighe, Wm. J. McNamee, and J. T. Callaghan.
- Holy Family, W. 12th and May sts., res. 417 W. 12th st., V. Rev. Edw. A. Higgins, S.J., superior and rector; Revs. E. D. Kelly, S.J., pastor, J. D. Condon, S.J., J. Setters, S.J., W. Hill, S.J., F. Nussbaum, S.J., C. Lagae, S.J., A. O'Neill, S.J., M. Van Agt, S.J., F. X. Schulak, S.J., Ferd. Weinmann, S.J.
- Holy Rosary, Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan, and W. M. Foley.
- Holy Trinity (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., res. 835 W. Taylor st.; Rev. D. M. Thiele.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M., N. Franklin, near Schiller st., res. 497 N. Franklin st. Revs. P. T. Butler and A. P. Lonergan.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Bonfield st. and Archer av., res. 2964 Archer av., Rev. Geo. Rathz.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. M. Pyplatz.
- St. James', Wabash av. and 30th st., res. 2924 Wabash av., Revs. Hugh McGuire, Joseph P. Greene, and S. P. McDonnell.
- St. Jarlath's, Hermitage av. and W. Jackson st., res. 658 W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, S. Maloney and P. J. O'Connor.
- St. John's, 18th and S. Clark sts., res. 176 18th st., V. Rev. T. J. Butler, D.D., R. D. rector; Revs. C. P. Foster, and M. O'Brien.
- St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), 25th st and Portland av., res. 426 25th st., Rev. Francis Bobal.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Homan nr. Bear st., res. adjoining, Rev. J. Mevel.
- St. Joseph's (German), N. Market and Hill sts., res. 339 N. Market st., Revs. Celestine Englbrecht, O.S.B. (Prior), B. Dolwick, O.S.B., Paul Behrens, O.S.B., B. Wirtner, O.S.B., P. Friedrich, O.S.B.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), Southport and Belden aves., res. ———, Rev. C. Koslowski, C.R.
- St. Lawrence's, Grand Crossing, Rev. J. J. Carroll.
- St. Leo's, Auburn, Cook Co., Rev. P. A. L. Egan.
- St. Luke's, Oak Park, Rev. John Waldron.
- St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western ave., res. 333 Walnut st., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, M. T. Mackin, Dennis E. McGrath and James F. Flood.
- St. Mary's, Wabash av. and Eldridge court, res. 543 Wabash av., Revs. J. P. Roles, J. Gillan, and T. Oulmet.

- St. Martin's (German), 59th and School sts., Rev. J. Schaefer.
- St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., res. 889 32d st., Rev. J. Zilla.
- St. Mathias', Bowmanville, Rev. M. E. Erz.
- St. Michael's Eugenie st. and Cleveland av., res. 234 Cleveland av.; Rev. F. Luette, C.S.S.R. (rector), Rev. H. Geisen, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Hahn, C.S.S.R., Rev. M. Leingruber, C.S.S.R., Rev. M. Gruener, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. Troisdorf, C.S.S.R., Rev. H. Weber, C.S.S.R.
- Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Dashiell sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, H. P. Snyth, and N. J. Hitchcock.
- Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., res. 15 Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, Armand L. Labrie, and Joseph Moysant.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellington and Blucher sts., res. 1326 Wellington st., Revs. P. O'Brien and A. Croke.
- Our Lady of Sorrows, W. Jackson and Albany sts., res. 1406 W. Jackson st., V. Rev. A. Morini, O.S., prior; Rev. M. McCann, O.S., rector; Rev. M. Laplac, O.S., master of novices; Rev. H. Crevier, O.S., Rev. Alexis Weyenberg, O.S.
- St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., res. 135 W. Adams st., Revs. Th. F. Galligan, E. O'Reilly, P. J. Hickey, and T. A. Kearns.
- St. Patrick's, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar, and J. J. Darcy.
- St. Paul's (German), S. Hoyne av. and Ambrose st., res. — Ambrose st., Revs. E. Weber and Ed. Goldschmidt.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), South Chicago, Rev. M. Barth.
- St. Philip's, Garfield Park, (Central Park P.O.), res. Park ave. and W. 42d st., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, and M. O'Sullivan.
- St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., res. 440 S. Clark st., Rev. Kilian Schlosser, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Eustachius Niemöller, O.S.F., Nemesius Rohde, O.S.F.
- St. Pius', Ashland ave. and W. 19th sts., res. 884 Ashland av., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, W. Hackett, and P. Muldoon.
- St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., res. 704 Alport st., Revs. P. Nepomuck Jaeger, O.S.B., P. Wenceslaus Kocarink, O.S.B., P. S. Singer, O.S.B., P. V. Haolovoc, O.S.B., P. V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., and P. J. Wittmann, O.S.B.
- St. Rose of Lima's, Ashland ave. and 48th st., res. 4747 Ashland ave., Rev. D. Hayes.
- Sacred Heart, 19th and Johnson sts., res. 49 W. 19th st., Revs. H. Bronsgeest, S.J., P. Tschieder, S.J., and C. J. V. Bill, S.J.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., Joseph Barzynski, C.R., F. X. Breitkopf, C.R., H. Cichocki, C.R., Ægidius Tarsiewicz, C.R., L. Machdzicki, D. S. A. Mahoney, E. Slowickowski, and L. Moczygemba.
- St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., res. 185 N. Sangamon st. Revs. S. M. A. Barrett and Th. Kearney.
- St. Sylvester's, California and Shakespeare aves., res. adjoining, (Bandow P. O.), Revs. J. J. Delaney and J. A. Hines.
- St. Thomas', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Rev. W. A. Horan.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, Webster av. and Osgood st., res. adjoining, Revs. Thomas Abbott, C.M., James Moré, C.M., and P. V. Judge, C.M.
- Visitation, 53d and Sangamon sts., res. 1045 53d st., Rev. D. F. McGwire.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., res. 173 De Koven st., Rev. Joseph Molitor.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becher, D. Lyons, J. McGlynn, O. Kelly, J. B. Kausleiter and L. B. M. Moczygemba.

CHAPELS.

- Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Rev.
- Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. J. Carroll.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from Holy Angels'.
- Chapel of the Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st., attended from the Cathedral.
- Chapel of St. Francis Xavier's Academy, attended from St. James'.
- Chapel of St. Patrick's Academy, attended from St. Malachy's.
- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
- Chapel of the House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Joseph's.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Home, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
- Chapel of Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave., attended from the Cathedral.
- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., attended from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Chapel of the Franciscan Sisters, N. Market st., attended from St. Joseph's.
- Chapel of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, attended from St. Joseph's.
- Chapel of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
- Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Church st., attended from St. Michael's.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Chapel of the Servite Sisters of Mercy, 1266 W. Van Buren st., attended from the Church of the Seven Dolors.
 Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Aloysius' Church.
 Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st., attended from St. Francis'.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill, Havelock P.O., Rev. J. Deiters.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Paul's Home, 121 Lasalle st., Rev. L. A. Cambell, chaplain.
 Small-pox City Hospital, under the care of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, attended from St. Pius'.
 House of Correction, attended from St. Pius'.
 County Hospital, attended from St. Jarlath's.
 Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson, attended from St. Sylvester's.
 Penitentiary, Joliet, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. P. Meehan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Albany, Whiteside Co., attended from Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
 Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Coughlin.
 Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
 Ashton, Lee Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leyden.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. C. Schmückel, and A. Evers.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jas. Côté.
 Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Revs. H. Bangen and F. Bay.
 Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Spelman.
 Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. P. McGuire and A. Carr.
 Blackberry, Kane Co., St. Gall's, attended from St. Charles.
 Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. B. Riss, O.S.B.
 Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., V. Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V. R.D.
 Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Bennett.
 Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
 Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. W. Goebbels.
 Coffey's Corners, attended from Fulton.
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 Cummings, Cook Co., St. Kevin's, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
 De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Lightner, D.D.
 Desplaines, attended from St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
 Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Treacy, Henry Quinn.
 Durand, Winnebago Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Irish Grove.
 East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.
 Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Mackin.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Westarp, res. 4 Centre st.
 Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. J. Rüttershoff.
 Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Kanzleiter and Bernard Shutte.
 Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. H. Gavin, D.D.
 Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. M. Donahoe, R. D.
 South Evanston, St. Nicholas', (German), Rev. O. Gruenebaum.
 Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Welby.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage.
 Fremont Centre, Lake Co., St. James', attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Buffalo Grove.
 Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. M. Stack.
 Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. P. Farrelly and L. Meehan.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Bally.
 Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Huntley Grove.
 Glenwood, attended from Cummings.
 Gooding's Grove, Will Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Joseph's, Lockport.
 Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. J. Huth.
 Harlem, Cook Co., St. Philip's, attended from Oak Park.
 Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gallagher.
 Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Egan.
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Waukegan.
 Huntley Grove, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. McMahon.
 Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's, Davis P.O., Rev. E. A. Gray.
 Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. Geo. S. Kerston.
 Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehrling.
 Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne.
 St. Mary's, Revs. T. F. Mangan and D. Croke.

- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Cyprianus Bauscheid, O.S.F., præses; Revs. E. Puers, O.S.F., R. Dickneite, O.S.F. F. Albers, O.S.F., Guido Knepper, O.S.F.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Goulet, Jr.
- Kankakee, Kankakee Co. (French), St. Rose's, Rev. P. Paradis.
- Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Rev. J. Beineke.
- Kingston, De Kalb Co., attended from St. Charles', Hampshire.
- Kinsman Grove, Grundy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Gormuly.
- Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
- St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
- Lee Station, Lee Co., attended from Rochelle.
- Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hogan.
- St. Alphonsus' (German), Rev. F. A. Sixt.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Baranowski.
- Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin. The German congregation is attended from Shannon.
- Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B.
- Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Burke.
- Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chouinard.
- Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
- Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James' Belvidere.
- Maytown, Amboy P.O., Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
- St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Sublette.
- St. Michael's, attended from St. Patrick's, Maytown.
- McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
- Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
- Milton, Du Page Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. Michael's, Wheaton.
- Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Molony.
- Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's, Chicago.
- Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. George's.
- Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Hemlock.
- Morrison, Whiteside Co., attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
- Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. H. A. Wenker.
- New Dublin, Lena P.O., Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
- New Strasburg, (Bloom P. O.), Cook Co., St. James' attended from St. John's, Joliet.
- Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. C. Duerr.
- Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Polo.
- Palos, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Sag Bridge.
- Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. H. McGuire.
- Perkins Grove, Lee Co.
- Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from the Immaculate Conception, Kankakee.
- Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
- Plum River, Jo. Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin.
- Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. B. Toomey.
- Ravenswood, Cook Co., attended from Bowmanville.
- Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
- Richton, Cook Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
- Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Quigley.
- Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty.
- St. Mary's, Rev. E. Murphy and J. J. Green.
- Rose Hill, Havelock P.O., Cook Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. J. Meller.
- Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
- Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
- Sandy Hill, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
- Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Antl.
- Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, Galena.
- Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's, attended from Pecatonica.
- Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anton Bueter.
- Shields, attended from St. Mary's, Lake Forest.
- Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
- Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers.
- Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Orth.
- Sumner, Will Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Manteno.
- St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Z. S. Berard.
- St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Madden.
- St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. Lesage.
- Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McLaughlin.
- Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sullivan.
- Turner Junction, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holy Cross, Batavia.
- Twin Grove, Lee Co., attended from St. Michael's.

Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Michael's, Galena.
 Virgil Centre, attended from St. Mary's, Maple Park.
 Volo, Lake Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, McHenry.
 Washington Heights, Cook Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Oito Huber, O.S.B.
 Warren, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Apple River.
 Wauconda, Lake Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Backes.
 West Brooklyn, Lee Co., attended from Sublette.
 West Maytown, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
 Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
 Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Netstraeter.
 Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara, and J. McGrath.
 Wilton, Will Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Rose's, Wilmington.
 Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
 Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Clancy.
 York Center, Du Page Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elmhurst.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO, ILL. *Bohemian College for Ecclesiastical Students*, 18th and Alport sts.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers, 201. Rev. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., pres.; 22 students.
 BOURBONNAIS GROVE, Kankakee Co., Ill. *St. Viateur's College*, Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—V. Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Rev. J. Cregan, C.S.V., master of novices. 6 Fathers, 26 Brothers and 10 novices, 29 theological students in College.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHICAGO. *Society of Jesus*, 417 W. 12th st.—35 members. V. Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., supr.
Society of Jesus, 49 W. 19th st.—4 members. Rev. H. Bronsgust, S.J.
Servite Fathers, Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st.—13 members. V. Rev. A. Morini, O.S., prior.
St. Procopius Priory, 18th and Alport sts.—Order of St. Benedict. Religious 7. Rev. N. Jaeger, prior.
Brothers of Mary, St. Michael's.—12 Brothers. Brother Philip Kleinbaus, supr.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 135 Desplaines st.—12 Brothers. Brother Adjutor, director.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Feehanville, Cook Co.—15 Brothers. Bro. Leo, director.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1718 Butterfield st.—Brother Fidelian, supr. 4 Brothers.
Brothers of the Holy Cross, 37th and Dassel sts.—Bro. Hilary, director.
Brothers of the Holy Cross, 185 N. Paulina sts.—7 Brothers. Bro. Urban, director.
Brothers of the Holy Cross, St. Pius' Parish.—5 Brothers. Bro. Simeon, supr.
Brothers of Mary, St. Francis Church.
Brothers of Mary, St. Michael's Church, 212 Cleveland ave.—12 Brothers. Brother Philip Kleinhans, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 29th st. and Wabash ave.—160 Sisters connected with this convent in Archdiocese. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Throop sts.—62 members. Madame Niederkorn, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 179 N. State st.—33 members. Madame Henrietta Spalding, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs.—25 Sisters and 16 Novices. Mother Catharine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 141 W. Adams st.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.
Convent of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, 333 N. Market.—Mother Luitgard, O.S.B., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, St. Alphonsus Parish.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Fabiola, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts.—Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st.—24 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., 2954 Archer ave.—17 Sisters. Sister M. Cyprian, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., St. Pius' Church, 890 S. Ashland ave.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Loyola, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Annuciation Church, 42 Commercial st.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Sacred Heart Church. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Cartona, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., St. Vincent's Church, 63 Osgood st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. of the Ascension, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., St. Charles Borromoe's Church.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Florentine, supr.

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent De Paul, 190 N. Paulina st.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Vincent, *supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*, St. Aloysius Church, Thompson and Davis sts.—Sister Edward, *supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*, Holy Trinity Church, Lincoln and Taylor sts.—5 Sisters. Sister Henrica, *supr.*
- Convent of the Servite Sisters of Mary*, 1396 W. Van Buren st.—13 Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.*
- Convent of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ*, 212 Hudson ave.—Sister Leonarda, *supr.* Sisters, 12.
- Convent of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ*, 49th and Laflin sts.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Centolla, *supr.*
- Convent of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ*, 52 Newbery ave. Sister M. Januarius, *supr.* Sisters, 8.
- Convent of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ*, Rose Hill, Ill.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Rade-gundis, *supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. Harrison and Throop sts. Sister Anna of St. Louis, *supr.* Sisters, 12.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.—Sisters, 12. Mother Joseph, *supr.*
- Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters, 16. Sister Mary Basil, *supr.*
- Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Hermitage ave. and Jackson st.—Sisters, 11. Sister M. Villana, *supr.*
- Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, 5468 Kimbark ave., Hyde Park.—Sisters, 4. Sister M. Edward, *supr.*
- Convent of the Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary*, 11th and May sts.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* from Montreal, Church of Notre Dame. 18 Sisters. Sister Emerentiana, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Southport and Wellington aves.—Sister M. Redempta, *supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, St. Adalbert's Church.—6 Sisters. Sister Francesca, *supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, Josaphat's Church.—9 Sister. Sister Laureta Lubowedzka, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, cor. Market and Elm sts.
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.—Sisters, 7. Sister M. Bonaventura, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, 18th and Alport sts.—Sisters, 11. Sister M. Linis, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, St. Wenceslaus Church. Sisters, 5. Sister M. Borgia, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, (Felician), South Chicago.—Sisters, 4. Sister M. Simplicia, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, Lincoln and Taylor sts.—Sisters, 2. Sister Armanda, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Church of the Nativity.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 186 N. Peoria st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Winnefred, *supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, 4747 Ashland ave.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Euphrasia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Brighton Park.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 4519 Wallace st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, South Chicago.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Oakwood boul., near Vincennes ave.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, All Saints' Church, 25th Place and Wallace st.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Mark, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Church of St. Stanislaus. Sister M. Rogeria, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 190 Hudson ave.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Emerentia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 3908 Wentworth ave.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Viola, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 124 24th Place.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Raymunda, *supr.*
- Convent of Dominican Sisters*, Evanston, Ill.—4 Sisters. Sister M. De Sales, *supr.*
- AURORA, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—5 Sisters. Sister Agnes de Jesu, *supr.*
- BLUE ISLAND, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—3 Sisters. Sister M. James, *supr.*
- BOURBONNAIS, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—Sister Marceline, *supr.*
- Congregation of St. Viateur*, 36 members.
- CENTRAL PARK, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.—10 Sisters. Sister Basilissa, *supr.*

- ELGIN, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*—6 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, *supr.*
 FREEPORT, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.*—3 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, *supr.*
 GALENA, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.*—Sister M. Laurentia, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—4 Sisters.
 JOHNSBURG, ILL. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters.*—5 Sisters. Sister Beatrix, *supr.*
 JOLIET, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mother-house and Novitiate.*—Mother M. Celestine, *supr.* 105 Sisters connected with this Convent.
Convent and Academy of Loretto.—Rev. Mother Mary Gonzaga. 13 Sisters.
 KANKAKEE, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Peter Chrysologus, *supr.*
 LEMONT, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—7 Sisters. Sister Domitella, *supr.*
 LOCKPORT, ILL. *Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Providence.*—7 Sisters. Sister M. Edward, *supr.*
 MORRIS, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—10 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, *suor.*
 NAPERVILLE, ILL. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters.*—Sisters, 3.
 ROCKFORD, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.*—7 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, *supr.*
 SAVANNA, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—5 Sisters. Sister Irma, *supr.*
 ST. ANNE, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.* Mother M. Du Crucifix, *supr.*
 WAUKEGAN, ILL. *Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic.*—Sisters, 5. Sister M. Dominica, *supr.*
 WASHINGTON HEIGHTS, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st.—V. Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., president; Rev. H. Otting, S.J., prefect of studies; Rev. J. F. Phals, S.J., treasurer and professor of book-keeping; Rev. A. Van Hulsh, S.J., chaplain; Rev. W. Poland, S.J., professor of philosophy; Rev. Joseph Prince, S.J., professor of physics; Rev. M. Sullivan, S.J., professor of chemistry and mathematics; Mr. Finn, professor of rhetoric; Mr. Moulmier, S.J., professor of poetry and elocution; Mr. McCabe, S.J., humanities; Mr. Rother, S.J., first academic class and professor of German; Mr. Flannery, S.J., second academic class; Mr. Ryan, S.J., third academic class; Mr. Buckley, first commercial class; Mr. Brown, second commercial class; Mr. McDavitt, third commercial class; Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., librarian, preparatory class.
St. Procopius College, (Bohemian), cor. Alport and 18th sts.—Rev. P. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., president. Rev. P. S. Singer, O.S.B., P. J. Whittmann, O.S.B., P. V. Halowitz, O.S.B., P. V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. P. Newzil, O.S.B. Students, 22.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 29th st. and Wabash ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Genevieve, *supr.* Religious, 100; pupils, 250.
Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Niederkorn, *supr.* Religious, 60; pupils, 130.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame H. Spalding, *supr.* Religious 32; pupils, 120.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Basil, (directress). Pupils, 70.
St. Patrick's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park aves.—Mother Catharine, *supr.* Religious 35; pupils, 200.
Academy of St. Benedict and Scholastica, Hill and Market sts.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Luitgard, O.S.B., *supr.* Pupils, 130.
 AURORA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Sister Agnes de Jésus, *supr.* Pupils, 135.
 BOURBONNAIS GROVE, ILL. *St. Viator's College.*—Revs. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V. (pres.), G. Legris, (prefect of studies), Rev. M. H. Dooling, C.S.V., (prefect of discipline), E. Rivard, C.S.V., C. Peborde, D.D., John Daly and J. Carden. 23 theological students; 170 students in collegiate department.
Notre Dame Academy.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, *supr.* 9 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
 ELGIN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Hilory, *supr.* Pupils, 80.
 GALENA. *Academy of St. Clement.*—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Laurentia, *supr.* Pupils, 200.
 JOLIET. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celestine, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's Academy.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Eucharica, *supr.* Religious 20; pupils, 200.
 KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Peter Chrysologus, *supr.* Sisters 11; pupils, 228.
 LEMONT. *St. James' Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, *supr.* Pupils, 310.

- MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* 10 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
 ST. ANNE. *Academy of St. Anne*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. du Crucifix, *sup.* Pupils, 157.
 WASHINGTON HEIGHTS. *Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pacifica, *supr.* 35 Sisters. Boarders, 94.
 WAUKEGAN. *Academy of St. Albertus*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Dominica, *sup.* Sisters, 5.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Cathedral*, Cass st. and Chicago ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 10. Attendance, boys under eight years of age, 60; girls, 534. Madame Pierce, *directress*.
Cathedral, for boys, 79 Sedgwick st.—Brothers of St. Viator, Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., *superior*. Brothers, 6. Attendance, 500.
St. Adalbert's.—Lay teachers and 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Attendance: boys, 300; girls, 250.
All Saints', 25th Place and Wallace st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mark, *directress*. Sisters, 11. Attendance, boys, 300; girls, 350.
St. Aloysius', Thompson and Davis sts.—Sisters of Christian Charity from the Motherhouse at Wilkesbarre, Pa. Sister Edwarda, *directress*. Sisters, 6. Attendance: boys, 140; girls, 120.
St. Aloysius' School, for girls, 210 Maxwell st. (parish of the Holy Family).—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Agnes, *directress*. Sisters, 24. Attendance, 1,015.
Annunciation School, 42 Commercial st.—Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Wenceslaus, *directress*. Sisters, 13. Attendance, boys, 280; girls, 300.
St. Anthony's, 124 24th Place.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 10 Sisters and lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 310; girls, 329.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 260; girls, 228.
St. Bridget's, 2954 Archer ave.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Cyprian, *directress*. Sisters, 17. Attendance, boys, 475; girls, 486.
St. Charles Borromeo's, 91 Cypress st.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sister M. Florentina, *directress*. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 134; girls, 146.
St. Columbkille's, for boys, 185 Paulina st.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Urban, *director*. Brothers, 7. Attendance, 470.
St. Columbkille's, for girls, 190 Paulina st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, *directress*. Sisters, 9. Attendance, 400.
Convent School, for girls, Taylor and Lytle sts. (parish of the Holy Family).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Sheridan, *directress*. Attendance, 960.
St. Elisabeth's, 41st and State sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, *directress*. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 250.
St. Francis', for boys, Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O; for girls, Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Attendance, boys, 428; girls, 408.
Guardian Angel School, 170 Forquer st. (parish of the Holy Family), primary school.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Arcadia, *directress*. Attendance, boys, 293; girls, 265.
Holy Family School, for boys, 462 Morgan st.—Bro. O'Neil, S.J. (*sup't.*) Revs. A. O'Neil, S.J. (*dir.*), M. C. Van Agt, S.J. (*asst. dir.*) Secular teachers. Attendance, 1,412.
Holy Trinity, Lincoln and Taylor sts.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Henrica, *directress*. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 76; girls, 74.
Immaculate Conception School, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, *directress*. Sisters, 16. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 135.
Immaculate Conception (German), 2964 Bonfield st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, 180.
St. James', Wabash ave. and 29th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 15. Sister M. De Sales, *directress*. Attendance, boys, 515; girls, 465.
St. Jarlath's, 226 Hermitage ave.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 10. Sister M. Laurentia, *directress*. Attendance, boys, 115; girls, 136.
St. John's, for boys, 1718 Butterfield st.—Christian Brothers. Brother Fidelian, *director*. Brothers, 4. Attendance, 160.
St. John's, for girls, Butterfield, near 18th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercy, *directress*. Sisters, 4. Attendance, 300.
St. John Nepomucene's.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 48.
St. John the Baptist's, Paulina and Wood sts.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 19; girls, 26.
St. Joseph's, 333 N. Wabash st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lutgardis, *directress*. Attendance, boys, 262; girls, 161.
St. Joseph's School, 147 W. 13th st. (parish of the Holy Family). A primary school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 362; girls, 343.
St. Josephat's (Polish), Belden ave.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Laurentia, *directress*. Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 105.
St. Malachy's, Western ave., near Walnut st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, *directress*. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 93; girls, 100.

- St. Pius'*, for girls, 890 Ashland ave.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Loyola, directress. Sisters, 13. Attendance, 400.
- St. Pius'*, for boys.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Simeon, director. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 315.
- St. Mary's of Perpetual Help* (parish of St. Adalbert), (Polish), 889 W. 32d st.—Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sisters, 3. Sister Teofila, directress. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 150.
- St. Michael's Industrial School*, for young men. Evening class only.
- St. Michael's*, for boys, 212 Cleveland ave.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Philip Kleinhaus, director. Brothers, 12. Attendance, 670.
- St. Michael's*, for girls, 190 Hudson ave.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 12. Sister Emerentiana, directress. Attendance, 750. Kindergarten, 150.
- Nativity School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, boys, 275; girls 355.
- Notre Dame de Chicago School*, Vernon Park Place and Libbey st.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Sister Emerentiana, directress. Sisters, 9. Attendance, Boys, 110; girls, 240.
- Our Lady of Sorrows School*, 1406 W. Jackson st.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 8. Sister Celestia, directress. Attendance, boys, 104; girls, 116.
- St. Patrick's*, for boys, 135 S. Desplaines st.—Christian Brothers. Brother Adjutor, director. Brothers, 12. Attendance, 580.
- St. Patrick's*, for girls, 145 W. Adams st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Sisters, 11. Attendance, 400.
- St. Paul's*, Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonaventura, directress. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 190; girls, 150.
- St. Peter's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 260.
- St. Malachy's* (St. Pius' parish).—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 250.
- St. Procopius'*, 18th and Alport sts.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet and 3 lay teachers. Sisters, 11. Sister M. Linis, directress. Attendance, boys, 706; girls, 539.
- Sacred Heart School*, 18th and Johnson sts.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 451; girls, 578.
- St. Stanislaus'*, Noble and Bradly sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rogeria, directress. Sisters, 22. Attendance, boys, 731; girls, 1,059, and 349 taught by lay teachers.
- St. Stephen's*, 186 N. Peoria st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wmnefred, directress. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 87; girls, 143.
- St. Thomas*, 5468 Kimbark ave.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Edward, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 64.
- St. Vincent's*, 63 Osgood st.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister Mary Ascension, supr. Sisters, 6. Attendance, boys, 163; girls, 157.
- St. Wenceslaus'*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Borgia, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 167; girls, 153.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Aurora, St. Nicholas'*.—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, boys, 201; girls, 143.
- Church of Sacred Heart*.—Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 89.
- Immaculate Conception*.—Sister of St. Francis. Ven. Sister M. Armanda, directress. Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 45.
- Bourbonnais*, four schools by lay teachers. Pupils, 125.—School under Brothers of St. Viator. Pupils, 60.
- Blue Island, Cook Co.*, St. Benedict's, Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. James, directress, Sisters, 3. Attendance, boys, 35; girls, 30.
- Brighton, St. Agnes'*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6. Sister M. Ursula, directress. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 200.
- Buffalo Grove, St. Mary's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Elgin, St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Hilay, directress. Sisters, 9. Attendance, boys, 115; girls, 105.
- Elizabeth, Joe Davies Co.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Evanston, St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R., Sister Mary de Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 61.
- Freeport, St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 94; girls, 106.
- St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Augustine, directress. Attendance, boys, 46; girls, 67.
- Galena, St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 70; girls, 85.
- St. Michael's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister M. Seraphica, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 87; girls, 96.
- Gooding's Grove*.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 15; girls, 15.
- Hennepin*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Joliet, St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, boys, 320; girls, 300.
- Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, 250.
- St. John the Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia Raub and 1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 189; girls, 300.

- Johnsburg, *St. John the Baptist's*.—6 Franciscan Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Attendance, 325.
 Kankakee, *St. Rose's*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sisters, 14. Attendance, boys, 170; girls, 236.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 39; girls, 201.
 Lake, Cook Co., *St. Augustine's*, 49th and Laflin sts.—Poor Handmaids. Ven. Sister M. Centolla, directress. Sisters, 6. Attendance, boys, 112; girls, 117.
St. Gabriel's, 4519 Wallace st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, directress. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 175; girls, 200.
St. George's, 3908 Wentworth ave.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Viola, directress. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 104; girls, 110.
St. Rose's 4747 Ashland ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance: boys, 99; girls, 104.
 Lake View, Cook Co., *St. Alphonsus'*, Southport and Wellington aves.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 10. Attendance, boys, 312; girls, 324.
 Lemont, *St. Alphonsus'*.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 50.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius.—4 Polish Sisters of St. Felix. Sister M. Wenceslaus, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 137; girls, 112.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 115; girls, 175.
 Lockport, *St. Denis'*.—Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Edward, supr. Attendance, boys, 80; girls 120.
St. Joseph's.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys, 15; girls, 24.
 Maple Park.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 37; girls, 60.
 Menomonee.—Lay teachers. Attendance, 70.
 Morris.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Attendance, 45.
 Naperville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
 New Strasburg.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 7.
 Niles Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine. Attendance, boys, 52; girls, 55.
 Palos.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 20; girls 27.
Riverdale School.—Poor Handmaids from 212 Hudson ave. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 20.
St. Peter's Mission.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 23.
 Rose Hill, *St. Henry's*.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys 28; girls 27.
 Savanna, *St. John's*.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 47; girls, 65.
 South Chicago, *Immaculate Conception B.V.M.* (Polish), South Chicago.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Simplicia, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 68; girls, 116.
St. Patrick's, South Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, directress. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 100.
SS. Peter and Paul's, South Chicago.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 55.
 Sterling, *Church of the Sacred Heart School*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Attendance, boys, 30; girls, 40.
 Sublette.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 18; girls, 23.
St. Anne's School.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Attendance, 80.
 St. George.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 45.
 Town Pilot, *St. Peter's School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
 Troy Grove.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Washington Heights.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 29; girls, 21.
 Waukegan, *Church of the Immaculate Conception School*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Clement, directress. Attendance, boys, 46; girls, 45.
St. Joseph's.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 16.
 Wheaton, *St. Michael's*.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 19; girls, 15.
 Wilmette.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
 Winfield.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 26; girls, 30.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- CHICAGO, *Alexian Hospital*, 539 to 559 N. Market st., near North ave.—Mother-house of North America. 11 Cellites, or Alexian Brothers. Bro. Ign. Minkenberg, O.C. (provincial), Bro. P. Krainer. Brothers, 17. This hospital is for men only.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Thompson and Davis sts.—Poor handmaids.
Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Anna of St. Louis, superioress. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 130.
Home for the Aged, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister A. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 125.

- St. Paul's Home for Working Boys*, 121 Lasalle st.—Inmates, 40. Rev. L. A. Campell, director.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, N. Market and Hill sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
- House of Mercy*, 2538 Calumet av. A Home for Needy Girls.—Sister M. Angela. Inmates, 40.
- House of Providence for Young Women*, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 80.
- Industrial School for Girls* (Polish), 130 W. Division st.—Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Lubowedzka, supr.
- Industrial School for Girls*.—Servite Sisters of Mary, 1396 Van Buren, cor. Albany sts. Sister Mary Francis, supr. Sisters, 3; pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's Home*, 409 May st.—An industrial school for girls, and school for deaf mutes. Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 360 Garfield ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cephas, sister-servant.
- Home for Unemployed Girls*, Market and Elm sts.—Franciscan Sisters.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Douglas and Lake avs.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Octavia, supr. Children, 300.
- Mercy Hospital*, 2560 Calumet ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Sisters, 35.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Superior and La Salle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Infants, 50.
- FEEHANVILLE. *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*.—Brother Leo, director. 15 teachers; pupils, 270.
- ROSE HILL. *German Orphan Asylum*.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
- JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters. 50 patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	205	Reform school for boys.....	1
Priests of religious orders.....	81	Industrial schools for girls.....	4
Total number of priests.....	286	Houses of Providence for young women.....	3
Ecclesiastical students.....	71	Magdalen asylum.....	1
Churches.....	207	Homes for the aged.....	2
Colleges.....	3	Infant asylum.....	1
Academies for young ladies.....	18	Home for boys.....	1
Convents.....	73	Baptisms in 1886.....	17,384
Children in Catholic schools.....	40,000	Marriages in 1886.....	3,819
Hospitals.....	6	Catholic Population.....	400,000
Orphan asylums.....	3		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Allen, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 26. 1832.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; d. July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., res. Plum and 8th sts.

Consultors—Very Rev. H. FERNEDING, Rev. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph. D., Very Rev. THOS. S.

BYRNE, Very Rev. PATRICK A. QUINN, Revs. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., H. MOELLER, D.D.,

Rural Deans—Very Rev. H. C. FERNEDING, St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Very Rev. P. A. QUINN,

St. Mary's, Chillicothe, Very Rev. J. B. MURRAY, St. Mary's, Urbana, and Very Rev. W. H.

SIDLEY, St. Raphael's Springfield.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, *judge*; Very

Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, *def. matr.*; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *sec.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Very Rev.

THOS. S. BYRNE, *procur. fisc.*; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *chanc.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

St. Peter's Cathedral (700), Plum and 8th sts., Mt. Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph. D., Henry Moeller, D.D., Daniel Buckley, and N. Kelly.

All Saint's, (250), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.

St. Ann's (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J.

St. Anthony's, (600), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, and Francis Kessing.

Assumption of B.V.M. (450), (West Walnut Hills), Revs. John J. Kennedy and A. Sourd.

Atonement, (408), 3d st. near Central av., Revs. Jer. M. Murray, M. L. Murphy, res. 82

John st.

St. Augustine's (700), Bank st. bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg,

and Francis Runnebaum.

Blessed Sacrament', (350), Depot st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.

St. Bonaventura's (355), (Queen City Road), east of Van Hart, Revs. P. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F.,

and Philip Rothmann, O.S.F., who also attend the Pest-house.

St. Boniface's (275), (Cumminsville), Rev. John D. Kress.

St. Edward's (500), Clark st., bet. John and Cutter, Revs. Robert F. Doyle, John Hickey.

St. Francis' (900), Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., rector, with other

Franciscan Fathers, who also attended the Work-house and House of Refuge.

St. Francis of Sales' (213) (East Walnut Hills), Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Chas. Schel-

hamer.

St. Francis Xavier's, (1,705), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. P. Ward, S.J., Eugene

Brady, S.J., Henry Baselmans, S.J., Thomas M. Chambers, S.J., John Van Kreveld, S.J., John

Driessen S.J.

St. George's (600), (Corryville), 12th Ward, Revs. A. Kurtz, O.S.F., (sup. and rect.), and John

Capist. Heitmann, O.S.F.

St. Henry's, (300), Flint st., Rev. John M. Schuchardt.

Holy Angels' (190), (Fulton), Rev. W. F. O'Rourke.

Holy Cross' (150), (English), Mount Adams, attended from the Passionist Monastery.

Holy Family', (140), Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.

Holy Trinity, (500), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., V. Rev. John C. Albrinck, V.G., and Rev.

Chas. Hahne, Jr.

Immaculate Conception (234) (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Geo. Basel, C.P.

St. John Baptist' (1,400), Green and Bremen sts., Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F. (supr. and

rect.), Philibert Allstaetter, O.S.F., and Henry Berberich, O.S.F.

St. Joseph's, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. Engelbert Stehle, and J. H. Holthaus.

St. Lawrence's, (290), Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., and William Miggeel.

St. Leo's, North Fairmount, Rev. F. Varelman.

St. Ludwig's, (130), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.

St. Mary's, (700), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge, and Henry

Müller.

St. Michael's, (450), 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Deselaers, and Jos. Bussmann.

St. Patrick's, (450), 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. James Henry and M. Neville.

St. Patrick's (136), (Cumminsville), Rev. Henry Anderson.

St. Paul's, (900), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Very Rev. H. C. Ferneding, and Rev. G. Von der

Ahe.

St. Philomena's, (300), Pearl st., Revs. Herman Kemper, John E. Florence Brügge.

St. Rosa of Lima (241), (Fulton), Rev. Bernard H. Engbers, Ph. D.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (370), (Camp Washington), Rev. John M. Feldman.

St. Stanislaus' (169), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. C. Domagalski.

St. Stephen's, (180), Columbia (Station C), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.

St. Thomas', (180), Sycamore st., bet. 5th and 6th st., attended from St. Xavier's by Rev. H. Bas-

elmanns, S.J.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHAPELS.

St. Clare's, Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., attended from St. Xavier and St. Philomena.
 Home of the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights, attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Francis.
 St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts., attended from St. Xavier.
 St. Joseph's, St. Josephs Orphan Asylum (Cumminsville), Rev. F. A. Wimsey, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's, Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., attended from the Church of the Atonement.
 St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, attended from St. Francis.
 St. Patrick's, St. Patrick's School, 3d and Mill sts.
 Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, attended from St. Francis.
 Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, attended from St. Lawrence.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Koering, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts., attended from St. Joseph's College, 8th st.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. F. Graf, C.P.P.S.
 Sacred Heart of Mary's, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., attended from St. Xavier's.
 St. Xavier's, St. Xavier's Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Ada, Hardin Co., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, (13), attended from La Rue.
 Arnheim, St. Wendelin's, (54), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
 Avondale (Cincinnati P.O.), St. Andrew's, (74), Revs. David O'Meara.
 Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (72), Rev. Honoratus C. F. Bourion.
 Berlin (Loramie P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (236), Rev. Wm. V. Bigot.
 Blanchester, Clinton Co., Church of the Holy Name, attended from St. Martin's.
 Bond Hill, Holy Family, (40), St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Foundling Asylum, Rev. John Burwinkel, chaplain.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (76), Rev. Nicholas Eilermann.
 Bradford Junction, Miami Co., (31), attended from St. Paris.
 Bridgetown (Cheviot P.O.), St. Aloysius', (81), Rev. Bernard M. Muething.
 Broadway, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
 Buena Vista, Scioto Co., (16), attended from McCullough.
 Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (12), attended from La Rue.
 California, St. Jerome's, (49), attended from Columbia.
 Camden, Preble Co., attended from Eaton.
 Carthage, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (57), Rev. Theopist Wittmer, C.P.P.S.
 Assumption B.V.M. Chapel, attended by Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Carthage, St. Charles Borromeo's, (100), Revs. Albert Druifner and Aloys Gerdes.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (64), Revs. Thebold Schoch, C.P.P.S., A. Stiefvater, C.P.P.S.
 Cedarville, Greene Co., attended from Xenia.
 Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (165), Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S.
 Chester, Hamilton Co., attended from Reading.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (165), Very Rev. P. A. Quinn, R.D.
 St. Peter, (180), Rev. Ernest Windthorst.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Mary's.
 Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, (101), Alphonsus M. Grussi, C.P.P.S.
 College Corner, Butler Co., attended from Oxford.
 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (525), Rev. Charles Hahne,
 Holy Trinity, (375), Revs. Francis Joseph Goetz, John B. M. Frohmiller.
 St. Joseph's, (560), Revs. Patrick H. Cusack, D. M. Mackey.
 St. Mary's, (270), Rev. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Roderick A. Finnerty.
 Chapel in Soldiers' Home Chapel, attended by Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Emmanuel Church.
 Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from Emmanuel Church.
 Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, (5), attended from Bellefontaine.
 Delhi Township, (Delhi P.O.), St. Aloysius', (45) Rev. W. Scholl.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity, (Cincinnati, Cedar Grove P. O.), Rev. M. Brown, pro temp.
 (Beechwood P.O.), Our Lady of Victories, (61), Rev. Francis Mesmer.
 Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12), attended from Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Dry Ridge (Bevis P.O.), St. John's, (79), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
 Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10), attended from Kenton.
 Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (77), Rev. J. Singleton.
 Egypt (Minster P. O.), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (30), Rev. John Vandenbroek, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.

Fairhaven, Preble Co., attended from Oxford.
 Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (125), Rev. John Bowe.
 Forest, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
 Fort Recovery, Mary Help of Christians, (37), Rev. John Nageleisen, C.P.P.S., and Rev. M. Dentinger, C.P.P.S.
 Foster Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (14), attended from Lebanon.
 Frankford, Ross Co. (Chillicothe, P. O.), St. Joseph's, (12), Rev. Thomas Bulger.
 Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (71), Rev. J. Crowley.
 Frenchtown (Versailles P. O.), Darke Co., Holy Family, (100), Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.P.P.S.
 Fryburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (108), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
 Georgetown, Brown Co., attended from Arnheim.
 Glendale, St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. James Carey.
 Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (46), attended from Hillsboro.
 Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (112), Rev. Frederic J. Brummer.
 Grünwald, The Nativity of B.V.M. Chapel, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (255), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.S.F.
 St. Mary's, (190), Rev. James J. O'Donohue.
 St. Stephen's, (450), Revs. Raph. Hesse, O.S.F. (supr.), Paulus Alf, O.S.F., Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, attended from St. Mary's.
 Harrison, St. John's, (110), Rev. Herman Johanning.
 Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (73), Rev. L. M. Sullivan.
 Himmelgarten, Mother of Mercy Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Jamestown, St. Augustine's, attended from Xenia.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (142), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
 La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (40), Rev. William Conway.
 Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (49), Rev. Francis X. Lasance.
 Liverpool, Madison Co., attended from Marysville.
 London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (212), Rev. William D. Hickey.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (35), attended from Milford.
 Lynchburg, Highland Co., attended from St. Martin.
 Madisonville, St. Anthony's, (94), Rev. Jerome H. Kuhlmann.
 Manchester, Adams Co., O., attended from Maysville, Ky.
 Maria Stein, Help of Christians Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (137), Rev. James A. Burns.
 Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (25), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
 Mason, Warren Co., (8), attended from Lebanon.
 McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart, (40), Rev. Ambrose Schumack, C.P.P.S.
 McCullough Settlement (Comstock, Scioto Co., O., P. O.), (33), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
 Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., (45), attended from Marysville.
 Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (76), Rev. John P. Kalenberg.
 Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (175), Rev. M. Hayes.
 St. John's, (80), attended from St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
 Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (56), Rev. James Molloy.
 Milford Centre, Union Co., Rev. John Cusack.
 Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (312), V. Rev. Christian Nigseh, C.P.P.S., Rev. M. Poll, C.P.P.S., R. Schueli, C.P.P.S.
 Monroe, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (56), attended from Lebanon.
 Morrow, St. Malachy's, (31), Rev. J. B. Dickhaus.
 Mount Healthy, Assumption, (89), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
 Mount Victory, Hardin Co., (8), attended from La Rue.
 Mt. Alverno, St. Francis Seraph's chapel, (28), Protectory, (Cincinnati, Stone and Longworth sts. P. O.), Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F., chaplain.
 New Boston (Owensville P. O.) Clermont Co., St. Louis', (79), Rev. J. LePage, pro. temp.
 New Bremen, Auglaize Co., attended from Minster.
 New Holland, Pickaway Co., attended from Wilmington.
 New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', (15), attended from St. Joseph's, Hamilton.
 New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, attended from Eaton.
 Newport, Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (66), Rev. Nic. Poiry, C.P.P.S.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (96), Rev. Christian Frensch.
 New Vienna (Chillicothe P. O.), Clinton Co., St. Michael's, (12), attended by Rev. Thomas Bulger.
 North Bend, attended from Delhi.
 North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine's, (21), attended from Marysville, O.
 Norwood, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Stoepplmann.
 Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, (17), attended by Rev. Nicolas Nickels, Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (148), Rev. John Baptist Kayser.
 Philothea, (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (45), Rev. P. Kuhnminch, C.P.P.S.

- Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (240), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
 St. Mary's, (240), Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
 Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26), attended from West Jefferson.
 Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (39), attended from McCullough.
 Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), Rev. Chas. McCallion.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (260), Rev. Chas. Wiederhold.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence's, (48), attended from Botkins.
 Richwood, Union Co., attended from Marysville.
 Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (134), Rev. Andrew Fabian.
 Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, (103), Rev. R. Vernimont, C.P.P.S.
 Sabina, Clinton Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Sedamsville, Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), (120), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (English), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Sharpsburg (Burkettsville P. O.), St. Paul's, (58), Rev. William Russ, C.P.P.S., and Rev. P. Reuter, C.P.P.S.
 Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (159), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
 Somerville, Butler Co., attended from Eaton.
 South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (60), Rev. A. Bourion.
 Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (200), Rev. Aug. Fischer.
 St. Raphael's, (600), Very Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. M. L. Murphy.
 St. Joseph's, (275), Rev. Clement Berding.
 Stonelick, Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (60), Rev. James J. Cunningham.
 St. Anthony (Padua P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (48), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
 St. Bernard (Ludlow Grove P. O.), St. Clement's, (220), Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F.,
 Albert Steigerwald, O.S.F., Bernard Nurre, O.S.F.
 St. Bernard (Burkettsville P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Bernard's, (40), Rev. William Russ, C.P.P.S.
 St. Francis (Carthage P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (45), Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.P.P.S.
 St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (120), Rev. Bernard Russ, C.P.P.S.
 St. John (Maria Stein P. O.), Mercer Co., St. John's, (120), Revs. Thomas Eisenring, C.P.P.S.,
 Peter Wilhelmy, C.P.P.S., and G. Schlachter, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph (Fort Recovery P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (60), Rev. P. Schirock, C.P.P.S.
 St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (90), Rev. J. H. N. Bonner.
 Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns. Rev. Thos. McLeigh, chaplain.
 St. Mary, Auglaize Co., St. Mary's, (70), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
 St. Paris, Champaign Co., (28), Rev. D. V. Crowley.
 St. Patrick's (Minster P. O., Auglaize Co.), Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (31), Rev. Ambrose Schumack, C.P.P.S.
 St. Patrick's (McCarthyville P. O.), Auglaize Co., (54), Rev. Urban Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.
 St. Peter (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (49), attended from Carthage.
 St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's (Cassella P. O.), (54), Rev. Casper Scheddler, C.P.P.S.
 St. Sebastian (Carthage P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (95), Rev. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S.
 St. Thomas, Auglaize Co., (Glynnwood P. O.), Rev. Urban Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.
 St. Wendelin (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (48), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.
 Taylor Creek, St. Bernard's, (60), Rev. Henry Hörnschemeyer.
 Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John, (21), attended from Troy.
 Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (13), attended from St. Stephen's. Hamilton.
 Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (42), Rev. F. H. Bene.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (275), Very Rev. John B. Murray, R.D., and Rev. Chas. Hickey.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Church of St. Mary.
 Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (52), Rev. James O'Donnell.
 Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (42), Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.P.P.S.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (228), Rev. Conrad Schneider, C.P.P.S.
 Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (60), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
 Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary, (25), attended by Rev. Thos. Bulger (Chillicothe P.O.)
 Waynesville, Warren Co., attended from Xenia.
 West Chester, Butler Co., attended from Reading.
 West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (56), Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
 West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Bellefontaine.
 White Oak (Creedville P. O.), St. James', (150), Rev. J. H. Schoenfeld.
 Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (78), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
 Woodstock, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
 Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, (193), Rev. Isaac J. Hooter.
 Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (84), Rev. James O'Keefe.

Priests Temporarily Absent—Rev. Edward Lieb, Chillicothe, Ross Co., O.; Rev. Michael Ahern; Baltimore, Md.; Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, Rev. H. Kiffmeyer, R. Broering.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

- CINCINNATI, O. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*.—Very Rev. Thos. Byrne, pres.; Revs. Edw. Hecht, D.D., Egidius Sele, D.D., Henry Brinkmeyer, D.D., Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D. Students, 28.
- CARTHAGENA, O. *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood*.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S.; Revs. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S. (director of the seminary), August Seifert, C.P.P.S., Kil. Schill, C.P.P.S., A. Schmid, C.P.P.S., L. E. Werz, C.P.P.S. Prof. Jos. Gerster, C.P.P.S. 46 students, all members of the community, and 20 lay brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- CINCINNATI, O. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Revs. Henry A. Schapmann, S.J. (pres.), George A. Hoefler, S.J. (prefect of studies), Th. Miles, S.J., John E. Kennedy, S.J., (treas.), H. Calmer, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, M. O'Neil, S.J., J. J. Stephens, S.J., J. A. Gonser, (min.), S.J., F. X. Weninger, S.J. (missionary), J. A. von Krevel, S.J. (superior of parish schools). 7 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers. (See St. Xavier, St. Thomas, and St. Ann.) The Fathers say Mass daily at the convents of the Sisters of Notre Dame, on 6th st., of the Sisters of St. Francis on 3d st., of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd on Baum st., at the Good Samaritan Hospital, and at the Home of the Aged. They attend the City Hospital and the Jail.
- Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 593 Vine st.—V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., provincial, Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F. (guardian), Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F. (rector), Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F. (vicar), Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Engelbert Peter, O.S.F., Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., Beda Oldegeering, O.S.F., Juvenalis Snorbus, O.S.F., Vincentius Trost, O.S.F., Basilius Zievink, O.S.F. 2 deacons, 10 clerics, and 6 lay Brothers. This convent is the Mother-house of the province of St. John the Baptist.
- Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross*, Mount Adams.—V. Rev. Alex. Hughes, C.P. (rector); Revs. George Basel, C.P. (vice-rector), Nicholas Ward, C.P., Simon Herdick, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Xavier Sutton, C.P., Celestine Crowley, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., with a class of students and brothers.
- House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross*.—269 W. 8th st., bet. John st. and Central ave., Rev. J. Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Revs. F. Boeres, C.S.C., M. Mohm, C.S.C., Patrick Moran, C.S.C. 3 scholastics and 5 lay Brothers.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Bank st.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial sup. 84 professed Sisters, 17 novices, 4 postulants, 2 out-door Sisters. Dependent house, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st., Cincinnati, O. Mother M. Gertrude, sup. 10 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters, and 10 out-door Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway.—Mother Julia, sup. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 214 Sisters, distributed as follows: 46 at Reading, 12 at Hamilton, 13 at Dayton, and 143 in Cincinnati.
- Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, (Clifton).—Madam Augusta Pardow, sup. Religious in the diocese, 24.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, 3d and Lytle sts.—Sister Willeika, provincial sup. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 90; novices, 24; postulants, 28.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, W. 4th st.—Sister Bernard, sup. Sisters in the diocese, 59.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Montgomery road.—Sister Joseph of Maxellande, sup. 14 Sisters.
- Branchhouse of the Little Sisters of the Poor* at Clifton Heights. Mother Esther, sup.
- BODKINS STATION, Auglaize Co., O. *Mission-House* of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Sister Clementine with 2 Sisters.
- CARTHAGENA, O. *Convent of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., provincial of the Society of the Precious Blood in America, resides at Carthagena, Mercer Co., O. This community has in the diocese 27 members.
- Convent of the Visitation*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Euphemia, sup. 21 Sisters.
- CELINA, Mercer Co., O. *Convent of Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Agricola, sup. 9 Sisters.
- DELHI, O., (P.O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio). *Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Paul, sup.; Sister Sebastian, assistant; Sister Hyacinth, treas.; Sister Sebastian, procuratrix. Sisters in the diocese, 252; outside, 102; total, 354. At St. Joseph's Mother-house, novitiate, and training-school, near Delhi, novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools.
- EGYPT, Auglaize Co., O., *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Appia, sup. 36 Sisters.
- FT. RECOVERY, Mercer Co., O. *Convent Auxilium Christianorum*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Emma, sup. 9 Sisters.
- FREIBURG, Auglaize Co., O. *Mission-House* of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Sister Barbara, with 2 Sisters.
- GRUENWALD, Mercer Co., O. (Casella P. O.) *Convent of Mary Mother of God*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Flora, sup. 30 sisters.

- The Little Normal of the Precious Blood.*—Her novices are thoroughly instructed and trained for schools. Candidates, 35. Sister M. Cecilia, *supr.*
- HIMELGARTEN, (St. Henry's P.O.) *Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy.*—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Theodora, *supr.* 40 Sisters.
- MARIA STEIN, Mercer Co., O. *Maria Stein Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cunigunda Wehrle, *supr.* Sister Ludovica, Mother Coadjutrix; Sister Corona, assistant. 30 Sisters, 30 novices, 10 postulants. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 308; outside, 263; total, 571.
- MINSTER, Auglaize Co., O. *Convent of the Visitation.*—Sister Milburgis, *supr.* 45 Sisters.
- NAZARETH, near Dayton, O. *Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary*, scholasticate, novitiate, postulate and college.—V. Rev. Landelin Beck, provincial. 16 Brothers.
- RUSSIA, Shelby Co., O. *Mission-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Raphael, with 2 Sisters.
- ST. MARTIN, Brown Co., O. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, *supr.* Religious, 61.
- TROY, Miami Co., O. *Mission-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Continella, with 2 Sisters.
- VERSAILLES, Darke Co., O. *Mission-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* Sister Emmerentia, with 2 Sisters.
- WAPAKONETA, Auglaize Co., O. *Mission-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Leobe, *supr.* 7 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- CINCINNATI, O., *St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Revs. H. A. Schapmann, S.J. (pres.), James Geo. Hoeffer, S.J. (v.-pres.), John E. Kennedy, S.J. (treas.), John A. Gonser, S.J. (minister), Henry M. Calmer, S.S. (prof. of philosophy), Mr. James J. Curran, S.J. (prof. of mathematics and physics); Rev. M. G. G. O'Neil, S.J. (prof. of poetry), Mr. Fr. B. Cassilly, S.J. (prof. of humaniora), and several other professors. 300 students.
- St. Joseph's College*, 269 and 271 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. James Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. Pat. Moran, C.S.C. (v.-pres.), Rev. M. J. Mohun, C.S.C. (prof.) 3 scholastics, 2 brothers, 3 lay-professors. Number of students, 360.
- St. Francis' Gymnasium*, 181 Bremen st. A classical school for young men aspiring to the priesthood.—V. Rev. J. Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (rector), Rev. E. Peter, O.S.F. (sub-rector), and several other professors. Students 53.
- Notre Dame Academy*, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honorée, *supr.* Pupils, 200; about 150 pupils from the public schools attend catechism classes on Sunday.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Cedar Grove.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Paul, *supr.* Boarders, 80.
- Young Ladies' Literary Institute*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore st. and Broadway—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia, *supr.* Pupils, 200.
- Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Clifton).—Madam Augusta Pardow, *Supr.* Pupils, 53.
- FAYETTEVILLE, O. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
- MINSTER, O. *St. Mary's Institute.*—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Coletta, directress of the school. Boarders, 30; orphans and destitute children, 30.
- NAZARETH, O. *St. Mary's Institute.*—Brothers of Mary.
- READING, O. *Mt. Notre Dame Literary Institute.*—Sister M. Hyacinth, *supr.* Boarders, 90.
- ST. MARTIN, O. *Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns.*—Sister M. Ursula, *supr.* Boarders, 64; about 30 girls attend the day free-school.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- St. Peter's Cathedral*.—9 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi; 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 230; girls, 325.
- All Saint's*.—6 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 140; girls, 120.
- St. Ann's* (for colored).—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., 1 lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 40.
- St. Anthony's*.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 320; girls, 312.
- Atonement*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
- St. Augustine's*.—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 356; girls, 403.
- St. Bonaventura's*.—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburgh, Ind. Boys, 188; girls, 204.
- St. Boniface's*, (Cumminsville).—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 152; girls, 171.
- St. Edward's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Girls, 270.
- St. Francis'*.—7 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 930.

St. Francis of Sales', (E. Wt. Hills).—6 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 127; girls, 123.
St. Francis Xavier's.—24 Sisters of Charity from Delhi. Boys, 507; girls, 606.
St. George (Corryville).—2 lay teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 234; girls, 216.
St. Henry's.—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 166; girls, 168.
Holy Angels, Fulton.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 61; girls, 75.
Holy Cross, (Mt. Adams).—2 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi.—Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Holy Family.—3 Sisters of Charity, Delhi. Boys, 62; girls, 71.
Holy Trinity.—4 Brothers of Holy Cross, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 240; girls, 250.
Immaculate Conception, (Mt. Adams).—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 89; girls, 98.
St. John the Baptist's.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 867.
St. Joseph.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 420; girls, 400.
St. Lawrence's.—5 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 151; girls, 119.
St. Ludwig's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Boys, 65; girls, 65.
St. Mary's.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 300; girls, 330.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Oldenburgh, Ind. Boys, 175; girls, 185.
St. Paul's.—5 lay-teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 445; girls, 450.
St. Patrick's (Cumminsville).—2 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 58; girls, 54.
St. Patrick's.—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 215; girls, 252.
St. Philomena's.—2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 149; girls, 156.
St. Rose of Lima's (Fulton).—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 64; girls, 71.
Sacred Heart, (Camp Washington).—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 112; girls, 128.
St. Stephen's, (Columbia).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; girls, 68.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., *St. Patrick's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 92.
 Berlin, Shelby Co., *St. Michael's*.—6 lay-teachers. Boys, 152; girls, 133.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 38; girls, 33.
 Bridgetown, *St. Aloysius'*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 33.
 Carthage, *St. Charles Borromeo's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; girls, 50.
 Carthagena, Mercer Co., *St. Aloysius'*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 49; girls, 39.
 Cassella, Mercer Co., *St. Mary's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 30.
 Celina, Mercer Co., *Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 77; girls, 73.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 72; girls, 68.
St. Peter's.—2 Brothers of Mary, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
 Cold Water, *Holy Trinity'*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 50.
 Dayton, *Emmanuel's*.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 230; girls, 220.
Holy Trinity'.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 211; girls, 197.
St. Joseph's.—5 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. 2 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
St. Mary's.—2 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 140; girls, 154.
 Delhi, *Our Lady of Victories'*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
St. Aloysius'.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 18.
 Dry Ridge, *St. John's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 21.
 Egypt, *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
 Fayetteville, Brown Co., *St. Patrick's*.—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
 Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., *Mary Help of Christians*.—1 Sister of Precious Blood. Boys, 24; girls, 27.
 Fryburg, Auglaize Co., *St. John's*.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 42; girls, 34.
 Hamilton. *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 51; girls, 43.
St. Stephen's.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 176; girls, 165.
 Glendale, *St. Gabriel's*.—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 78; girls, 79.
 Harrison, *St. John's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
 Hamilton, Butler Co., *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay-teacher. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 114; girls, 130.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 71; girls, 61.
 London, Madison Co., *St. Patrick's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4thst. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
 Madisonville, *St. Anthony's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
 Marion, Marion Co., *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 91; girls, 81.
 McCarthyville, *Sacred Heart*.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 14.
 Middletown, Butler Co., *Holy Trinity*.—4 Sisters of Charity from Delhi. Boys, 108; girls, 92.
St. John's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 33; girls, 29.
 Minster, Auglaize Co., *St. Augustine's*.—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 199; girls, 212.
 Mt. Alverno (Protectory), Delhi.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 16.
 Mt. Healthy, *St. Mary's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 24.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., *St. Peter's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 27.

Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Boniface's*.—2 Sisters of Charity, Mother-House, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Boys, 85; girls, 97.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Charity from Delhi. Boys, 45; girls, 65.
 Reading, SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 159; girls, 144.
 Reading Road, *Orphan Asylum*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Westphalia. Boys, 120; girls, 57.
 Rhine, *St. Lawrence's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 22.
 Ripley, Brown Co., *St. Michael's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis from Rochester, Minn. Boys, 28, girls, 28.
 Sedamsville, *Lady of Perpetual Help*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 73; girls, 61.
 Sidney, Shelby Co., *Holy Angels'*.—6 Sisters of Charity from Delhi. Boys, 106; girls, 86.
 Springfield, Clarke Co., *St. Bernard's*.—4 Sisters of Charity from Delhi. Boys, 140; girls, 103.
St. Raphael's.—9 Sisters of Charity from Delhi. Boys, 238; girls, 283.
St. Joseph's.—5 Sisters of Charity from Delhi. Boys, 157; girls, 153.
 St. Bernard, *St. Clement's*.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 75; girls, 75.
 St. Henry, Mercer Co., *St. Henry's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
 St. Martin, Brown Co., *St. Martin's*.—Ursuline Nuns. Girls, 30.
 Taylor Creek, *St. Bernard's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 15.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 80; girls, 145.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 104; girls, 96.
 White Oak, *St. James's*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 43.
 Xenia, Greene Co., *St. Bridget's*.—3 Sisters of Charity from Delhi. Boys, 79; girls, 88.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

CINCINNATI, O. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts.—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph Delhi. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lambert, supr. Average inmates, 221; patients per annum, 1,700. Rev. F. Graf, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
Home for the Aged, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph Maxellande, supr. Inmates, 200.
Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—Mother Esther, supr. Inmates, 120.
House of Mercy, 3d st.—Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, about 100.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (English), for boys and girls, (Cumminsville).—Sisters of Charity, from St. Joseph's, Delhi. Sister Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 24. Orphans, 325.
House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial supr. Children for preservation, 50; penitents, 112. In the same hospital is the Magdalene House, for reformed penitents, under the rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa. Professed, 37; novices, 10; postulants, 2.
House of the Good Shepherd, Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 134, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, the other orphans and destitute children.
Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 171 Sycamore st.—Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average number, 52.
 BOND HILL, Hamilton Co., O. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (English) for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame from Westphalia. Sister Ophelia, supr. Sisters, 20. Boys, 125; girls, 110; total, 235.
 DAYTON, O. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Columba, supr. Average inmates, 120; patients per annum, 600.
 DELHI, O. *Protectory for Boys*, (Longworth and Stone sts., Cincinnati, P. O.)—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Placidus, supr. Boys, 120.
 NORWOOD (Bond Hill P.O.) *St. Joseph's Foundling Asylum and Lying-in Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph's, Delhi. Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Inmates, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	165	Academies (young ladies).....	
Chapels (in all).....	32	Pupils.....	732
Stations (without churches).....	23	Parochial schools (boys and girls).....	91
Priests: a. Secular.....	130	Pupils.....	21,757
b. Religious	89	Total colleges, schools, etc.....	104
Total.....	219	Total pupils.....	22,054
Seminaries.....	2	Orphanages.....	2
Hospitals.....	3	Homes for the aged poor.....	2
Colleges (boys).....	3	Protectory for boys.....	1
Pupils.....	550	Baptisms in 1886.....	7,925
Boarding-schools (boys).....	2	Marriages in 1886.....	1,627
Pupils.....	235	Burials in 1886.....	4,159

Catholic Population about 180,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

ESTABLISHED 1844, CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880. Res. 561 Jackson st., near old cathedral.

First Bishop and Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844. created Archbishop in 1875, d. Sept. 7, 1881.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. BATZ and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. DONAHOE.

Chancellor—Very Rev. A. ZEININGER, res. 561 Jackson st.

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KOETTING, res. 561 Jackson st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. AUG. ZEININGER, Revs. STANISLAUS P. LALUMIERE, S.J., JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. James J. Keogh, pastor, dean; Revs. J. M. Naughtin, J. Morrissey, Ed. J. Blackwell, assistants, res. 476 Jackson st.
- St. Anthony's, Mitchell st. bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. J. Decker, dean; Rev. J. Michael Kasel, assist., res. 527 Mitchell st.
- St. Augustine's, (Church building).
- St. Francis of Assissi, 4th and Harmon sts., Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Pius Wendl, O.M.Cap., lector, Rev. Bonifacius Goebels, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., Rev. Johannes Hofer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Capistran Caude, O.M.Cap.
- St. Gall's, (attached to Marquette College), Second and Sycamore st., Rev. Adrian M. Hayden, S.J., Rev. Phil. Roos, S.J., Rev. Adrian Hoecken, S.J., res. 213 Sycamore st.,
- St. Hedwig's (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, res. 866 Racine st.
- Holy Name of Jesus, (attached to Marquette College), State and 11th sts., Rev. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J., rector; Revs. P. A. Nagues, S.J., Victor Putten, S.J.
- Holy Rosary, cor. LaFayette Place and Oakland aves., Rev. W. F. McGill, res. 361 Oakland av.
- Holy Trinity, Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. L. Conrad; Rev. Ant. Rossbach, res. 275 Greenbush st.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), 10th ave., and Beecher st., Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. Vinet. Lewandowsky, res. n.e. cor. Beecher st. and 10th av.
- Immaculate Conception, cor. Kinn'ck, and Russell ave., Rev. Thos. Fagan, res. 441 Russell av.
- St. John de Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Heller, res. s.e. cor. 4th and Court sts.
- St. Joseph's, 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. H. Joseph Holzhauer, Rev. H. Niehaus, res. n.w. cor. 11th and Cherry sts.
- St. Mary's, Broadway and Biddle sts., Rev. D. F. Thill, res. 496 Broadway.
- St. Michael's, 24th st., bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. Wm. Neu, Rev. Peter Holfeltz, 469 24th st.
- St. Patrick's, Washington st. and 2d ave., Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, res. s.w. cor. Washington st. and 2d ave.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Revs. H. Gorski, W. Grutza, res. 404 Mitchell st.
- St. Wenceslaus', Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Leo Suchy, O.F.M., res. cor. Scott st. and 9th ave.

CHAPELS.

- St. Mary of Holy Angels, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Chapel of the Mother-house of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. P. M. Abbelen, pater spiritual; res. 699 Jefferson st.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Peter's old Cathedral Chapel, Martin and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, V.G.
 Chapel at St. Rose Orphan Asylum, attended by Rev. Ed. J. Blackwell.
 Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, attended by Rev. E. Blackwell.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, attended by Capuchin Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., attended from Monroe.
 Addison (Nenno P. O.), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Decker.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Decker.
 Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Random Lake.
 Albany, Green Co., attended from Brodhead.
 Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Heigl.
 Ashton, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Kieser.
 Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.
 Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Muscoda.
 Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Ruckengruber, dean.
 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Dreis, dean.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Dreis.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Buckley.
 St. Michael's (Polish) Rev. Hipp. Baranski.
 Belgium, Ozaukee Co. St. Mary's, Rev. H. Stemper.
 Beloit Road (Greenfield P. O.), St. Mathias', Rev. Hubert Jansen.
 Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
 Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
 Beulah Island, Walworth Co., (Muckwanago P. O.), St. Joseph's (vacant.)
 Boscobel, Grant Co., St. Mary's of Immaculate Conception, attended from Muscoda.
 Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. X. Etschmann.
 Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Paris.
 Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Ch. Kelly.
 Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Menomonee.
 Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wisbauer.
 Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. Johnson.
 Calamus, Dodge Co., attended from Columbus.
 Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev.
 Holy Family, Rev.
 Calvary, Mount, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Convent of the Capuchin Fathers, V. Rev. P.
 Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., guardian, with other Fathers of the Capuchin convent.
 Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
 Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Leopold E. Drexel.
 Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. M. Wrynn.
 Centreville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
 St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
 Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
 Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's, attended from Charlesburg.
 Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. H. R. Murphy.
 St. Isidore's (German), Rev. H. R. Murphy.
 Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Roche.
 Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sun Prairie.
 Crawfish River, Jefferson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Richwood.
 Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
 .Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Hamm.
 Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
 Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. T. J. Burke.
 Dane Station, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. B. Ries.
 Deerfield, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Sun Prairie.
 De Forest, attended from Sun Frairie.
 Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Smith, Jr.
 Dickeysville, Grant Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Kieler.
 Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.
 Dover (Kansasville P. O.), Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Drees.
 Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Watertown.
 Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Osceola.
 Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. S. Leitner.
 East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Kessler.
 East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Woelfl.
 Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James', attended from Byron.
 Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
 Edgewood, Dane Co., St. Regina's, attended from Oregon.
 Elba, Dodge Co. (Danville P. O.), St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
 Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's attended from Ripon.
 Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's, attended from Seymour.

Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
 Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Huber.
 Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hartford.
 Farmersville (Knowles P. O.), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Heiss.
 Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God, attended from St. Michael's.
 Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lancaster.
 Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Fessler.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
 Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Brodhead.
 Forestown (Dotyville P. O.), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J.
 Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Rev. J. A. Allen.
 Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Hegarty.
 Franklin (St. Martin P. O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Chas. Horan.
 Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
 Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Ferd. Raess.
 Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
 Geneseo, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's, attended from Eagle.
 Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eug. Reilly.
 Germantown, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Korfhage.
 Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Cassville.
 Golden Lake (Sullivan P. O.), Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
 Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Phil. Vogg.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Phil. Vogg.
 Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. James Stehle.
 St. Michael's, attended from St. Catherine's.
 St. Martin's, attended from Fussville.
 Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Smith.
 Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holy Assumption, Franklin.
 Holy Sacrament (German), attended from Beloit Road.
 Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer.
 Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis', attended from Sinsinawa Mound.
 Herman (Schwarzwald), Sheboygan Co., St. Fidelis', attended from St. Wendelin, Centreville.
 Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
 St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. J. Zawistowski.
 Holy Cross P. O., Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. Frantz.
 Horicon, Dodge Co. St. Malachy's, attended from St. Patrick's, Beaver Dam.
 Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Lyons.
 Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cedarburg.
 Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean.
 St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Rob. Roche.
 Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Friedl.
 Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
 Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clyman.
 Kendalltown, Lafayette Co. (Calamine P.O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Luby.
 Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Revs. J. M. Cleary and Robt. Wall.
 St. George's (German), Rev. M. Wenker, Rev. Mich. Graettinger.
 Kewaskee, Washington Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Kewaskum.
 Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. P. Grome.
 Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Anna.
 Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aug. Albers.
 Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James', attended from New Koeln.
 Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's, attended from Monches.
 Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. L. Barth.
 Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's, attended from Wilson.
 Lodi, Dane Co., attended from Dane.
 Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of Nativity, attended from Teresa.
 Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Elba.
 Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Gardthaus.
 Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. F. Pettit, dean.
 Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl.
 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Zdzistaw Luczycki.
 Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. A. Condon.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Will. Habersstock.
 Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Lawrence.

- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev.
 Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.
 Meeme (P. O. Osman), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edw. Pitt.
 Holy Trinity, attended from Nazianz.
 St. Fidelis', attended from Centreville.
 Menomonee (P. O. Sussex), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Bern. Nuttmann.
 Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James', Rev. Albert M. Hork.
 Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie.
 Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keefe.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Weinhart.
 Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cascade.
 Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. James E. Harlin.
 Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
 St. Mary's, vacant.
 Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
 Muscoda, Grant Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Schöberle, dean.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Franklin.
 Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. P. Mutz, Rev. Aug. Durst, asst.
 Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
 New Berlin, Waukesha Co., St. Valerius, Rev. Dr. A. Gstach.
 Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
 St. Augustin's, attended from Holy Trinity.
 New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Bertram.
 New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Benton.
 New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ludw. Peschong.
 New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus' Rev. J. W. Blum.
 Northein, Manitowoc Co., St. Casmir's, Rev. Jos. Horbaczewski.
 Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Fitzhenry.
 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. McMahon.
 Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. P. B. Knox.
 Osceola (Armstrong's P. O.), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. B. Norton.
 Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, attended from Berlin.
 Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. J. Reindl and Heinr. Blum.
 Ottawa, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's, attended from Golden Lake.
 Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Highland.
 Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dayton.
 Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Wm. Lette.
 Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's, attended from Mt. Hope.
 Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvador's, attended from Pine Bluff.
 Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Becker.
 Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ign. Aug. Klein.
 Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's Rev. A. Wibbert.
 Pleasant Hill, Iowa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Columbus.
 Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Willmes, dean.
 Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Edgerton.
 Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
 St. Thomas', Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
 Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. J. Albers.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Foeckler.
 Holy Name (German), V. Rev. Msgr. J. St. Muenich.
 St. Rose's, Rev. P. H. Durnin.
 Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Lochemes.
 Rhine, Sheboygan Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Anna.
 Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. B. Weyer.
 Holy Maternity, attended from Germantown.
 St. Augustine's, attended from St. Hubert's.
 Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Tierney.
 Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. Vahey.
 Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Goebel.
 Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Dr. Gottfr. Wueffling.
 Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, attended from Neosho.
 St. Anna, Calumet Co., Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
 St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Frieden.
 St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. L. Blum.
 St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nic. A. Thill.
 St. Michael's P. O., Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Pewaukee.
 Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theod. Meyer.
 St. Finbar's, attended from Newburg.

Schleisingsville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fr. Spath.
 Seymour (P. O. Darlington), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
 Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, vacant.
 Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. P. Schwaiger, dean.
 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, and Rev. J. Croke.
 Silver Lake, Manitowoc Co., (P. O. Alverno), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck.
 Sinsinawa Mound, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
 Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Limacher.
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help, attended from Ripon.
 Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Edgerton.
 Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kühne.
 Taycheeda, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Teresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ph. Vogt.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Muscoda.
 Vermont, Dane Co., St. Simon's, attended from Mazomanie.
 Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Gratiot.
 Walwick, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mineral Point.
 Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. P. A. Schumacher.
 Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Dreis.
 St. Wenceslaus', attended from Waterloo.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., dean and rector;
 Rev. J. O'Keefe, C.S.C., assistant.
 St. Henry's (German), Rev. Hen. Kampschroer.
 Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, attended from Westport.
 Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., John John Baptist's, attended from Fredonia.
 Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Smith, Sr.
 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller.
 Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. (National Home P.O.), Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery,
 Rev. Aug. Lemprich, O.M.Cap., Rev. N. Metzinger, O.M.Cap.
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, attended from Barton.
 Westport (P. O. Waunakee), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. M. M. Gerend.
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fitzgibbon.
 Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption, attended from Kendaletown.
 Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from New Munster.
 Wilson, Sheboygan Co. (St. George's P. O.), St. George's, Rev. Norb. Dieringer.
 Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Neosho.
 Wycena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Doylestown.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., attended from Mineral Point.

Retired: Rev. J. Strickner, residing at Sheboygan, Wis.

ECCLIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MILWAUKEE, WIS. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraph*, 4th and Harmon sts.—V. Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Rev. Pius Wendl, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Egidius Halsband, O.M.Cap. Rev. Bonifacius Goebels, O.M.Cap., Rev. Johannes Hofer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap. There are 7 clerics and 4 lay Brothers.
 MOUNT CALVARY, WIS. *Eccliaistical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium*.—Capuchin Fathers of Mount Calvary Convent.—V. Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (president), Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (rector).
 ST. FRANCIS, WIS. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis of Sales (Salesianum)*.—V. Rev. Joseph Rainer, (pres., spiritual director (*pro temp.*), prof. of liturgy, homiletics, Hebrew and German), Rev. Henry Remhart, (procurator and master of discipline for the theological department), Rev. Charles Becker, (prefect of studies, master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and music), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D., prof. of philosophy and sacred scripture), Rev. Frederic Schulze, (prof. of moral theology and Latin), Rev. James Buecheler, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, homiletics [German], and Christian doctrine), Rev. Bernard Elskamp, (prof. of Latin, Greek and German), Rev. Joseph LaBoule, (prof. of church history, universal history, German and French), Rev. Francis C. Ryan, (prof. of English, arithmetic and geography), Rev. Francis P. Reilly, (prof. of canon law, English, and Christian doctrine), Rev. Aug. Schinner, (prof. of Latin, Greek, German, and mathematics), Rev. F. Pommer, (prof. of natur. philosophy). Professors, 12. Students, 220.
 WATERTOWN, WIS. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—(exclusively for postulant teaching Brothers), Rev. P. J. Francisus, C.S.C., superior, Bro. Mathias, C.S.C., prefect, Bro. Ephrem, C.S.C., assistant, Bro. Mark, C.S.C., Bro. Narcis, C.S.C. Number of postulant Brothers, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MILWAUKEE, WIS. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Marquette College, 10th and State sts.—Rev. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J. (pres.) (See "Colleges".)

- House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Gall's Church, 2d and Sycamore sts.—Rev. Adrian M. Hayden, S.J., Rev. Phil. Roos, S.J., Rev. Adrian Hoecken, S.J.
- Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Scraph*, 4th and Harmon sts.—V. Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., guardian. (See "Eccle. Institutions".)
- Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Mother-house and Novitiate, Milwaukee and Knapp sts.—Ven. Mother Mary Caroline, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 112; novices, 89; postulants, 70; preparatory course, 45. Number of branch houses in 2 provinces, eastern and western, 184; total number of Sisters, 1,627, having under their charge about 47,888 parochial children, 1,538 orphans, and 3,465 pupils in institutes and high-schools. The School Sisters of Notre Dame have charge of 32 parochial schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, 11th and Greenfield aves.—Rev. F. Michels, chaplain.
- BEULAH ISLAND, WIS. (Mukwanago P.O.) *College Villa*.
- EDGEWOOD VILLA, near Madison, Wis. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Sister M. Romana, superioress. 10 Sisters.
- FOND DU LAC, WIS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. Mother-house and novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 140; novices, 12; postulants, 25. They conduct 36 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Texas, Kansas, New York and Dakota Territory.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Aloysius, supr.; 9 professed sisters, 6 novices and 1 postulant. Sisters conduct Select School, pupils, 40.
- JANESVILLE, WIS. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed sisters, 11; novices, 4, and postulants, —. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.
- JEFFERSON, WIS. *Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis*, and Novitiate.—Sister Mechtildis, supr. Professed Sisters, 8.
- MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. *Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary*.—V. Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (definitor and guardian), Revs. P. Mathaeus Holzmueller, O.M.Cap. (vicar and prof.), P. Alphonus Baemle, O.M.Cap. (rector), P. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., P. Antonius Wilmes, O.M.Cap., P. Bonaventura Hengeler, O.M.Cap. (prefect and prof.), P. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap. (prof.), Rev. Damian Starck, O.M.Cap., Angelus Hilpert, O.M.Cap. There are also 12 lay Brothers.
- NEW CASSEL, WIS. *St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis*.—Founded in 1873, by Sisters from Europe. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr. Religious, 166; 43 novices, 12 candidates. At present these Sisters conduct St. Mary's Academy at Winona, Minn., St. Aloysius Academy at Lewiston, Idaho Territory, and 36 parochial schools in the states Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Idaho and Washington Territory.
- RACINE, WIS. *Convent of the Dominican Order*.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, prioress. Professed Sisters, 80; novices 11; postulants, 11. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.
- SILVER LAKE, WIS. (Alverno P.O.), near Manitowoc. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Charity*.—Mother-house and novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Religious, 140; novices, 35; postulants, 35. Academy for young ladies is attended by 35 pupils. These Sisters conduct 29 parochial schools, two of which are in other states. Mother M. Odellia, supr. Rev. J. P. Van Treeck, chaplain.
- SINISNAWA MOUND, WIS. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, (congregation of the Most Holy Rosary), Mother-house and novitiate, Convent of St. Clara.—Sisters, 360; novices, 28. Number of branch houses, 22. Mother M. Emily, prioress. Rev. J. A. Bokel, O. P., chaplain.
- ST. FRANCIS, WIS. *Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium*.—Mother M. Antonina, sup. Professed Sisters, 63; novices, 11; candidates, 5.
- ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co., Wis.—Here exists a religious society. Sisters about 75, partly teaching schools. Brothers about 40. By this society a great number of poor, invalids and orphans are supported.
- WATERTOWN, WIS. *House of Religious of the Holy Cross*, at College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., supr.
- WAUWATOSA, WIS. (National Home P.O.) *House of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Rev. Aug. Lemprich, O.M.Cap., guardian.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- MILWAUKEE, WIS. *Marquette College*, 10th and State sts.—For the higher education of Catholic youth. The College is conducted by members of the Society of Jesus. Rev. S. P. Lalumiere, S.J. (rect. and pres.), Rev. T. S. Fitzgerald, S.J. (v-pres., pref. of studies), Rev. Victor Putten, S.J. (treas.), Rev. P. A. Nogues, S.J. (chaplain), Rev. P. A. Murphy, S.J. (poetry), Rev. A. Bosche, S.J. (philosophy), Rev. W. T. Kinsella, S.J. (rhetoric), Rev. A. A. Lambert, S.J. (sciences, mathematics), Rev. C. J. Leib, S.J. (business classes, German), Mr. J. J. Sennhauser, S.J. (mathematics, German), Mr. R. Corcoran, S.J. (humanities), Mr. M. S. Stritch, S.J. (1st academic), Mr. T. M. Neate, S.J. (3d academic), Mr. J. H. Reade, S.J. (preparatory), Mr. E. S. Murphy, S.J. (3d commercial), Mr. Doherty, (4th commercial.) Students, 180.
- St. Mary's High and Day-School and Kindergarten*, Jefferson and Ogden sts.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260; Kindergarten, 47. Sister Mary Antonine, directress.
- EDGEWOOD VILLA, near Madison, Wis. *Academy of St. Regina*.—Rev. P. B. Knox, chap-

lain. Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bonaventura, superioress. Sisters, 10. Conducting a boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 30.

These Sisters have charge of Parochial Schools and have established academies in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, and District of Columbia.

FOND DU LAC. *Select School*, attached to the Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

MOUNT CALVARY, WIS. *Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium*.—Capunhin Fathers of Mount Calvary Convent. V. Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (president), Rev. Alphonsus Baumle, O.M.Cap. (rector.) All the classics and modern languages are taught. Number of Students, 85.

RACINE, WIS. *St. Catherine's Female Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 125. These Sisters conduct many schools in the diocese, also in the dioceses of Green Bay, Davenport and Little Rock.

ST. FRANCIS, WIS. *Catholic Normal School*.—Rev. Chas. Fessler (rect. and prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogics and Liturgy), Rev. Aug. B. Salick (prefect of studies and master of discipline; prof. of universal history, Christian doctrine and German), Rev. Will. Fischery, Sir John Singenberger (prof. of music), Messrs. Wm. B. McGerry, (prof. of english and natural science), E. Belda, (prof. of bookkeeping, math. and U. S. history), B. Schneider, (prof. of german, geography and violin).

Pio Nono College.—Directed by the rector and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 95.

SILVER LAKE, (Alverno P.O.) *Academy*, connected with the Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

SINSINAWA MOUND, WIS. *St. Clara's Academy*.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 130. Sister Mary Emily, O.S.D., prioress.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral Schools, for boys.—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross, teachers. Pupils, 308. The boys of the primary department (105) are taught by the Sisters.

St. John's Cathedral Schools, for girls.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.

St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher, and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 315; girls, 273.

St. Francis of Assisi.—1 secular teacher, and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 230; girls, 233.

St. Gall's.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 200; girls, 195.

St. Hedwig's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 250; girls, 269.

Holy Name.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 131; girls, 142.

Holy Rosary.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Boys, 77; girls, 75.

Holy Trinity.—1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 275; girls, 213.

St. Hyacinth's.—1 secular teacher and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 480; girls, 424.

Immaculate Conception.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 128; girls, 115.

St. John de Nepomuc's.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 49; girls, 51.

St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers, and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 415; girls, 437.

St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 228; girls, 202.

St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 248; girls, 230.

St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 124; girls, 92.

St. Stanislaus'.—1 secular teacher and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 546; girls, 330.

St. Wenceslaus'.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 69; girls, 78.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Ashford, *St. Martin's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; girls, 49.

Ashton P.O., *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 27; girls, 21.

Auburn, *St. Mathias'*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

Barton, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; girls, 62.

Beaver Dam, *St. Peter's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 96; girls, 121.

St. Michael's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Belgium, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters 2; pupils 143.

Benton, *St. Patrick's*.

Brighton, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 21; girls, 25.

Burlington, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 88; girls, 94.

Caledonia, *St. Louis'*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 33; girls, 38.

Calvary, *Holy Cross*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 110; girls, 97.

Centreville, *St. Wendelin's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 50.

Charlesburg, *St. Charles'*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 104.

Charleston, *St. Martin's*.—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

Cross Plains. —Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 20; girls, 18.

Dacada, *St. Nicholas'*.—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 60; girls, 58.

Dane, *St. Michael's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.

- Dickesville, *Holy Ghost*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 48; girls 32.
 Eagle, *St. Teresa's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
 East Bristol.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
 Elm Grove, *Visitation B.V.M.*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; girls, 30.
 Farmersville, *St. Andrew's*.—3 Sisters of the Orders of St. Dominic. Boys, 63; girls, 62.
 Farmington, *St. John of God*.—1 secular teacher.
 Fond du Lac, *St. Mary's*.—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 72; girls, 78.
 Franklin, *S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 40; girls, 68.
 Fredonia.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 29; girls, 27.
 Fussville, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 56.
 Germantown, *St. Boniface's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 14.
 Golden Lake.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 18.
 Grafton, *St. Joseph's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 15.
 Granville, *St. Catherine's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
 Hartford, *St. Kilian's*.—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 36; girls, 32.
 Highland, *St. John of Nepomuc*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 35.
 Holstein, *St. Ann's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
 Holy Cross.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; girls, 45.
 Janesville, *St. Patrick's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 115.
 Jefferson, *St. John Baptist's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
 St. Lawrence's.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 41; girls, 30.
 Johnsbury, *St. John's*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 59; girls, 68.
 Kenosha, *St. James'*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; girls, 100.
 St. George's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140; girls, 135.
 Kewaskum, *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
 Kiel.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls 10.
 Kieler, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 32.
 Lancaster.—Secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 10.
 Lima, *St. Rose's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 26; girls, 34.
 Lomira, *St. Mary's*.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
 Madison, *St. Raphael's*.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 145; girls, 162.
 Holy Redeemer's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 110; girls, 130.
 Malone, *St. John's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 40.
 Manitowoc, *St. Boniface's*.—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 118; girls, 111.
 St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 60.
 Marshfield.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
 Marytown, *Visitation, B.V.M.*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 46.
 Mazomanie, *St. Barnabas'*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
 Mathias, *St. Mathias'*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 25; girls 30.
 Meeme, *St. Fidelis'*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
 Mineral Point, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 54.
 Nazianz, *St. Gregory's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 66.
 Nenno, *S.S. Peter and Paul's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
 St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Neosho, *St. Mathew's*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
 New Berlin, *St. Valerius'*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 7.
 Newburg, *Holy Trinity*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 50.
 New Cassel, *St. Mathew's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 45.
 New Koeln, *St. Stephen's*.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 88.
 New Münster, *St. Alphonsus's*.—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
 Norheim, *St. Casimir's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 21.
 Oshkosh, *St. Vincent's*.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 165; girls, 185.
 Paris, *St. John Baptist's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 19.
 Pine Bluff, *St. Mary's*.—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
 Port Washington, *St. Mary's*.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
 Potosi, *St. Andrew's*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 79.
 Racine, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 78; girls, 42.
 St. Joseph's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 103; girls, 82.
 St. Patrick's.—3 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 67; girls, 89.
 Holy Name's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 58; girls, 65.
 St. Rose's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; girls, 37.
 Random Lake, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
 Roxbury, *St. Norbert's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
 St. Cloud.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
 St. Francis, *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
 St. Joseph.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 36; girls, 30.
 St. Kilian.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 St. Lawrence.—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
 St. Michael's, *St. Michael's*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
 St. Peter.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 38; girls, 97.
 Saukville, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; girls, 82.
 Schleisingsville, *St. Peter's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 35; girls, 40.

Sheboygan, *Holy Name*.—1 secular and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 283.
 Shullsburg, *St. Matthew's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
 Silver Lake, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 23; girls, 18.
 Sinsinawa Mound.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
 Springfield Corners, *St. Martin's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 19.
 Teresa, *St. Teresa's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 25.
 Waterford, *St. Thomas'*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; girls, 34.
 Watertown, *St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Regis, supr. Boys, 52; girls, 98.
St. Henry's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; girls, 90.
 Waukesha, *St. Joseph's*.—Boys, 61; girls, 67.
 Waunakee, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
 Wauwatosa, *Holy Cross Cemetery*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
 West Bend, *Holy Angels'*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 36; girls, 78.
 Whitewater, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
 Wilson, *St. George's*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 56; girls, 64.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

MILWAUKEE, WIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, North Point ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahoe, V.G., chaplain. Average number of patients, 70. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Reservoir streets.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Professed Sisters, 15; novices, 7; inmates, 45. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Lambertine, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; candidates, 1; inmates, 170.
Convent and Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Loretto, North st.—Religious, 23; novices, 4; industrial school and preservation class, 97; reformatory, 34. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Indian girls in school, 65.
St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum.—Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 94.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, for small female children, on North Point ave.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Railroad and 3d ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. 5 novices, 9 patients and 34 infants.
 ELM GROVE, WIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacinth, directress. Orphans, 20.
 FOND DU LAC. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 19.
 RACINE, WIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Carola, supr. Attended from Holy Name Church, Racine.
 ST. FRANCIS, WIS. *St. Æmelianus' Male Orphan Asylum*.—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Maria, supr. Orphans, 48. With this is connected a Boys Home. Number of boys, 79.
Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute.—Rev. Chas. Fessler (protector), Mr. Louis Mihm (instructor of deaf-mute boys), pupils, 30. Sister Kiliana, (instructress of deaf-mute girls), pupils, 16.

St. John's Orphan Association, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral and other Churches in behalf of female orphans.
St. Æmelianus Orphan Association, formed of members of German Churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.
St. Gall's Benevolent Society, for the poor.
St. Gall's School Society.
Cathedral School Society.
Immaculate Conception School Society.
St. Johns Benevolent Society.
 Benevolent societies in all Churches in Milwaukeee.
SS. Mary and Martha Society, for the poor of the Cathedral parish.
St. Ann's Society, in the cathedral, and also in St. Gall's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's.
 Catholic Knights of Wisconsin established in many of the parishes.
 Union Temperance Catholic Club, established 1886.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches built.....	264	Male academy.....	4
Chapels.....	18	Catholic Normal School.....	1
Stations.....	25	Female academies.....	5
Secular priests.....	175	Religious communities.....	12
Regular priests.....	37	Charitable institutions.....	13
Ecclesiastical seminary.....	1		

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1793.

*Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of north latitude.**Administrator sede vacante*—Very Rev. G. A. ROUXEL; Res. Marais, corner Mandeville st.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1802. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM V. DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tenagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 27, 1827. Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. in 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1833. Mt. Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; d. June 20, 1860. Mt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. Mt. Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, May 1, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; d. Dec. 1883.—Mt. Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

Counsellors—V. Revs. M. MENARD and J. H. DUBERNARD, Revs. J. S. SUBILEAU, L. A. CHASSE, P. L. THEVIS, J. D. FLANAGAN.

Chancellor—Rev. L. A. CHASSE, res. 280 Chartres st., New Orleans.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., V. Rev. H. C. Mignot, administrator of the church; Revs. J. M. Berronnet, M. Palmer, assistants.
 St. Alphonsus' (English), Constance, bet. St. Andrew and Josephine sts., Revs. C. Dodsworth, C.SS.R., M. Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Geo. A. Grimm, C.SS.R.
 St. Anne's, St. Philip st., bet. Roman and Prieur. sts., Rev. H. Tumoine, rector.
 Annunciation, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., V. Rev. G. A. Rouxel, rector, Administrator of the Diocese.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), N. Rampart, cor. Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manorita, rector.
 St. Augustine's, Bayou road, cor. St. Claude st., Rev. J. Subileau, rector; Rev. F. Rougé, assistant.
 St. Boniface's, N. Galvez, cor. Laharpe st., Rev. J. Koegerl, rector.
 St. Francis of Sales', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
 St. Henry's, 74 Berlin st., Boulogny (German), Rev. J. Bogaerts, rector.
 Holy Name of Mary, Verret, bet. Alix and Eliza sts., Algiers, Revs. John Baptist. Chataignier, S.M., Jas. Goggan, S.M., Chas. V. McGuire, S.M.
 Immaculate Conception, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. D. Hubert, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Free, S.J., Jos. Gerlach, S.J., and Fathers from the College.
 St. John the Baptist's, Dryades, bet. Calliope and Clio sts., Rev. J. G. Footte, rector.
 St. Joseph's, to which is attached the care of three large hospitals, Common, bet. Howard and Villere sts., Revs. E. J. Fitzgerald, C.M., William V. Moore, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., J. W. Downing, C.M., W. McCormick, C.M., Will. E. Smith, C.M.
 St. Joseph's (Gretna), Rev. Eugene Fraering, rector.
 St. Mary's, Chartres, bet. Ursuline and Hospital sts., Archbishop's res., 280 Chartres st. Rev. L. A. Chassé, chancellor and rector; Revs. J. P. Martin and Ep. Saint Paul.
 St. Mary's Assumption (German), Josephine bet. Constance and Laurel sts., Revs. Geo. F. Faivre, C.SS.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Adam Herz, C.SS.R., Geo. Hild, C.SS.R., Th. Stadler, C.SS.R., James Meyers, C.SS.R.

St. Mary's, Cambronne, bet. 3d and Burthe sts. (Carrollton), Rev. R. P. Vallee, rector.
 Mater Dolorosa, Cambronne, cor. Burthe st. (Carrollton), Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector.
 St. Maurice's, Hancock, cor. Royal st., Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, rector.
 St. Michael's, Chippewa, bet. Orange and Grace sts., Rev. T. Heslin, rector.
 Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Jackson, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Revs. Alfred de Ham, C.S.S.R., J. Karicher, C.S.S.R.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Lambert.
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Claiborne, cor. Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, rector.
 St. Patrick's, Camp, bet. Girard and Julia sts., Rev. J. Dumas, rector; Rev. M. Farrelly, assistant.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Burgundy, bet. Marigny and Mandeville sts., Rev. J. D. Flanagan, rector.
 R. V. Moïse, asst.
 St. Rose of Lima, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. F. Mittelbromm, rector.
 Sacred Heart, Canal, bet. Lopez and Rendon sts., Rev. Ilph. Adelsperger, C.S.C.
 St. Stephen's, Napoleon ave., cor. Camp st., Rev. A. Verina, C.M., rector; Revs. John Hickey, C.M., J. J. Hennelly, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M.
 St. Teresa's, Eratto, cor. Camp st., Rev. P. M. L. Massardier, rector; Rev. J. T. Massardier, jun., assistant.
 Trinity (German), St. Ferdinand, bet. Royal and Dauphine sts., Rev. P. L. Thévis, rector; Rev. Chr. Krieger, assistant. Annexed to this church is the Campo Santo Cemetery, on Washington ave., III. District, with a chapel, dedicated during the epidemic of 1878, to St. Roch.
 St. Vincent of Paul's, Dauphine, bet. Montegut and Clouet sts., Rev. A. Chapuis, rector.

CHAPELS.

Academy of the Holy Angels, a Jesuit Father chaplain.
 Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Rev. ———, chaplain.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. E. Reynes, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. T. Cooney, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Boys' Asylum, Rev. M. Chapin, chaplain.
 St. Roch, Campo Santo Cemetery, attended from Trinity.
 Ursuline Convent, Rev. Victor Boudard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Alexander Marie Méhault, rector; Rev. Mag. Simon.
 Abita Springs, attended from Mandeville.
 Amite, Rev. Jos. Jaxel, rector.
 Arnaudville, Rev. C. Dénoyol, rector.
 Baton Rouge (E.), St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. Delacroix, rector.
 Baton Rouge (W.), St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Fr. Laroche, rector.
 Bayou Boeuf, attended from Chacahoula.
 Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. Fr. Ceuppens.
 Bayou Lacombe, attended from Mandeville.
 Bayou de Large, attended from Houma.
 Bayou L'Ours, attended from Chacahoula.
 Bayou Terrebonne, Chapel, attended from Petit Caillou.
 Bois Mallet, attended from Chataigner.
 Bonnet Carré, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Ravoire, rector.
 St. Peter's, Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
 Breaux Bridge, Rev. H. Gonellaz, rector, Rev. E. J. Lavaquery.
 Broussardville, attended from Royville.
 Bruly Landing, Rev. Ant. Borias, rector.
 Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Welté, rector.
 Canal, Immaculate Conception, attended from Napoleonville.
 Canal Bellanger, Chapel, attended from Petit Caillou.
 Calcasieu, Rev. Ed. Fallon, rector.
 Chacahoula, Rev. Jos. Larche, rector.
 Chakby, Chapel, Thibodeaux Parish, attended from Thibodeaux.
 Chapopila, attended from Amite.
 Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Ponchon, rector.
 Chataigner, Rev. D. Branche, rector.
 Church Point, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
 Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, Rev. H. Cajone, rector.
 Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Rev. M. Kelly, rector.
 Donaldsonville, Ascension, V. Rev. J. H. Dubernard, rector; Rev. J. J. Rouman.
 Fausse-Pointe (Loreauville P. O.), Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
 Fausse-Rivière, Pointe Coupée Parish, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gutton, rector.
 Franklin, St. Anthony, Rev. Oliver Bré, rector.

French Coast, Rev. E. Peufier, rector; Rev. Jos. Maumus.
 German Coast (Hahnville P. O.), St. Charles', Rev. J. Jobart, rector.
 Grand Coteau, St. Charles', Rev. J. F. Abbadie, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Boven, S.J., C. Widman, S.J., A. Laurent, S.J., J. Anthonioz, S.J.
 Grand Isle, Rev. — rector.
 Grosse Tête, Chapel, attended from Baton Rouge (W.)
 Houma, Terre Bonne Parish, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. A. Poyet, rector.
 Iberville Parish, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. M. Laval, rector.
 St. Raphael's, attended from St. Gabriel.
 Jackson, East Feliciana Parish, attended from Clinton.
 Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
 Jefferson Parish, Guardian Angels' Church.
 Kennerville, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector.
 Labadieville, Rev. C. Vénissat, rector.
 Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector.
 Lafourche, Assumption, Rev. J. Bouchet, rector.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Eug. Vigroux, rector.
 Lake Charles, Rev. E. J. Fallon.
 Lockport, St. Sauveur, Rev. P. M. Letilly, rector.
 Madison, attended from Covington.
 Mandeville, Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
 Mermentau River, Rayne P. O., Rev. Sylvan Buschor, O.S.B.
 Morgan City, Rev. Th. Smith, rector.
 Napoleonville, Rev. J. F. Suriray, rector.
 New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Jacquet, rector; Rev. H. Parmentier, assistant.
 New River, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
 New Texas Landing, Rev. Charles Clarke, rector.
 Olive Branch, attended from Clinton, Rev. Cajone.
 Opelousas, St. Landry, V. Rev. G. Raymond, D.D., rector; Rev. F. Raymond, assistant.
 Our Lady of Rosary, (Harang P. O.), Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
 Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. B., Le Saicherre, rector; Rev. F. Renaudier, assistant.
 Patterson, attended from Morgan City.
 Petit Caillou, Rev. J. M. Denécé, rector.
 Petit Prairie, chapel, attended from Washington.
 Pierrepont Bayou, attended from Paincourtville.
 Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, St. John's, Rev. M. Harnais, rector.
 Plaquemine Parish, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Langlois, rector; Rev. P. Healey, assistant.
 Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. N. Bedel, rector.
 Anse aux Jesuites, Rev. J. Bertholin, rector.
 Port Hudson, attended from Clinton, Rev. Cajone.
 Pointe au Loup, chapel, attended from Mermentau River.
 Pointe Coupée, St. Francis', attended from Fausse Riviere.
 Chenal's Church, Rev. J. Berthet, rector.
 Pontchatoula, attended from Amite.
 Port Barré, Rev. J. B. André, rector.
 Rayne, Arcadia Parish, Rev. R. A. Anthonioz, S.J.
 Royville, Youngsville P. O., Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
 St. Ann's Chapel, Ascension Parish, attended from Donaldsonville.
 St. Ann's Chapel, Petit Caillou Parish, attended from Petit Caillon.
 St. Charles Chapel, Thibodeaux Parish, attended from Thibodeaux.
 St. Mary of Mount Carmel, St. Francisville, attended from Texas Landing.
 St. George's, Point Coupée.
 St. James' Parish, (St. Patrick's P. O.), St. James', Rev. G. D'Espinosa, rector.
 Vacherie, Rev. J. Juhel, rector.
 St. Philip's, Chemin de la Vacherie, Rev. D. Crespín, rector.
 St. John's Chapel, Petit Caillou Parish, attended from Petit Caillon.
 St. John's Chapel, Thibodeaux Parish, attended from Thibodeaux.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
 St. Martin, Rev. —
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
 St. Michael's, St. James' Parish, (Convent P. O.), Rev. Firminus Coppin, S.M., rector; Revs. Ulysses Durel, S.M., August Kempnich, S.M. assistants.
 St. Nicholas', Rev. J. Charles, rector.
 St. Vincent's Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
 Terre-aux-Bœufs, St. Bernard's, Rev. Clem. Dautre.
 Terrebonne, chapel, Thibodeaux Parish, attended from Thibodeaux.
 Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Charles Menard, rector; Rev. Claude Favre, assistant.
 Tigerville, attended from Chacahoula.
 Vieille Gde. Prairie, chapel, attended from Washington.
 Villeplate, Rev. P. L. Pensier, rector.
 Washington, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- NEW ORLEANS, LA.** *College of the Immaculate Conception*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus Very Rev. Theob. Butler, supt.
- Redemptorist Convent*, 308 Constance st.—12 Fathers and 8 lay Brothers. Revs. Fred. Faivre, C.S.S.R., rector; C. Dodsworth, C.S.S.R., Michael Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.S.S.R., Alfred de Ham, C.S.S.R., Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., George Grimm, C.S.S.R., Geo. Hild, C.S.S.R., Theo. Stadler, C.S.S.R., J. Karicher, C.S.S.R., James Meyers, C.S.S.R., and Charles Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., have charge of 3 churches, 7 parish schools, 3 convents, 2 orphan asylums and about 10,000 English, German and French Catholics in the Fourth District. The Redemptorist Fathers came to New Orleans in 1847, and are mainly employed in giving missions and retreats.
- Convent of the Brothers of Mary*, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—13 School Brothers. Bro. Melchior (director and supt.), 300 pupils.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament*, 561 Marais st.—Mother-house and novitiate. Mother M. Augustine, provincial. Teachers, 9; pupils, 181.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, New Orleans, and Day-School, Parish of the Cathedral.—Madame Nadeau, supt. 20 choir religious. 7 lay Sisters. 150 day-scholars.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, St. Charles ave.—
- Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 134 Barrack st.—Rev. Mother Terése de Jesus, prioress. 5 professed nuns, 9 novices, 7 postulants. The Confraternity of the Holy Face, in Reparation for blasphemy and the Profanation of Sunday, is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery.
- Mount Carmel Convent*, Algiers. Marianites Sisters. Sister M. ———, supt. 6 Sisters. 70 pupils.
- Mount Carmel Convent of the Third Order*, 200 Bayou road. Mother-house.—Mother St. Teresa, super.-general. 20 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross*, in the Archdiocese of New Orleans. Mother-House a Le Mans, France. *Provincial House and Novitiate*, Third District, New Orleans.—Mother Mary of St. Césaire, provincial supt. 36 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants.
- St. Alphonsus' Convent of Mercy*, St. Andrew st., near Magazine.—Mother Mary, supt. 74 Sisters. Night schools, Industrial school, House of Mercy. 31 young women, 150 pupils. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Newsboys' School, ranging from 45 to 80, under the care of a Rev. Father Jesuit; 6 sisters.
- St. Mary's Dominican Convent*, Dryades st.—Sister Mary John, prioress. 8 professed Sisters. They have charge of St. John the Baptist's Female Parochial School, 200 pupils; Select School, 100.
- St. Mary's Dominican Convent*, Greenville, near New Orleans.—Sister Genevieve, supt. 6 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 1 postulant, and 35 boarders. Day-scholars, 40.
- Ursuline Convent*.—Mother Rosalia, supt. 44 professed nuns, 3 novices, 65 pupils in the academy, 20 orphan girls.
- ABBEVILLE, LA.** *Mount Carmel Convent*.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- GRAND CÔTEAU, LA.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Boarding-School and Novitiate.—Madame Tomassini, supt. 22 choir religious, 24 novices, 13 lay Sisters, 50 boarders. Colored school, 30 pupils.
- GRAND CÔTEAU, LA.** *St. Charles College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., pres.
- LAFAYETTE, LA.** *Mount Carmel Convent*.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister St. Gabriel, supt. 6 Sisters, 50 pupils.
- NEW IBERIA, LA.** *Mount Carmel Convent*.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister St. Stephen, supt. 9 Sisters, 80 pupils.
- PAINCOURTVILLE, LA.** *Mount Carmel Convent*.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary of the Cross, supt. 6 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, LA.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Madame Gaucci, vicar. 50 religious, 100 boarders, some orphans and day-scholars.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart and Boarding School*.—Madame C. M. Collins, supt. 30 choir religious, 23 lay Sisters, 70 boarders, 30 day-scholars. In colored school, 60 children.
- ST. JAMES' PARISH, LA.** (St. Patrick's P. O.) *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary.
- St. Philip's Convent*, Chemin de la Vacherie.—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Valentine, supt.
- THIBODEAUX, LA.** *Mount Carmel Convent*.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Mother St. Bernard, supt. 18 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- WASHINGTON, LA.** *Mount Carmel Convent*.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister St. Catharine, supt. 7 Sisters, 60 pupils.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- NEW ORLEANS, LA.** *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Barronne st.—V. Rev. Theobald Walter Butler, S.J. (supt. of the mission), Revs. John F. O'Connor, S.J. (pres.), Wm. Kennedy, S.J. (v.-pres.), John McDonnell, S.J., Thos. O'Callaghan, S.J., Wm. Miles, S.J., Ph.

- de Carriere, S.J., Dan. O'Sullivan, S.J., Edward Gaffney, S.J., A. Arqué, S.J., C. Frin, S.J., F. Gautrelet, S.J., Henry Begly, S.J., Patr. O'Leary, S.J., Anth. Vialleton, S.J.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, St. Mary's Archbishopic, Marianites Sisters.
—Sister Mary of St. Agnes, directress. 60 pupils.
- Academy of the Holy Angels*, Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—30 boarders. Day-school pupils, 75.
- Academy*.—Connected with Sacred Heart Convent.
- Select School*.—Connected with St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Dryade str.
- St. Agnes' Academy* for boarders.—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
- St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute*, Parish of the Cathedral, near St. Mary's Church.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Justin, director. 130 pupils.
- St. Isidore's Institute*.—Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. J. Scherer, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. Molloy, and 8 Brothers. 60 boarders and 10 day-scholars.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, St. Philippe st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louis Stephanie, supr. 25 professed Sisters, 50 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
- St. Mary's Commercial College*, Fouché st.—
- St. Simeon Select School*, Annunciation st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, Barbara sister-servant. 13 Sisters, 160 pupils. To this house is attached St. Vincent's School, 120 pupils.
- St. Vincent's Academy* (Bouligny).—5 Daughters of Charity. 150 pupils.
- Ursuline Academy*.—Connected with Ursuline Convent.
- FRANKLIN, LA. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites.—Sister Mary of St. Robert, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- GRAND COTEAU, LA. *St. Charles' College*.—Revs. J. Montillot, S.J. (pres.), D. Beaudequin, S.J. (v-pres.), C. Widman, S.J., Dan. McErlane, S.J., Alex. de Stockalper, S.J., Anth. Boven, S.J., Louis Leblanc, S.J., Alfred Blatter, S.J., Francis de Reydt, S.J., H. Rigues, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., A. Curioz, S.J. Students, 105. Professors, 8. Rev. Anselm Usannaz, S.J. (chaplain).
- HOUMA, LA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister Mary of St. Veronica, directress. 3 Sisters, 37 pupils.
- LAKE CHARLES, LA. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*.—Sister Mary of St. Francis, directress. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.
- NEW IBERIA, LA. *New Iberia Academy*.—Rev. M. Jacquet (pres.), Rev. H. Parmentier (v-pres.), and 4 professors. 10 boarders, 40 day-scholars.
- OPELOUSAS, LA. *Opelousa's Academy for Boys*.—Rev. F. Raymond (pres). 20 pupils.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister Mary of St. Albina, directress. 5 Sisters, 40 pupils.
- PLAQUEMINE, LA. *Academy of St. Basil*, Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, directress. 5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- Sister Augustine's School*, for colored children.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary of St. Clare, directress.
- ST. JAMES' PARISH, LA. *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Revs. Thomas Henry, S.M. (pres.), Mathew Thouvenin, S.M. (v-pres.), Revs. James H. Blenk, S.M., Basil Mader, S.M., Thomas Larkin, S.M., James Joyce, S.M., Lawrence Fahy, S.M., John Collins, S.M., Aidan Dempsey, S.M., Joseph Roman, S.M., Michael Mandy, S.M. 120 boarders. 12 professors.
- St. Theresa's Academy* for boarders.—Slsters of the Perpetual Adoration.
- THIBODEAUX, LA. *Thibodeaux College*.—Under the superintendence of the pastor, with secular teachers. 60 pupils.
- St. Valeria's School*, for small children.—Directed by pious young ladies. 40 children.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- St. Alphonsus' Boys'*, St. Andrew and Constance sts.—7 Brothers as teachers. 370 pupils.
- St. Alphonsus' Girls'*, opposite the boys' school.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Philomena, principal, and Mother M. Austin, supr. 370 pupils.
- St. Ann's Par.*—Under the charge of Rev. H. Tunoine. 50 pupils.
- Day-School for Colored Children*.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 80 pupils.
- Annunciation Par.*—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. Sister Augustine, supr. 75 pupils.
- St. Augustine's School* (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Family for colored children. Sister Theresa, supr. 3 Sisters, 30 pupils.
- St. Boniface's*.—4 Benedictine Sisters. 164 pupils.
- St. Henry's* (Bouligny).—Sisters of Christian Charity. 200 pupils.
- Holy Name*, for boys, (Algiers).—Fathers of the Society of Mary. 80 day-scholars.
- St. John the Baptist's Par.*, for boys. Under the charge of the pastor. Pupils, 350' Academy for girls, pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*, for boys, Common st.—Under the superintendence of Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M. Secular teachers. 300 pupils.

St. Joseph's Female Par. School, Common and Villere sts., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, 300 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School (Gretna).—Sisters of Christian Charity. 100 pupils.
St. Joseph's Colored School, Second and Laurel sts.—A secular lady teacher. 50 boys and girls.
St. Joseph's School, for colored children, 585 Villere st.—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
St. Mary's Par. School (archbishop's).—Under the charge of the pastor. 4 teachers, 100 boys.
St. Mary's Boys' School, Constance and Josephine sts.
St. Mary's Girls' School Constance st., near Josephine st.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philippine, principal. 426 German girls.
St. Mary's Parochial School, Parish of the Cathedral, Marianites Sisters.—7 Sisters, 115 pupils.
St. Mary's School, for Colored Girls, Parish of the Cathedral.—Sisters of the Holy Family, who also prepare a great number of Catholic colored girls and women for the first communion. Mother Magdalen, supr. 20 Sisters, 5 novices, 5 postulants, 150 pupils.
St. Mary's (Carrollton).—Sisters of Charity. 70 pupils.
Mater Dolorosa (Carrollton).—Benedictine Sisters. About 100 pupils.
St. Michael's Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. 100 boys and 150 girls.
Notre Dame Par. Schools, Jackson and Constance sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, principal. 60 boys and 90 girls.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Under the charge of the pastor of St. Patrick's and secular teachers. 100 boys, 100 girls.
St. Peter's Schools—Boys' school, secular teachers; girls' school, Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 200 pupils.
St. Teresa's Par. Schools—Boys' school, secular teachers; girls' school, Sisters of Charity. 500 pupils.
Trinity Church Schools—Under the charge of Father Thévis. Boys' school, secular teachers, 320 pupils. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters.
St. Vincent's School, attached to the Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Marianites Sisters.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 4 Sisters, 100 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

BATON ROUGE, LA. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 girls.
DONALDSVILLE, LA. *St. Joseph's School*, for colored children.
OPELOUSAS, LA. *St. Joseph's*, Opelousas, for colored children.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Anne, supr. 4 Sisters, 60 pupils.
ST. JAMES' PARISH, LA. *St. Philip's Par. School*.—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
Colored School, for girls.—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. From 50 to 60 pupils.
THIBODEAUX, LA. *Parochial School*, St. John's Chapel, 4 miles above Thibodeaux.—2 Marianites Sisters, 40 pupils.
Parochial School, St. Charles' Chapel, 6 miles below Thibodeaux.—2 Marianites Sisters, 40 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

NEW ORLEANS, LA. *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Sister Mary of St. Rose McCabe, supr. 26 cloistered religious, 3 tourières, 7 novices, 115 penitents, and 50 Magdalens. 60 children in Industrial School and 50 colored children.
St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. Rev. M. Chapin, chaplain. 12 professed Sisters, 350 orphan boys.
Mount Carmel Female Asylum, 53 Piety st.—Sister M. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 150 orphans.
Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum.—Marianite sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys.—Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph Devereux, supr. 7 Sisters, 96 orphans.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Laurel and Josephine sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Jacobina, supr. 31 Sisters, 200 orphan boys and girls.
St. Elizabeth's House of Industry.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 15 Sisters. 170 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prytania sts., New Orleans.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 4 Sisters, 200 orphan girls.
St. Louis' Female Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of Mount Carmel. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 16 Sisters, 200 infants.
Carrollton Female Orphan Asylum.—Daughters of Charity. For sickly and infirm children. Sister Ernestine, sister-servant. 4 Sisters, 80 children.
Charity Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 1,200 patients.
Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Carroll, sister-servant. 30 to 50 patients.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, La Harpe st.—Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 100 patients, 6 Sisters of Charity.
Old Men and Women's Asylum.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Joseph Theresa, supr. 16 Sisters, 230 inmates.
Colored Old Women's Asylum.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 32 inmates.
DONALDSONVILLE, LA. *St. Vincent's Institution*.—Daughters of Charity. Sister Mary Clotilde, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, 85 inmates.
Asylum for Colored Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 70 orphan girls.
ST. JAMES' PARISH, LA., (St. Patrick's P. O.). *Girl's Orphan Asylum*.—80 girls. Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	89	Literary institutions for young men.....	6
Churches building.....	5	Academies for boys and free schools under the supervision of the priests.....	40
Chapels and stations.....	34	Aggregate number of pupils.....	15,000
Priests.....	162	Hospitals and orphan asylums.....	17
Priests ordained since last report.....	2	Convents.....	34
Ecclesiastical institutions.....	2	Number of orphans.....	1,400
Clerical students.....	10	Catholic schools in all parishes.....	
Female academies and Catholic schools under the supervision of the priests...	110		

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

SEE ERECTED IN 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond; also the Bahama Islands.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra, and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; d. in 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; d. in 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; d. in 1842. Mt. Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York in 1842; created first archbishop in 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal McCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844; translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., res. 452 Madison ave.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignore THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G.; V. Rev. ARTH. J. DONNELLY, V.G. Chancery and Vicars-General office, 266 Mulberry st., third floor. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to Rt. Rev. Mgr. PRESTON, V.G., at this office.

- Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D., 452 Madison av.
- Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Monsignore THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G.; Very Rev. A. J. DONNELLY, V.G.; Rev. Monsignore JOHN M. FARLEY; V. Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, V.F.; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., and Rev. F. W. Wayrich, C.S.S.R.
- Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)*—V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D.; Rev. R. L. BURTSSELL, D.D.; V. Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.F.; Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER; Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, S.J., and Rev. G. M. SEARLE, C.S.P.
- Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN.
- Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Rev. W. E. DEGNAN, D.D.
- Censor Theologicus Librorum*—Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D.
- Diocesan Board of Examination (Dioecessana Commissio Examinationis)*—Rt. Rev. Monsignore THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G.; V. Rev. Monsignore JOHN M. FARLEY, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. ANTHONY KESSELER and Rev. ADAM TONNER.
- Rural Deans*—V. Rev. PATRICK EGAN, V.F., of Tarrytown, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; V. Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, V.F., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and V. Rev. J. F. MOONEY, V.F., for the counties of Orange and Rockland.
- School Board (Commissio Scholarum)*—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. FARLEY, Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. GABRIEL A. HEALY, Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, Rev. M. C. O'FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. N. J. HUGHES, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. M. A. NOLAN, Rev. JOHN MCQUIRK, D.D., Rev. J. B. SALTER, Rev. J. J. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON, Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. THOMAS McMILLAN, C.S.P., Rev. JOHN LOEWERKAMP, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER, Rev. L. VORWERK, O.M.Cap, Rev. JOS. M. JERGE, S.J.,
- Board of Trustees of the Funds for infirm Priests of the Diocese*—Mt. Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT, Rev. MARTIN J. BROPHY, Rev. CHARLES M. O'KEEFFE, Rev. JOHN J. DUFFY, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD.
- Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, D.D., Bishop of Curium, res. 146 W. 44th st.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEW YORK CITY.

- Cathedral of St. Patrick, Fifth ave., 50th and 51st sts. Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D.; Revs. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., Michael J. Lavelle, prorector, Anthony Lammel, James W. Kelly, M. J. Mulhern. W. J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Thom. J. McCluskey. Res. 460 Madison ave.
- St. Agnes, E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Res. 141 E. 43d st. Rev. Henry C. Macdowall, Joseph H. Bigley, Michael J. Murray.
- All Saints, 129th st. and Madison ave. Res. 42 E. 129th st. Revs. James W. Power, John A. McKenna, Th. L. Kinkead.
- St. Alphonsus' (English and German), S. 5th ave. near Canal st. Res. 234 S. 5th ave. Revs. Frederick William Wayrich, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Edward Weigel, C.S.S.R., Louis Christ, C.S.S.R., Matthew Bohn, C.S.S.R., J. H. Löwekamp, C.S.S.R., John Frawley, C.S.S.R., John Daily, C.S.S.R., Wm. Tewes, C.S.S.R., M. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Fidelis Speidel, C.S.S.R.
- St. Andrew's, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Res. 20 City Hall pl. Revs. James McMahon, John F. Woods, D.D., John J. Owens.
- St. Ann's, E. 12th st., bet. 3d and 4th aves. Res. 110 E. 12th st. Rt. Rev. Monsignore Thomas S. Preston, V.G.; Revs. Andrew J. Clancy, William A. Jackson.
- Annunciation, 131st and Broadway, Manhattanville. Res. Broadway and 133d st. Revs. Jeremiah J. Griffin, John J. Gallagher.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Res. 151 Thompson st. Rev. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., guardian and rector; Rev. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F., Rev. Daniel da Toffia, O.S.F., Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F.; Rev. James Dolan, O.S.F.
- Assumption (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Res. 425 W. 49th st. Revs. Anthony Schwenniger, M. J. Reinhart, John W. Schwinn.

- St. Augustine's, 170th st. and Franklin ave. Res. 865 Jefferson st., near Franklin ave. Revs. Michael A. Nolan, Bern. F. Brady.
- St. Benedict the Moor (for colored people), Bleecker and Downing sts. Res. 120 Macdougall st. Rev. John E. Burke.
- St. Bernard's, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 328 W. 14th st. Revs. Gabriel A. Healy, Michael J. Henry, George P. O'Callahan, Thom. F. McManus.
- Blessed Sacrament, W. 71st st., betw. 9th and 10th aves. Res. 102 W. 71st st. Revs. Matthew A. Taylor, James M. Byrnes.
- St. Boniface's (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Res. 307 E. 47th st. Revs. Ignatius M. Delveaux, Charles Antoni.
- St. Bridget's, Ave. B and 8th st. Res. 119 Av. B. Revs. Patrick F. McSweeney, D.D., M. R., Philip Meister, Daniel P. Ward, Francis McSweeney.
- St. Catherine's of Genoa, 155th st. and 10th ave., Carmansville, (church to be built), Rev. Edw. F. Slattery.
- St. Cecilia's, 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Res. 123 E. 106th st. Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Christopher B. O'Reilly, Joseph F. Flannelly, Michael J. McEvoy.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, 140th st. and 7th ave., (Church to be built), Rev. Charles M. O'Keefe.
- St. Columba's, W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 343 W. 25th st. Revs. Henry Prat, Patrick J. Martin, Edward P. Murphy, John T. Quinn.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (for the Bohemians), 4th st., bet. Aves. B and C. Res. 173 E. 3d st. Rev.
- St. Elizabeth's, Washington Heights, W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Res. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D.
- Epiphany, 2d ave. near 21st st. Res. 239 E. 21st st. Revs. Richard Lalor Burtzell, D.D., John Thomas Power, James B. Donnelly.
- St. Francis of Assissi (German), W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Res. 135 W. 31st st. Rev. Cornelius Praetori, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Lewis Stanton, O.S.F., Alphonsus Frankenhofer, O.S.F.
- St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Res. 26 W. 16th st. Rev. John J. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Wm. F. Gregory, S.J., minister; H. C. Denny, S.J., Isidore Daubresse, S.J., Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J., John B. Jungck, S.J., John C. Keveny, S.J., J. F. X. O'Connor, S.J., John B. Prendergast, S.J., Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., Jos. Prachenski, S.J., Maurice Ronayne, S.J., Nic. N. McKinnon, S.J., pastor of Church; Patrick F. Dealy, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Richard J. Whyte, S.J., Theodore Thiry, S.J.
- St. Gabriel's, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Res. 308 E. 37th st. V. Rev. Mgr. John M. Farley, M. R., Revs. Dennis J. McMahon, D.D., Edward J. A. Kenny, Hugh P. Collnm.
- Guardian Angel, 511 W. 23d st., (church to be built), Rev. W. A. O'Neill.
- Holy Cross, 331, 333, 335 and 337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 329 W. 42d st. Revs. Charles McCready, Maurice J. Dougherty, Richard J. Keefe, William F. Brady, James Raywood.
- Holy Innocents, W. 37th st. near Broadway. Res. 139 W. 36th st. Revs. John Larkin, Matthew J. Doherty, John T. Downes, William P. Kenny.
- Holy Name of Jesus, 10th ave. and W. 97th st. Res. 10th ave. bet. 96th and 97th sts. Revs. James M. Galligan, Peter F. Magann, Charles Reid.
- Holy Rosary, E. 119th st. Res. 365 Pleasant ave. Revs. Joseph Byron, Charles A. Meredith, James T. McGovern.
- Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st., bet. Aves. A and B. Res. 503 E. 14th st. Rev. John Edwards, M. R., Revs. Francis X. Kelly, William Hogan, Daniel P. Cronin.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Melrose, 151st st. and 3d ave. Res. 626 E. 151st st., Rev. James Keitz, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Henry Van de Kamp, C.S.S.R., John Leibfritz, C.S.S.R., John Denges, C.S.S.R.
- St. James', 28, 30, 32 and 34 James st., near New Bowery. Res. 25 Oliver st. Rev. John J. Kean, M. R., Revs. Michael J. Feely, James B. Curry, Michael V. Aylward.
- St. Jean Baptiste's, for the Canadians, 159 E. 76th st. Res. 161 E. 76th st. Revs. Frederick Tetreau, Etienne O. Corriveau, Cyril Beaudet.
- St. Jerome's, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Res. 230 Alexander ave. Revs. John J. Hughes, Edward M. Byrne, Dan. J. O'Keefe.
- St. John Baptist's (German), W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Res. 210 W. 31st st. Rev. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap. pastor; Revs. Pacificus Berlemann, O.M.Cap., Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap., Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap.
- St. John Evangelist, 55th st. and 1st ave. Res. 351 E. 55th st. Revs. James J. Flood, P. E. McCorry, John J. McGee.
- St. John's, 151st st., near Robbins av., East Morrisania, attended from St. Jerome's.
- St. John's, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Kingsbridge road. Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman.
- St. Joseph's, 6th ave. and Washington pl. Res. 109 W. Washington pl. Rev. John B. Salter, M. R., Revs. John F. Weir, Thos. F. Galligan, Francis C. Lenes.
- St. Joseph's (German) Church, 404, 406, 408 and 410 87th st., near 1st ave. Res. 412 E. 87th st. Rev. Joseph Busam, S.J., rector; Revs. Hubert J. Heidenreich, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J.
- St. Joseph's (German), Manhattanville, 125th st., between 9th and 10th aves. Res. 125th st., near 9th ave. Revs. Anthony Kessler, Joseph S. Mechler, H. S. Uelhof.
- St. Joseph's, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell.
- St. Lawrence's, Park ave and E. 84th st., Yorkville. Res. 1480 Park ave. Rev. David A. Mer-

- rick, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles Petitdemange, S.J., Edw. McTammany, S.J., Edw. X. Fink, S.J., William Moylan, S.J.
- St. Leo, 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison avs. Res. 14 E. 29th st. Revs. Thomas J. Ducey, William H. Toie, John J. Carr.
- St. Mary's, Grand and Ridge sts. Res. 28 Attorney st. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, M. R., Revs. Charles Parks, William E. Degnan, D.D., Francis J. Jones.
- St. Mary Magdalen (German), 527 E. 17th st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 525 E. 17th st. Revs. Adam F. Tonner, Missionary rector, Nicholas M. Reinhart.
- St. Michael's, 408 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 383 9th ave. Very Rev. Arthur J. Donnelly, V.G., Missionary rector, Revs. Malick A. Cunnion, William J. O'Brien, William H. Murphy, John M. Curley, Eugene Smith.
- St. Monica, 405, 407, 409, 411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Res. 413 E. 79th st. Revs. James J. Dougherty, Edward J. Conroy, Edwin M. Sweeny, James T. Barry, John B. McGrath.
- Most Holy Redeemer (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 173 E. 3d st. Rev. Andrew Ziegler, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Francis Schnüttgen, C.S.S.R., Alex. Klauder, C.S.S.R., Thos. Ott, C.S.S.R., Wm. Kessel, C.S.S.R., Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R., C. Rebhahn, C.S.S.R., Francis Eberhardt, C.S.S.R.
- Nativity, 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Res. 44 2d ave. Revs. William Everett, William F. Murphy, J. F. Sheahan.
- St. Nicholas (German), 125, 127, 129, 131 and 133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Res. 112 1st st. Revs. Nicholas Sorg, John B. Mayer, John A. Kellner.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, 232 to 238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs.; res. 1589 3d ave. Revs. William J. O'Kelly, Francis H. Wall, D.D., Michael J. Welsh.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), 447 E. 115th st. near Pleasant ave. Res. 447 E. 115th st. Revs. Henry V. Arkell, P.S.M., Aloysius Monselli, P.S.M., Lawrence Cahill, P.S.M.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, E. 61st st. Res. 323 E. 61st st. Revs. F. Henn, C.S.S.R., Ed. Hornung, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hill, C.S.S.R.
- Our Lady "Queen of Angels," E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 223 E. 112th st. Revs. Bonaventure Frey, O.M. Cap., Gabriel Messmer, O.M. Cap.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (German), Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Res. 213 Stanton st. Rev. Lawrence Vorwerk, O.M. Cap., guardian; Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M. Cap., vicar; Revs. Timothy Grossmann, O.M. Cap., Casimir Lutfring, O.M. Cap., Martin Büchel, O.M. Cap.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, New York City. Revs. Patr. Murphy, S.J., Edward Doucet, S.J.
- St. Patrick's, Prince and Mott sts. Res. 263 Mulberry st. Revs. John F. Kearney, M. R., Francis E. Hannigan, Eugene A. Shine, E. V. Higgins, Leonardo A. Mazziotto.
- St. Paul the Apostle, W. 60th st. and 9th av. Res. 415 W. 59th st. V. Rev. Isaac T. Hecker, C.S.P., superior; Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., assist. supr.; Revs. Aug. F. Hewit, C.S.P., Geo. M. Searle, C.S.P., Edw. B. Brady, C.S.P., Alf. Young, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Walt. Elliott, C.S.P., Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., Mich. P. Smith, C.S.P., A. R. Nevins, C.S.P., Clar. E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thom. McMillan, C.S.P., Alex. P. Doyle, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Will. D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Mears, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Thom. E. Burke, C.S.P. Applications for Missions may be addressed to Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., assist. supr.
- St. Paul's, E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th av. Res. 127 E. 117th st. Revs. John McQuirk, D.D., Henry J. Gordon, Patrick H. McCabe.
- St. Peter's, Barclay and Church sts. Res. 15 Barclay st. Rev. James H. McGean, M. R., Revs. Peter McNamee, Thomas J. Quinn.
- St. Rose of Lima, Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Res. 293 Delancey st. Revs. Richard Brennan, LL.D., Dennis P. O'Neil, John J. Boyle.
- St. Raphael's, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th avs. Res. 505 W. 40th st. Revs. John A. Gleason, George T. Donlin, Daniel C. Cunnion.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Res. 457 W. 51st st. Revs. Martin J. Brophy, Thomas F. Gregg, John F. McElhinny, D.D., Bern. J. Duffy, E. W. Cronin.
- Sacred Heart, High Bridge, near 173d st., N. Y. City. Rev. James A. Mullen.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Forsyth and Stanton sts. Res. 67 Stanton st. Rev. Hieronymus Kliemecki.
- St. Stephen's, E. 28th st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Res. 142 E. 29th st. Revs. Charles H. Colton, Benjamin J. O'Callaghan, Thomas P. McLoughlin, D.D., John Loughran, D.D., P. F. Maughan, Patrick J. Connick.
- St. Teresa's, Rutgers and Henry sts. Res. 141 Henry st. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, M. R., Revs. Hugh J. Kelly, Francis P. Moore, Thomas F. Cusack, James T. McEntyre.
- St. Thomas Aquinas, West Farms, attended from St. Augustine's, 170th st.
- Transfiguration, Mott and Park sts. Res. 30 Mott st. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Thomas McGare, Henry F. Xavier, Jos. Ansanelli, Marcellino Moroni.
- St. Veronica's, (church to be built), Washington and Morton sts. Res. 626 Washington st. Revs. John F. Fitzharris, Morgan J. O'Connell, Denis O'Donovan.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Res. 120 W. 24th st. Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M., rector, and Fathers of the Society of Mercy.
- St. Vincent Ferrer's, Lexington ave., and 66th sts. Res. 869 Lexington ave. Very Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., provincial and prior; Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., subprior; Revs. S. A.

Clarkson, O.P., J. P. Turner, O.P., J. P. Devereaux, O.P., H. P. Conly, O.P., J. E. Kernan, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P.

Absent on account of ill-health: Rev. Thomas Joyce.
 Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D., at St. Thomas' Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
 Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard O'Reilly, LLD., absent in Europe.

CHAPELS.

Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island. Rev. Stephen Mackin.
 De la Salle Academy, 48 2d st., attended by Rev. Anthony Lammel, of the Cathedral.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st., attended from St. Nicholas'.
 House of the Holy Family, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, 136 2d ave., attended from St. Ann's Church.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near Ave. B, attended from the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer.
 Chapel of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
 Revs. John C. Drumgoole, Francis P. McNichols, res. 6 Lafayette pl.
 Branch House Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, L. I. Rev. Francis P. McNichols, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Hospital, 195 W. 11th st., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, in charge of Sisters of Charity, 203, 205, 207 W. 15th st., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Mt. St. Agatha, Home for Destitute Children, in charge of Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Home, W. 15th st., Branch House, Nanuet, Rockland Co. Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy.
 St. Bridget's Academy, 313 E. 10th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., New York, attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 House of Sisters of Bon Secours, 152 E. 66th st., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
 House of Little Sisters of the Poor, 106th st., near 9th av, attended from Church of the Holy Name.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (French) Asylum, 39th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs., attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Male Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue, attended from the Cathedral.
 Branch Male Orphan Asylum, Boland Farm, Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y.; Rev. Michael J. Brennan.
 Female Orphan Asylum, Madison avenue and East 52d street, attended from the Cathedral.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison avenue, attended from the Cathedral.
 Convent of our Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, East 63d street, attended by Rev. T. de Fina.
 Foundling Asylum, 68th street and Third avenue, attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
 House of Little Sisters of the Poor, East 70th street and Third avenue, attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
 St. Joseph's Home. East 81st street, attended from St. Lawrence's Church.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 89th street; attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
 House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River, attended by St. Joseph's, Yorkville.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, 109th street, attended by Rev. H. V. Arkell, P.S.M.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville; Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D.
 St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Fordham, attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
 St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
 Ursuline Convent of St. Joseph, East Morrisania attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
 St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Amawalk, Westchester Co.; Rev. Z. L. Chandonet, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison; Rev. J. M. Duglué.
 New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, N. Y., Male and Female Departments, attended from St. Raymond's, Westchester.
 Academy of the Sacred Heart, for Boys, Classen's Point, Westchester Co.; Rev. John J. Brophy.
 Mount St. Vincent, on the Hudson, New York City, Sisters of Charity; Rev. John J. McNamee.
 St. Michael's Asylum, Staten Island, attended by Rev. Jas. C. Rigney of Rossville.
 Convent of Our Lady of Angles, Peekskill, Westchester Co.; Rev. Francis Karel.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence, Peekskill, Westchester Co.; Rev. Patr. J. Clancy.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters, Newburg, Orange Co., Mt. St. Mary's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 Mission for German Emigrants, Rev. John Reuland, res., 15 State st.
 Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for emigrants, Castle Garden, Rev. John J. Riordan, Rev. Martin Cahill, res. 7 State st.
 Bellevue Hospital, attended from St. Stephen's.
 Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Boys' and Sisters' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum, Revs. Raphael Gelinis, S.J., Jos. H. Richard, S.J.
 Ward's Island, (Emigrant Department) Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in Hospital, Rev. Joseph Prachensky, S.J. Male Lunatic Asylum and Homœopathic Hospital.

Blackwell's Island, Riverside Hospital, Rev. Joseph Desribes, S.J.; Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse and Female Lunatic Asylum; Rev. Jos. Desribes, S.J., Rev. Herm. Blumensaatt, S.J.
Hart's Island, Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse and Charity Hospital, Rev. Dennis Kelly, S.J.
City Island, attended from Westchester.
David's Island, attended from New Rochelle.
City institutions, attended by Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Anthony Molloy, David J. Leahy.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. McClure.
Beaverkill, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Bedford, St. Patrick's, Main st., attended from Mt. Kisco.
Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', attended from Pawling.
Blauveltville, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Francis Siegelack.
Brewster's, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Patrick J. Healy.
Bridgeville, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
Bruceville, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
Bullyville, Orange County, St. Paul's, attended from Montgomery.
Callicoon Depot, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Gerard H. Huntman, Michael Montgomery.
Carmel, Putnam Co., attended from Brewster's.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, attended from Goshen.
Claryville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
Clifton, Richmond Co., (S. I.), St. Mary's, New York avenue, Revs. Daniel J. Corkery, James P. Donahue.
Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rhinecliff.
Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Sylvan Lake.
Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's, attended from Quarryville.
Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's, attended from Callicoon.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. James Fitzsimmons.
Cornwall, Orange Co., St. Thomas, Revs. William J. Ward.
Creek Locks, Ulster Co., attended from Rosendale.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Kiely, res. Purdy's Station, Westchester Co.,
Croton Landing, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick McGovern.
Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Livingston avenue, Revs. David O'Connor, Thomas W. Wallace.
Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Pawling.
Drowned Lands, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German), attended from Wilbur.
Eddyville, Ulster Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. H. Hayne.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.
Esopus, Ulster Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
Fishkill Landing on the Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's, attended from St. Mary's, Roundout.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Edwards, attended from Monroe.
Forestburg, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
Fremont Centre, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. M. Eckerth.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph L. Hoey.
Garrison's, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cold Spring.
Gilman's Station, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Saugerties.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's, Murray avenue, Revs. John Keogan, Edward F. Somers.
Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Greenville, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Green Woods, Orange Co., St. Mary's attended from Suffern.
Hankins, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
Hastings, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Dobb's Ferry.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Revs. Henry P. Baxter, Bernard Duffy.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, West Point road, Rev. Ed. T. McGinley, D. F. X. Burke, D.D.
Highland Mills, Orange Co., attended from Monroe.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, attended from Rhinecliff.
Irrington, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Patrick J. Maguire.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's, attended from Fremont Centre.
Katonah, Westchester Co., attended from Croton Falls.
Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Wall and Main streets, Very Rev. James Dougherty, R.D., Rev. Patrick R. Hickey.

- Lackawack, Ulster Co., attended from Ellenville.
 Lackawaxen, Orange Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelists, attended from Croton Falls.
 Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., attended from Peekskill.
 Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, attended from Ellenville.
 Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon Depot.
 Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister.
 Marlborough, St. Mary's, attended from Milton.
 Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, Liberty street, Revs. Michael J. McSwiggan, Moses E. Parker.
 Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Revs. Peter J. Prendergast, J. P. McClancy.
 Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Amenia.
 Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Amenia.
 Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Mee.
 Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
 Monroe, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Byrnes.
 Monsey, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Brady.
 Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Liberty street, Rev. —.
 Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main street, Rev. John J. McCauley.
 Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, corner Fifth avenue and Second street, Rev. James T. Cole.
 St. Jacob's (German), Rev. J. Albinger.
 Narrowsburg, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Callicoon.
 Neversink, Sullivan Co., attended from Ellenville.
 New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Peter's, St. Mark's place; res. 229 St. Mark's place; Revs. John Barry, Patr. E. Fitzsimons.
 Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., Very Rev. Joseph F. Mooney, R.D. M.R., Revs. Jas. L. Crosby, Luke J. Evers.
 St. Mary's Church, 178, 180, 182 and 184 South st., Revs. John C. Henry, Jno. J. McGrath, D. F. Coyle.
 New Paltz, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
 New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from St. Patrick's, Newburg.
 Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. L. Penny.
 Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Port Jervis.
 Parkville, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John's, Rev. D. J. McCormick.
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., Church of the Assumption, Revs. Michael Callaghan, Patrick J. Clancy.
 Phoenicia, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
 Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
 Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German), attended from St. Peter's, Rondout.
 Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Church of the Holy Innocents, Railroad avenue, attended from Mount Kisco.
 Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Pearl street, Revs. Martin Dowling, J. M. Grady.
 Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Philip E. Ahern.
 Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael Salley.
 Port Orange, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Mary's of the Assumption, 143 Shore Road, Rev. Joseph J. Campbell.
 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, Mill street, Rev. James Nilan, M. R., Revs. Richard J. Burns.
 St. Mary's, Cannon st., res. 62 Cannon st., Revs. Terence J. Earley, John B. Creeden.
 Church of the Nativity, Union street (German), Rev. Gallus Bruder.
 Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Haran.
 Ramapo, Rockland Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Suffern.
 Red Hill, attended from Ellenville.
 Red Hook, Dutchess Co., attended from Barrytown.
 Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terrence F. Kelly.
 Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. John's, Centre and Garretson st., Rev. James P. Byrnes.
 Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Union ave., Rev. John J. Duffy, D.D., Rev. Patrick Morris, Pasquale Parillo.
 St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, Rev. H. Nienhausen.
 Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Gleason, Reuben Parsons, D.D.
 Roseton, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Mercy (building), attended from Milton.
 Rossville, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, Rev. James C. Rigney.
 Rouse's Point, attended from Port Jervis.

- Rye, Westchester Co., Church of the Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Post Road, Rev. Michael Lane.
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis P. O'Flynn, James T. Curran, D.D.
- Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kingston.
- Schultzville, Dutchess Co., attended from Rhinecliff.
- Shandaken Centre, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from West Hurley.
- Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Peekskill.
- Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Patrick W. Tandy, Thomas Smyth.
- State prison, attended by Rev. P. W. Tandy.
- Sloatsburg, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
- Southfield, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nanuet.
- Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's, attended from Rhinecliff.
- Stapleton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Clifton.
- Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James Quinn.
- Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Charles McMullin.
- Tahman's, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Puyster st., Very Rev. Patrick Egan, R.D.: Rev. Joseph P. Egan.
- Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, attended from Barrytown.
- Tompkin's Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Brennan.
- Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Brewster's.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Farrell.
- Turner's, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
- Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
- Verplanck's Point, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Patrick Mee.
- Walkill, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., Michael Power.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Monroe.
- Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cornwall.
- Westchester, Westchester Co., St. Raymond's, West Farms Road and Green lane, Revs. Edward McKenna, Hugh McCabe, John A. Waters, William J. McGill.
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene McKenna.
- West New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Rose of Lima, cor. Castleton ave. and Roe st.; res. No. 7, Roe st.; Rev. William C. Poole.
- West Point, Orange Co., attended from Highland Falls.
- Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. B. J. Boddy.
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st., Rev. Wm. A. Dunphy.
- Williams' Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Mary's, Third ave., Rev. Edward J. Flynn.
- Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
- Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Revs. Chas. R. Corley, M. R., Andrew O'Reilly, James F. McLaughlin.
- St. Joseph's, corner Ashburton and St. Joseph's avenues, Revs. Albert A. Lings, John F. Coffey.
- Yorktown, Westchester Co., attended from Mt. Kisco.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

- Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keefe.

Temporarily absent: Revs. Andrew Canary, James S. Kelly, John A. Lynch, James J. McCarthy, John B. O'Hare, J. F. Westermann, James W. Hayes.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

- TROY, N. Y. *St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York*, (legal title: "St. Joseph's Seminary of the City of New York").—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccles. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (prof. of moral theol. and treas.), Augustine Fizez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remigius Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of canon law, metaphysics, ethics, elementary moral theol.), Rev. Wm. H. Murphy, A.M. (prof. of logic and philos.), Michael J. Considine, A.M., (director and prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence and natural philos.) Number of students, 134; eccles. students of this diocese in Provincial Seminary, 76.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- NEW YORK CITY. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. John's College, Fordham.—Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., pres.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Francis Xavier's College, 39 W. 15th st.—Rev. John J. Murphy, S.J., pres.
- Capuchin Convent*, 213 Stanton st. (legal title: "The Providence of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order").—Revs. Lawrence Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap., Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap. 3 lay brothers.
- Capuchin Convent*, 233 E. 112th st.—V. Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap.
- Convent of St. Fidelis of the Capuchin Fathers*, 210 W. 31st st.—Revs. Lucas Rasch, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Pacificus Berleman, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap. Lay brothers, James, Benedictus and Didacus.
- Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle* (legal title: The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York), 415 West 59th st.—V. Rev. Isaac T. Hecker, C.S.P. (supr.), Revs. George Deshon, C.S.P., (assistant supr.), Augustine F. Hewit, C.S.P., George M. Searle, C.S.P., Edward B. Brady, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Walter Elliot, C.S.P., Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., A. R. Nevins, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alex. P. Doyle, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Charles J. Power, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P. N. B.—Applications for missions may be addressed to Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., asst. supr.
- Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 173 E. 3d st. (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Andrew Ziegler, C.S.S.R. (rector), Francis Schnüttgen, C.S.S.R., Alex. Klauder, C.S.S.R., Thos. Ott, C.S.S.R., Wm. Kessel, C.S.S.R., Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R., C. Rebhahn, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay Brothers.
- St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 234 South 5th ave. near Canal st. (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Frederick William Wayrich, C.S.S.R. (rector), Edward Weigel, C.S.S.R., Louis Christ, C.S.S.R., Matthew Bohn, C.S.S.R., J. H. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., John Frawley, C.S.S.R., John Daily, C.S.S.R., Wm. Tewes, C.S.S.R., M. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Fidelis Speidel, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay brothers.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Congregation of the Holy Redeemer*, 323 E. 61st st.—Rev. James Keitz, C.S.S.R., rector, Rev. Henry Van de Kamp, C.S.S.R., John Leibfritz, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Denges, C.S.S.R.
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 626 E. 151st st.—Rev. Fred Henn, C.S.S.R., rector, Rev. Edw. Hornung, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hild, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.
- St. Vincent Ferrer's Convent*, 869 Lexington ave., (legal title: "Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer").—Very Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., Provincial, prior., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., sub-prior, Revs. S. A. Clarkson, O.P., J. P. Turner, O.P., J. P. Devereaux, O.P., H. P. Couly, O.P., J. E. Kernan, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., and 3 lay brothers.
- House of the Franciscan Fathers*, 135 W. 31st st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—Revs. Cornelius Praetori, O.S.F. (guardian), Louis Stanton, O.S.F., (vicar), Rev. Alphonsus Frankenhofer, O.S.F., 1 professed Brother.
- House of the Franciscan Fathers*, 151 Thompson st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—Revs. Anacletus daRoccaporga, O.S.F., (guardian), Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F. (vicar and bursar), Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F., Pamphilus Eunis, O.S.F., James Dolan, O.S.F., Daniel da Toffia, O.S.F., 2 professed brothers.
- Society of the Fathers of Mercy*, 120 W. 24th st.—Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., (superior), Victor Humbert, S.P.M., Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., William J. Smith, S.P.M., William J. Madden, S.P.M., and 3 lay brothers. Applications for retreats, missions, etc., should be addressed to the V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., provincial, College of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.
- LaSalle Institute*. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- LaSalle Academy*. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Manhattan College*. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary*, 224 E. 4th st.—4 brothers. Bro. Charles (director).
- House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary*, 210 West 31st st.—3 Brothers. Bro. Mathias Krauss (director.)
- House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary*, 219 Stanton st.—4 Brothers. Bro. George Stragand (director).
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Frances Elder, supr., 22 professed religious, 4 aspirants, 1 choir novice, 1 postulant, 6 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, for day boarders, 533 and 535 Madison ave. cor. 54th st.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey (supr.). 13 choir Sisters, 6 coadjutrix Sisters.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, (Manhattanville), 132d st., bet. St. Nicholas and 10th

- avenues (legal title; "The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart").—Madame S. Jones, (supr.), Provincial. Choir Nuns, 57, and 52 lay sisters. The province embraces houses at Kenwood and Rochester, N. Y.; Boston, Providence, Cincinnati, Philadelphia and Detroit.
- Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, foot of 90th st., East River, (legal title: "Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd").—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen of Jesus Clover, provincial and supr. 34 professed choir religious, 25 novices, 4 postulants, 35 professed lay Sisters, 9 lay novices, 14 outdoor Sisters, total in community 121.
- St. Catherine's Convent*, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor (supr.). Professed Sisters, 34; novices, 3; postulants, 2, lay Sisters 7.
- Convent of the Order of Divine Compassion*, 134 2nd ave.—Mother M. Veronica, supr., 6 religious, 4 postulants.
- Convent of the Holy Rosary* (Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic), 137 2nd st.—Mother M. Hyacinth, supr., choir Sisters 19, postulates 9, lay Sisters 12.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary* (Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic), Nos. 329 to 335 E. 63d st.—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. Religious 44, professed Sisters 27, children 230.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 526 E. 18th st., bet. avs. A and B.—Sister Mary Benedicta, supr. 9 Sisters, 1 novice.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Petra, O.S.D., supr. 9 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 126 Ridge st.—Sister Mary Antonina Fisher, O.S.D., supr. 10 choir Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, 127th st. and 9th ave.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Anselm, supr.
- House of the Sisters of St. Agnes*, East 113th st.—Sister M. Leo, supr. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 143 W. 31st st.—Sister Raphaela, supr. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 106 Sullivan st.—Mother Celso McKenna, supr. 14 Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 218 E. 4th st.—Sister M. Philippa, supr. 14 Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 429 W. 49th st.—Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. 12 sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 89th st. and ave. A.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Religious 30, choir Sisters 10, lay sisters 20.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 421 E. 86th st.—Sister M. J. de Britto, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*, 215 W. 39th st.—Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 23 professed Sisters, — postulants. Mother-house at Le Mans, France.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, 605—611 5th st.—Sister Joachim, supr. 40 Sisters.
- Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent on the Hudson, (legal title: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeny (supr.). The community numbers at present 813 members: 757 professed Sisters, 69 novices, 5 postulants. There are 95 independent establishments in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island and Pennsylvania.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, at Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
- Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*, (Melrose), 150th st., near 3d ave.—4 Sisters. Sister Wigberta, supr. Mother-house, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- St. Jerome's Ursuline Convent*, 137th st. and Alexander ave.—10 choir nuns and 3 lay sisters. Mother M. Clara, supr.
- Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa* (legal title), 137 and 139 Henry st.—Mother M. Seraphine, supr. 7 professed nuns, 6 novices, 1 postulant.
- Convent of the Ursuline Nuns*, (East Morrisania).—Mother Dominick Weiss, supr. Professed Sisters, 47; novices, 7; postulants, 2.
- St. Michael's Convent of the Presentation Nuns*, 401 W. 31st st.—17 professed nuns and 5 lay Sisters. Mother Mary Joseph Hickey, supr.
- The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents*, 90th st. and E. River, under the Rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa.—68 professed, 10 novices—total, 78. Governed by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 207 E. 70th st.—Mother Gabrielle of St. Augustine, supr. 16 Sisters, 4 postulants.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. 106 st., near 9th ave.—Mother Melanie, supr. 10 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours*, from Troyes, France, who nurse the sick in their homes, 152 E. 66th st.—Sister Madeline de Pazzi, supr. 22 Sisters.
- AMAWALK. *Convent and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Joseph's Normal College.
- BLAUVELTVILLE, Rockland Co., N. Y. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 26 Sisters.
- MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co. *Ursuline Convent*.—Mother M. Baptista, supr., 4 prof. choir nuns, 1 choir novice, 3 professed lay Sisters, 1 lay postulant, total 9.

- MOUNT LORETTO, Staten Island, N.Y. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Catharine, *supr.*, and 13 Sisters.
- MOUNT VERNON, N. Y. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*.—Sisters, 5. Sister Mary Dolorosa, *supr.*
- MT. ST. MICHAEL, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N.Y. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Mary Teresa, *supr.* 9 professed Sisters.
- NEWBURG, N. Y. *Mount St. Mary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*.—No. of Sisters, 6, and 4 lay sisters. Sister Mary Hildegarde, *supr.*
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Balmville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude Bennett, (local *supr.*). Professed choir Sisters, 15, lay Sisters, 3.
- OBERNEBURGH, Sullivan Co., N. Y. *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*.—No. of Sisters, 5. Sister Mary Cecilia, *supr.*
- SPARKILL, Rockland Co. *Holy Angels Convent*. Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 13. Sister M. Ligouri, *supr.*
- PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Elizabeth, *supr.*, Rev. F. Karel, chaplain; 103 Sisters. These Sisters visit the sick and relieve, to the extent of their ability, the wants the poor. They direct establishments in New York City, Croghan and Bedford (diocese of Ogdensburg); at Union Hill, Guttenberg, West Paterson, and Bloomingdale, New Jersey.
- POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. *Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*, 162 Union st.—Sister Alma, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- RONDOUT, N. Y. *Monastery of Franciscan Brothers*.—Bro. Ambrose (*supr.*) 3 professed Brothers.
- YONKERS, N. Y. *House of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Church*, St. Joseph's ave.—8 Sisters. Sister Stephen, *supr.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

- NEW YORK CITY. *St. John's College*, Fordham (legal title), under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Revs. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., (pres., prefect of studies), Rev. Peter Cassidy, S.J. (v.-pres., prefect of discipline), James B. Becker, S.J. (minister, professor of higher mathematics), N. H. Hanrahan, S.J. (treas.), Louis Jouin, S.J. (profs. of logic and metaphysics), Edward Doucet, S.J. (asst. pastor, prof. of evidences of religion, and hist., lecturer of ethics), Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J. (prof. of chem. and physics), Michael Flynn, S.J. (prof. of English rhet.), Wm. J. Kevill, S.J. (prof. of English belles-lettres), James T. Casey, S.J. (prof. of Latin rhetoric), Messrs. John F. Quirk, S.J. (prof. of Latin belles-lettres and musical director), James V. Kelley, S.J. (prof. of classics), Louis S. Weber, S.J. (teacher of first Latin grammar), Rev. William Walsh, S.J. (teacher of second Latin grammar), Messrs. Eugene L. French, S.J. (teacher of third Latin grammar), John S. Coyle, S.J. (prof. of analytical chemistry and mathematics), Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J. (prof. of mathematics and practical surveying), Jos. J. Prendergast, S.J. (teacher of first English), Thomas J. Walsh, S.J. (teacher of 2d English), also instructors in elocution, French, German, music, dancing, drawing, etc. The community consists of 12 priests; 12 scholastics; 20 lay brothers. Numbers of pupils, 300.
- College of St. Francis Xavier*, (legal title), 39 W. 15th st., under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. Robt. Fulton, S.J., provincial, Very Rev. P. O. Racicot, S.J., vice provincial.—Revs. John J. Murphy, S.J. (pres., prefect of studies), John F. X. O'Connor, S. J. (vice-pres. and pref. of school), John B. Jungk, S.J. (vice-pres. and director of music), John C. Keveny, S.J. (asst. prefect), Wm. F. Gregory, S.J. (minister), Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J. (prof. of moral philosophy), John B. Prendergast, S.J. (prof. of mental philosophy), Maurice Ronayne, S.J. (prof. of hist., librarian), Mr. Dennis J. O'Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of physics, chemistry, and higher mathematics, director of the Xavier Scientific Academy, and librarian), Mr. Thomas J. Gasson, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric, and director of the Xavier Debating Society), Mr. Daniel A. Doherty, S.J. (prof. of belles-lettres), Mr. Patrick Cornican, S. J., (prof. of classics), Mr. Peter Kayser, S.J. (prof. of mathematics, instructor in German and French), Mr. Jas. J. O'Connor, S.J., Mr. Wm. H. Coyle, S.J., Mr. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Mr. Jos. Rockwell, S.J., Mr. John Hollahan, S.J. Mr. Eug. Ryan, S.J., Mr. Geo. H. Quackenboss, A.M. (teachers in the grammar department), Mr. Edward J. Magrath, S.J. (prefect of the preparatory department), Mr. Geo. H. Quackenboss, A.M., Mr. Jos. Kean, Mr. Jos. Ferdinandez, Mr. Jos. Cornboy, (teacher in preparatory department), John Dowdle, S.J. (teacher of penmanship), Emile A. Risler, (teacher of drawing). Priests, 8; scholastics, 12; brothers, 2; lay teachers, 5. Pupils, 385. Engaged on the island, East River: Revs. Joseph Frachensky, S.J.; Raphael Gelinis, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J., Dennis Kelley, S.J., Herman Blumensaatt, S.J., Jos. H. Richard, S.J.
- De LaSalle Academy*, 44 to 46 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Alpheus (director). 10 Brothers, 1 lay teacher, and 250 pupils. Rev. A. Lammell (resident chaplain).
- De LaSalle Institute*, 59th st., opposite Central Park.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Anthony, (director); Bro. Virgil, (asst. director).

- Manhattan College*, (legal title), Boulevard and 131st street.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Justin (pres.), Bro. B. Thomas, (director). 22 brothers and 6 lay teachers. Number of pupils, 246.
- St. Louis College*, 15 W. 43d st.—Prof. John P. Brophy (pres.), Rev. Wm. J. Smith, S.P.M., (spiritual director). 11 professors and 65 students.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, (female department), 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Julianna, supr. Pupils, 80.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul* (male department), 129 W. 23d st., in charge of the Fathers of Mercy and 2 lay teachers.—Pupils, 50.
- Academy of the Holy Cross*, 343 W. 42d st., under the charge of 11 Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Helena, Sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 44; girls, 175.
- Academy of the Holy Rosary*, 137 2d st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 43.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Manhattanville), 132d st., bet. St. Nicholas and 10th aves., (legal title: "The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.")—Madame S. Jones, supr. Pupils, 225.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Francis Elder, supr. Pupils, 125.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for day boarders, 533 and 535 Madison ave., cor. 54th st.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. Pupils, 95.
- Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*, East Morrisania.—Mother Dom. Weiss, supr. Pupils, 60.
- All Saint's Academy*, 50 E. 130th st., under the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Mary Corsini, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 75; boys, 30.
- Mount St. Vincent's Academy*, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson (corporate name: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.")—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeney, supr. 28 Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
- St. Bridget's Academy*, 313—315 E. 10th st., under the charge of 9 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers.—Sister M. Sophia, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 116 and 118 E. 106th st., under charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Gabriel's Academy*, 229—231 E. 36th st., under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Vincentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
- St. Jerome's Academy*, 137th st., near Alexander ave., under the charge of the Ursuline Nuns.—Mother M. Clara, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils: boys, 30; girls, 90.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 177th st. and Madison ave., under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Sister Candida, Sister-servant. Pupils, 51.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 127th st. and 9th ave.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35. Industrial school: pupils, 40. Sister Mary Anselm, supr.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 194 W. 4th st., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
- St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42 E. 84th st., under the charge of 6 Sisters of Charity.—Sister Mary Reine, sister-servant.—Pupils: boys, 40; girls, 65.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 229—231 E. Broadway, under the charge of 6 Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Frederica, sister-servant. Pupils, 90.
- St. Peter's Academy*, 16 Barelay st., under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 professors.—Sister Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 60.
- St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy*, 137 Henry st., under the Ursuline Nuns.—6 Sisters. Mother M. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 90.
- Villa Maria Female Academy*, Lexington ave., cor. 79th st., in charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Celestine, supr. 4 Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
- AMAWALK (town of Somers), Westchester Co., N. Y. *St. Joseph's Normal College* (legal title: "Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools").—Rev. Z. L. Chandouet (chaplain), Bro. Edward of Mary (director), 25 Brothers teaching or studying, 36 novices in novitiate, and 46 in preparatory novitiate. 18 brothers; 15 brothers employed in the institution. A preparatory novitiate is annexed, in which boys of 14 years aspiring to become brothers are received. Bro. Justin, (visitor).
- CLIFTON, Staten Island, N. Y. *St. Mary's Academy*, New York ave., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher.—Sister M. Evarista, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 40.
- MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co., N. Y. *Ursuline Academy*.—Mother M. Baptista, directress. 4 professed choir nuns, 1 choir novice, 3 professed lay Sisters, 1 lay postulant. Pupils, 40.
- NEWBURG, Orange Co., N. Y. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st., in charge of 2 Sisters of Charity.—Sister Anne Alexis, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 10; girls, 26—total, 36.
- Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Sister Mary Hildegardis, supr. Pupils, 40.
- NEW BRIGHTON, Staten Island, N. Y. *St. Peter's Academy*, St. Mark's place, under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Gertrude, Sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 25; girls, 65.
- PEEKSKILL, N. Y. *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*, directed by Missionary Sisters of St. Francis.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 36.
- RONDOUT, Ulster Co., N. Y. *St. Mary's Academy*, Wurts st., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 16; girls, 49.
- WESTCHESTER, N. Y. *Sacred Heart Academy*, under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Elixius (director), with 10 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
- YONKERS, Westchester Co., N. Y. *St. Aloysius' Preparatory Academy*, for boys under 14, Broadway, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Ann Aloysia, sister-servant. Sisters 8, Pupils, 85.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Cathedral*, male school, 111 E. 50th st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother Isaac John, supr. Pupils, 750.
- Cathedral*, female school, 113 E. 50th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay-teachers. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 700.
- St. Alphonsus'*, male school, 4 and 6 Thompson st., 2 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay-teachers. Pupils, 450. Female school, 226, 228, 230 S. 5th ave., taught by 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
- St. Ann's*, male and female school. 115 and 117 E. 11th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: male, 210; female, 315.
- Annunciation*, male school, W. 131st st. and 10th av., 2 Brothers Christian Schools and 2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 232. Female school, 132d st. and 10th av., taught by Ladies of the Sacred Heart; 5 sisters. Madame Milmo, superioress. Pupils, 164.
- St. Anthony's*, English and Italian school, 60 Macdougall st., taught by 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis; 1 Italian lady teacher. Pupils: male, 320; female, 380. Mother Celso McKenna, superioress.
- Assumption Schools*, 428 W. 50th st., taught by 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay sisters. Sister M. Cyrella, superioress. Pupils: male, 255; female, 263.
- St. Augustine's*, 170th st., (recently established).
- St. Bernard's School*, 330 W. 14th st., 300 pupils taught by Sisters of Charity.
- St. Boniface's*, English and German male school, 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 145. Female school, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
- St. Bridget's*, male school, 302 E. 8th st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools. Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 192. Female school, 304 E. 8th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Josepha, supr. Pupils: girls, 403; boys, 177; total, 772.
- St. Columba's*, female school, 331 and 333 W. 25th st., taught by 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils: male, 140; female, 250.
- Epiphany*, E. 22nd st. (recently established).
- St. Francis of Assist's School*, 146 W. 32d st., taught by 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: male, 70; female, 120.
- St. Francis Xavier's*, male school, 151 and 153 W. 10th st., taught by 6 lay teachers under the direction of Rev. J. M. Jerge, S.J. Pupils, 400. Female school, No. 52 W. 18th st., taught by 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
- St. Gabriel's*, male school, 315, 317 and 319 E. 36th st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 952. Female school, 311 and 313 E. 36th st., taught by 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 750. Total, 1,702.
- Holy Cross*, W. 43d st. (recently established).
- Holy Innocents'*, male school, 132 W. 37th st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 350. Female school, 134 W. 37th st., taught by 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
- Immaculate Conception*, male school, 511 E. 14th st. Advanced department, taught by 3 Brothers of the Christian schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Colmas, supr. Junior department, taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Sister Ann Joseph, supr. Pupils, 946.
- Immaculate Conception*, female school, 513 E. 14th st., taught by 8 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Sister M. Vitus, supr. Pupils, 935. Total, 1,881.
- Immaculate Conception Schools*, 151st., bet. Courtlandt and 3d avs., male school, taught by 3 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 275. Female school, by 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 190.
- St. James'*, male school, 23, 25, 27 and 29 James st., cor. New Bowery, taught by 5 Brothers Christian Schools, Bro. Arcadius, supr., and 4 lay-teachers. Pupils, 653. Female school, taught by 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Gratia, supr. Pupils, 775.
- St. Jean Baptist's School*, taught by Sisters of the Congregation Villa Maria.
- St. Jerome's*, male school, 137th st. and Alexander av. Pupils, 300, under 8 lay teachers. Female school, 313 pupils. taught by 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Alphonsus, superioress.
- St. John the Baptist's*, 210 W. 31st st., male school, taught by 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 161. Female school, 208 W. 31st st., taught by 4 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister Petra, supr. Pupils, 170.
- St. Joseph's* (German), 420 and 422 E. 87th st. Male school, pupils, 213; female school. pupils, 190. Both taught by 8 Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Joseph's*, male school, 118 Leroy st., taught by 7 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 327. Brother Joseph, superior. Female school, 116 Leroy st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Rosa Agnes. Pupils, 240.
- St. Joseph's*, Manhattanville, 9th av. and 126th st., male school: pupils, 117, under lay teacher. Female school, taught by 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157. Also by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at the Convent. Pupils, 100.
- St. Lawrence's*, male school, 46 and 48 E. 84th st. Pupils, 300. Female school, Pupils, 300; taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers.
- St. Mary's* par. schools, 262 to 268 Madison st. Male school, taught by 5 Brothers Christian

- Schools and 7 lay teachers. Brother Agapas, superior. Pupils, 550. Female school, 262 Madison st., taught by 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.
- St. Mary Magdalen*, male school, 523 E. 17th st., taught by Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90. Female school, taught by 4 Sisters of Dominic. Pupils, 104.
- St. Michael's*, male school, 406 W. 32d st., taught by 10 lay teacher, under the direction of Rev. W. J. O'Brien. Pupils, 405. Female School, 401 W. 31st st., taught by 14 Presentation Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Joseph Hickey, superioress. Pupils: girls, 686; small boys, 80; total, 1271.
- St. Monica's*, male school, 404, 406, 408, 410 and 412 E. 78th st. Pupils, 440. Taught by the Sisters of Charity. Female school, 575 pupils, taught by 11 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Sister Miriam, superioress.
- St. Monica's*, female school, advanced department, 304 E. 78th st. Pupils, 100.
- Most Holy Redcemer*, male school, 206 E. 4th st., taught by 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 315. Female school, taught by 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Phillipa, superioress. Pupils, 311.
- St. Nicholas'*, male school, 121 and 123 2d st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 279. Female school, 137 2d st., taught by 9 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 278. Industrial day-school, taught by Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Our Lady of Mercy*, Fordham (recently established).
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, male school, E. 115th st. Pupils, 70.
- Our Lady Queen of Angels*, 232 E. 113th st., taught by 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Leo, superioress. Pupils: male, 100; female, 100.
- Our Lady of Sorrows*, male school, 219 Stanton st., taught by 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 352. Female school, 107 Pitt st., taught by 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: girls, 350; small boys, 100.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, 321 E. 61st st., taught by 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philippa, supr. Males, 163; females, 65.
- St. Patrick's*, male advanced department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st., taught by 5 Brothers Christian Schools. Bro. Baldwin, supr. Pupils, 385. Male primary department, 36 and 38 Prince st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay-teachers. Pupils, 450.
- St. Patrick's*, female advanced department, 32 and 34 Prince st., taught by 7 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 320. Female Primary Department, 233 and 235 Mott street, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay-teachers. Sister Lyra, supr. Pupils, 570. Total, 1725.
- St. Paul's*, 122 E. 118th st., taught by 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Patricie, superioress. Male, 181; female, 214.
- St. Paul's*, primary school for boys, 415 W. 59th st., taught by 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
- St. Peter's*, male school, 100 Trinity pl., taught by 7 Brothers Christian Schools and 3 lay-teachers. Brother Joseph, director. Pupils, 387.
- St. Peter's*, female school, 102 Trinity pl., taught by 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay-teachers. Sister Marie Alphonse, superioress. Pupils, 506 girls, 136 little boys.
- Sacred Heart*, W. 51st st. (recently established).
- St. Stanislaus'* (Polish) School, 43 Stanton st., 1 lay teacher. Pupils: male, 34; female, 48.
- St. Stephen's*, paroch. primary school for boys and girls, 143, 145 and 147 E. 28th st., taught by 10 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils: male, 174; female, 224.
- St. Teresa's*, male school, 8 Rutgers st., taught by 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 5 lay-teachers. Pupils, 477. Female School, 10 Rutgers st., taught by 6 Ursuline nuns and 4 lay-teachers. Sister Irene, superioress. Pupils, 600.
- Transfiguration*, male school, 29 Mott st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 1 lay-teacher. Bro. Benjamin, supr. Pupils, 336. Female school, taught by 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay-teacher. Sister Frances, superioress. Pupils, 360.
- St. Vincent's School*, on the grounds of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils: females, 68; males, 55. Sisters, 3. Sister Teresa Magdalen Kinnard, superioress.
- St. Vincent Ferrer*, E. 65th st. (recently established).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Amenia, *St. Mary's School*, taught by lay teacher. Pupils: male, 35; female, 45.
- Clifton, Staten Island, *St. Mary's Schools*, Virginia av., male school, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity.—Pupils, 150. Female school, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
- Fremont Centre, *St. Mary's School*, taught by 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils: male, 33; female, 40.
- Haverstraw, *St. Peter's Schools*, Ridge st., between Edgar and Union sts., taught by 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils: male, 226; female, 359.
- Kingston, *St. Joseph's School*, Fair st., taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and lay teacher. Pupils: male, 75; female, 125.
- Matteawan, *St. Joachim's Schools*, taught by 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 133; girls, 155. Sister M. Clementine, supr.

- Mount Vernon, *St. James' School*, 6th av. and Bridge st., taught by Sisters St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, supr. Pupils: female, 25; male, 7.
- Newburg, *St. Patrick's Schools*, Liberty st., male school, taught by 3 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay-teachers. Brother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 355. Female school, taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Marie Austin, superioress. Pupils, 325.
- St. Mary's School*, Gidney av., taught by 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegardie, supr. Pupils: male, 120; female, 130.
- New Brighton, Staten Island, *St. Peter's School*, St. Mark's pl., taught by Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, superioress. Pupils, 119.
- New Rochelle, *St. Matthew's School*, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 172.
- Piermont, *St. John's*, male and female school, under the charge of lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Port Chester, *Our Lady of Mercy*, cor. Pearl and William sts., taught by 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils: boys, 106; girls, 87.
- Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., *St. Mary's School*, in charge of Rev. J. J. Campbell. Pupils, 85.
- Poughkeepsie, *St. Peter's*, male school. Mill st., taught by 3 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Florentine, supr. Pupils, 269. Female school, Clover st., taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay-teachers. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 337.
- St. Mary's School*, under the charge of 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: male, 112; female, 90.
- St. Michael's School*, 162 Union st., (German and English school), attached to Nativity Church, taught by 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alma, superioress. Pupils: male, 65; female, 55.
- Rondout, *St. Mary's*, male school, Union av., taught by 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 245. Female school, taught by 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leocadia, supr. Pupils, 300.
- St. Peter's* (German), cor. Pierpont and Adams sts., taught by 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: male, 76; female, 79.
- Saugerties, *St. Mary's School*, taught by 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils: male, 79; female, 71.
- Sing Sing, *St. Augustine's School*, in charge of 3 lay teachers. Pupils: male, 44; female, 54.
- Tarrytown, *St. Teresa's*, female school, De Puyster st., taught by 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, superioress. Pupils, 159.
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., *St. Sylvia's*, (recently established).
- Westchester, *St. Raymond's School*, taught by Sisters of Charity. Pupils: males, 30; females, 54.
- West New Brighton, Staten Island, *St. Rose of Lima School*, Taylor st., taught by 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, superioress. Pupils: male, 190; female, 128.
- Yonkers, *St. Mary's School*, St. Mary's st., male department, taught by 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 413. Female school, taught by 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 440.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*, St. Joseph's av., taught by 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Stephen, superioress. Pupils: male, 300; female, 450.

HOSPITALS. ASYLUMS, ETC.

- NEW YORK CITY. *The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York* (legal title):
1. *St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave. and 51st and 52d sts., under charge of 30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martha, superioress. Orphans, 400.
 2. *St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave., and E. 62d st., in charge of 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, superioress. Orphans, 400.
 3. Branch asylum for the older orphans, Boland Farm, Peekskill, under the charge of 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Lawrence (director). Orphans, 60.
 4. *St. Patrick's Day Nursery*, Mott and Prince sts., attached to St. Patrick's Schools. Children taken care of from 7 a. m. to 6:30 p. m. Daily attendance, 60.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum*, 215 W. 39th st. (legal title: "Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul"), under the charge of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross; Sister Mary of the Archangels, superioress. 24 sisters, 1 postulant. Inmates: 154 girls, 92 boys.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School*, 347 W. 42d st., under 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, superioress. Pupils: female, 60.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, (legal title), cor. Ave. A. and 89th st., under the direction of the Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 religious. Sister Gabriel, superioress. Number of children, 690: male, 376; female, 314. Chapel attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
- Branch House of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
- The Institution of Mercy, comprising:—
1. *St. Joseph's Industrial School and Home for Children*, E. 81st st., near Madison ave. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Conducted by 28 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cecilia O'Connor (supr.). This important branch of the Institution of Mercy is intended for the protection of young girls and children of unblemished morals whose

- circumstances render them fit subjects for such an establishment. No distinction is made with regard to creed or country, and the children of deceased or disabled soldiers have a primary claim to admission. The children are provided with the comforts of a home, receive a plain English education, and are carefully instructed in their religious duties; they are also taught some trade or useful and remunerative occupation. The house is calculated to contain over 700 occupants, is well ventilated and heated, and in every way suited for the purposes for which it is designed. No. of inmates, 582. Infirmary for sick children attached to this home.
2. *Infirmary for Sick Children*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, attached to St. Joseph's Home. Sisters, 3. Children, 3.
 3. *St. Joseph's Home*, Branch House, Balmville, conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude Bennett, local superioress, 12 prof. choir sisters, 3 lay sisters, 274 inmates. *The Foundling Hospital of Sisters of Charity*, 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—Sister Mary Irene, sister-servant and 36 Sisters. Foundlings, 1,630; needy mothers, 189. Only foundlings born within the city limits will be received. "The Maternity Hospital," 130 E. 69th st., under the direction of the sisters of the "New York Foundling Asylum." Patients, 130. For terms apply to Sister M. Irene, sister-servant.
 - The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents*, under the Rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa, 90th st. and East River. 68 professed; 10 novices; total, 78. Governed by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 - Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd* (legal title), under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River. Mother Mary of Jesus Clover, supr.. Number of inmates 467, classed as follows: Professed sisters of St. Magdalen, 68; novices, 10; penitents, 220; young girls for reformation, 109; boarders, 60.
 - St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children*, 90th st., East River.—Inmates, 150, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 - St. Benedict's Home*, for Colored Children, 120 Macdougall st. Under the care of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. Inmates, 36.
 - St. Vincent's Hospital* (legal title), 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., under charge of 29 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1,933; remaining, 175.
 - St. Francis' Hospital*, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, (legal title), 605 to 617 5th st., under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Sisters, 40. Patients during the year, 2,348. Patients remaining, 240. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
 - St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives and Incurables*, 328 E. 109th st., under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Coletta, superioress. Number of Sisters, 10. Number of patients: men, 33; women, 24; children, 5. Treated during the year, 600. Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 - St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (legal title), Nos. 203 to 211 W. 15th st., cor. 7th ave. Sister M. Ulrica, sister-servant, assisted by 20 Sisters. Aged inmates, 322.
 - Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York* (legal title), 207 and 209 E. 70th st. Sister Gabriel of St. Augustin, superioress. Sisters, 16; postulant, 1; inmates, 300.
 - Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Sister Melanie, superioress. Sisters, 14. Inmates: men, 85; women, 85.
 - Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children* (legal title), Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st. Rev. John C. Drungoole, superior, and Rev. F. McNichols, assistant. Revs. Wm. T. Bornfort and J. Redding. Number of children now under charge of Missions, 1,304, of whom 300 are at Lafayette pl. and 1,004 at Mt. Loretto, S. I., 25 sisters, 28 lay teachers.
 - House of the Holy Family*. "The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls" (legal title), 136 and 138 2d av. Sisters of Divine Compassion. Attended from St. Ann's. Mother M. Veronica, supr. 354 inmates.
 - St. James' Home*, No. 21 Oliver st., under charge of 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, superioress. 132 female inmates.
 - St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes* (legal title), Fordham. Miss Mary B. Morgan, superintendent. Persons employed, 17. Pupils, 103. Male department at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co. Miss Celestine Schottmüller, superintendent. Religious, 19; lay teachers, 3; persons employed, 23; pupils, 118. Receiving office, E. 43d st., New York City.
 - Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, 329 to 335 E. 63d st. The Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of New York (legal title). Mother Mary Dominic, superioress. 290 destitute children.
- BLAUVELTVILLE, N. Y. *St. Joseph's Asylum*, under the direction of the Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Ann, superioress. Sisters, 26; inmates, 429. Chaplain, Rev. Francis Siegelack.
- CLIFTON, Richmond Co., Staten Island, N. Y. *Mothers' Home*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Montreal. Rev. Alfred LeBrun, chaplain.
- GREEN RIDGE, S. I., N. Y. *St. Michael's Home* (corporate title), for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's parish, under the charge of 9 Presentation Sisters. Inmates, 60; boys, 35; girls, 25. Mother Teresa, superioress.

HARRISON, Westchester Co., N. Y. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane* (legal title), under the charge of 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hieronyma, sister-servant. Inmates, 60.

NANUET, Rockland Co., N. Y. *Mount St. Agatha* (legal title). Home for destitute children, under the charge of 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Ulrica, supr. Inmates: female, 196.

NEWBURG, N.Y. *Branch House of the Institution of Mercy for Boys*. Inmates, 258; Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.

PEEKSKILL, N. Y. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, (Legal title: "Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.") Under the direction of 40 Missionary Sisters. Number of inmates: boys, 356; girls, 348. Sister M. Elizabeth, superioress.

PORT JERVIS, N.Y. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Orphans, 35. Sister M. Batilda, sister-servant.

SPARKILL, Rockland Co., N. Y. *Holy Angels' Convent*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sisters, 13. M. Ligouri, local supr. 250 destitute boys.

WESTCHESTER, Westchester Co. N. Y. *The New York Catholic Protectory* (legal title). Male departments under the care of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leontine (rector), Brothers Anthemian, Aurelian and Basil (vice-rectors assisted by 55 brothers) and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 1,429, divided into 22 classes, and employed in the following industrial pursuits, viz.: printing, shoe-making and manufacturing, tailoring, blacksmithing, carpentry, chair-caning, silk-weaving, baking, farming, gardening, knitting by machinery, etc. Female department, under the care of 36 Sisters of Charity; Sister M. Celestia, superioress. Number of girls, 724, employed at machine and hand-sewing, embroidery, kid-glove making, and household duties. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 129. Chaplains to this institution are supplied from St. Raymond's, Westchester. House of Reception, office, and salesroom, 415 Broome st., New York City. Henry L. Hoguet (pres.).

Commissariate of the Holy Land, established by the direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Monuments of our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the monuments received, and letters of introduction for pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given at the office of the Commissariat, 309 W. 52d st., New York, by the V. Rev. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land. Rev. Zephyrinus Engelhardt, O.S.F., asst.

Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Preston, V.G.; Very Rev. Arthur J. Donnelly, V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. Farley, Rev. John Edwards, Rev. J. F. Kearney, Rev. Martin J. Brophy, Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M., Rev. Victor Humbert, S.P.M. treasurer. Office 120 W. 24th st. Mr. L. B. Binsse, Mr. William Lummis.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	188	Parochial schools (girls).....	68
Chapels.....	59	Pupils.....	19,196
Stations (without churches) regularly visited.....	41	Orphanage schools.....	7
Priests.....	437	Pupils.....	1,796
Secular.....	315	Industrial and Reform schools.....	9
Regular.....	122	Inmates.....	5,372
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	344	Orphan asylums.....	6
Religious women (including novices and postulants).....	2,179	Inmates.....	1,831
Theological Seminary.....	1	Homes for destitute or wayward children.....	17
Colleges.....	4	Inmates.....	8,613
Students.....	1,130	Hospitals.....	4
Academies (boys).....	8	Inmates.....	4,881
Students.....	847	Homes for the aged.....	3
Academies (girls).....	29	Inmates.....	792
Students.....	2,539	Asylums.....	6
Parochial schools (boys).....	69	Inmates.....	862
Pupils.....	16,571	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul.....	44
		Members.....	1,200
		Catholic population.....	800,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1846.

Comprises the State of Oregon, from the Pacific Ocean to the Snake River, between the 42d deg. and 46th deg.

Present Archbishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GRÖSS, D.D., promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., on Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah, Ga., to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon, 1885.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, Archbishop of Amida, res. 1880, d. June 18, 1883. Mt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878. Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. B. DE LORME, (res. in France, Europa), V. Rev. J. F. FIERENS.

Council of the Archbishop—Very Revs. B. DE LORME, V.G., and J. F. FIERENS, V.G.; Rev. A. CROQUET, Rev. G. VERMEERSCH, Rev. L. DIELMAN, Rev. F. X. BLANCHET.

Chancellor—Rev. G. C. THIBAU.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. ORTH.

Judices Causarum—Rev. J. HEINRICH, Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. E. HERMAN, Rev. G. B. VAN LIN, Rev. J. S. WHITE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

(Numbers in Parentheses denote number of persons belonging to Congregation.)

Immaculate Conception, Third and Stark sts., (5000), Very Rev. J. F. Fierens, V.G., rector; Revs. Ed. O'Dea and C. A. De Latte, assistants.
St. Joseph's (German), 14th and C sts., (1000), Rev. Aloysius Sommer, rector.
St. Lawrence's, Third and Sherman sts., (600), Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.
Sacred Heart, 18th and S sts. (North Portland), (700), attended from Immaculate Conception.
Academy of the Holy Names, Chapeis, 6th, bet. Mill and Market sts., Rev. G. C. Thibau, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. P. Gibney, chaplain; Rev. A. Lebas, infirm.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. Métayer, rector.
Albina, Multnomah Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (400), attended from East Portland.
Allen Gulch, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's attended from Jacksonville.
Alsea, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.
Althouse, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Amelia, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
Amity, Yam Hill Co., attended from McMinnville.
Arlington, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
Ashland, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, (600), Rev. Leopold Dielemann, rector.
Auburn, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
Augusta, Union Co., attended from Island City.
Badger, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. John Heinrich, rector.
Beaverton, Washington Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
Bellevue, Yam Hill Co., attended from McMinnville.
Bridgeport, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
Bridgeport, Washington Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Mt. Angel.
Brownsville, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
Buena Vista, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.
Butte Disappointment, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.

Butteville, Marion Co., attended from St. Paul.
 Calapooya River Settlement, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Camp Harney, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Camp Logan, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Camp Lyon, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Camp McDermit, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Camp Scott, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Camp Warner, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Camp Watson, Grant Co., attended from Cañon City.
 Canemah, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Cañon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Anton Hillebrand, rector.
 Cañonville, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Cascade Locks, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Catherine, Union Co., attended from Island City.
 Cayuse Station, Umatilla Co., attended from Heppner.
 Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, (250), Rev. Dominic Faber, rector.
 Champoug, Marion Co., attended from St. Paul.
 Celilo, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Chetco, Curry Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Clarke, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Clarksville, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Clatskanie, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
 Clatsop, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Clear Creek, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Columbia City, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
 Columbia Bottom, Multnomah Co., attended from East Portland.
 Coquille R. Settlement, Coos Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Cornelius, Washington Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. B. VanLin, rector.
 Cottage Grove, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.
 Cove, Union Co., attended from Island City.
 Cuttingville, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Dallas, Polk Co., (600), attended from McMinnville.
 Dayville, Grant Co., attended from Cañon City.
 Dixie Mining Camp, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Dilley, Washington Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Eagle Creek, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Jacksonville.
 East Butte, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, (150), attended from Cedar Mill.
 East Portland, Multnomah Co., St. Francis', (1000), Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
 Eldorado, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Elk City, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.
 Elk River Settlement, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Ellensburg, Curry Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Empire City, Curry Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Eola, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Eugene City, Lane Co., Rev. F. Sal. Beck, rector.
 Fairfield, Marion Co., attended from St. Paul.
 Forest Grove, Washington Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Fifteen-Mile Creek Settlement, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Fort Klamath, Klamath Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Franklin, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.
 French Settlement, Douglas Co., attended from Mt. Angel occasionally.
 Fultonville, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Garden Home, Washington Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
 Gardiner, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Gale's Creek, Washington Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Gaston, Washington Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Gem City, Union Co., attended from Island City.
 Gervais, Marion Co., SS. Gervase and Protase's, Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector.
 Glennon, Washington Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Grande Ronde, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Adrian J. Croquet, rector.
 Granite Creek, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Grant's Pass, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Grass Valley, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Grave Creek, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Heppner, Monrow Co., Rev. Lambert Conrardi, rector.
 Highland Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Hillsboro, Washington Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Hood River Settlement, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Hoquatton, Tillamook Co., attended from Grande Ronde.
 Humboldt Basin, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.

Independence, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Indian Reservations, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.
 Island City, Union Co., Rev. B. W. Ahne.
 Isthmus, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Ed. Herrmann, rector.
 Jefferson, Marion Co., attended from Salem.
 John Day City, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Jordan, Lynn Co., attended from Mount Angel.
 Jordan Valley, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Junction City, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.
 Killgaver, Multnomah Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
 Kingsley, Wasco Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from The Dalles.
 King's Valley, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.
 Kirbyville, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Klumath Agency, Klamah Co., attended from Sacksonville.
 Knappa, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 La Creole, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Lafayette, Yam Hill Co., attended from McMinnville.
 La Grande, Union Co., attended from Island City.
 Lake Valley, Lake Co., attended from Canon City.
 Lake View, Lake Co., attended from Canon City.
 Lancaster, Lane Co. attended from Eugene City.
 Lewis, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Lewisville, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Lexington, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Linkville, Lake Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Linn City, Clakamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Long Tom, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.
 McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph S. White, rector.
 Malheur City, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Malheur Indian Reservation, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Marshfield Coos Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Marshland, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
 Meadowville, Umatilla Co., attended from Heppner.
 Middleton, Washington Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
 Milwaukie, Clakamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Oregon City.
 Molalla Village, Clakamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Monmouth, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Monroe, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.
 Moro, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Mountain Dale, Washington Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Ad. Odermatt, O.S.B., rector; Revs.
 Barnabas Held, O.S.B., Leo. Huebscher, O.S.B., Dom. Waedenschwyler, O.S.B.
 Mount Lane, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from McMinnville.
 Myrtle Creek, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Nehalem, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 New Era, Clakamas Co., St. James', attended from Oregon City.
 Newport, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.
 Newport, Coos Co., attended from Roseburg.
 North Powder River, Union Co., attended from Baker City.
 North Yam Hill, Yam Hill Co., attenden from McMinnville.
 Oak Grove, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Olive, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, (600), Rev. Wernher
 Ruettimann, O.S.B., rector.
 Orodell, Union Co., attended from Island City.
 Oswego, Clakamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Parkerville, Marion Co., attended from Gervais.
 Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Rev. P. de Roo, rector.
 Philomath, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.
 Phoenix, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Pleasant Valley, Multnomah Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
 Pocahontas, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Port Orford, Curry Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Powell's Valley, Multnomah Ck., attended from Cedar Mill.
 Prairie City, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Rainier, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
 Randolph, Coos Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Reedville, Washington Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
 Rock Creek, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Rock Point, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.

Rockwood, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's, (150), attended from Cedar Mill.
 Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Stephen's Chapel, Rev. Chas. Wenzierski, rector.
 Rountledge, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Victor Capelle, rector.
 Sandy River, Multnomah Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
 Sandy River, Clakamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Sauvé Island, Multnomah Co., attended from Portland.
 Scappoose, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
 Scottsburg, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Sheridan, Yam Hill Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Skipanon, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 South Umpqua River Settlement, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Spanish Gulch Settlement, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Sparta, Union Co., attended from Island City.
 Springfield, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.
 Springwater, Clakamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Sublimity, Linn Co., St. Bonifaces', attended from Gervais every sunday.
 Summer House, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Summerville, Union Co., attended from Island City.
 Surprise Valley, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Susannville, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 State Creek, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 St. Helen, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
 St. John, Multnomah Co., attended from East Portland.
 St. Louis, Marion Co., St. Louis', Rev. Gustave Adolphe Vermeersch, rector.
 St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. X. Blanchet, rector.
 The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Alph. Brongseest, rector.
 Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., attended from Grand Ronde.
 Toledo, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.
 Trout Creek, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Umatilla Indian Reservation, Umatilla Co., St. Anne's Chapel, Rev. A. Morvillo, S. J., rector.
 Umdqua City, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Verboorts (Cornelius P. O.), Washington Co., Visitation B.V.M., attended from McMinnvills.
 Viola, Clakamas Lo., attended from Oregon City.
 Waldo, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Wallamette Fork, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.
 Warm Spring Reservation, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Wesco, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Westport, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Weston, Umatilla Co., attended from Heppner.
 Wilbur, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Williamsburg, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Willow Creek Settlement, Grant Co., attended from Canon City.
 Winchester, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Woodburn Station, attended from Gervais occasionally.
 Wolf Creek, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*.—34 Sisters of Holy Names Jesus and Mary, 3 novices. Mother Mary Justina, provincial, and Mother Mary of the Assumption, supr.
 BAKER CITY. *Notre Dame Convent*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis.
 JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Convent*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
 MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., prior, Revs. Nicholas Frei, O.S.B. (rector of Colfax, W. T.), Barnabas Held, O.S.B. (custos, director of the college and prof.), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., (Gervais), Wernher Ruettimann, O.S.B. (Oregon City), Leo Huebscher, O.S.B. (librarian and prof.), Dominicus Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (magister culinae and prof.) 6 clerics, 1 novice, 17 lay Brothers, 7 novices, 7 candidates; total, 45.
Convent of Our Lady Queen of Angels.—Benedictine Sisters. 20 Sisters, 9 novices. Mother Mary Bernardine, O.S.B., supr.
 PENDLETON. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*. 5 Sisters.
 ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Convent*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
 SALEM. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
 THE DALLES. *Immaculate Conception Convent*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PORTLAND. *St. Michael's College*, conducted by Christian Brothers.—Pupils, 140. The course of study embraces the elementary and higher courses of instruction.

- St. Mary's Academy*.—Pupils: 213 day-scholars and 48 boarders. Mother Mary Justina, *supr.*
Sacred Heart School, conducted by 3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 104.
 ALBANY, Linn Co. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, for boys and girls.—6 Sisters, 46 pupils. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., *supr.*
 BAKER CITY. *Notre Dame Academy*, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis.—Pupils, 103.
 EAST PORTLAND. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, conducted by 4 Sisters of the Holy Names.—Pupils, 103.
 JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*, conducted by 6 Sisters of the Holy Names.—50 day-scholars; 27 boarders.
 MT. ANGEL. *Mt. Angel College and Seminary*, attached to the Priory with a preparatory, commercial and classical, philosophical and theological course.—Mt. Rev. W. H. Gross, D.D., (honorary pres.), Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (v.-pres. and prof. of Latin), Rev. Barnabas Held, O.S.B. (dir. of the College and prof. of relig., math., orchestra and brass band), Rev. Leo Huebscher, O.S.B. (prof. of philos. and dogm. theol.), Rev. Dominicus Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (prof. of rhet. and moral theol.), Rev. Peter Beutgen (prof. of Engl. and eloc.), Ven. Fr. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B. (prof. of nat. science, penmanship and music), Fr. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B. (prof. of Engl., teleg. and draw.), Fr. William Kramer, O.S.B. (prof. of hist. and geog.), Fr. Friedericus Durrer, O.S.B. (prof. of Latin), Fr. L. Alphonsus Knobel, O.S.B. (prof. of music). Students, 30; volumes in library, 2500, to which seminarians have access.
 PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis.
 ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy*, conducted by 6 Sisters of the Holy Names.—55 day-scholars and 20 boarders.
 SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, conducted by 12 Sisters of the Holy Names.—90 day-scholars and 37 boarders.
 THE DALLES. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, conducted by 8 Sisters of the Holy Names.—108 day-scholars and 30 boarders.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Albany. *Our Lady of Perpetual Help School*.—Benedictine Sisters.
 Gervais. *St. Scholastica's*, for boys and girls.—Benedictine Sisters. 100 pupils. Sister Mary Gertrud, O.S.B., *supr.*
 Mt. Angel. *Parochial School*, for boys and girls.—34 pupils. Sister Mary Placida, O.S.B., teacher.
 Oregon City, Clackamas Co. *St. John's*, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters, 100 pupils. Sister Mary Agatha, O.S.B., *supr.*
 Verboorts (Cornelius P. O.). *Visitation School*.—Lay teacher; 70 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- PORTLAND. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*, opened July 19, 1875.—13 Sisters of Charity from the Mother-house of Providence,, Montreal Canada. Patients, generally from 80 to 120. Sister M. Theresa, *supr.*
Female Orphan Asylum.—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 55 orphans.
 ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, *supr.*
 GRAND RONDE RESERVATION, Yamhill Co. *Boarding and Day-School*, for Indian boys and girls).—5 Sisters, 45 pupils. Sister Mary Gervasia, *supr.*

- PORTLAND. *Catholic Library and Christian Doctrine Society.*
Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.
Father Matthew Temperance Society.
Catholic Knights of America.
Ancient Order Hibernian Society (3 divisions).
St. Ann's Charitable Society.
Portland Hibernian Benevolent Society.
 THE DALLES. *Catholic Knights of America.*

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular, 27; regular, 6.....	33	Hospitals.....	2
Churches and Chapels.....	50	St. Vincent de Paul Society.....	1
Sisters for girls.....	90	Catholic Population about.....	25,000
Academies for girls.....	10		
Female orphan asylum.....	1		

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

ESTABLISHED 1808, AND ERECTED AN ARCH-DIOCESE FEB. 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II, SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., con. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia and coadjutor, with right of succession, of Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia June 8, 1884.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; d. 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; d. July 8, 1863. Rt. Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1860. Mt. Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; d. June 20, 1883.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. MAURICE A. WALSH, NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D. Res. 225 N. 18th st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. R. O'REILLY, Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., Rev. D. A.

BRENNAN, Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, Rev. R. KINAHAN, Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Censor librorum.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. CORCORAN, D.D.

Promoter fiscalis.—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Defensor matrimonii.—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. CORCORAN, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, Rev. V. VALENTINI, Rev. H. HAEUSER, Very Rev. B. VILLIGER, S.J., Very Rev. P. A. STANTON, O.S.A., Rery Rev. THOS. J. SMITH, V.C.M., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE.

Diocesan School-board.—His Grace the ARCHBISHOP, pres.; the Vicars-General, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. JOHN SHANAHAN, Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. THOS. F. MULLEN, Rev. PETER F. SULLIVAN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. N. J. WALSH, Rev. A. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., secretary.

The examiners of teachers and of English and German schools are selected from the Diocesan School-board.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Residence of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 225 N. 18th st., adjoining the Cathedral. Mt. Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.; Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Revs. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., James P. Sinnott, Jos. F. O'Keefe, Alexander A. Gallagher.
St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Res. 3813 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Robt. F. Clancy, Michael Scully.

- All Saints', Bridesburg. Res. 157 Buckius st. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector.
 St. Alphonsus', 4th and Reed sts. Res. 410 Reed st. Rev. J. H. Badde, rector; Rev. Frederick Schlebbe.
 St. Ann's, Port Richmond. Res. 2328 Lehigh ave. Rev. Thomas F. Mullen, rector; Revs. James Shields, Owen P. McManus, D. P. Egan.
 Annunciation, B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Res. 1503 S. 10th st. Rev. _____ rector; Revs. Wm. P. Masterson, Daniel P. O'Connor, James P. Turner.
 St. Anthony of Padua's, a temporary church, on Gray's Ferry road, bel. Christian st. Res. 2403 Christian st. Rev. J. J. Ferry, rector; Rev. F. P. Coyle.
 Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Res. 1121 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel A. Brennan, rector; Revs. Peter J. Wynne, Thomas Logue.
 St. Augustine's, 4th st., below Vine. Res. 243 Crown st. Very Rev. Peter Crane, O.S.A., rector; V. Rev. P. A. Stanton, D.D., O.S.A.; Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A., Revs. J. T. Emmett, O.S.A., J. P. Fahey, O.S.A.
 St. Bridget's, Falls of Schuylkill. Res. 256 James st. Rev. William Walsh, rector, Rev. James A. Mullin.
 St. Bonifacius', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Res. 144 Diamond st. Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Mich. Miller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Arant, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Dressmann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Kautz, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Frederick, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Eberhardt, C.S.S.R.
 St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Res. 902 S. 20th st. Rev. Nicholas J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Francis P. Dougherty, Thomas F. Quinn, Mich. J. Rafferty.
 St. Clement's, Paschalville. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, rector; Rev. J. J. Bradley.
 St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector, Rev. Bernard Conway.
 St. Edward the Confessor, 8th and York sts. Res. 2417 N. 8th st. Rev. Peter F. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John J. Rogers, Francis Keane.
 St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts. Res. 1845 N. 23d st. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. James C. Monahan, Michael L. Mulligan.
 St. Francis Xavier's, 25th and Biddle sts. Res. 2321 Green st. Rev. James Maginn, rector; Revs. Michael Donovan, Jeremiah Nevin.
 Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., rector; Revs. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Alphonsse Coppens, S.J., Charles Cicaterri, S.J., Fr. Casey, S.J., F. X. Brady, S.J., Wm. H. Carroll, S.J., Livius Vigilanti, S.J., Peter J. Blenkinsop, S.J., Ralph S. Dewey, S.J. Confessions heard in French and Italian.
 Holy Family, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector.
 Holy Trinity, 6th and Spruce sts. Res. 617 Spruce st. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; Rev. John A. Seimetz.
 Immaculate Conception, Front and Canal sts. Res. 1020 N. Front st., Rev. P. J. Dailey, rector; Revs. James E. Cleary, J. J. Clarke.
 St. James', 38th and Chestnut sts. Res. 3722 Chestnut st. Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph H. O'Neill, Michael Doyle, P. F. Burke.
 St. Joachim's, Frankford. Res. 27 Pine st. Rev. John P. Byrne, rector; Revs. Stephen Burke, Denis Broughal.
 St. John the Baptist's, Manayunk. Res. 146 Robinson st. Rev. James A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, Wm. Craig.
 St. John the Evangelist, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. P. R. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. John J. Donnelly, Matthew A. Hand.
 St. Joseph's, Willing's alley, bet. 4th and Walnut st. Res. 317 Willing's alley. Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector; Revs. James T. Gardiner, S.J., Anthony Bodewig, S.J., Aug. Langcake, S.J., James J. Brie, S.J., Patrick A. Jordan, S.J., Patrick Duddy, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French.
 St. Laurentius', (Polish) Vienna and Memphis sts. Res. 1608 Vienna st. Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector.
 St. Leo's, Tacony. (Church in course of erection). Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Nagle.
 St. Malachy's, 11th st., above Master. Res. 1426 Warnock st. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, rector; Revs. Michael J. Gleeson, Bernard F. Gallagher.
 St. Mary's, 4th st., above Spruce. Res. 252 S. 4th st. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Joseph C. Kelly, Francis J. McGovern.
 St. Mary of the Assumption, Manayunk. Res. 176 Oak st. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. Aegidius Mersch.
 St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi (Italian), (new church in course of erection), Marriott st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector.
 The Maternity of the B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. James F. Maginn, rector.
 St. Michael's, 2d and Master sts. Res. 1425 N. 2d st. Rev. Jas. J. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. P. J. Tierney, John T. Crowley, James Noone.
 The Nativity of the B.V.M., Allegheny av. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Phillip R. McDevitt.
 Our Lady Help of Christians, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George Wolf, rector.
 Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill. Rev. F. J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Rev. James A. Leonard, O.S.A.
 Our Lady of the Rosary, 63d and Callowhill sts. Church in course of erection. Res. 345 N. 63d st. Rev. F. Loughlin, DD., rector.

Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th and Lancaster ave. Rev. John W. Shanahan, rector; Rev. John J. Denvir.

St. Patrick's, 20th and Locust sts. Res. 242 S. 20th st. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., rector; Revs. Charles J. Vandegrift, John Lynch, John J. Connell.

St. Paul's, Christian st., above 9th. Res. 808 Lebanon st. V. Rev. Maurice A. Walsh, V.G., rector; Revs. Richard F. Hannigan, Walter Gough, Patrick F. McNulty.

St. Peter's, 5th st. and Girard ave. Res. 1019 N. 5th st. V. Rev. Charles Sigl, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Hespeler, C.S.S.R., John Hotz, C.S.S.R., Nicolans Firle, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hovestadt, C.S.S.R., Hubert Bove, C.S.S.R., Wm. Lindner, C.S.S.R. Confessions heard in German and French.

St. Philip de Neri's, Queen st., above 2d. Res. 228 Queen st. Very Rev. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector; Revs. James F. Trainor, James McCormick, Joseph V. O'Connor.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, 3d and Reed sts. Res. 1420 S. 3d st. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Rev. James M. Mullin.

St. Stephen's, Nicetown, (new church in course of erection at Broad and Butler sts.) Rev. William A. McLoughlin, pastor; Rev. John F. Graham.

St. Theresa's, Broad and Catherine sts. Res. 1337 Catharine st. Rev. Hugh Lane, rector; Revs. Wm. Meagher, Joseph Campbell, Peter J. Harvey.

St. Thomas Aquinas, 17th and Tasker sts. (Church in course of erection). Res. 1618, S. 17th st. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor rector; Rev. Patrick J. Flaherty.

St. Veronica's, 2d and Butler sts. Rev. Wm. A. Power, rector.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Price st., Revs. Thom. O'Donoughue, C.M., rector; J. F. Landry, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M.

St. Vincent's, Tacony. Rev. John G. Freude, rector.

The Visitation B.V.M., Front and Lehigh avs. Res. Lehigh av. and Leamy st. Rev. Thomas Barry, rector; Revs. Peter J. Ryan, Hubert McPhilomy, J. Coughran.

Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Mass is celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Res. 3627 Walnut st.

CHAPELS.

Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq., Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation, at St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's.

Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st., attended by the Rev. Francis Pila, resident chaplain.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Theological Seminary, Overbrook, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

Chapel of St. Charles, at the Seminary, Overbrook, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

Chapel at the Augustinian Monastery, Villanova, attended by Rev. Fathers of the Monastery.

Chapel of Mount St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

St. Michael's Select School for boys, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.

Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, dedicated to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 1213 Randolph st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Peter's.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st., and Fairmount ave., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.

Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, attended by the Augustinian Fathers of Chestnut Hill.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart, West Chester, Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, chaplain.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Reading, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, attended from Holmesburg.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut st., Philadelphia, attended from St. John's.

Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia, attended from St. Patrick's.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery Co., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Charles Borromeo Seminary.

Convent of Mercy, Broad and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Malachy's Church.

Convent at the Holy Child, Sharon, attended by Rev. Thomas O'Neill, St. Clement's Church, Paschalville.

Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Rev. M. Meurer, chaplain.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers of St. Peter's Church.

Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st., attended by the Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Church.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson, Philadelphia, attended from Church of the Gesù.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.

St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James Church.

St. Mary's Academy, 260 S. 4th st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.

St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joseph's Church.

St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's.

St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Michael's Church.

St. Philip's Academy, 412 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.

St. Francis Academy, 2324 Green st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Francis' Church.

St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Paul's Church.

Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. John the Baptist's Church.

Academy of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.

Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joachim's Church.

Academy of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.

St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond, attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Ann's.

St. Teresa's Academy, Broad above Catharine st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Teresa's.

Academy of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts., attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Annunciation.

St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Gesù.

St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended from St. Bonifacius' Church.

St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia, Rev. E. J. Corcoran.

St. Vincent's Home, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.

St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

St. Catharine's Girl's Orphan Asylum, Reading, attended from St. Paul's Church.

Chapel of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st., Chester; attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Immaculate Heart.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.

Chapel attached to the House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Norristown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Haycock, Rev. G. Henry Krake, chaplain.

Catholic Home for Girls, No. 1720 Race st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading, Rev. E. McKee, chaplain.

House of the Angel Guardian, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.

Deaf Mute's Catholic Mission, 710 Pine st., Rev. E. V. Lebreton, chaplain.

Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, attended by Rev. E. V. McElhone.

Chapel of the Christian Brothers, Pottsville, attended from St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Doylestown every Sunday and every Thursday.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, rector.

St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.

Audensried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Thomas J. Marren, rector.

Auburn, Schuylkill Co., attended once a month from Schuylkill Haven.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Harpes, S.J., rector; Revs. John B. Meurer, S.J.

Bangor, Northampton Co., attended from Easton four times a year.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. F. Ruxton, rector.

Berwyn, Delaware Co., attended from Villanova every second Sunday, except in summer, when mass is celebrated every Sunday.

Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Lehighon every fourth Sunday.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. B. Korves, rector.

Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, attended from Minersville every Sunday and Holiday.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh McGlynn, rector.

Broad Mountain, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.

Boyertown, Berks Co., attended from Bally once a week.

Bowmannsville, Holy Cross, attended from Lehighon every other Sunday.

- Bryn Mawr, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended every Sunday and Holiday of obligation from Villanova.
- Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard J. Conway, rector.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John F. Fechtel, rector.
- Cedar Hollow Banks, Chester Co., attended occasionally from Phoenixville.
- Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., attended from Catasauqua every three months.
- Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins, (South), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James Nash, rector.
- Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. H. J. Dugan.
- Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville every second Sunday.
- Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended from Pottstown every second Sunday.
- Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Toner, rector.
- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry Stommel, rector.
- Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Haycock every other Sunday.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector.
- Engelsville, Berks Co., attended from Baily every two weeks.
- Friedensville, Lehigh Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
- Gearystown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
- Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
- Glenloch, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Downingtown every other Sunday.
- Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from Schuylkill Haven the third Sunday of the month.
- Haverford, Delaware Co., St. Denis', Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., rector.
- Haycock, Bucks Co. (Haycock Run P.O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector; Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Charles C. Wynne, rector.
- Hellertown, Northampton Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
- Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Catasauqua.
- Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector.
- Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas W. Power, rector.
- Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended the second Sunday of the month from Ivy Mills.
- Kellyville, Delaware Co. (Burmout P.O.), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector.
- Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, attended from West Grove on the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
- Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
- Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Beaver Meadow once a month.
- Lighthouse, Carbon Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector.
- Lehigh Tannery, attended from Beaver Meadow occasionally.
- Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.
- Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Hugh J. McManus, rector.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector.
- St. Fidelis', Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.
- Poles and Hungarians, attended every Sunday from St. Casimir's, Shenandoah.
- Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William F. Loughran, rector.
- Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's attended from Haycock every second Sunday.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. Phillip F. Beresford, rector; Peter J. Daggart.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony Schwarze, attended from St. John's, Pottsville, every Sunday.
- Mount Lafiee, Schuylkill Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Pottsville, once a month.
- Mud Run, attended from Beaver's Meadow, four times a year.
- Nazareth's Almhouse, visited monthly from St. Bernard's, Easton.
- Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart (new Church in course of erection), attended from Mauch Chunk every second Sunday and on holidays.
- Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector.
- Newtown, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.
- New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
- New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (Silver Creek P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. William A. Duffy, rector.
- Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; P. J. Mellon.
- Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove first and third Sundays of the month.
- Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Coatesville every second Sunday.
- Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. Bonifacius', St. Claire, every second Sunday.
- Penn Haven, Carbon Co., attended from Beaver Meadow every two months.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quinn, rector; Rev. Michael H. Gormley, Pottsville, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended once a month from Haycock.
 Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended from Norristown.
 Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. William M. Moran, rector.
 Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Schuylkill Haven.
 Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew J. Gallagher, rector; Revs. John J. Hickey, John Dolan.
 St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Frederick W. Longinus, rector, Joseph J. Nerz.
 Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John A. Wagner, rector.
 Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Lansdale twice a month.
 Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector, Michael Maginn.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's.
 St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector, Revs. James Kemmerling, Christian F. Rudolph.
 Polish Congregation, attended from St. Laurentius', Philadelphia, once a month.
 Reilly's Bank, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Phoenixville on the third Sunday of the month.
 Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Patr. J. Fogerty, rector.
 Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', attended twice a month on Sunday, and every Wednesday, from Lansdale.
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Revs. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Francis Brady.
 Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
 St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
 Silver Brook, Carbon Co., attended from Audenried six times a year.
 Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., attended from Leighton every fourth Sunday.
 South Easton, Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.
 South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Revs. Philip McEnroe, rector, Henry Hasson.
 Spring City, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville occasionally.
 St. Claire, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector.
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. Aloys Misteli, rector.
 Summit Hill, Carbon Co. (Lansford P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. Peter Molloy.
 Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Edmond V. Rowan, rector.
 St. Joseph's, attended from Holy Family, Shenandoah.
 Tower City, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont once a month.
 Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McDevitt, rector.
 Tuscaraova, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
 Valley Forge, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville occasionally.
 Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Blake, O.S.A., rector; Revs. E. A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., J. J. Ryan, O.S.A.
 Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Beaver Meadow three Sundays in a month.
 West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes' Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. P. J. Harkins.
 West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
 Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday from Newtown.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

GERMANTOWN, Pa. *St. Vincent's Seminary*.—Central house, scholasticate, and novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. Thomas J. Smith, V.C.M. (supr. and visitor of the Congregation of the Mission in the United States), Revs. James McGill, C.M. (supr.), A. Krabler, C.M., Thomas O'Donoghue, C.M., Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., R. Walters, C.M., J. T. Landry, C.M., E. J. News, C.M., P. B. Dunphy, C.M., E. J. Lefevre, C.M., James Sullivan, C.M., Robert Lennen, C.M. Community in the diocese, 48. Number of Students, 40.
 A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thos. M. O'Donoghue, C.M., St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missionaries: Rev. Thos. M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., Rev. E. J. Fefevre, C.M., Rev. B. Dunphy, C.M., and others.
 OVERBROOK, Pa. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*.—Very Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James A. Corcoran, D.D., S.T.D. (prof. of Sacred Scripture, canon law, moral theol., Hebrew, Syriac, homiletics and French), Rev. Valentino Valentini, (prof. of dogm. theol., ecclesiast. history, liturgy and modern history); Rev. Luke V. McCabe (prof. of dogmatic theology, introduction to Sacred Scripture and Greek), Rev. Hermann J. Haeuser (prof. of Latin literature, Latin rhetoric and German literature), Rev. F. P. Siegfried (prof. of mental and moral philos. and history of philos.), Rev. A. J. Schulte, (disciplinarian, prof. of ancient history, English and Christian doctrine), Rev. John J. McCort (prof. of astronomy, natural sciences and mathematics.) Rev. Thomas F. Tobin (prof. of Latin, English and history), Rev. Nevin F. Fisher (prof. of Latin, English

literature and composition), Mr. Hugh Henry (prof. of ecclesiastical music), Mr. S. K. Murdoch (prof. of elocution). Seminarians, 140. Students in Rome, 3. Books in library, 20,000.

VILLANOVA, Delaware Co., Pa. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*.—Professed Fathers, 15; novices, 8; professed clerics, 13; professed lay Brothers, 5; oblates, 3. Total in community, 44; in diocese, 50. Supr. of province, Very Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A. (provincial and rector of Villanova Community), Rev. Thos. C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., (pref. of studies, prof. of moral theology, homiletics and church history); Dominic Feliceiani, D.D., O.S.A. (prof. of dogma, Sacred Scripture and canon law); Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Rev. Chas. M. Driscoll, O.S.A., (sub-prior, master of novices prof. of liturgy); Rev. Jas. J. Blake, O.S.A. (procurator); Rev. Jno. J. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. Mich. J. Locke, O.S.A., S.T.L. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Rev. Edw. A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Rev. Wm. A. Carr, O.S.A., Rev. Chas. J. McFadden, O.S.A., Rev. Donald B. O'Loane, O.S.A. A farm of 230 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the lay Brothers. Villanova is the mother-house, novitiate, and studium of the order in the United States.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PHILADELPHIA, Pa. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Joseph's College.—Rev. B. Villiger, S. J., pres.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at Lasalle College.

Convent of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Thirty-fifth street and Fairmount avenue, West Philadelphia.—Choir Sisters, 44; novices, 25; out-door Sisters, 4; postulants, 5. Sisters in the convent, 74; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 115. The Magdalen Convent contains 60 professed Sisters, 20 novices; penitents, 290. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, provincial and supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 20; out-door Sisters, 3. Religious in the convent, 23. Mother Mary Philomena, supr.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph), Chestnut Hill.—Professed Sisters, 43; novices, 20; postulants, 10. Religious in the convent, 73; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 325. Mother Mary John, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Professed Sisters, 44. Religious in community, 44; religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 58. Madam Mary G. Edwards, supr.; Rev. Lawrence Wall, chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1334 Walnut st.—Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 2. religious in the convent, 16. Madam M. Shortill, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 43. Community in the diocese, 43. Sister Agnes Mary, supr. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1st, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8th, 1881.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia av.—Professed Sisters, 26; Community in the diocese, 43. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and county prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.—Professed Sisters, 10; novices, 5; postulant, 2. Religious in the convent, 17; in the diocese, 41. Sister Mary Lazarine, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters, 25; postulants, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in the community, 28; Mother Mary Agnes, supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th, above Jefferson st.—Professed Sisters, 16; total, 16. Religious in the diocese, 30. Mother Mary of St. Helen, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, Belgrade and Wellington sts.—Sisters in the community, 6. Sister Eberharda, supr. Sisters of Christian Charity in the diocese, 51.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Marriott st., below 8th st.—Sisters in the community, 5. Mother M. Gabriela, supr.

EAST MAUCH CHUNK, Pa. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Sister Clotilda, supr. Professed Sisters, 5. Total in community, 5.

GERMANTOWN, Pa. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission*.—Very Rev. Th. J. Smith, C.M., supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st.—Professed Sisters, 14. Mother August Mary, supr.

GLEN RIDDLE, Delaware Co., Pa. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—Professed Sisters, 20; novices, 43; postulants, 7. Religious in community, 70; in the diocese, 134. Sister Mary Christina, supr.; Rev. Mathew Meurer, chaplain.

MERION, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 6; novices, 8; postulants, 5. Religious in Community, 19. Mother Patricia Waldron, supr.

SHARON, (Sharon Hill P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Professed Sisters, 23; novices, 16; postulants, 5. Religious in convent, 44; in the diocese, 79. Mother Mary Walburga, supr.; Rev. Thomas O'Neill, chaplain.

VILLANOVA, Pa., *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., *supr.*

WEST CHESTER, Pa. (Villa Maria P.O.). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 19; postulants, 8. Religious in the convent, 49; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 150. Mother Mary de Chantal, *supr.*

Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Sisterhood, from Emmitsburg, Md.—Community in the diocese, 45.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PHILADELPHIA, Pa. *St. Joseph's College*, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. B. Villiger, S.J. (pres.), William H. Carroll, S.J. (secretary), Rev. P. Blenkinsop, S.J., Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Chas. Cicaterri, S.J., Rev. Livius Vigilanti, S.J., Rev. R. Dewey, S.J., director-general of the Apostleship of Prayer in the U. S. and editor of the *Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*; Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J., assistant.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st.—Honorary pres., the Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. J. Ryan, D.D.; pres., Bro. Isidore; v.-pres., Bro. Abraham; treas., Bro. Aloysius; secretary, Bro. Albert Georg. Professed Brothers 7; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 49. Students in college, 250; in the diocese, 1,980. Rev. Francis Pila, resident chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, (Chestnut Hill).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 70. Mother Mary John, *supr.*

Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Eden Hall, Torresdale P.O.).—Boarders, 85; parochial school children, 35. Madam Mary G. Edwards, *supr.*

Academy of the Sacred Heart, No. 1334 Walnut st.—Day-scholars, 60. Madam Francis Sullivan, *supr.*

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, W. Rittenhouse sq.—Boarders, 37; day-scholars, 154. Number attending night-school, 90. Sister Agnes Mary, *supr.*

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia ave.—Boarders, 16. Day scholars, 190. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.*

St. Leonard's Academy, 3819 Chestnut st., (W. Philadelphia).—Boarders, 5; 65 day-scholars. Mother Agatha, *supr.*

St. Mary's Academy, 260 S. 4th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 75. Mother Mary Scholastica, *supr.*

St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 220. Mother M. Arsenia, *supr.* A Sunday-school for deaf and dumb girls, numbering 51, is taught in the academy by the same community.

St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 95. Mother M. Maurice, *supr.*

St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 90. Mother M. Angela, *supr.*

St. Philip de Neri's Academy, 412 Christian st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130. Mother M. Laurentia, *supr.*

St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80. Mother M. Martha, *supr.*

St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120. Sister Mary Regis, *supr.*

St. John the Baptist's Academy, 4211 Cresson st., (Manayunk).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50. Sister M. Collette, *supr.*

St. Teresa's Academy, 751 S. Broad st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 70. Sister Mary Gonzaga, *supr.*

Academy of the Annunciation, 1433 S. 10th st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Day-scholars, —. Sister Mary Ephrem, *supr.*

Roman Catholic High School, Broad and Vine sts., in course of erection; will be completed during the year.

MERION, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day scholars, 13. Mother Patricia Waldron, *supr.*

PORT RICHMOND, Pa. *St. Ann's Academy*, 814 Tucker st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120. Mother M. Josephine, *supr.*

POTTSVILLE, Pa. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46. Mother M. Febronia, *supr.*

READING, Pa. *St. Peter's Academy*. Res. 225 S. 5th st.—Day-scholars, 50. Sister Mary Ambrosia, *supr.*

SHARON, (Sharon Hill P. O.), Delaware Co., Pa. *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Boarders, 53; day scholars, 3. Mother Mary Walburga, *supr.*

VILLANOVA, Delaware Co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Railroad, eleven miles from Philadelphia. *Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova*, incorporated 1848.—Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, S.T.L., O.S.A. (pres.); Rev. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., (v.-pres.) Profs.: Rev. James J. Blake, O.S.A., Rev. E. A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Rev. J. J. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A. Rev. Wm. A. Carr, O.S.A., P., M. Arnu (prof. of French and Ger-

man), S. K. Murdock (prof. of elocution), C. S. Gaunt, M. D., (prof. of chem.), George J. Currie (prof. of music), disciplinarians: Rev. R. A. Gleason, O.S.A., Rev. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A., Rev. T. J. Morrow, O.S.A., Rev. L. A. Delwry, O.S.A. Students, 75.
 WEST CHESTER, Pa. *Academy of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Boarders, 45. Mother Mary De Chantel, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral.—Boys, 530, taught by 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, director. Girls, 570, taught by 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dominic, supr.
All Saints', Bridesburg.—Boys 87, girls 73, taught by Franciscan Sisters.
St. Alphonsus'.—Boys 164, girls 207, taught by Franciscan Sisters.
St. Ann's.—Boys 650, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls 470, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
Annunciation of the B. V. M.—Boys 403, girls 469, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Assumption.—Boys 209, taught by Christian Brothers; girls 216, taught by Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Assumption, Manayunk.—Boys 151, girls 154, taught by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Augustine's.—Boys 250, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 350, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agatha's, in course of erection.
St. Bridget's.—Schoolhouse in course of erection.
St. Bonifacius'.—Boys 343, taught by lay teachers; girls 348, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
St. Charles Borromeo's.—Boys 412, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 564, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Dominic's.—Boys 41, girls 45, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Edward's.—Boys 300, girls 300, taught by Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Elizabeth's.—Boys 234, girls 283, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis Xavier's.—Boys 355, girls 365, taught Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Gesù.—Boys 173, taught by lay teachers; girls 250, taught by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Holy Trinity.—Boys 63, taught by 1 lay teacher and School Sisters of Notre Dame; girls 13, taught by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Immaculate Conception.—Boys 225, girls 250, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. James'.—Boys 192, taught by lay teachers; girls 298, taught by Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Joachim's, Frankford.—Boys 110, girls 130, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. John Baptist's, Manayunk.—Boys 365, girls 350 taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. John's.—Boys 72, taught by lay teachers; girls 67, taught by female lay teachers.
St. Joseph's.—Boys 132, taught by lay teachers; girls, 230, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Malachy's.—Boys 160, girls 200, taught by Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's.—Boys 198, girls 205, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary Mag. di Pazzi's.—Boys 50, girls 60, taught by the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. These Sisters have also under their charge a few Italian orphan girls.
St. Michael's.—Boys 350, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 450, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
Nativity of B. V. M.—Boys 159, girls 253, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady Help of Christians.—Boys 92, girls 96, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill.—Boys 70, girls 77, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Mother of Sorrows.—Boys 300, girls 350, taught by male teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Patrick's.—Boys 389, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph; girls 375, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Paul's.—Boys, 320, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; girls 380, taught by Sister of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Peter's.—Boys 598, taught by Brothers of the Christian Schools; girls 557, taught by School Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Philip de Neri's.—Boys 260, taught by lay teachers; girls 470, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Teresa's.—Boys 175, taught by lay teachers; girls 205, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown.—Boys 335, taught by Franciscan Brothers; girls 325, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Vincent's, Tacony.—Boys 132, girls 91, taught by School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Visitation.—Boys 260, taught by lay teachers; girls 300, taught by Sisters of the Holy Childhood.

School for Colored Children.—S. E. cor. Ninth and Pine sts., under the charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame; girls, 86.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, *Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Boys 70, girls 80, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 Ambler, *St. Anthony's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 12; girls, 6.
 Ashland, *St. Mauritius.*—Boys 100, girls 100, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 Bally, *Blessed Sacrament.*—Boys 55, girls 60, taught by lay teachers.
 Bethlehem, *Church of the Nativity.*—Boys 55, girls 40, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 Bowmansville, *St. Nicholas.*—Boys 16, girls 13, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 Bristol, *St. Mark's*—Boys —, girls —, taught by Sisters of Immaculate Heart.
 Catasauqua, *Annunciation B.V.M.*—Boys 35, girls 40, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 Chester, *St. Michael's.*—Boys 125, girls 110, taught by lay teachers.
 Conshohocken, *St. Matthew's.*—Boys 253, girls 200, taught by lay teachers.
 Doylestown, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*—Boys 31, girls 35, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 East Mauch Chunk, *St. Joseph's.*—Boys 50, girls 50, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
 Haycock, *St. John the Baptist's.*—Boys 27, girls 35, taught by Franciscan Sisters.
 Kellyville.—Boys 73, girls 75, taught by lay teachers.
 Leighton, *St. Peter and St. Paul.*—Boys 24, girls 23, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 Mahanoy, *St. Fidelis.*—Boys 78, girls 92, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 Mauch Chunk, *Immaculate Conception.*—Boys 150, girls 150, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Media, *Nativity B.V.M.*—Boys 27, girls 23, taught by lay teachers.
 New Hope, *St. Martin's.*—Boys 35, girls 40, under charge of the Reverend Pastor.
 Norristown, *St. Patrick's.*—Boys 176, girls 176, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Port Carbon, *St. Stephen's.*—Boys, 100; girls, 100, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Mother M. Joachim, *supr.*
 Pottsville, *St. Patrick's.*—Boys 175, taught by Christian Brothers and Sister of St. Joseph, girls 225, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. John's.—Boys 210, girls 150, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
 Reading, *St. Peter's.*—Boys 150, girls 150, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 St. Paul's.—Boys 306, taught by 3 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 lay teacher; girls 279, taught by 4 Sisters of Christian Charity.
 St. Clair, *St. Boniface's.*—Boys 24, girls 22, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 Shenandoah, *St. Casimir's.*—Boys 20, girls 15, taught by 2 lay teachers.
 Holy Family.—Boys 55, girls 50, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
 South Chester.—*Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Boys 165, girls 175, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 South Easton, *St. Joseph's.*—Boys 80, girls 85, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
 West Chester.—Boys 100, girls 23, taught by Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA, Pa. *House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.—The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 290. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—Patients during the year, 960; poor patients, 357; beds, 152. 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. In addition to those treated in the house, 2,773 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmerst., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.—Under the charge of 22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Borromeo, *supr.* Poor patients during the year, 600; patients during the year, 736; beds, 90; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 14,195. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—In course of erection. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium.
Home for the Aged of both Sexes, without regard to creed or nationality, under the care of 16 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, N. 18th st., bet. Jefferson and Oxford.—Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 250. Sister Mary of St. Helen, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes, Mill st. (Germantown).—Under the care of 14 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Old men, 75; old women, 75; total inmates, 150. Mother August Mary, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.

- St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Westminster ave., (West Philadelphia).—Orphan boys, 440; 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Apollonia, *supr.* Rev. Edw. J. Corcoran, chaplain.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls*, No. 1720 Race st.—Orphans, 153; 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Olympia, *supr.*
- St. Vincent's Home*, 18th and Wood sts.—Boys, 79; girls, 87; total, 160 children under 5 years of age; 6 infants out at nurse. Total number of children, 172; 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant.
- House of the Angel Guardian and Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. Infant boys, 34; infant girls, 24; 4 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 8; patients in the Hospital during the year, 50. Sister Juliana, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st.—Orphans, 140; 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gonzaga, sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, (Tacony), for Catholic German orphans.—Orphans—boys 140, girls 96, 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, *supr.*
- St. Ann's Widows Asylum*, Second st., below Christian st.—Inmates, 53; 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, *supr.*
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb*, 710 Pine street.—Number of boys, 35. Attending the Sunday school, 70 boys. The branch of this mission for girls is taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st. Number of girls 51. Rev. E. V. Lebreton, chaplain.
- Eastern Penitentiary*, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and House of Refuge attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
- Moyamensing Prison*, Reed and Passyunk ave. attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation B.V.M.
- House of Correction*, Holmesburg, attended by the Rev. Lawrence Wall, of St. Dominic's Church.
- Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception*, 39th and Pine st., (West Philadelphia).—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Boarders, 145. Mother Mary Philomena, *supr.*
- EDDINGTON, Bucks Co., Pa. *Industrial School for Boys*.—In course of erection, and will be opened during the year under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- NORRISTOWN, Pa. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. Under the charge of 16 religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens 24, postulants 7. Number in preservation class, 97. Number of women of intemperate habits —. Mother M. of St. Frances of Rome Murray, *supr.*
- READING, Pa. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—Girls, 50; 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, No. 1215 Walnut st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, *supr.* Patients during the year, 209; poor patients during the year, 193; beds, 89. Poor persons receiving treatment during the year, 25. Rev. Edward McKee, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	139	Parochial school taught by Franciscan	
Churches in course of erection.....	10	Brothers.....	1
Chapels.....	61	Academies and select schools for young	
Stations.....	26	ladies taught by religious women.....	21
Secular priests.....	205	Parochial schools.....	68
Regulars.....	66	Number of children attending parochial	
		schools, about.....	25,000
Total number of priests in the diocese	271	Number of young ladies attending acad-	
Priest engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions.....	43	emies and select schools taught by religious women, about.....	2,150
Number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia.....	146	Orphan asylums.....	7
Ecclesiastical institutions.....	3	Number of orphan boys.....	696
Colleges.....	3	girls.....	553
Number of Brothers in the Christian Schools.....	49	Total.....	1249
Number of Franciscan Brothers.....	7	Industrial School for boys.....	1
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1885-1886 for Philad'a.	8	girls.....	1
Number of religious orders of women.....	13	Protectory for girls.....	1
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants.....	1,119	Hospitals.....	4
Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers..	9	Widows' asylum.....	13
		Homes for aged poor.....	2
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul.....	29
		Catholic population about.....	400,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1826: CREATED ARCHBISHOP IN 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, DD., cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati) first Bishop of St. Louis); Bishop of St. Louis in 1843; Archbishop in 1847. Res. 111 N. 16th st.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, res. 744 S. 3d st.; V. Rev. PHILIP P. BRADY, res. 6th and La Salle sts.

Secretary—Rev. C. ZIEGLER.

Chancellor—Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, res. 209 Walnut st.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G.; V. Rev. PH. P. BRADY, V.G.; Rev. C. ZIEGLER, secretary; Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d, sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul; res. 209 Walnut st. This is also the location of the Diocesan Chancery and residence of the Rev. Chancellor.

St. Agatha's (German), Revs. H. Schrage, A. H. Schaefer, res. 3239 South Ninth st.

St. Alphonsus', Grand ave., V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. B. Neithart, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers.

Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., V. Rev. Philip P. Brady, pastor, Rev. J. Th. Coffey, res. 1009 South Sixth st.

St. Anthony's (German), Meramec st. and Compton ave., Rev. Innocent Wapelhorst, O.S.F., and other Fathers of the Franciscan Convent.

Assumption, Revs. C. P. Smith, Herm. Wagener, res. 817 Sydney st.

St. Augustine's (German), Hebert st. near Jefferson ave., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, J. M. F. Diel, res. 2568a Hebert st.

St. Bernard's (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. H. Willenbrink.

St. Bonifacius' (German), Michigan ave. and Schirmer, South St. Louis, Revs. E. A. Schindel, Herman Nieters.

St. Bridget's, 1108 N. Jefferson ave., Revs. W. Walsh, J. J. Harty, J. T. Tuohy, John O'Shea; res. 1108 N. Jefferson ave.

St. Columbkil's, Michigan ave., and Davis, South St. Louis, Revs. M. O'Reilly, pastor, Francis Jones.

St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Th. A. Butler, pastor.

St. Elizabeth's (colored), 15th st., bet. Morgan and Franklin aves., Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J.; res. St. Louis University.

St. Francis of Sales (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Herman F.M. Brand.

St. Francis Xavier's (old), 9th st. and Lucas ave., Revs. Peter Boyce, S.J., pastor; Martin M. Harts, S.J., asst.

St. Francis Xavier's (new), Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Michael Corbett, S.J., pastor; Jos. H. Kernion, S.J., asst.

St. Henry's (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. A. Hoffmann.

Holy Angels', Revs. F. M. Keilty, J. T. Foley; res. 1339 La Salle st.

Holy Cross (German), (Baden P. O.), Rev. H. Wigger; res. 8115 Church ave.

Holy Ghost (German), Parson st. w. of Taylor ave., Rev. M. Busch.

Holy Name, Revs. P. W. Tallon, J. May; res. 2041 East Grand ave.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, H. Thobe; res. 3519 North 14th st.

Immaculate Conception, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., res. adjoining, Rev. G. D. Power, Rev. Thos. Cooney.

St. James', (Cheltenham P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee.
 St. John's, Rev. J. J. Hennessy, Rev. F. Tihen, Rev. N. Orfei; res. 1519 Chestnut st.
 St. John of Nepomuk's (Bohemian), Revs. J. Hessom, P. Houst, O.S.F.; res. 1625 South 11th st.
 St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Lambert Etten, S.J., (supr.); Fr. X. Wipperf, S.J., Joseph Weber, S.J., Francis Braun, S.J., Peter Krier, S.J.
 St. Kevin's, Compton ave., and Rutger st., Rev. Ed. J. Shea, pastor; Rev. J. N. Kern, asst.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts. res. adjoining, Revs. J. Henry, O. J. McDonald, Daniel J. Lavery.
 St. Liborius' (German), 19th and Monroe sts., res. adjoining, Revs. E. Hoeyneck, G. A. Reis.
 St. Malachy's, Clark and Summit aves., res. 2904 Clark ave., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, J. Keegan.
 St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn, res. 3d and Kansas sts.
 St. Mary's (German), Third and Gratiot sts., res. adjoining; V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aug. Happe.
 St. Michael's, Jefferson and 11th sts., res. 2904 N. 11th st., Revs. Andrew Eustace, J. Bourke.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Christy ave. and 20th st., res. 1827 Lucas ave., Revs. Joseph Schaefers, John Schramm.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. A. Schilling.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Baden P. O.) Rev. D. S. Phelan, Rev. John J. Dillon.
 St. Patrick's, 6th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. McCaffrey, Robert J. Hayes, and John P. White.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus; res. 1919 South 7th st.
 St. Rose's, Hamilton and Florence aves., Rev. J. McGlynn.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 20th st. and Cass, ave., attended by Rev. Urbanus Stanowski, O.S.F., who resides at the Franciscan Monastery.
 Sacred Heart, 20th and University sts., Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, Ph. J. Carroll.
 St. Teresa's, 2415 North Grand ave., West St. Louis, Revs. Wm. H. Brantner, J. J. Flanagan, J. J. O'Brien.
 St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. M. S. Brennan.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., res. adjoining, Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., supr.; D. W. Kenrick, C.M., Pius G. Kreutz, C.M., John F. Neck, C.M.

CHAPELS.

Church of the Visitation, St. Charles' Rock road and Taylor ave., Rev. Ed. Fenlon.
 Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Rev. Joseph Becker, chaplain.
 Chapel of the Carmelite Nuns, attended from St. Kevin's.
 Chapel of the Christian School Brothers, attended by the Passionist Fathers.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of Loretto, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts., attended from Annunciation.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Visitation, attended from St. Bridget's.
 Chapel of the Female School of St. Vincent, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
 Chapel of the House of the Angel Guardian, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of the Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Bridget's Church.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, attended by Rev. N. Orfei.
 Chapel of St. Louis' Hospital, attended from St. Teresa's Church.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Institute, attended from St. Francis of Sales'.
 Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.
 Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of our Lady of Good Counsel, School, 1849 Cass Av., for Deaf and Dumb girls. Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bridget's.
 Chapel at Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts. Rev. John. L. Gadell.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
 Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's, attended from Canton.

Apple Creek, (Uniontown P.O.), Perry Co., St. Joseph's Rev. F. Krieger.
 Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
 Armagh, Franklin Co., (Catawissa P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.
 Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Dutow.
 Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Linn.
 Barrens, (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co. St. Mary's, Rev. D. McCarthy, C. M., supr.; Revs. D. D. Leyden, C. M., Ch. Remillion, C. M., Jas. Foley, C. M., Wm. J. Barnwell, C. M.
 Belle Grove, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Baden.
 Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hermann.
 Bismarck, St. François Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. A. H. Acker.
 Bivier, Macon Co., attended monthly from Macon City.
 Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
 Bois Brulé, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish). Rev. D. L. De Cemyneck.
 Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Wigger.
 Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkil, Rev. Fr. P. Gallagher.
 Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cosgrove.
 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by the Fathers of the Seminary.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte.
 Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, attended from Clayton.
 Centre, Ralls Co., Rev. Luke Kernan.
 Chambersburg, Clarke Co., attended from St. Patrick.
 Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, attended from Hermann.
 Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, vacant.
 Clarksville, Pike Co., attended from Louisiana.
 Claryville, Perryville P.O., Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Bois Brulé.
 Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
 Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Washington.
 Columbia, Boone Co., attended from Martinsburg.
 Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dardenne.
 Creve Cœur, St. Louis Co., St. Monica, Rev. C. Brockmeyer.
 Cuba, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
 De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. A. Connolly.
 Des Arc, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
 Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Preiser, O.S.B.
 Dutow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
 Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, Fr. X. A. Straubinger.
 Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's Rev. S. Sennerich.
 Eureka, St. Louis Co., attended from Glencoe.
 Farmington, St. François Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Fenton, St. Louis Co., attended from Meramec.
 Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Boehm.
 Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., attended from Josephville.
 Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Wm. Boex, S.J.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Francis I. Valazza, S.J.
 Fourchee, (Segur P.O.), Ripley Co., St. Mary's, attended from Doniphan.
 Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
 French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's, attended from Lawrenceeton.
 Fulton, Callaway Co., attended from Mexico.
 Gatewood, Ripley Co. attended from Doniphan.
 Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. Pauk, H. B. Geers.
 Granite Bend, (Kerrigan P.O.), Wayne Co., attended from Doniphan.
 Graniteville, Iron Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Chariton Co.
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., attended from Rhineland.
 Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, Jas. J. O'Reilly.
 Harviell, Butler Co., attended from Doniphan.
 Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius J. Jannssen, O.S.F., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.S.F., Fulgentius Eich, O.S.F.
 Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., attended from De Soto.
 Holstein, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. F. Reuther.
 Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev., attended from Shelbyna.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's Rev. P. Morrissey.
 Irondale, Washington Co., Co., attended from Potosi.
 Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. H. O'Reilly.
 Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. S. Lang.
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan, attended from St. Joseph, Franklin Co.
 Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's Revs. O. S. Hoog, F. H. Schulte.
 Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from from Montgomery City.

Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rév. Th. Krainhardt.
 Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
 Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Festus.
 Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stenker.
 Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
 La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Canton.
 Lawrenceeton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Chas. L. Van Tourenhout.
 Leasburg, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Lewistown, Lewis Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Clarke Co.
 Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. B. Tannrath.
 Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann.
 Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
 Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
 McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., attended from Edina.
 Macon City, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
 Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Malachy's Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
 Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
 Mattis Creek, Mehville P.O., St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
 Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Angenendt.
 Memphis, Scotland Co., attended from Macon City.
 Meramec, St. Louis Co.
 Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
 Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Cleary.
 Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Edina.
 Mine La Motte, Madison Co., attended from Frederickstown.
 Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. F. McKenna, P. O'Donahoe.
 Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Head.
 Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.
 Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Hermann.
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Pacific.
 New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
 New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James', attended from Louisiana.
 New Haven, Franklin Co., St. Magdalene, attended from Washington.
 New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Charleston.
 New Offenbourg, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge, Zell P.O.
 Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. De Meester, S.J.
 O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. A. Stroomborgen.
 Old Mines, Washington Co., Joachim's, Rev. Ed. Thos. Gallaher.
 Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
 Pacific City, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Hennes.
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Quincy.
 Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Doniphan.
 Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Mueller.
 Piedmont, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
 Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended from Arcadia.
 Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Doniphan.
 Portage, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family, attended from Washington.
 Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. Noonan.
 Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
 Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
 Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel Sullivan.
 Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. F. G. Holweck.
 Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's (High Ridge P.O.), vacant.
 Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Revs. Adrian Sweere, S.J., Florentin Boudreaux, S.J.
 St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Wilmes, Fr. Guielinski.
 St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
 St. Francis, Franklin Co., attended from Richwoods.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. X. Weiss, pastor; Rev. Jul. A. Schultz, assistant.
 St. Gertrude (Krawow P.O.), Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
 St. James', Phelps Co., attended from Rolla.
 St. John, Franklin Co. (Rengel P.O.), Rev. J. G. Nordmeyer.
 St. Joe Mines, St. Francis Co. (Bonne Terre P.O.), Rev. M. C. Walsh.
 St. Joseph's, Franklin Co. (Neier P.O.), Rev. M. Grosholz.
 St. Mary's, Osage Co., Help of Christians.
 St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. Ed. Wynne.
 St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Mahon.
 St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Timtrup.

St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. N. Staudinger.
 St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bremerich.
 Salisbury, Chariton Co., attended from Glasgow.
 Shelby, Shelby Co., Rev. E. A. Casey.
 Silver Lake City, Perry Co., Holy Innocents', attended from St. Mary's.
 Stringtown, Lole Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elston.
 Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Moberly.
 Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Rolla.
 Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
 Texas Bend, Mississippi Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Charleston.
 Troy, Lincoln Co., attended from St. Charles.
 Union, Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
 Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
 Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Vienna.
 Vine Mount (Laffin P.O.), Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
 Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Ch. Ernst.
 Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Alex. Mathauscheck, S.J., (supr.);
 Aloysius A. Averbeck, S.J., Henry J. Wolters, S.J.
 Warrenton, Warren Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
 Webster, St. Louis Co., Rev. P. J. Kane.
 Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. A. Huettler.
 Wentzville, St. Charles Co., attended from Martinsburg.
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
 Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Canton.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo. *St. Vincent's Theological Seminary and College*.—Revs. P. V. Byrne C.M., (prest.), T. J. Weldon, C.M. (v.-pres.), F. V. Nugent, C.M., (treas.), M. J. O'Brien, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., T. W. Kearney, C.M., Wm. Nolan, C.M., H. G. Dockery, C.M., P. Cuddy, C.M., and J. F. McDermott, C.M.
 FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. Frederick Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. John Wagner, S.J., (minister and treas.), Rev. John N. Poland, S.J., and Sev. Alexander Burrowes, S. J., (professors); Rev. John J. Coghlan, S.J., (missionary).
 GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute and Christian Brothers Novitiate*.—Rev. Jno. B. Bach, chaplain. Bro. Thurian, director of novices. 10 Brothers, 34 novices, 12 Postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. LOUIS, Mo. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, Meramec st. and Compton ave.—Very Rev. Mauritius Klostermann, O.S.F., (provincial), Revs. Bernardinus Weis, O.S.F., (guardian), Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F., (vicar), Josephus Sievers, O.S.F., Xaverius Engbring, O.S.F., Innocentius Wapelhorst, O.S.F., Eustach. Brüggemann, O.S.F., Paschalis Nolte, O.S.F., Urbanus Stanowski, O.S.F., Odilo Ziegler, O.S.F.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, St. Louis University. Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., (prov.)
St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, Grand ave., and Mother-house of the Western Province, which includes all the States west and south of Ohio, West Virginia and the Carolinas.—Very Rev. William Loewekamp, C.SS.R. (provincial), Revs. Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., (rector), Nicholas Jaeckel, C.SS.R., Joseph Essing, C.SS.R. Theod. Lamy, C.SS.R., Terence Clarke, C.SS.R., Thomas Brown, C.SS.R., John B. Neu, C.SS.R., John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., James McLoughlin, C.SS.R., John McGeough, C.SS.R., Joseph Beil, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers. N. B.—Applications for missions ought to be made to the Rev. Father Provincial in spring and summer for the ensuing autumn and winter.
Convent of Christian Brothers, at the College, Easton ave.
Convent of Loretto, Pine st. and Jefferson ave.—Mother Cecilia, supr. Attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception. 18 Sisters.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts.—Madame ———, supr. Community, 27. Attended from Annunciation Church.
Convent of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), on Meramec st.—Madame M. O'Meara, supr. 80 Sisters. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Convent of the Visitation, Cass ave., bet. 21st and 22d sts.—Mother Mary Aimie, supr. Community, 59. Pupils, 115. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.
Convent of the St. Mary's Sisters (Servants of the Divine Heart), on Gratiot st., first door east from 3d st.—Sister Antonia, supr. They visit and care for the sick at their homes. 8 Sisters.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Convent of the Carmelite Nuns*, 2d Carondelet ave., and Victor st.—Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. 15 Sisters. Attended from St. Kevin's.
- Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame* (of Milwaukee, Wis.), cor. of Cook and Grand aves.—Sister M. Louis, supr. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. 18 Sisters, who teach music, painting, embroidery, etc.
- Mother-house, Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Station B. P. O.—Mother Genevieve, supr. 45 professed Sisters; 44 novices; 15 postulants. Pupils, 110. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Mother-house and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters*, 14th and O'Fallon sts.—Mother M. Caecilia, supr. Community, 42. To this is attached a home for young ladies; also Pius Hospital, No. 1318 O'Fallon st. Chapel of Franciscan Convent, Rev. John L. Gadell, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 23d and Morgan sts. Mother-house.—Mother M. di Pazzi, supr. Attached to the Convent is a House of Mercy and an Industrial School. 32 professed Sisters. Chapel of our Lady of Dolors. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, State st. and Russel ave.—Mother Joanna, supr. Community, 47; novices, 15; boarders, 50. Pupils in day-school, 165. Attended by V. Rev. H. Muehl-siepen.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 17th st. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo. *Convent of Loretto*.—Mother Rosa, supr. 16 Sisters.
- CLAYTON, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Charles' Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy.
- DOG PRAIRIE (St. Paul P.O.), St. Charles Co., Mo. *Ursuline Convent*.—Mother Angela, supr.
- FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
- Convent of Loretto*.—35 Sisters. Mother M. Dafoa, supr.
- JOSEPHVILLE (Catawissa P. O.), Franklin Co., Mo. *St. Michael's Convent*.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. M. Mary Liguori, mistress of novices. Rev. George A. Watson, chaplain.
- NAZARETH P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. De Chantal, supr. 15 Sisters. Rev. D. Byrne, Chaplain.
- NORMANDY, St. Louis Co. *Retreat of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Thomas Stefanini, C.P., supr., Revs. Gaudentius Rossi, C.P., Ign. Sauer, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., and several lay Brothers.
- O'FALLON, St. Charles Co., Mo. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother Arnella, supr. Sisters, 28; novices, 16; candidates, 8.
- ST. CHARLES, St. Charles Co., Mo. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters, 29.
- ST. GENEVIEVE, St. Genevieve Co., Mo. *Convent of St. Francis of Sales*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ST. LOUIS, Mo. *St. Louis University*, 9th and Washington aves.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Francis Stuntebeck, S.J., (asst. of the provincial and treas.); Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (rector); Rev. Michael Speich, S.J., (minister); Rev. Henry Votel, S.J., (pref. of studies); Rev. F. S. O'Bryan, S.J., (asst. treas. and prof. of mathematics); Rev. James F. X. Hoeffler, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. Charles Charopin, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, astronomy and mathematics); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (prof. of music and other matters). 6 scholastics, associate professors: Messrs. Thomas Livingstone, S.J., James Meloy, S.J., G. Wallace, S.J., M. Luersman, S.J., and Edward Sullivan, S.J. 3 secular teachers; 85 students in the post-graduate course; 314 in the under-graduate classes.
- Revs. Arnold Damen, S.J., and Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, missionaries.
- Revs. Peter Boyce, S.J., and Martin M. Harts, S.J., in charge of the parish.
- College of the Christian Brothers*, Easton ave. and King's Highway.—Bro. Romuald, F.S.C., (pres.), Bro. Maurice, F.S.C., (v.-pres.), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treas.), assisted by a competent staff of Brothers. Students, 300.
- Academy of St. Vincent*, Lucas and Grand aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, supr. Community, 13. Pupils, 130. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, Arsenal st., bet. Gravois road and Grand ave.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Maria Camilla, supr. 8 Sisters.
- Academy of Loretto*, Pine st. and Jefferson ave. Pupils, 120.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 5th and Convent sts. Pupils, 65.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Maryville), on Meramec st. Boarders, 115.
- Academy of the Visitation*, Cass ave. Pupils, 115.
- Select Schools*, connected with St. Bridget's parochial schools. In the Brothers' School is type-writing, stenography, and commercial course taught to the pupils of the 1st class. (It is the highest graded parochial school of the Christian Brothers. In the Sisters School is music, drawing and higher branches taught.)
- ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mk. *Female Seminary*.—20 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Rose, supr. Pupils, 85.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo. *Academy of Loretto*. Mother Rosa, supr. Pupils, 60 in academy; 100 in parish school.

ST. CHARLES, Mo. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils in academy, 80; day scholars, 35.
 EDINA, KNOX Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 FLORISSANT, Mo. *Academy of Loretto*. Pupils, in academy, 65, in free school, 120.
 ST. GENEVIEVE. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
 GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute*.
 HANNIBAL, Marion Co., Mo. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Institution for the Deaf and Dumb boys. Pupils, 18.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
St. Agatha's.—1 secular teacher and 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 420.
St. Alphonsus'.—1 secular teacher, 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 650.
Annunciation Schools.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 160.
 "—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 243.
Assumption School, lay teacher. 100 pupils.
St. Anthony's.—1 Franciscan Brothers. { Pupils, 225.
 "—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. }
St. Augustine's.—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 240.
St. Bernard's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 115.
St. Bonifacius'.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 80. { Pupils, 327.
 "—6 Sisters. }
St. Bridget's.—Boys School. 6 Christian Brothers and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
 "—Girls School. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
St. Columbkille's.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Cronan's.—Sisters of Mercy.
Cross (Holy).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Elizabeth's (colored).—6 Sisters, Oblates of Mary (colored). Pupils, 150.
St. Francis of Sales'.—1 secular teacher. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 400.
St. Francis Xavier's.—2 secular teachers. { Pupils, 202.
 "—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. }
Heart (Sacred).—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
St. Henry's.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Holy Ghost.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. John's, Ap. and Ev..—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 300.
 "—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 400.
St. John of Nepomuk.—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 560.
 "—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers. { Pupils, 957.
 "—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Kevin's.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
 "—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.
St. Liborius'.—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 600.
 "—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Malachy's Free Schools.—6 Christian Brothers. Boys, 420.
 "—6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 336.
SS. Mary and Joseph's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 100. Boys, 150.
St. Mary of Victories.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 114.
 "—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
St. Nicholas'.—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 375.
 "—7 Sisters. }
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.—1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's.—Secular teachers. Boys, 300.
 "—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—2 secular teachers. { Pupils, 1300.
 "—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Stanislaus'.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
St. Teresa's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas'.—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Trinity (Holy).—1 secular teacher. { Pupils, 450.
 "—9 Sisters of St. Francis. }
St. Vincent's.—4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 325.
 "—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 300.
Visitation School.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 110.
Holy Name, School.—In course of construction.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Apple Creek, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
 Biehle's, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Bridgeton.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 Cape Girardeau, *St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 Clover Bottom.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
 Cole's Creek.—Pupils, 20.
 Cottleville, St. Charles Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Dardenne, St. Charles Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 De Soto.—Ursuline Nuns.
 Dog Prairie, St. Paul P.O., St. Charles Co.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
 Dutzow, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Elston, Cole Co.—
 Florissant, Louis Co., *St. Ferdinand's*.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart.—1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
 Fredericktown, Madison Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
 Glasgow, Howard Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Hannibal.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 Hermann, Gasconade Co.—Pupils, 60.
 Holstein, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Iron Mountain, St. Francis Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 53.
 Jefferson City, Cole Co.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 278 in parish school; in select school, 40.
 Josepville, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
 Kelso, Scott Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters, of St. Louis. Pupils, 75.
 Kirkwood, St. Louis Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 Koeltztoown, Osage Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Linn, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
 Loose Creek, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
 Manchester.—2 schools six miles apart; 2 teachers. Pupils, 75.
 Martinsburg.—1 secular teacher.
 Mattis Creek, St. Louis Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 30.
 Maxville, Jefferson Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters, of St. Louis. Pupils, 75.
 Millwood.—
 Moberly, Randolph Co.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
 Morrison, school 45 pupils.
 Moselle, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 New Hamburg, Scott Co.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 140.
 New Haven, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 New Madrid, 1 lay teachers, 50 pupils.
 New Offenbergh, St. Genevieve Co.—2 Sisters Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
 Normandy, St. Ann's—1 secular teachers. Pupils, 30.
 O'Fallon, St. Charles Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
 Old Monroe, Lincoln Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
 Pacific, 3 Ursuline Sisters, 65 pupils.
 Perryville, Perry Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Rich Fountain, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
 Riviere aux Vases.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co.—1 Brother, 1 secular teacher; boys, 50. Ladies of the Sacred Heart; girls, 40.
 St. Peter's Church.—1 secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
 St. Genevieve.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 " " 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
 St. Gertrude's (Krakau P.O.), Franklin Co.—2 secular teachers and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
 St. Joseph's, Franklin Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters, of St. Louis. Pupils, 50.
 St. John's, Franklin Co.—Pupils, 50.
 St. Peter's, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 125.
 St. Thomas's, Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 95.
 Taos, Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Vine Mount, Bollinger Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 108.
 Vienna, Maries Co., 1 lay teacher, 20 pupils.
 Washington, Franklin Co.—2 secular teachers and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
 Westphalia, Osage Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 secular teachers. Pupils, 200.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. LOUIS, Mo. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital and Insane Asylum*, 3941 S. Broadway.—Brother Aloysius Schyns, (rector), Rev. Jos. Becker (chaplain). 20 Professed Brothers. During the year 925 patients were treated.

Plus' Hospital, and house for young ladies out of employment, 1313 O'Fallon st.—Connected with Franciscan Mother-house.

St. John of God's Hospital, 22d and Morgan sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 650; free dispensary, out-patients attended during the year, 5,257; sick and dying poor visited during the year, 350.

St. Joseph's Female Night Refuge.—Sisters of Mercy. 3,300 admitted.

St. Louis Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. Patients during the year, 1000. Capacity, 400 patients. Attended from St. Teresa's Church.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Mother Seraphia, supr. Sisters, 22. Patients, 30. Attended by Rev. H. Jaegering.

House of the Good Shepherd, 17th st., bet. Chestnut and Pine, to which is attached the House of the Third Order of St. Teresa for penitents.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Community, 80; 64 Magdalens, 180 penitents. Children, 160. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

House of the Angel Guardian, 10th and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Rose, supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 70.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2200 Hebert st.—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 16. Old people, 250. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Mulamphy Orphan Asylum, attached to Convent of Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts. Orphans, 20.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass av.—Deaf and Dumb Institute for girls. Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Adele, Superior.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 1236 N. 10th st.—Sister Frances Cogley, sister-servant. Sisters 13. Widows, 25. Patients, 35. Infants, 80. Attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 15th st. and Clark ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis, supr. 15 Sisters. 170 Orphan Boys. Attended by Rev. N. Orfei.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 10th and Biddle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, supr. 10 Sisters. 182 Orphan girls. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Philomena's Industrial and Day-School, Clark and Summit aves.—Sister Zoe, supr. 14 Sisters of Charity. Industrial department, 70 pupils; day-school, 200 pupils.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, Hogan st., bet. O'Fallon and Cass aves.—Mother Wilhelmina, supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 130.

St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, Decatur and Marion sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Augustine, supr. 21 sisters. Patients, 178. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. 8 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Pupils	750
Priests.....	252	Academies (young ladies).....	15
Regular.....	84	Pupils.....	1,000
Secular.....	168	Parochial schools.....	94
Ecclesiastical students.....	32	Pupils.....	20,000
Churches.....	196	Industrial schools and Reformatories...	4
Chapels, etc., where Mass is said.....	25	Pupils.....	458
Stations visited.....	12	Orphanages.....	5, Inmates 652
Monasteries.....	6	Hospitals.....	6, " 2,510
Convents.....	91	Asylums.....	4, " 510
Seminary.....	1	Catholic population about.....	280,000.
Colleges (boys).....	8		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the portions of California and Nevada lying between the Pacific Ocean and the westerly line of Utah Territory, and between 37 deg. 5 min and 39 deg. northern latitude.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK W. RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor of Mt. Rev. Archbishop Alemany, *cum jure successionis*; succeeded to Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884. Res., 1122 Eddy st.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.S.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.

Chancellor—Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY. 628 California St.

Secretary—Rev. P. BLAKE. Res. 628 California St., San Francisco.

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., REVS. JAMES CROKE, PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, GEO MONTGOMERY, W. GLEESON and P. J. GREY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

St. Mary's Cathedral, California and Dupont sts., Mt. Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; V. Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Jno. E. Cottle, Wm. Kirby, assistants.
 All Hallows', (South San Francisco), Rev.
 St. Boniface's, Tyler st., near Jones, Revs. Gerardus Becher, O.S.F. (rector), Isidore Gey, O.S.F., Paulinus Tolsdorf, O.S.F. Sermons in German.
 St. Brendan's, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. P. D. Brady, Rev. John Brennan.
 St. Bridget's, Vanness and Broadway, Rev. Peter Bermingham, rector; Rev. J. McKinnon, assistant.
 St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. Cummins.
 St. Dominic's, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., prior; Revs. Anthony Rooney, O.P., Pius Murphy, O.P., Dominic Fitzsimon, O.P., Hyacinth Harrington, O.P., Manes Doogan, O.P.
 Dolores Mission, Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. W. J. O'Mahoney, W. Quill, assistants.
 St. Francis of Assisium, Vallejo st., Rev. John F. Harrington, rector; Revs. C. O'Connor, A. Fasanotti, assistants.
 St. Ignatius', 214 Hayes st., V. Rev. H. Imoda, S.J., and other Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
 St. John's, 1122 Eddy st., near Laguna, Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector.
 St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. W. Walsh, J. McCue and John Coyle, assistants.
 Mount St. Joseph's, (South San Francisco), Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, rector.
 Notre Dame des Victoires, Bush st., near Stockton, Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., rector, Rev. J. Barbier, S.M. Sermons in French.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. Andrew Garriga, rector; Rev. A. Santandreu, assistant. Sermons in Spanish.
 St. Patrick's, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. Thomas Larkin, P. Duffy, Jas. Vereker and Wm. Lyons, assistants.
 St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. L. Breslin; Rev. J. A. Cassidy, assistant.
 St. Peter's, Columbia st., near 24th, Rev. Peter Casey, administrator; Revs. J. M. Cassin, R. Becker, assistants.
 San Pietro, Dupont and Lombard sts., Rev. Charles Franchi, administrator.
 St. Rose's, Brannan st., near 4th, Rev. D. F. Nugent, rector; Rev. P. Smith, assistant.
 Sacred Heart, Ellis st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector, Rev. M. Lagan, assistant.

Star of the Sea, Point Lobos ave., Rev. J. McGinty, rector, Rev. J. Rogers.
 St. Teresa's, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. ———
 Youth's Protectors, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe.
 Albion, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Anne's, attended from the Mission of San José.
 Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, attended from Benicia.
 Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Modesto.
 Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, V. Rev. Francis S. Vilarrasa, O.S.D., Rev. Aug. Dyson,
 O.S.D., and others of the same society.
 Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Pierce Comerford; Rev. J. McDonald, assistant.
 Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Tomales.
 Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from San Rafael.
 Brooklyn, Alameda Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.
 Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's, attended from Helena.
 Caspar, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Centerville, Alameda Co., St. ———, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
 Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, attended from Healdsburg.
 Concord, Contra Costa Co., All Saint's, attended from Martinez.
 Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Heslin, rector.
 Elmira, Solano Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Suisun.
 Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', attended from San Leandro.
 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
 Kelseyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Turibius.
 La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis', attended from Merced City.
 Linden, St. John's, attended from Lockford.
 Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
 Lockford, St. Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Leahy, rector.
 Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James N. Aerden, O.P., rector.
 Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Menlo Park.
 Mendocino, Mendocino Co., Revs. William Brennan, P. O. Kane.
 Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector.
 Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
 Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from St. Joseph's, San José.
 Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. Maguire, rector.
 Moraga Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Temescal.
 Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Santa Clara.
 Napa, Napa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. P. A. Foley, assist-
 ant.
 Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, attended from the Mission of San José.
 New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from St. Joseph's, San José.
 Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's, attended from San Rafael.
 Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. James Melven, and
 James Cranwell assistants
 St. Francis de Sales, 529 21st st., Revs. Thos. McSweeney, Thos. Kirby.
 Pachecoville, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Martinez.
 Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Spanish Town.
 Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Cleary, rector; Rev. J. O'Connor, assistant.
 Pleasanton, St. Augustin's, attended from Mission of San José.
 Port Costa, attended from Benicia.
 Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector.
 Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McNaboe, administrator.
 Round Valley Reservation, Cath. Indians, speaking Spanish, attended from Centerville.
 San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Caraher, rector.
 San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. N. Congiato, S.J., rector; Revs. Jos.
 Bixio, S.J., F. Calzia, S.J., B. Picardo, S.J., N. Traverso, S.J. assistants.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Dowling, rector; Rev. A. de Benedett, assistant.
 San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector; Rev. A. Gloria, assistant.
 San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper,
 assistant.
 San Miguel, St. Michael's, attended from San Mateo.
 San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. de Carolis, adm.
 San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector.
 San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's, attended from San Leandro.
 Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, V. Rev. Robert Kenna, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Mas-
 nata, S.J., F. Raggio, S.J., Jos. J. Sasia, S.J., assistants.

Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from San Leandro.
 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Conway, rector, A. Pontluelli, asst.
 Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
 School House Station, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's, attended from San Mateo.
 Somerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Benicia.
 Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
 Spanish Town, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. A. Cullen, rector.
 St. Denis, Redwoods, San Mateo Co., St. Denis', attended from Menlo Park.
 St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. J. L. Bucholzer.
 St. Turibius' Mission, for the Lake County Indians, in Lake Co., Revs. Stanislaus Riemann, O.S.F., Victor Aertker, O.S.F.
 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Rev. Geo. Osborne, Rev. J. Conlon, assistants.
 St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Croke, rector; Rev. A. Reidhaar, assistant.
 Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. Thos. Phillips, rector.
 Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. A. Lally, assistant.
 Tomales, Marin Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Slevin, rector.
 Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Modesto.
 Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. Louis Daniels, O.P., rector; Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., assistant.
 Walnut Grove, Notre Dame, attended from Rio Vista.
 West Oakland, St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. McNally, rector; Rev. M. J. White, assistant.
 Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Atlanta.

Absent by permission, Revs. P. Lynch and P. O'Connor.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SAN FRANCISCO. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Ignatius' College.
House of the Dominican Fathers, O.P., at St. Dominic's Church.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, at St. Boniface's Church.
St. Peter's Convent, 24th and Columbia sts. Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters of the Holy Family, 110 Hayes st.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. They have a house on Powell st. in which they daily take care of about one hundred children.
Sacred Heart Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr. 20 professed Sisters, 4 novices, and 5 postulants. Pupils attending school, 500.
Presentation Convent and Free School, Powell st.—Mother Mary Xavier Daly, supr. 27 professed Sisters, 5 novices, and 6 postulants. Pupils, 590.
Mercy House, Bryant and 1st sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Angela supr. 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 5 postulants. Rev. P. Griffin, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at the Mission Dolores.—Sisters of Notre Dame from the Academy of San José.
Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, Golden Gate ave. Sister M. Piu, supr.
 BENICIA. *Dominican Convent*.—V. Rev. Francis S. Villarrasa (supr.), Revs. Vincent Vinyes, O.P., (prior), Patrick Callaghan, O.P. (sub-prior), Vincent Di Marzo, O.P., W. F. Derham, O.P., W. Dempflin, O.P., Aug. Dyson, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Reginald Newell, O.P., Raymond Johns, O.P. 12 novices, 2 lay Brothers, and 3 postulants.
St. Catherine's Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices.
 MARTINEZ, Contra Costa Co. *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Pirmian (director). Brothers, 10; novices, 8. Rev. A. Langlois, chaplain.
 OAKLAND. *Convent of the Holy Names*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
 PUEBLO of San José. *Convent Notre Dame*—chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cornelia, supr. 30 Sisters.
 REDWOOD CITY. *Convent of Notre Dame*.
 SONOMA. *Presentation Convent*.
 SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. H. Immoda, S.J., (pres.), Revs. G. Leggio, S.J. (pref. of schools), F. Prelato, S.J. (chaplain), J. Neri, S.J., T. Demasini, S.J., Thos. Leonard, S.J., P. Mans, S.J., A. Cottelli, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. E. Allen, S.J., Mr. W. Calligan, S.J., Mr. J. Landry, S.J., Mr. J. Riordan, S.J., Mr. J. Hickey, S.J., Mr. F. Weis, S.J., Mr. M. McKey, S.J., M. J. Cunningham, S.J., and 8 other assistant teachers. Pupils, 660.
Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts.—Christian Brothers. Brother Genebern, (director), Bro. Hosea, (sub-director). Pupils, 650.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

- St. Mary's College*, (Santa Rosa).—Christian Brothers. Bro. Bettelin (visitor); Bro. Romuald, (pres.) Students, 250. Rev. Maurice Kennelly (chaplain).
St. Dominic's Academy and Immaculate Conception School, for girls, 24th and Guerrero sts. —Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
St. Rose's Academy, for Girls, Tyler st. near Steiner.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 461.
Select School, for young ladies at Mission Dolores. connected with Convent of Notre Dame. Pupils, including 60 boarders, 315.
St. Peter's Academy, attached to St. Peter's., 24th and Columbia sts. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart Academy, 1713 Bush st.—Conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Keating, supr. Pupils, 50.
ALMEDA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Female Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of the Presentation. Girls 100, boys, 50.
BROOKLYN, Alameda Co.—*Academy of our Lady of Lourdes*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
OAKLAND, 5th and Jackson sts. *Select Boarding and Day School*.—Christian Brothers. Attended St. Mary's, Oakland. Pupils, 200. Bro. Sabinian (director).
Academy of the Holy Names. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 115.
RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
SAN LEANDRO. *Academy of San Leandro*.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Robert Kenna, S.J. (pres), Rev. James F. Holland, S.J., Rev. Edm. J. Young, S.J. Students, 250. Day-school, pupils 40.
Santa Clara's Young Ladies' Boarding Academy and Day-School.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 150.
SAN JOSE PUEBLO. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 150. Day scholars, 150; free scholars in separate schools, 320; small boys, 114. Sunday school, girls, 230, boys, 100.
STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College*.—6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Agnes' Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
WEST OAKLAND, cor. Seward and Campbell sts., *St. Joseph's Institute*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

SAN FRANCISCO.

- St. Boniface's Parish School*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
St. Bridget's. Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
Dolores.—Boys' school. Taught by young ladies. Pupils, 200.
Dolores.—Girls' school. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 580.
St. Joseph's.—8 Brothers of Mary. Students, 425.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
St. Peter's School for boys, 24th and Columbia sts. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Students, 300.
St. Rose's, Brennan and 4th sts.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Pupils, 600.
St. Vincent's School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 665.

OUTSIDE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

- Brooklyn.** *St. Anthony's Free School*, for boys—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 80.
Modesto. *Paroch. School*.
Oakland.—*St. Lawrence's Free School*, for girls, near Church of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils' 200.
St. Francis de Sales.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 250.
Santa Rosa.—*School*, for girls.—Ursuline Sisters. Boarders, 50; day scholars, 60.
Stockton, St. Joaquin Co.—*Free School*, attached to St. Mary's Church. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 195.
Vallejo.—*Free School*. Free and pay schools for girls, Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- SAN FRANCISCO.**—*Female Orphan Asylum*, (South San Francisco).—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus Roche, supr., assisted by 30 Sistes. Rev. J. Cook. Orphans, 504.
Mount St. Joseph, Silver Terrace, branch of Female Orphan Asylum, Foundling and Lying-in-Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Children and infants, 300.
Magdalen Asylum, on the old San Bruno road.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates in Industrial School, 25; Asylum, 100.
Hospital, connected with Mercy House. Sisters of Mercy.

St. Francis' Technical School, for the larger girls of the Orphan Asylum.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia, supr. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 50 girls.
St. Francis Day Home, Powell st. Sisters of the Holy Family. Attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Day Home, Fulton st. Attendance, 64.
 SAN RAFAEL, Marin Co. *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*—Revs. J. Croke, A. Reidhaar. Orphans, 55.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	124	Academies	25
Chapels and stations	25	Asylums	5
Priests	160	Hospitals	4
Regular	50	Orphans, male	500
Secular	110	female	700
Theological students	30	Catholic population about	200,000
Colleges	7		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Created an Archbishopric in 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Archbishop—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar ap. of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the titular archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11. of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885.

Former and First Bishop—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first arch' bishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Revs. P. EGUILLON, V.G.; A. M. GENTILE S.J.; Revs, J. B. RALLIERE, J. B. FAYET, J. M. COUDERT and J. H. DEFOURI.

Superintendent Indian Catholic Schools—

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Santa Fé, Cathedral of San Francisco de Assisi, Mt. Rev. J. B. Salpointe, D.D., P. O. Box 273; V. Rev. P. Eguillon, V.G., rector; and M. Rolly, P. O. Box 191.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Light, Santa Fe.
 Agua fria, Chapel of San Isidro,
 Bonanza,
 Cienega, Chapel of San José,
 Cieneguilla, Chapel of San Antonio,
 Rio Tesuque, Chapel of San Isidro; and an Indian
 Pueblo,
 Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. H. Defouri, pastor.
 Los Cerillos, attended from Guadalupe.
 Lamy Junction, attended from Guadalupe.
 Church of San Miguel, Rev. J. Deraches, P. O. Box 191.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Deraches, P. O. Box 191.

- Albuquerque, Parish Church of San Felipe de Neri, V. Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J.; Revs. F. Durante, S.J., L. Fede, S.J., C. M. Capilupi, S.J.
- Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, Chapel of San José.
- El Rancho, Chapels of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Alameda, Chapel of Natividad de Maria Santisima, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, Chapel of San José, Los Varelas, Chapel of San José, Los Griegos, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio, San Ignacio, Chapel of San Ignacio, San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco, } attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
- New Albuquerque, St. Mary's Church, Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., pastor.
- Antonchico, Parish Church of San José, Rev. Augustine Redon, who attends:
- La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of La Preciosa Sangre, La Junta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe. Las Colonias, Chapel of San José. La Cueva, Chapel of Acasio.
- Belen, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol, who attends:
- Los Chaves, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe. Los Jarales, Chapel of San Francisco Xavier. El Sausal, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio. Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, Chapel of San Isidro.
- Bernalillo, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Stephen Parisis and Rev. L. Vassal, who attend:
- Los Corrales, Chapel of San Isidro. Los Algodones, Chapel of San José. Las Placitas, Chapel of San Antonio. El Tejon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno; and an Indian Pueblo.
- Cebolleta, Parish Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, at present without a pastor; attended from San Rafael.
- El Rito, Chapel of San José. El Cañon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno. La Casa de Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe. La Tijera, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzaga.
- Chaperito, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. J. Gourey, who attends:
- Los Torres, Chapel of San José. La Liendre, Chapel of San Antonio. Los Jacales, Chapel of La Inmaculada Concepcion. Los Valles, Chapel of San Augustin.
- Costilla, Church of San Miguel; pastor, Rev. Robert Garassu, who attends:
- Rio Colorado, Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua. El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
- Isleta (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Agustin, Rev. A. Jouvenceau, who attends:
- Las Padillas, Chapel of San Andres. Pajarito, Chapel of San Rafael. Los Lentos, Chapel of San Antonio. Los Lunas, Chapel.
- Jemez (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Diego, Rev. J. B. A. Mariller, who attends:
- El Cañon de Jemez, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe. San Isidro, Chapel of San Isidro. Zia (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Los Asuncion. Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Santa Ana. Ballecito, Chapel of Santo Doribio. Jemez Hot Springs Chapel. Ballecito de los Indios, Chapel. La Jaro, Chapel. Nasimiento or Copper City Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Natividad. Bentano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno. Dijero, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzaga. El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, Chapel. La Posta, Chapel. Los Cerros Quate, Chapel. Guadalupe, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe. La Casa Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Dolores. Los Doresnes (a station among the Navirjoes Indians).
- La Cañada, Parish Church of La Santa Cruz, Revs. C. Peyron, C. Seux, who attend:
- Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula. El Quemado, Chapel of San Antonio. Las Truchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, and four Indian Pueblos.
- La Cañada Alamosa, (Monticello P.O.), Parish Church of San Ignacio, Martyr, Rev. Wm. Braun, who attends:
- Cuehillo Negro, Chapel.

- Zapato, Chapel.
 San José, Chapel.
 Pajaro, Chapel.
 San Francisco, with all other new settlements.
- La Joya, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin, who attends:
 Los Ranchitos de la Joya, Chapel of San José.
 La Joyita, Chapel of San José.
 Bowling Green, Chapel of San Andres.
 Sabinas, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Ranchitos del Sabinas, Chapel of San Antonio.
- Las Vegas, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Joseph M. Coudert, rector, who attends:
 Convent Chapel of the Immaculada Conception.
 Tecolote, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 Los Valles de San Geronimo, Chapel of San Geronimo.
 La Plaza del Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Vigiles, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio,
 Las Gallinas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 El Puertecito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
 El Agua Sarca, Chapel of Santa Ana.
- East Las Vegas, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. B. Schiffini, S.J., pastor.
 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., Rev. J. M. Garnier.
 Tularosa, Dña Aña Co., attended from Lincoln.
 Fort Stanton and all the places on the Rio Bonito, attended from Lincoln.
- Manzano, Parish Church of Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. A. Gourbeyre, who attends:
 La Punta de Agua, Chapel of San Vicente.
 El Torreon, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Tajique, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Chilli, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
- Mora, Parish Church of Santa Gertrudis, Rev. A. Fourchegu, rector, and Rev. J. A. Picard, who attends:
 La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of Santiago.
 El Valle de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Agua Negra, Chapel of San Isidro.
 El Rito de Agua Negra, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapel of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
 La Cueva, Chapel of San Rafael.
 Buena Vista, Chapel of El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
 El Coyote, Chapel of Santa Rita.
 Guadalupe, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Tequesquite, Chapel of San Isidro.
 La Cañada del Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
- Pecos, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. L. Mailluchet, who attends.
 Galiteo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.
 Las Ruedas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 Las Colonias, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
 El Matcho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Placer de Dolores, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 El Placer de San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.
- Peña Blanca, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Revs. Augustin Navet and R. Medina, who attend:
 In the same town, the Chapel of La Santisima Trinidad.
 Cuvero, Chapel of Santa Rosa de Lima.
 Cili, Chapel of Santa Barbara.
 La Bajada, Chapel of San Miguel.
 La Cañada, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, and three Indian Pueblos.
- Peñasco, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. Francis Guyot, who attends:
 El Llano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 El Llano Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
 El Vadito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 El Chamisal, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 Las Trampas, Chapel of San José.
 El Ojo Sarco, Chapel of Santo Tomas.
 El Valle, Chapel of San Miguel.
 El Rio del Pueblo, Chapel of La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
 Santa Barbara, Chapel of Santa Barbara, and an Indian Pueblo.
- Rio Colorado, attended from Chaperito, and also—
 El Barraderio, Chapel.
 La Cinta, Chapel.
 El Cañon Largo Chapel.
 La Trementina, Chapel.

- Fort Bascom.
 El Cerro del Corazon, Chapel.
 Tierra Blanca, Chapel.
- Ritto, Parish Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. John Courbon, who attends.
 Abiquiu, Church of St. Teomas.
 Los Canones, Church of San Miguel.
 El Coyote, Church of St. John the Baptist.
 El Gavilan, Chapel of San José.
 El Ojo Caliente, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 La Cueva, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Los Ancones, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Petaca, Chapel of La Divina Pastora
 El Canjilon, Chapel of Nuestro Padre Jesus.
- San Juan, Parish Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Camillo Seux, who attends:
 La Plaza dei Alcalde, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Villita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
 La Jolla, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Embudo, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Huique, Chapel of San Rafael.
 Chamita, Chapel of San Pedro.
 Chama, of San José, and two private oratories.
- San Marcial,
 Valverde, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Contadero, Chapel. } vacant; attended from Socorro.
 Fort Craig, catechism class every Sunday.
- San Miguel, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Joseph Fayet, who attends:
 Las Mulas, Chapel of San Isidro.
 San José, Chapel of San José.
 El Pueblo, Chapel of San Antonio.
 E Puertecito, Chapel of El Señor de Esquipula.
 La Cuesta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Cerrito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
 Orrupa, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 La Laguna, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
 Bernal, Chapel of Santa Rita.
- San Rafael, Chapel of Nuestra Señor de Esquipula, Rev. J. B. Brun, pastor (Grants P. O.), who attends:
 Cubero, Chapel of La Santa Familia.
 San Mateo, Chapel of San Mateo.
 San Mateo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 San José.
 La Rinconada.
 San Lorenzo; and an Indian Pueblo.
 Fort Wingate, Coolidge, Gallup, and Holbrook.
- Sapello, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Splinters, who attends;
 Los Alamos, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 Las Manuelitas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 Las Tecoleteños, Chapel of San Francisco.
 El Rincon, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 El Rincon de Arriba, Chapel of San José.
 Las Golondrinas, Chapel of San Antonio, and besides two private oratories.
- Socorro, Parish Church of San Miguel, Revs. Francis Lestra and A. V. Faber, who attend:
 Limitar, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
 La Polvadera, Chapel of San Lorenzo.
 Luis Lopez, Chapel of San José.
 San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
 San Pedro, Chapel of San Pedro.
- Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph's Church (American Settlement), Rev. Manuel A. Ribera, pastor, who attends:
 Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's Church.
 Elizabethtown, St. Bridget's Church (American settlement).
 Cimaron, Church of Immaculate Conception (Spanish Settlement).
 Cimaron Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Dolors (Spanish).
 Poñil Church of Our Lady of Solitude (Spanish).
 Saint Andrew, Church of St. Andrew (Spanish).
 Vermejo Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish).
 Vermejo Arriba, Church of Holy Child (Spanish).
 Agua Dulce, Church of Our Lady (Spanish).
 Rayado, Chapel of St. Joseph (Spanish).
 Cimaron Seco, Chapel in construction (Spanish settlement).
 Blossburg (Irish settlement, miners, service in school-house).
 Cimaroncito (Spanish settlement).

- Trincherita, (Spanish settlement).
 Ponilito (Spanish settlement).
 Eureka (Spanish settlement).
 Taos, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph Valézy, who attends.
 El Rancho, Chapels of San Francisco and Nuestra Señora del Carmel.
 Los Cordovas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Talpa.
 El Río Chiquito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de San Juna.
 La Placita de los Luceros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 El Arroyo Hondo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Río Colorado, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Moreno Mines; and an Indian Pueblo.
 Tierra Amarilla, Rev. Ignatius Grom, pastor, who attends:
 Las Nutrias.
 Los Oros, Church of San José.
 Cañon Largo, Chapel.
 Cabilar.
 Puente.
 Río Navajo.
 Río de San Juan.
 Tiptonville, Parish Church of El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. J. M. Garnier, who attends:
 La Loma Parda, Chapel of Immaculada Concepcion.
 Cherry Valley, Chapel of Santa Cruz.
 El Encinosa, Chapel of Apostol Santiago.
 El Ojo de las Conchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Chorro, Chapel of Santo Niño.
 Wagon Mound, Chapel of Santa Clara.
 La Ciruela, Chapel of San José.
 Ocoté, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Los Vueros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
 Los Lefievres, Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula.
 Los Manueles, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Cañada, Chapel of San José.
 Los Naranjos, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Tara,
 Los Pinos Altos,
 El Vermejo,
 La Cañada Vegué,
 Tierra Blanca,
 Sierrr de Ocoté,
 Fort Union. } also attended from Tiptonville.
 Tome, Parish Church of La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. John Bta. Ralliére, who attends.
 Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.
 Casa Colorado, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
 Los Pinos, Chapel of San José.
 La Ladera, Chapel of San José.

On leave: Rev. John B. Francolon and Rev. T. Hayes.

INDIAN PUEBLOS WITH CHURCHES.

- Tesuque, attended from the Cathedral.
 Sandía, attended from Bernalillo.
 Laguna, attended from San Rafael.
 Isleta, residing pastor Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
 Jemez, residing pastor Rev. J. B. Mariller.
 Silla, } attended from Jemez.
 Santa Aña, }
 Nambe, }
 San Ildefonso, } attended from Santa Cruz.
 Pohuaque, }
 Santa Clara, }
 Santo Domingo, }
 San Felipe, } attended from Peña Blanca.
 Cochiti, }
 Picuries, attended from Peñasco.
 San Juan, residing pastor, Rev. C. Seux.
 Acoma, } attended from San Rafael.
 Zuni, }
 Pueblo de Taos, attended from Taos.
 The Apaches Mescaleros are visited monthly by Rev. J. M. Garnier, of Lincoln.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SANTA FE. *Convent of Our Lady of Light*.—Sisters of Loretto. 50 Sisters. 12 Novices. Superior for New Mexico and Arizona, Mother Francis.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, O.—Sister Victoria, supr. 25 Sisters.
 ALBUQUERQUE (New Town). *St. Vincent's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Isidore, supr.
 LAS VEGAS.—*House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Las Vegas College.
 SAN MIGUEL. *Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Eulalia, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College*.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Botulph, supr. 15 Brothers. Pupils, 145.
Academy of Our Lady of Light.—Sisters of Loretto. 20 boarders.
 ALBUQUERQUE, (New Town). *St. Vincent Academy and Boarding School*. Sisters of Charity.
 LAS VEGAS. *Las Vegas College and Office of the Revista Catolica*.—Very Rev. J. Marra, S.J., Sup. of the Jesuit Mission of N. M., Colo. and Texas; Rev. S. Persone, S.J., Pres.; Revs. Chas. Ferrari, S.J., Alph. Mandalari, S.J., S. Anticoli, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., F. X. Tomasini, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J., J. Lezri, S.J., F. Roy, S.J., F. Forstall, S.J., J. Braun, S.J., R. Campbell, S.J., M. Maguire, S.J., J. Galligan, S.J., R. D'Orsi, H. Sauvé, S.J., N. Isaguirre, S.J., and 10 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 300.
Academy and Public Schools for Girls.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150. Sister Rosina, pres.
 SAN MIGUEL, San Miguel Co. *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding School and Public School* for girls.—Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, C. Sister Eulalia, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Santa Fé. *Public Schools, for Girls*—250 Pupils.
Public Schools for boys—Catholic lay teachers. 700 pupils.
 Albuquerque (Old Town). *Public School* for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, O. Sister Blandina, supr. 8 Sisters. 250 Pupils.
 (New Town). *Public School* for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, O. 175 Pupils.
 Bernalillo. *Public School* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters.
Public Schools.—Christian Brothers. 5 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel, pres. Pupils, 150.
 Las Vegas. *Public School for Boys*.—Annexed to the College. Pupils, 300.
 Los Alamos, San Miguel Co. *Public School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 Mora. *Public School* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters.
 Santa Clara. *Day School for boys*.—The Sisters of Charity teach a regular Sunday School to the Indian boys and girls of the "Government School".
 Socorro. *Public School* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters.
 Taos. *Public School* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 5 Sisters.
 (There are also schools directed by Catholic lay teachers in almost every parish of the diocese.)

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SANTA FE. *St. Vincent Sanitarium* for people in quest of health.
St. Vincent Hospital for men and women.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Vincent Orphan Asylum for girls only.—Sisters of Charity. 50 orphans.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Given by Government contract to the Catholic Indian bureau and under the superintendence of the Most Rev. Archbishop.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Boarding and Industrial School* for 100 boys.—5 Sisters of Loretto; lay teachers.
 Acoma Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 30.
 Bernalillo.—*Industrial School*. Christian Brothers. Pupils, 30.
Sisters of Loretto School.—Pupils, 30.
 Isleta Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
 Jemez Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day School. Pupils, 40.
 Laguna Pueblo.—Lay teachers. Day school. Pupils, 50.
 San Felipe.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30 boys.
 San Juan Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school.
 Santo Domingo Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
 Taos Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
 Zuni Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Parish churches.....	34	Convents.....	11
Chapels visited monthly.....	205	Colleges.....	2
Clerical students.....	6	Academies.....	5
Priests, secular.....	35	Hospitals.....	1
regular.....	20	Orphan asylum.....	1
		Catholic Schools for Indians.....	12

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York, that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina, and Co-adjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany, Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1841; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864. Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Rev. G. HUBERDAULT; office, Bishop's House.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Thomas M. A. BURKE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. HANLON. Chancery office, 12 Madison pl. open from 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOM. M. A. BURKE, V.G., Very Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Rev. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, L.L.D.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Rev. AUG. FIVEZ, S.T.L., Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D., Rev. JOS. LOYZANCE, S.J., Rev. PETER A. PUISSANT, S.T.B., Rev. MAURICE SHEEHAN, Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, L.L.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. CHARLES ROELANTS, S.T.B.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY of East Albany, for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. THOM. M. A. BURKE, V.G., Very Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. PATRICK H. McDERMOTT, Rev. JOSEPH CHARETTE, Rev. JOHN P. McINCROW, Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, Rev. PHIL. J. SMITH.

School Board—For Albany and Schenectady counties: Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. L. MARCEL DUGAST, Rev. THOM. S. KEVENY, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, Rev. FR. D. McGUIRE, Rev. J. HERMANN WIBBE. For Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie counties: Rev. JOS. CHARETTE, Rev. MICH. NASH, S.J., Rev. BERNARD SCHOPPE, Rev. PATR. F. SMITH, Rev. JAMES D. WALDRON, O.S.A. For Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego counties: Very Rev. ANTH. P. LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. JAMES H. HALPIN, Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN P. McINCROW. For Warren, Washington and Saratoga counties: Very Rev. J. McDERMOTT, V.F., Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, Rev. LOUIS N. ST. ONGE, Rev. JOHN McDONNELL.

Testes Synodales—Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, Rev. JOHN WALSH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D. Bishop's House, 225 Madison ave.
 Parish house, 12 Madison place, Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. John J. Hanlon, Edward A. Pidgeon, Walter J. Torpey.
 St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Terry, Andrew Cunningham.
 Assumption, Rev. John St. Onge.
 St. Francis de Sales, West Albany, Revs. James J. Peyton, W. A. White.
 Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
 St. John's, Rev. James M. Ludden; Revs. Patrick F. Wallace, Joseph Graham.
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas M. A. Burke, V.G.; Revs. Maurice Sheehan, Joseph H. Mangan.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Clarence A. Walworth, L.L.D., Joseph A. Lanahan, John J. Dillon.
 Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Anselm Auling, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Caesar Cucchiariini, D.P., O.M.C., Rev. F. B. Doyle, D.D., O.M.C.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, Very Rev. Mgr. Cluever, D.D., Rev. Bern. Richter.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip J. Smith, David Sheehan.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
 St. Vincent des Paul's, (Paigeville), attended from the Cathedral.

CHAPELS.

Almshouse, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Lizé.
 Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave., attended from Our Lady of Angels.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st., attended from Cathedral.
 Convent of St. Francis, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Madison avenue, attended from Cathedral.
 Penitentiary, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev.
 St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st., attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave., attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Afton, Chenango Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Aikens, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. McInerow; Revs. John V. Quinn, Patrick Dempsey.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Hipelius, U.J.D.

Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hunter.

Athens, Green Co., Patrick's, attended from Cossackie.

Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Offergeld.

Bainbridge, Chenango Co., attended from Oneonta.

Bald Mountain, Washington Co., attended from Greenwich.

Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.

Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gloversville.

Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.

Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rock City Falls.

Burden, Columbia Co., attended from Catskill.

Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hoosick Falls.

Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William Morrison, O.S.A., J. J. Bowles, O.S.A.

Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.

Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Will A. Browne.

Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Finneran.

Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.

Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Griffla.

Chatham Centre, Columbia Co., attended from Chatham.

Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., attended from Cooperstown.

Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from North Creek.

Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Brosnan.

Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cossackie.

Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, Cornelius Shea.

St. Agnes', Rev. John F. Lowery, Jos. Fitzgerald.

St. Joseph's, Revs. L. Marcel Dugast, P. O. Renaud.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Brady.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugen Rey.

Chapel of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bernard's.

Cooks Falls, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.

Conklingville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.

Cooperstown, Otsego County, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.

Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Philmont.

Cossackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.

Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.

Croweville, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.

Delhi, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.

Dresden, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.

Easton, Washington Co., attended from Schaghticoke.

East Albany, St. John's, Very Rev. James E. Duffy, V.F., Rev. Dennis J. Murphy.

Chapel of Convent of Mercy, East Albany, attended from St. John's Church, East Albany.

East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain, attended from Averill Park.

Exeter, Otsego Co., attended from West Winfield.

Fairfield Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.

Fishhouse, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.

Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James Flood.

Fort Ann, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.

Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Cornelius Fitzpatrick, Wm. Smith.

Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James', attended from Canajoharie.

Frankfort, Herkimer Co., attended from Herkimer.

French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Hancock.

Fultonville, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rock City Falls.

Geddes, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick McEvoy.

Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.

Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, V.F.

St. Alphonsus', Rev. Louis St. Onge.

Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Killeen.

Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Mullaney.

Grayville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.

Greenfield, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.

Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Connelly.

Greenville, Greene Co., attended from Cossackie.

Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A.

Griffin, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.

Guilderland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.

Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jariath's, attended from Granville.
 Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
 Harpersville, Broome Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Hartford, Washington Co., attended from Granville.
 Hebron, Washington Co., attended from Middle Granville.
 Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpln.
 Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James D. Waldron, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., M. M. Fogarty, O.S.A.
 Hope Falls, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Horicon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Michael Walsh.
 Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
 Iilon, Herkimer Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. John F. Hyland.
 Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, attended from Schaghticoke.
 Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott.
 Jonesville, Saratoga Co., attended from Ballston.
 Kinderhook, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
 Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John H. Devir, O.S.A., Daniel J. Sullivan, O.S.A.
 Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Catskill.
 Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
 Lordville, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Luzerne, Warren Co., Church of the Holy Infancy, attended from Caldwell.
 Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Valatie.
 Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., F. Aug. McCranor, O.S.A.
 Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Hayden.
 Middle Sprite, attended from St. Johnsville.
 Middletown, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Middleville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Millbrook, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Milton Centre, Saratoga Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Averill Park.
 New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Walsh.
 New Scotland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
 Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Herkens.
 Nineveh, Broome Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Niscayuna, Schenectady Co., attended from St. John's, Schenectady.
 North Berlin, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
 North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Middle Granville.
 North Side, Saratoga Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Cohoes.
 North Woods, Fulton Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Norway, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Maney.
 Oregon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Otego, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Page's Corners, Herkimer Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Caldwell.
 Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
 Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. —, attended from Schaghticoke.
 Pottersville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., attended from Schuylerville.
 Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, attended from West Winfield.
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., Church of St. Paul, Rev. John F. Donohoe.
 Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. H. Delehanty.
 Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph H. W. Maeyers.
 Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve.
 Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John McMenomy, Edward M. Brady.
 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John Baptist, Revs. N. J. Murphy, O.S.A., Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A.
 Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly; Rev. Michael Horan.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Herman Wibbe.
 Schenevus, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Schodac, Rensselaer Co., attended from Castleton.

Schoharie, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
 Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canajoharie.
 Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Smith's Basin, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
 South Argyle, Washington Co., attended from Fort Edward.
 South Hill, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Hunter.
 Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co., attended from Averill Park.
 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Lebanon.
 Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mechanicsville.
 Stockport, Columbia Co., attended from Castleton.
 Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co., attended from Castleton.
 Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Castleton.
 St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Merns.
 Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fonda.
 Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Leonard.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Charette.
 St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., Allan McDonnell, S.J., Francis Barnum, S.J., Fr. X. McGovern, S.J., Josephus Delabays, S.J., Hippolytus Gache, S.J., Michael Nash, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J.
 (Iron Works), Rensselaer Co., St. Michael's; see St. Joseph's.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard Schoppe.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Havermans, Michael Mulligan, John J. Barrett.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Swift, Mich. J. Looney.
 St. Peter's, Rev. John Walsh, rector; Revs. James P. O'Connor, Mich. J. McCormick, W. Byron.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Chapel of Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Joseph's Prov Seminary.
 Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
 Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's, Prov. Seminary.
 Unadilla, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Union Mills, Fulton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's Cohoes.
 Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Michael J. Griffith.
 Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
 Walton, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Caldwell.
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., Jos. T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
 Wellstown, Hamilton Co., attended from Rock City Falls.
 West Troy, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan; Rev. P. Harrigan.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Girouard.
 (Port Schuyler), St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel Curtin.
 Chapel of Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of St. Colman's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. Gavin.
 Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles', attended from North Creek.
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. McDonnell.
 N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. S. Ethier.
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cobleskill.
 Yost's, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

Revs. Wm. Cullinan, Thomas Kelly, P. J. Muldoon, absent on account of sickness.
 Retired: Rev. Wm. Howard, Herkimer, N. Y.; Rev. C. Zucker, Canajoharie, N. Y.; Rev. P. B. McNulty, Saratoga, N. Y.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

TROY. *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary*.—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of ecel. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (prof. of mor. theol. and treas.), Augustine Fizez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remy Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of can. law, metaphysics, ethics, elem. mor. theol.), Michael J. Considine, A.M., (director and prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence and natural science), Will. H. Murphy, A.M. (prof. of logic and philology). Students: Theology, 73. Philosophy, 61. Students of this diocese, 31.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—Rev. Anselm Auling, O.M.C., supr., Rev. Cæsar Cucchiaroni, D.P., O.M.C., Rev. F. B. Doyle, D.D., O.M.C.

- House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, State st.—Bro. Alexander, director.
Convent of Our Lady, Help of Christians.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Fidelis, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
Convent of St. Francis.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Philomena, *supr.* Sisters, 6.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Jane of the Visitation, *supr.* Sisters, 13.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. Joseph's Church.—Sister Bernardine, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. John's Church.—Sister Petronilla, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Agnes Gonzaga, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sister M. Augustine, *supr.* 9 sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.—Sister Beata, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Mother Francis de Sales, *supr.*
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, *supr.* 4 Religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—St. Peter's Hospital.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Maria de Ricci, O.P., *supr.* Religious professed, 14. The community is devoted to a life of reparation. They receive ladies in the convent for private retreat.
AMSTERDAM. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Marcella, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
COHOES. *House of the Brothers of St. Viator*.—Bro. A. Champoux, C.S.V., and 4 Religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Joseph, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—Sister M. John Baptist, *supr.* 11 Religious.
GLENS FALLS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Florentina, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
GREENBUSH. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*; orphanage attached.—Mother M. Antonia, *supr.* Sisters, 23.
HUDSON. *Convent of the Sisters of Joseph*.—Mother M. Theresa, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
KENWOOD. *Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. L. Hogan, *supr.* Religious, 103; pupils, 120.
LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
LANSINGBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Priscilla, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
SARATOGA. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers*.—Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.S.S.R., *supr.*; Revs. Jos. Cunningham, C.S.S.R. (minister), Louis Miller, C.S.S.R., Peter Ward, C.S.S.R., Joseph Ries, C.S.S.R., Jos. Borgmann, C.S.S.R., and 9 lay Brothers.
SCHENECTADY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Cunigunda, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Angelica, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
TROY. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*. St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J.; Revs. Allan McDonnell, S.J., Francis Barnum, S.J., Fr. X. McGovern, S.J., Joseph Delabays, S.J., Hippolytus Gache, S.J., Michael Nash, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J. 4 Coadj.
House of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. St. Joseph's Theological Seminary.—Bro. Calixtus, (*supr.*) Brothers, 7.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Mary John, *supr.* Religious, 28; novices, 26; postulants, 12.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, *supr.* Sisters, 11.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Clarisse, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—Sister M. Perpetua, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—St. Peter's Church. Mother Alexandrine, *supr.* 13 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—St. Patrick's Church. Mother Columбина, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
WATERFORD, Saratoga Co. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Revs. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., Jos. T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
WEST TROY. *St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Ignatius, *supr.* Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Regina, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
St. Colman's Convent.—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother Madgelen Arnold, *supr.* Religions, 12.
WHITEHALL. *St. John's Convent*. Sister of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph. *supr.* 4 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ALBANY.** *Christian Brothers' Academy*, 132 State st.—Bro. Alexander (director). Brothers, 15; pupils, 150.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, *supr.* Religious, 4; pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Select School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 153.
Assumption Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 75.
COHOES. *St. Bernard's Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph. Sisters, 10; pupils, 112.

- Commercial Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for boys. St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. L. M. Dugast, supr. Lay teachers, 4; pupils, 218.
- Sacred Heart Academy*.—Brothers of St. Viator. Bro. A. Champoux, C.S.V., supr. 4 Brothers. Pupils, 48.
- GREENBUSH. *Select Schools*. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
- KENWOOD. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
- SARATOGA. *St. Clement's College*. Preparatory Institute of the Redemptorists. (L. B. 1548.)—Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.S.S.R., rectr, Revs. Jos. Cunningham, C.S.S.R., (minister), Louis Miller, C.S.S.R., Peter Ward, C.S.S.R., Joseph Ries, C.S.S.R., Jos. Borgmann, C.S.S.R. Students, 60.
- TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Famian (director). Brothers, 8; pupils, 370.
- St. Mary's Select and Free Schools*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clarisse, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils, 325.
- WEST TROY. *St. Patrick's Select School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

- Cathedral School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amator Leo. (director). Brothers, 2; pupils, 51.
- Cathedral*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes Gonzaga, supr. Sisters, 11; boys, 145; girls, 225.
- St. Ann's*.—Lay-teachers, 2; pupils: boys, 150.
- Assumption*. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. M. Augustin, supr. Religious, 9. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
- Holy Cross School*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Beata, supr. Sisters, 5; boys, 118; girls, 108.
- St. Francis'*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 230; girls, 225.
- St. John's Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 255.
- St. John's School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward Disthol, (director); lay-teachers, 4; pupils, 200.
- St. Joseph's School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred (director). Lay-teachers, 8; pupils, 460.
- St. Joseph's Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 202.
- Our Lady Help of Christians*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 148; girls, 155.
- St. Mary's*.—Teachers, 4; pupils, 70.
- St. Patrick's*.—Lay-teacher, 1; pupils, 65.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Amsterdam, *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 7; lay teachers, 3; pupils, 650.
- Cohoes, *St. Bernard's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay teacher for senior boys, Prof. Geo. F. Flynn. Boys, 231; girls, 280.
- St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister John Baptist, supr. Religious, 12; pupils in par. school, 580.
- Sacred Heart*.—Bros. C.S.V. Pupils, 129.
- Glens Falls, *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, Supr. Sisters, 10; boys, 324; girls, 378.
- St. Lijon's*.—Lay-teacher, 1; pupils, 60.
- Greenbush, *Parochial School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 183; girls, 190.
- Hudson, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Theresa, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils: boys, 121, girls, 123.
- Kenwood, *St. Ann's*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
- Lansingburg, *St. Augustine's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Priscilla, supr. Sisters, 6; Boys, 135; girls, 150.
- Little Falls, Rich. Hamilton, supr. Lay-teachers, 4; pupils, 200.
- Schenectady, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunde, supr., Sisters, 5; boys, 115; girls, 110.
- St. John's School*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Sisters, 9; boys, 173; girls, 214.
- Troy, *St. John the Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Religious, 4; girls, 150.
- St. Joseph's School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius (director). Pupils, 275.
- St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 10; boys, 220; girls, 580.
- St. Lawrence's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 2; boys, 65; girls, 60.
- St. Michael's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 4; boys, 120; girls, 150.

St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Columbina, supr. 7 Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 241; girls, 243.
St. Peter's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandrine, supr. Sisters, 13; boys, 307; girls, 389.
 West Troy. *St. Mary's*.—Lay-teacher, 1; boys, 25; girls, 40.
St. Bridget's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, supr. Boys, 198; girls, 192.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 200; girls, 130.
 WHITEHALL, *Parochial School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ALBANY. *House of the Good Shepherd*.—St. Ann's School of Industry, 749 Broadway. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Francis de Sales, supr. Religious, 7; out Sisters, 4; 18 children (orphans).
St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 6; patients at present in hospital, 47; during the year, 500.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary (director). Brothers 6; orphans, 185.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacaria Hoey, supr. Sisters, 15; orphans, 221.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum (Schuyler Mansion), Kindergarten.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; orphans, 10.
St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Jane of the Visitation. Sisters, 13. Inmates, 150.
 GREENBUSH. *Boys Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. 6 Sisters. 120 orphans.
 TROY, People's ave. *B. C. House of the Good Shepherd*.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform. Number in this department, 18.
 The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen, School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is the State Board of Health Charities. Girls, 41. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Religious, 15, and 4 Sisters.
Male Orphan Asylum.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dositheus (director). Brothers, 13; orphans, 320.
Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriela, supr. Sisters, 13; patients at present, 75; during the year, 726.
St. Vincent's Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude Balfe, supr. Sisters, 12; orphans, 187.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. 11 Sisters. Inmates, 134; men, 70; women, 60.
 WEST TROY. *St. Coleman's Orphan School*.—Nuns of the Presentation. 103 orphans.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorial Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors.....	81	Diocese of Ghent.....	5
Churches without ".....	55	Total number of priests.....	151
Chapels.....	41	Priests doing duty.....	144
Stations.....	60	Clerical students.....	38
Churches in course of erection.....	4	Academies for boys.....	3
Priests, secular.....	114	Academies for girls.....	3
" regular.....	30	Orphan asylums.....	5
" of seminary (Archdiocese of New York).....	2	Homes for the aged.....	2
		Hospitals.....	7

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY, ERECTED JULY 29, 1853; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JAN. 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar.

Administrator—Very Rev. J. JANSSEN.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ALTON.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, V. Rev. J. Janssen, V.G.; res. on east side of the Cathedral;
Rev. C. J. Zwiesler, rector; Rev. James O'Connell, assistant; res. on the west side of the Cathedral.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Peters.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Fallon.
Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, attended from Teutopolis.
Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severine Laufenberg, O.S.B.
Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Quincy.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. D. Moroney, J. Gratz.
Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis', attended from Beardstown.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Spaeth.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. W. Weigand.
Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas, attended from Carlyle.
Belleville, St. Clair Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Benno Gerber, O.S.B.; Anselm Meier, O.S.B.
Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B.
St. Luke's, Rev. Jas. M. Gough.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Peter's Church.
St. Elizabeth Chapel, attended from St. Peter's Church.
Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Du Quoin.
Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's, attended from Mitchell.
Big Spring Township, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Teutopolis.
Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Teutopolis.
Black Jack, Madison Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Highland.
Bloomfield (Ellington P. O.) Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Johannes.
Bluff City, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winchester.
Bonpas Precinct, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Mt. Carmel.
Breeze, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Reineke.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Olney.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Metzler.
Brownstown (Dublin P. O.) Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. P. Kerr.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Illiopolis.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.
Cahokia (East St. Louis P. O.), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, attended from Centreville Station
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas', attended from Bloomfield.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Hoey.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Ostrop.

Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, B. Reusch.
 Carni, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. B. Wittauer.
 Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. A. Sauer.
 Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles', attended from Marshall.
 Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Philip J. Becker.
 Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Meifuss.
 Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's, attended from Virginia.
 Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Donohoe.
 Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. H. Hegemann.
 Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anna.
 Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
 Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Maurer.
 Columbus Road, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Quincy.
 Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis Lohmann.
 Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Macken, P. M. Bourke.
 St. James, Rev. L. Lammert.
 St. Teresa's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Dora Township (Bethany P. O.), Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowen.
 Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles, attended from Radom.
 Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
 East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Halloran, Rev. R. Grant.
 St. Henry's, Rev. C. König.
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, attended from Flora.
 Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Daw.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Schlegel.
 Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Jungmann.
 Elsau, Jersey Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jerseyville.
 Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Carni.
 Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
 Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Roesner.
 Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's, attended from Flora.
 Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. C. Hoffmans.
 Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Schnelten.
 Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Waverly.
 Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wirtschoreck.
 French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. P. Klein.
 Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. W. Cluse, F. Ferbers.
 Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, attended from Hillsboro.
 Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Virden.
 Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Ruma.
 Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Masterson.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Murphysboro.
 Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Carni.
 Green Creek, Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, attended from Teutopolis.
 Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, attended from Brighton.
 Greenvew, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Petersburg.
 Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Vandalia.
 Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, attended from St. Michael.
 Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', attended from Madonnville.
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. Meckel, J. Jeles, W. Oberdoerster.
 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Gesenhues.
 Humbolt, Coles Co., Holy Angels, attended from Arcola.
 Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Charleston.
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Venantius', attended from Teutopolis.
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Church of Our Saviour, Rev. T. Hickey, Rev. J. Murphy.
 Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Harty.
 Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
 Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, attended from St. Michael.
 Kane, Greene Co., attended from Jerseyville.
 Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
 Kimmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Centralia.
 Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
 Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Bloomfield.
 Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Teutopolis.
 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Dechene.
 Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. Quitter.
 Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
 Madonnville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Day..
 Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.

Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
 Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Pieke.
 Massac, Massac Co., St. Rose's, attended from Mound City.
 Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Crowe.
 McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, attended from Mt. Vernon.
 Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
 Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
 Mitchell (Long Lake P. O.), Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Herlitz.
 Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's, attended from Teutopolis.
 Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Alois Teppe.
 Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkins.
 Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Jansen.
 Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Clifford.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Locher.
 Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. H. Hagen.
 Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Fred. Bergmann, Casp. Schauerte.
 Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
 New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Freeburg.
 New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Mohr.
 New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, attended from Edwardsville.
 Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Molitor.
 Niantic, Macon Co., attended from Illiopolis.
 Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Storp.
 North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Paris.
 Oak, Pope Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Mound City.
 Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Macon.
 O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
 Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Mount Vernon.
 Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Budde.
 Owaneco, Christian Co., attended from Assumption.
 Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Claus.
 Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Stick.
 Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Postner.
 Pearl, Pike Co., attended from Murrayville.
 Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hasse.
 Pinesneysville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. Schneider.
 Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzberger.
 Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Metzger.
 Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Highland.
 Pond, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ridgway.
 Prairie du Long (Hecker P. O.), Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
 Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
 Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. M. Weis, G. Pesch.
 St. Peter's, Rev. P. McGirr.
 St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Mirbach.
 St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still.
 St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. A. Tolton.
 St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 St. Vincent's Chapel, attended by Rev. H. Frohboese.
 Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F.
 Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Vandalia.
 Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. J. Dietrich.
 Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
 Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Rensmann.
 Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. Higgins.
 Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Marshall.
 Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jacksonville.
 Rosiclare, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
 Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Neuhaus.
 St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Teutopolis.
 St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 St. John, Richland Co., St. John's, attended from St. Wendel.
 St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld.
 Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
 St. Michael (Kampsville P. O.), Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Sommer.
 St. Peter, Jasper Co., St. Peter's.
 St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann.
 St. Wendel (Wakefield P. O.), Richland Co., Holy Cross, Rev.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Flora.
 Saline (Grant Fork P.O.) Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
 Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Centralia.
 Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
 Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. James V. Martin.
 Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Teutopolis.
 Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Riesen.
 Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. B. Rosmoeller.
 South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's, attended from Auburn.
 Sparta, Randolph Co., attended from Red Bud.
 Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. Brady, T. O'Reilly.
 St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Hinssen, rector; Rev. H. Ader.
 St. Joseph's Rev. D. J. Ryan.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Kreckenbergh.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. Turmel.
 St. John's Chapel, attended by Rev. H. Ader.
 Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, attended from Raymond.
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mound City.
 Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Decatur.
 Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Olney.
 Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn.
 Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Reinhart.
 Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Seraphinus Lampe, O.S.F.
 Tiptown (New Design P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Eckerle.
 Todd's Mill, Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Pinekneyville.
 Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
 Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Highland.
 Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs', attended from Arcola.
 Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. H. Becker, D. D.
 Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
 Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. Howard, D.D.
 Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Ryan.
 Waterloo, Monroe Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Limacher, Rev. J. Berlage.
 Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
 Westwoods, Jersey Co. (Feldon P. O.), St. Mary's, attended from Jerseyville.
 Wetaug, Pulaski Co., Revs. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.
 White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Murrayville.
 Williamsville, Sangamon Co., attended from Springfield.
 Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
 Priests absent or infirm: Revs. F. Kempen, F. Schulze.
 The following priests have retired: Revs. B. Bartels, H. Froinboese; res. Quincy, Ill.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ALTON, Madison Co. *House of Brothers of the Holy Cross*, attached to the Cathedral.—Bro. Benjamin (director). 2 Brothers.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Mother-house.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Sisters in diocese, 54.
House of Sisters of Charity.—Total number, 3.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.—Total number in Diocese, 108.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 ALTAMONT, Effingham Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood*.
 ANTONIUS, Adams Co. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 AVISTON, Clinton Co. *Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis*.
 BARTELSON, Clinton Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood*.
 BELLEVILLE, St. Clair Co. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*.
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.
 BREESE, Clinton Co. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 BRUSSELS, Caloun Co. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 CAIRO, Alexander Co. *House of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sister M. Augustine, supr.—Total number, 13.
House of Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Total number, 8.
 CARLYLE, Clinton Co. *Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ*.
 CARROLLTON, Green Co. *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic*.
 CENTREVILLE STATION. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.
 CHESTER, Randolph Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood*.
 COLLINSVILLE, Madison Co. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.
 COLUMBIA, Monroe Co. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.
 DECATUR, Macon Co. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.

- EDWARDSVILLE, Madison Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 EFFINGHAM, Effingham Co. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.
 EVANSVILLE, Randolph Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 FAYETTEVILLE, St. Clair Co. *Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ.*
 FREEBURG, St. Clair Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 GERMANTOWN, Clinton Co. *Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ.*
 HIGHLAND, Madison Co. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.
 JACKSONVILLE, Morgan Co. *Mother-House of Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sister Josephine Meagher, *supr.*—Sisters in diocese, 25.
 JERSEYVILLE, Jersey Co. *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic.*
 LINCOLN, Logan Co. *Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.*
 LITCHFIELD, Montgomery Co. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.
 MADONNAVILLE, Monroe Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 MARINE, Madison Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 MARSHALL, Clark Co. *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic.*
 MASCOUTAH, St. Clair Co. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*
 MATTOON, Coles Co. *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic.*
 MILLSTADT, St. Clair Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 MT. CARMEL, Wabash Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 MT. STERLING, Brown Co. *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic.*
 MURPHYSBORO, Jackson Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 NEWTON, Jasper Co. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*
 O'FALLON, St. Clair Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 PINCKNEYVILLE, *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 PIOPOLIS, Hamilton Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 PRAIRIE DU ROCHER, Randolph Co. *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic.*
 QUINCY, Adams Co. *St. Francis Solanus' Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), V. Rev. Vincent Halbfas, O.S.F. (exmin. prov.), Revs. Bonifacius Depmann, O.F.S. (vicar), Mauritius Baukholt, O.S.F., Solanus Hilchenbach, O.S.F., Suitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F., Jacobus Nolte, O.S.F., Antonius Moll, O.S.F.—9 clerics, 10 lay Brothers.
St. Francis' College.—Revs. Anselm Mueller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F., Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F., Samuel Macke, O.S.F., Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F., Benedictus Schmidt, O.S.F. 6 lay Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ.
House of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.—Total number, 18.
 RADOM, Washington Co. *St. Michael's Residence of Franciscan Fathers.*—Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F., Lucas Mierzowski, O.S.F. 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 RIDGWAY, Gallatin Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 RUMA, Randolph Co. *Mother-House of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother Clementina Zerr, *supr.* Sisters in diocese, 57.
 SIGEL, Shelby Co. *House of Sisters of St. Francis.*—Total number, 6.
 SPRINGFIELD, Sangamon Co. *House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception.*—Bro. Remedius (director). 4 Brothers.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters, Mother-house.—Mother Josephine Ursula, *supr.* Total number, 23.
Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Ulrica, *supr.* Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at SS. Peter and Paul's Church. Sisters in diocese, 101.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 ST. LIBORY, St. Clair Co. *Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ.*
 STE. MARIE, Jasper Co. *Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.*
 ST. ROSE, Clinton Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 TEUTOPOLIS, Effingham Co. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers.*—Revs. Seraphinus Lampe O.S.F. (guardian and rector), Fidelis Kaercher, O.S.F., (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F. (instructor of novices), Marcus Thienen, O.S.F., Romualdus Rheindorff, O.S.F., Richard Van Heck, O.S.F., Florentius Kurzer, O.S.F., Placidus Krekeler, O.S.F., Cyriacus Stempel, O.S.F., Theodor Brüner. 12 clerics, 12 lay Brothers.
St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College.—Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F., (sub-rector), Hugolin Storr, O.S.F., Floribert Jaspers, O.S.F., Godefridus Hoelters, O.F.S., Maurus Brink, O.S.F., Stephen Scholz, O.S.F. 12 lay Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 TRENTON, Clinton Co. *Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ.*
 VENICE, Madison Co. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
 WATERLOO, Monroe Co. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ALTON, Madison Co. *Ursuline Academy of the Holy Family*.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Pupils, 75.
- BELLEVILLE, St. Clair Co. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 600.
- CAIRO, Alexander Co. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 100.
- DECATUR, Macon Co. *St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother Alphonse supr.
- HIGHLAND, Madison Co. *St. Scholastica's Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister Ivo, supr.
- LITCHFIELD, Montgomery Co. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother Mary, supr.
- QUINCY, Adams Co. *St. Francis' College*.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Anselm Müller, O.S.F., (rector), Petrus Wallischek, O.S.F., (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 144.
- St. Mary's Institute of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 175.
- SPRINGFIELD, Sangamon Co. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother Ursula, supr. Pupils, 75.
- TEUTONPOLIS, Effingham Co. *St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College* (for Catholic boys only).—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F., (v.-rector). 11 professors. Students, 150.
- WATERLOO, Monroe Co. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Mary Victor, supr. Pupils, 31.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

- Cathedral Schools*.—Brothers of the Holy Cross and Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
- St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
- St. Patrick's*.—Ursuline Sisters. 70 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

- Altamont.—*St. Clare's*. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
- Anna.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
- Antonius.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 50 pupils.
- Aviston.—Secular teachers. 225 pupils.
- Baldhill.—Secular teachers. 30 pupils.
- Bartelso.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 115 pupils.
- Beardstown.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
- Belleville, *St. Peter's*.—Secular teachers and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 750 pupils.
- St. Luke's*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 125 pupils.
- Big Spring Township.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
- Bishop's Creek.—Secular teacher. 64 pupils.
- Black Jack.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
- Bonpas Precinct.—Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
- Breesse, *St. Benedict's*.—Secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
- Brussels.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 85 pupils.
- Cairo, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.
- St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Loretto. 80 pupils.
- Carlinville, *St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
- St. Joseph's*.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
- Carlyle.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 60 pupils.
- Carrollton, *St. John's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 100 pupils.
- Centralia, *St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
- Centreville Station.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
- Chester, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 93 pupils.
- Collinsville.—Ursuline Sisters. 110 pupils.
- Columbia, *Immaculate Conception*.—2 Ursuline Sisters. 140 pupils.
- Columbus Road.—Secular teacher. 24 pupils.
- Damiansville, *St. Damians*.—2 Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
- Decatur, *St. Patrick's*.—Ursuline Sisters. 256 pupils.
- St. James'*.—Secular teacher. 90 pupils.
- Dubois.—Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
- Du Quoin.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
- East St. Louis, *St. Patrick's*.—Secular teachers. 375 pupils.
- St. Henry's*.—Secular teachers. 200 pupils.
- Edwardsville, *St. Boniface's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 100 pupils.
- Effingham, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. 220 pupils.
- Elsah.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
- Evansville, *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 52 pupils.
- Payetteville.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 55 pupils.

- Freeburg.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
 French Village.—Secular teacher. 100 pupils.
 Germantown.—Poor Handmaids of Christ and secular teachers. 200 pupils.
 Green Creek.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Highland, *St. Paul's*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
 Island Grove.—Secular teacher. 10 pupils.
 Jacksonville, *St. Patrick's*.—Dominican Sisters. 260 pupils.
 Jerseyville.—Dominican Sisters. 80 pupils.
 Lebanon.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Kaskaskia.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Lillyville.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
 Litchfield.—Ursuline Sisters. 250 pupils.
 Lively Grove.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
 Madonnville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 46 pupils.
 Marine.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
 Marshall.—Dominican Sisters. 95 pupils.
 Mascoutah.—Ursuline Sisters. 80 pupils.
 Mattoon.—Dominican Sisters. 150 pupils.
 Meppen.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 Millstadt.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 62 pupils.
 Mount Carmel.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
 Mount Sterling, *St. Mary's*.—Dominican Sisters. 100 pupils.
 St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
 Murphysboro.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
 New Berlin, *St. Mary's*.—Secular Teacher. 65 pupils.
 Newton, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 70 pupils.
 O'Fallon.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 68 pupils.
 Paderborn.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
 Paris.—Dominican Sisters. 70 pupils.
 Pinckneyville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
 Piopolis.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 85 pupils.
 Pittsfield, *St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Prairie du Long.—Secular teacher. 28 pupils.
 Prairie du Rocher.—Secular teachers and Dominican Sisters. 150 pupils.
 Prairie, du Rocher, (colored).—Dominican Sisters. 35 pupils.
 Quincy *St. Boniface's*.—Secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 400 pupils.
 St. Peter's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
 St. Francis'.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 300 pupils.
 St. Mary's.—2 Secular teachers. 175 pupils.
 St. John Baptist's.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 250 pupils.
 St. Joseph's (colored).—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 40 pupils.
 St. Aloysius'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 26 pupils.
 Radium, *St. Michael's*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.
 Red Bud, *St. John's*.—Secular teacher. 56 pupils.
 Ridgway, *St. Joseph's*.—Sister of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
 Ruma.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
 St. John's.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
 St. Libory.—Secular teacher and Poor Handmaids of Christ. 180 pupils.
 Ste. Marie.—6 Secular teachers. 140 pupils. 5 Catholic district schools.
 St. Michael.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
 St. Rose.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
 St. Wendel.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
 Saline.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 Sigel.—Sisters of St. Francis. 75 pupils.
 Smithton.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
 Springfield, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 643 pupils.
 SS. Peter and Paul.—Secular teacher and Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
 St. Joseph's.—Secular teachers. 210 pupils.
 Sacred Heart.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. 120 pupils.
 Stringtown.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
 Teutopolis.—Secular teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils.
 Tiptown.—Secular teachers. 60 pupils.
 Trenton.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 96 pupils.
 Venice.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
 Waterloo, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—Secular teacher and Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
 Westwoods.—Secular teacher. 33 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ALTON, Madison Co. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 3 religious.

Catholic Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, *supr.* 4 religious.
 AVISTON, Clinton Co. *The Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, *supr.* 5 religious.
 BELLEVILLE, St. Clair Co. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, *supr.* 7 religious.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, *supr.* 7 religious.
 CAIRO, Alexander Co. *St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital)*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Anthony, *supr.* 8 religious.
The Marine Hospital at Cairo, attended by the Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 DECATUR, Macon Co. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, *supr.* 8 religious.
 EFFINGHAM, Effingham Co. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrilla, *supr.* 8 religious.
 HIGHLAND, Madison Co. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Geburgis, *supr.* 7 religious.
 LITCHFIELD, Montgomery Co. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, *supr.* 5 religious.
 QUINCY, Adams Co. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, *supr.* 18 religious.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eusebia, *supr.* 5 religious.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Eudoxia, *supr.* 5 religious.
 SPRINGFIELD, Sangamon Co. *St. John's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Ulrica, *supr.* 38 religious.
St. Luke's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Arnulpha, *supr.* 6 religious.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm.—Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Augustine, *supr.* 5 religious.
 STE. MARIE, Jasper Co. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, *supr.* 5 religious.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....		Academies (young ladies).....	9
Priests: <i>a.</i> Secular.....	41	Parochial schools.....	100
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	39	No. of pupils.....	11,000
Religious (including novices and postulants): <i>a.</i> Men.....	100	Orphanage schools.....	2
<i>b.</i> Women.....	418	Orphanages.....	3
Ecclesiastical student.....	17	Hospitals.....	13
Churches.....	201	Baptisms of adults in 1886.....	164
Stations visited.....	10	children in 1886.....	4,638
Monasteries.....	2	Marriages in 1886.....	801
Colleges (boys).....	2	Burials in 1886.....	1,626

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Long Island in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, first Bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.

Vicars-General—V. REVS. MICHAEL MAY and WILLIAM KEEGAN.

Notary—Rev. ED. McCABE.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES H. MITCHELL, res. 250 Jay str.

Bishops' Council—Very REVS. WILLIAM KEEGAN, V.G., MICHAEL MAY, V.G.; REVS. JOS. FRANCIOLI, JOHN McKENNA, JEREMIAH A. HARTNETT, C.M., and MARTIN CARROLL.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., THOMAS TAAFFE, P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., WM. J. HILL.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. JAMES O'BOYLE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.

Censor librorum—Rev. WILLIAM J. HILL.

School board—Revs. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., PETER DAUFFENBACH, CYP. EISELE, JAMES S. DUFFY, JOHN HOFFMANN, WM. J. HILL, JAMES H. MITCHELL, RICHARD S. FOLEY, JAMES F. MEALIA.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

- St. James' Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., Revs. James J. Woods, James H. Mitchell, Jas. F. Mealia. Res. 250 Jay st.
- St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Revs. James S. Duffy, J. J. Mc Ateer and Peter Donohoe. Res. 417 Sackett st.
- All Saints' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton sts., Revs. Anthony Arnold, Jno. W. Hauptmann. Res. 31 Thornton st.
- St. Alphonsus' Church (German), Kent st., near Union pl., Revs. Wendelin Guhl. Res. 177 Kent st.
- St. Ambrose's, Tompkins and De Kalb avs., Revs. D. J. Sheehy and J. Flannery. Res. 758 De Kalb ave.
- St. Anne's, Front and Gold sts., Revs. Jas. J. McMeel and James J. Durick. Res. 251 Front st.
- Annunciation of the B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and 7th sts. Revs. John Hauptman and Leander Schaffer. Res. 259 N. 5th st.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton, Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Wm. J. Hamilton, Jos. McCoy and Thos. F. R. McGronen. Res. 340 Manhattan ave.
- Assumption of the B.V.M., York and Jay sts., V. Rev. Wm. Keegan, V.G., Rev. Charles Gallagher. Res. 104 York st.
- St. Augustine's, 5th ave. and Bergen st., Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, J. F. Crowley. Res. 7 St. Mark's ave.
- St. Benedict's (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Francis Oswald Siegelack, jr. Res. 927 Herkimer st.
- St. Bernard's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. John J. Ammann. Res. 651 Hicks st.
- St. Boniface's (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby, Revs. J. B. Willman, Geo. Feser. Res. 109 Willoughby st.
- St. Bridget's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. Jno. McCloskey. Res. Linden st., near St. Nicholas avs.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Lawrence and Tillary sts., Rev. Res. 28 Lawrence st.
- St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Revs. Michael J. Malone and Geo. D. Sander. Res. 80 Herbert st.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney Place and Livingston st., Revs. Thos. F. Ward, Peter McGuire, Wm. L. O'Hara. Res. 21 Sydney place.
- Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Central ave. and Covert st., Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
- St. Francis' (German), Putnam ave., near Bedford ave., Rev. N. Balleis, O.S.B.
- St. Francis de Sales, 1575 Broadway, Revs. Thos. L. McTague, S.P.M., Wm. J. Sheehy, S.P.M., and Mich. J. Malloy, S.P.M.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Carroll st., and 6th ave., Rev. David J. Hickey. Res. 243 6th ave.
- Holy Name, 9th and Prospect aves., Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and Myles O'Reilly. Res. 245 9th ave.
- Holy Family (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res. rear of church.
- Holy Trinity (German), Montrose ave., V. Rev. Michael May, V.G., Revs. Geo. Kaupert, John Koerberle, Jno. Zentgraf. Res. 138 Montrose ave.
- Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Leonard and Maujeur sts., Revs. James Taaffe, A. J. O'Rourke. Res. 72 Maujeur st.
- St. John's, 21st st., near 5th ave., Revs. James O'Beirne, D. Monteverde and Jno. McErlane, Res. 250 21st st.
- St. John the Baptist, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., and other priests of St. John's College.
- St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Revs. Edward Corcoran, John Goubeaud, Wm. T. McGuirl. Res. 852 Pacific st.
- St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. John J. Raber, H. F. Weitekamp.
- St. Louis' (French), Marshall st., Rev. Jules Jollon. Res. 57 Siegel st.
- St. Malachy's, Vansicklen near Atlantic av., Rev. A. O'Connell. Res. 90 Vansicklen ave. (26th ward).

- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Court and Luqueer sts., Revs. Jos. Kilpatrick, J. J. Canmer and Thos. Carroll. Res. 467 Court st.
- St. Matthew's, Schenectady ave. near Montgomery st., Rev. Jas. O'Boyle. Res. St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Michael's, 4th ave. and 42d st., Revs. Jos. P. O'Connell D.D., and Pat. J. Tuigg.
- St. Michael's (German), John st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Aug. M. Nieman. Res- 156 John st. (26th ward).
- Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Clason ave., and Madison st., Revs. Michael J. Moran, William J. Maguire and P. Kenny. Res. 495 Clason ave.
- St. Nicholas' (German), Oliver and Power st., Revs. John P. Hoffmann and M. N. Wagner, S.T.L. Res. 26 Oliver st.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Madison st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Patrick McKenna. Putnam near Ralph ave.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave., Revs. P. J. McNamara, S.T.B., Felix O'Callaghan, M. Nevin and Jno. F. O'Hara. Res. 30 Deveboise pl.
- Our Lady of the Presentation, Rockaway ave. and St. Marks ave., Rev. Hugh Hand. Res. 2080 Bergen st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), North Eight st. and Union av., Rev. Peter Saponara. Res. 31 Havermeyer st.
- Our Lady of Victory, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. P. Creighton and Jeremiah Brosnan. Res. 149 McDonough st.
- St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby aves., Revs. Jas. Taaffe, E. McGolrick, Thomas McCaffrey and Jno. C. York. Res. 285 Willoughby ave.
- St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts., Revs. William J. Hill, Ed. M. Gannon and Matthew J. Tierney. Res. 223 Congress st.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts., Revs. Sylvester Malone, Henry A. Gallagher, Hugh B. Ward, res. 69 S. 3d st.
- St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Joseph Fransioli, T. J. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Barry, Thos. L. Duhigg, John Fitzpatrick. Res. 117 Warren st.
- Sacred Heart, Clermont ave., Revs. John Nash, Thos. McGivern and P. O'Mallon. Res. 41 Adelphi st.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), President and Van Brunt sts., Rev. Pasquale de Nisco. Res. 117 Van Brunt st.
- St. Stephen's, Carroll, near Hicks sts., Revs. Edward O'Reilly, Mich. Kilahy and Edward G. Fitzgerald. Res. 108 Carroll st.
- St. Teresa's, Clason ave., cor. Butler, Revs. Jos. McNamee, Lawrence Guerin and J. Crimmins. Res. 739 Butler cor.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th av. and 9th st., Rev. James Donohue, Thos. Mulvaney. Res. 251 9th st.
- Transfiguration, Hooper, near Marey ave., Revs. J. M. Kiely and Chas. H. O'Doherty. Res. 263 Marey ave.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, N. 6th st., Revs. Martin Carroll, E. McCabe and Jno. T. Woods. Res. 166 N. 6th st.
- Visitation of the B.V.M., Verona st., Revs. Wm. J. Lane, Maurice J. Hickey, Mich. J. McCabe. Res. 77 Verona st.

CHAPELS.

- St. John's, Clermont av., near Greene, Revs. J. J. Mallon and M. J. Loftus. Res. 101 Greene av.
- St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st., attended from Holy Trinity church.
- St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.
- St. Francis', 37-45 Butler st., Rev. C. Farrelly.
- Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby avs., attended by reverend clergy of Sacred Heart.
- Sacred Heart, Villa de Sales, Rev. Richard S. Boyce.
- Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor, attended by the reverend clergymen of St. Andrews.
- St. Francis of Assissium, Willoughby and Clason avs., attended by the reverend clergy of St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., attended by the reverend clergy from St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph's, Flushing, attended by the reverend clergy of St. Michael's.
- St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts., attended by the reverend clergy of St. Peter's.
- Good Shepherd, Hopkins av. and Pacific st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of Mercy.
- St. Mary's General Hospital, Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
- St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
- St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Rev. Chas. Wightman.
- Immaculate Conception, Bushwick and De Kalb ave., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
- Immaculate Conception, 8th av. and 16th st., attended by reverend clergy of the Holy Name Church.
- Mortuary Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, Flatbush, attended by reverend clergy of Holy Cross Church.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., B.V.M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
 Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Baxter.
 Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Bobier.
 Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Cullen.
 Bath, Kings Co., St. Finbar's, attended from Villa de Sales.
 Bellport, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
 Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomncen, attendkd from Bayshore.
 Breslau City, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Matthew Michels.
 Canarsie, Kings Co., Holy Family, attended by reverend Fathers of Mercy.
 College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Jos. Huber.
 Coney Island, Kings Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Jno. J. Haffernan.
 Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Maurice Galvin.
 Cutchoque, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.
 Easthampton, Suffolk Co., attended from Sag Harbor.
 Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Zimmer.
 Flatbush, Kings Co., Holy Cross, Revs. B. McHugh, Matthew J. O'Connell.
 Flatlands, Kings Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, attended from Parkville.
 Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. John MacKenna, Eugene Donnelly.
 Fort Hamilton, Kings Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Tanzer.
 Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
 Glen Cove, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.
 Great Neck, Queens Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
 Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Mortimer Brennan.
 Hempstead, Queens Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. J. McCusker.
 Hewlett's Station, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Far Rockaway.
 Hicksville, Queens Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
 Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.
 Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bay Shore.
 Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica, Rev. Anth. Farley, Sr.
 Presentation B.V.M. (German), Rev. Ign. Zeller.
 Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire and Wm. J. Doherty.
 (Astoria) B.V.M. of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. A. Walsh and C. Curtin.
 (Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele.
 (Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Toner.
 (Blissville) St. Raphael's, Rev. M. J. Farrelley.
 Manhasset, Queens Co., St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
 Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
 Mattituck, Suffolk Co., and neighboring stations, attended from Southold.
 Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry A. Zimmer.
 Moriches, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
 Northport, Suffolk Co., attended from Huntington.
 Orient, Suffolk Co., attended from Greenport.
 Oyster Bay, Queens Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Huntington.
 Parkville, Kings Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. McAleese.
 Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mich. J. Dowd.
 Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
 Quoque, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead.
 Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. P. P. Glinchey.
 Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Ed. J. O'Connell.
 Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Patchogue.
 Roslyn, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nich. Doran.
 Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Dennison.
 Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Patchogue.
 Sheepshead Bay, Kings Co. St. Mark's, attended from Coney Island.
 Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Greenport.
 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Michael's, attended from Patchogue.
 Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Sag Harbor.
 Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard S. Foley.
 Westbury, Queens Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hempstead.
 Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter Kearney.
 Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co., attended from Bayside.
 Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. P. Dauffenbach.
 Woodhaven, Queens Co., Rev. Aloysius Steffen.
 Yaphank, Suffolk Co., attended from Riverhead.

Rev. M. F. Murray, absent.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BROOKLYN. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission*, Lewis and Willoughby avs.—Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., pres.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

- Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi*, 229 to 247 Butler st.—Bro. Jerome, supr. Professed Brothers, 53; novices, 25.
- Convent of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave.—Mother M. Philomena Darphin, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 25; professed domestic Sisters, 7; out-Sisters, 5; novices, 1.
- St. Francis of Assisi's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave.—Mother Mary Bonaventure Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 21; novices, 3; postulant, 2; lay Sisters, 11. Free day school attached.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Congress st., near Court.—Sister Maria Louise, supr. 40 Sisters, 25 of whom teach in Parochial Schools of the City; industrial school attached to convent.
- Convent of the Order of St. Dominic*, Montrose and Graham aves.—Mother Seraphina Staimer, supr.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 22; professed lay Sisters, 22; out-door Sisters, 12; Magdalens, 50; penitents, 168; preservation children, 120.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, Hicks and Congress sts.—Sister Gonsalva, supr. 30 Sisters and 28 poor children.
- AMITYVILLE, Suffolk Co., L. I. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Professed Sisters, 272; novices, 22; postulants, 8.
- FLUSHING, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 185; professed lay-Sisters, 45; novices, 40; postulants, 10.
- SAG HARBOR. *Convent du Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge*.—Mother St. Basile, supr. Community, 15.
- VILLA DE SALES, near Parkville, L. I. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr. Religious, 29.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BROOKLYN. *Seminary and College of St. John the Baptist*, Lewis and Willoughby aves.. Revs. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (pres.), M. Cavanaugh, C.M. (treas.), Aloysius Krabler, C.M., Patrick Carroll, C.M., N. M. Redmond, C.M., J. J. Elder, C.M., James V. Durkin, C.M., Students, 150.
- St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars, Baltic, near Court st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., (pres). Students, 305.
- St. Agnes' Academy*, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- All Saints' Academy* (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st.—Secular teachers. Boys, 110.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 222 6th ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
- St. Leonard's Academy*, 138-140 South 4th st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., director. Religious, 5. Pupils, 190. (Branch of St. Francis College.)
- St. Mary's Academy*, for young ladies, Grand st., near Graham ave. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- South Brooklyn Academy*, 4th ave. and 9th st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Visitation Academy*, Clinton and Willoughby aves.—Sisters of the Visitation. 150 pupils.
- St. Francis de Sales' Institute*, for small boys, Somers, near Stone st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
- St. Philomena's Institute*, Sydney pl., near Livingston st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
- Nativity Institute*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Select School*, for young ladies, Pacific st., near St. Joseph's Church.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150. School for small boys attached.
- BAYSIDE, (Whitestone P.O.), Queens Co. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*. Boarding-school for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 27.
- FLUSHING. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Academy*. Boarding academy for girls.—Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Pupils, 50.
- VILLA DE SALES, near Parkville. *Villa de Sales Academy*. Boarding academy for young ladies.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

- Cathedral*.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 professors. Bro. Joseph, supr.; boys, 800. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant; Sister M. Borgia, supr.; girls, 580.
- All Saints'*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Boys, 300; girls, 300.
- St. Alphonsus'*.—3 Secular teachers. Pupils, 108.
- St. Ann's*.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 500. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers; girls, 480.

- St. Anthony's*.—2 Franciscan Brothers, 6 lay teachers; boys, 407; 8 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 452.
- Annunciation of B.V.M.*—Secular teacher; 5 Sisters of St. Dominic; boys, 300; girls, 300.
- Assumption of B.V.M.*—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers; girls, 500. 3 Franciscan Brothers; and 3 lay teachers; boys, 500.
- St. Benedict's*.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 141; girls, 145.
- St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic; boys, 70; girls, 80.
- St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
- St. Bridget's*—4 seculars; boys, 104; girls, 196.
- St. Casimir's* (Polish).—Secular. Pupils, 30.
- St. Charles Borromeo*.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 250; 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants; girls, 250.
- St. Francis de Sales*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 169. Rev. Fathers of Mercy; boys, 145.
- Holy Family*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 117; girls, 105.
- Holy Name*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph; boys, 195; girls, 207.
- Holy Trinity*.—Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 700; girls, 800.
- Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 100; girls, 320.
- St. John the Baptist*.—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Pupils, 250.
- St. John's*.—5 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 300. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants; girls, 500.
- St. Joseph's*.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 500. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 495.
- St. Leonard of Port Maurice*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 440; girls, 410.
- St. Malachy's*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; boys, 157; girls, 104.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea*.—6 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 507. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 secular teachers; girls, 550.
- St. Michael's*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars; boys, 240; girls, 240.
- St. Michael's* (German).—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
- Nativity, B.V.M.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars; boys, 250; girls, 260.
- St. Nicholas'*.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular teacher. Girls, 263; boys, 256.
- Our Lady of Mercy*.—3 Franciscan Brothers. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars; boys, 400; girls, 380.
- Our Lady of Victory*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 250; boys, 230.
- St. Patrick's*.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 8 seculars; boys, 760. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 5 seculars; girls, 672.
- St. Paul's*.—5 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys, 240; girls, 263.
- SS. Peter and Paul's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Girls, 250; boys, 300.
- St. Peter's*.—2 Franciscan Brothers; 4 Sisters of Charity and 24 assistants; boys, 623; girls, 809; Kindergarten, 280 children.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 400; girls, 500.
- St. Stephen's*.—5 Sisters of Charity and 6 assistants. Girls, 394; boys, 276.
- St. Teresa's*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 285; girls, 335.
- St. Vincent de Paul*.—5 Franciscan Brothers, and 6 lay teachers; boys, 300; 6 Sister of St. Joseph, and 2 assistants; girls, 650.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

- College Point. *St. Fidelis'*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
- Flatbush. *High Cross*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; girls, 200.
- Flushing. *St. Michael's*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 180.
- Foster's Meadow. *St. Boniface's*.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Fort Hamilton. *St. Patrick's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
- Jamaica. *St. Monica's*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 150; girls, 140.
- Presentation B.V.M.* (opened Nov. 1886).
- Middle Village. *St. Margaret's* (German).—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
- Sag Harbor. *St. Andrew's*.—2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
- Schützen Park, L.I. *St. Joseph's* (German).—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 144.
- Winfield. *B.V.M., Help of Christians*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 70.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- BROOKLYN. *St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark's aves.—33 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 826, of whom 100 are taught in Kindergarten. Mother M. de Chantal, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner—31 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 534. Sister M. Louis, *supr.*
- Orphan Asylum*, attached to the Church of the Holy Trinity.—48 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans, 142.
- St. Paul's Female Orphan Asylum*, Court and Congress sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Luise, *supr.*

St. Francis of Assissium Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby and Classon avs.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans and destitute children, 380.

St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum, Jefferson and Hamburg sts.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 80.

St. Malachy's Home, for orphans and destitute children.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Inmates, 142.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, 510 Henry st.—42 girls taught by 4 lady teachers. Miss Margt. Cosgrove, principal.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick av., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the reverend clergy of Holy Trinity Church.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 1,853 patients received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 9,500 applicants were attended. Sister M. Cunigunde, supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary of the city of Brooklyn, 153 and 155 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 7,472 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 191.

St. Mary's Nursery, 155 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 180.

St. Peter's Hospital, Hicks and Congress sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 1,421; dispensary patients, 4,180; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 4,365; about 30 poor families are daily supplied with provisions for two meals.

Home for Invalids, in connection with St. Peter's Hospital, 370 Henry st.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's av., bet. Rochester and Buffalo avs.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emillana, sister-servant. Rapid transit station at Utica av. Patients attended during the year, 1,125; remaining, 132.

House of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Choir Sisters, 21; lay Sisters, 20; out-Sisters, 10; penitents, 180; preservation children, 75; Magdalen, 43. Sister M. Loretto, supr.

Industrial School, Court and Congress sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 176.

Industrial School, Willoughby and Classon aves.—Sisters of Mercy.—For orphans and destitute children, who are taught the various branches of industry.

The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and DeKalb avs.—Mother Mary of St. Peter, supr., and mother-provincial of the houses in the United States. Sisters, 16; inmates, 260.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th av. and 16th st.—Mother Mary of St. Edward, supr. Sisters, 11; inmates, 125.

St. Vincent's Home, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Average attendance, 50.

COLLEGE POINT. *St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hildegardis, supr. Orphans, 48.

JAMICA. *Orphan Asylum* (German), opened Nov. 1887.

SCHUETZEN PARK, L.I. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 42.

Solary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—28 conferences in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in the diocese.....	182	Academies and select schools.....	17
Secular.....	171	Industrial Schools.....	2
Regular.....	11	Parish schools.....	95
Churches.....	117	Asylums.....	9
Chapels and stations.....	30	Hospitals.....	4
Theological seminary.....	1	Homes for aged poor.....	2
Ecclesiastical students.....		Homes for invalids.....	1
Colleges.....	2	Homes for newsboys.....	1

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Allegany, and Schuyler, in the State of New York.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; d. April 16, 1867.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM GLEESON.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. HOELSCHER, D.D. Res. Franklin and Swan sts.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. WILLIAM GLEESON, V.G., Rev. F. N. SESTER, V. Rev. H. BEHRENS, S.J., Rev. EDWARD KELLY, V. Rev. PATRICK CANNON, dean, V. Rev. JOS. M. SORG, dean.

Deaneries—*Buffalo District* comprises the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee: V. Rev. JOS. M. SORG, dean.—*Niagara District* comprises the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: V. Rev. P. CANNON, dean.—*Elmira District* comprises the Counties of Chemung, Steuben, Schuyler and Tioga: V. Rev. THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, dean.—*Southern District* comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: V. Rev. H. M. LEDDY, dean.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts. Res. Franklin and Swan sts. Rt. Rev. Stephen V. Ryan, D.D., Rev. James Quigley, D.D., rector; Revs. J. C. Long, Nicholas Gibbons, Patrick J. Grant, assistants; Revs. P. Cronin, P. Hoelscher, D.D., Patrick S. Dunne, James F. McGloin.

St. Adalbert's (Polish). Stanislaus st. and Rother av. Res. Stanislaus st. (East Buffalo). Rev. A. Klawiter.

St. Agnes', Benzinger st. (East Buffalo). Res. 194 Ludington st. Rev. Chas. Schaus.

St. Ann's (German), Broadway and Emslie st. Res. 371 Watson st. Rev. W. Röther, S.J., rector; and Jesuit Fathers.

Annunciation, Bouck ave. and Grant st. Res. Bouck ave. Rev. Edward Kelly.

St. Boniface's (German), Mulberry st. Res. 124 Locust st. Rev. Ferd. Kolb.

St. Bridget's, Louisiana and Fulton sts. Res. 397 Louisiana st. V. Rev. William Gleeson, V.G., rector; Revs. James O'Laughlin, James M. Bustin, assistants.

St. Francis Xavier's (North Buffalo; German). Res. 157 East st. Rev. Francis X. Kofler.

Holy Angels, Porter av. Res. 248 Porter av. Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., rector; Rev. B. Levoyer, O.M.I.

Holy Name of Jesus, Bailey ave. (East Buffalo). In course of erection.

Immaculate Conception, Edward st. Res. 144 Edward st. Rev. James Rogers.

St. John the Baptist's (North Buffalo). Res. 64 Hertel av. Rev. Thomas Donaghue, D.D.

St. Louis' (German), Main and Edward sts. Res. 35 Edward st. V. Rev. Joseph M. Sorg, dean and rector; Rev. George Weber, assistant.

St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Pine sts. Res. 258 Pine st. Rev. Joseph Putzer, C.S.S.R., rector; and other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Michael's (German), Washington st. bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts. Res. 651 Washington st. V. Rev. H. Behrens, S.J., supr. of the Mission; Rev. Hermann Kamp, S.J., rector; and other Jesuit Fathers.

St. Nicholas', Welker st. Res. 18 Welker st. Rev. Christopher O'Byrne.

St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts. Res. 138 Seymour st. Rev. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F., rector, and Rev. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F. asst.

St. Peter's (French), Washington and Clinton sts. Res. 399 Washington st. Rev. Joseph Fenger.

Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st. Res. 690 Seneca st. Rev. Wm. Riszewski.

Seven Dolors (German), Genesee st. Res. 20 Rich st. Rev. A. Heiter, D.D.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts. Res. Townsend st. (East Buffalo). Rev.

John Pitass, rector; Revs. Theophilus Kozlowski, Francis Ciszek, assistants.

St. Stephen's, Elk st. Res. 787 Elk st. Rev. E. McDermott.

St. Vincent's, Main st., near Cold Springs. Res. 2019 Main st. Rev. Clement Nieman.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament. Delaware ave. In course of erection.
 Chapel at the Hospital, attended from St. Michael's.
 Chapel at St. Vincent's Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Michael's.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Foundling and Lying-in Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Deaf Mute Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Providence Asylum for the Insane.
 Chapel of St. Francis' Asylum, Rev. M. Cunningham, chaplain; Rev. Francis Clark, invalid.
 Chapel of German Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. S. Uhrich.
 Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Peter Donohoe.
 Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. P. Connery.
 Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Castaldi, Rev. A. Barlow, *pro temp.*
 Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Innocent Sager.
 Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
 Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. D. Walsh.
 Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James', attended from Belmont.
 Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
 Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Haire.
 Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector; Rev. Jos. Garen, asst.
 Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baxter.
 Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Barlow, Rev. M. Lee, *pro temp.*
 Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Berkery.
 Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German), attended from Bennington Centre.
 Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Peter Theis.
 Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. C. O'Reilly.
 Berksall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Portageville.
 Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cuba.
 Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
 Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Westfield.
 Buffalo Plains, Erie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. G. Zürcher.
 Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bath.
 Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Portageville.
 Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Hornellsville.
 Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's, attended from Limestone.
 Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James', attended from Dayton.
 Chautauburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus', attended from Ellicottville.
 Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', attended from Wayland.
 Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Colgan, rector.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
 Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
 Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Th. Caraher.
 Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber.
 Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. Stephen Kealy, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarenczy.
 East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Brady.
 East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Springbrook.
 East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Adolph Geyer.
 East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. James J. Galligan.
 Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Phil. Kinsella, rector; Rev. John H. Brown, assist.
 Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, V. Rev. Thomas Cunningham, dean and rector; Rev. John J. Gleason, assist.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Thomas Murray, assistant.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer.
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. A. Geisenhoff.
 Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cuba.
 Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena, attended from Ellicottville.
 French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias', attended from Westfield.
 Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Belmont.
 Gainesville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, attended from Perry.
 Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. F. X. Fromholzer.

Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's, attended from Middleport.
 Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Dayton.
 Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Tonawanda.
 Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Salamanca.
 Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Adolph.
 Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. J. Naughten.
 Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John's, Elmira.
 Hinsdale, Allegany Co., attended from Cuba.
 Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Boston.
 Holly, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Leddy.
 Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James M. Early, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kean.
 Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Griffin.
 Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Richard Coyle.
 Java Center, Wyoming Co. (Ardee P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. B. B. Grattan.
 Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. F. N. Sester.
 Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
 Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Van de Poel.
 Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
 Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Biden.
 Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (West Seneca P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Baker, rector; Rev. Peter Trauscht, assistant.
 Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, attended from Salamanca.
 Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Darcy.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. P. Cannon, dean and rector; Rev. Thomas Barrett, assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Grill.
 Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Springbrook.
 Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
 Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Roche.
 Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Owego.
 Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Noonan.
 New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from Langford.
 Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. James A. Lanigan.
 North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Buffalo Plains.
 North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Angola.
 North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Newfane.
 Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, attended from Newfane.
 Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Morrison, assistant.
 Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
 Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.
 Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd's (German), Rev. Gerhard Gysen.
 Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
 Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
 Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. McGrath.
 Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Hearts', attended from Olean.
 Prattsville, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hammondsport.
 Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ledwith.
 Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Connery.
 Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Byron, rector.
 Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Boston.
 Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Belmont.
 Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Theodore Voss.
 Sherman, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westfield.
 Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Angola.
 Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross', attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 Somerset, Niagara Co. (Barker's P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. O'Donohoe.
 South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
 Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis M. Reilly.
 Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Martin Philipps.
 Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis Trautlein.
 Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. Hines.
 Swornville, Erie Co., (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.
 Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. A. Bachmann.
 Van Etenville, Chemung Co., attended from Horseheads.
 Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Leddy.
 Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. M. Ryan.
 Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. E. McShane.
 Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Fischer.
 Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. H. Leddy, dean.
 Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. John Lafferty.
 West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Springville.
 Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.

Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Chrysost. Wagner.
 Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Lewiston.
 (Fort Niagara), Post-chaplain, Rev. Maurice O'Shea.

Rev. P. Maloy, stationed at Buffalo, (new church building).

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.*—Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Boniface a Verona, O.S.F., (custos prov.) Revs. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., (pres. guardian and rector). Franciscus P. Coen, O.S.F., (vicar), Joachim Molloy, O.S.F., (vice-pres.), Joannes Roser, O.S.F. (master of novices), Maximus Cassini, O.S.F., Eligius Popp, O.S.F. 3 prof. clerics, 6 prof. brothers, 9 novices, 5 tertians. Students in college and seminary 175.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE, Niagara Co., N. Y. *Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.*—Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. P. V. Kavanagh, C.M. (pres.), Revs. E. A. Antill, C.M. (v-pres.), J. Alizeri, C.M., J. J. V. Tally, C.M., (treas.), M. J. Kircher, C.M., (secretary), H. B. Menniges, C.M., F. L. McCauley, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., J. O. Hayden, C.M., C. J. V. Eckles, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., J. W. Moore, C.M., Mr. Francis Connelly, C.M., Mr. J. E. Rieger. Ecclesiastical students, 67; collegians, 132. Missionaries with headquarters at the Seminary: Revs. D. J. Downing, C.M., F. H. O'Donoghoe, C.M.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BUFFALO. *Redemptorist Residence, St. Mary's Church,* 258 Pine st.—Revs. Joseph Putzer, C.S.S.R. (rector), Joseph Froehlich, C.S.S.R., James Nagel, C.S.S.R., Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Anthony Schaeper, C.S.S.R., Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., Paneratus Schmidt, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Jesuit Residence, St. Michael's Church, 651 Washington st.—V. Rev. Henry Behrens, S.J., (supr. of the mission), Revs. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (rector and pres. of Canisius College), Hermann Kamp, S.J., (rector of St. Michael's), L. Osterrath, S.J., J. Pottgeisser, S.J., P. Schnitzler, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., N. Simeon, S.J., and 18 lay Brothers, besides Jesuit Fathers teaching at Canisius College.

Jesuit Residence, St. Ann's Church, 371 Watson st.—Revs. W. Röther, S.J. (rector), Fr. Breymann, S.J., J. Grönings, S.J., Frederic Suermann, S.J., H. Boehmer, S.J., and 4 lay Brothers.

Oblates' Residence, Holy Angels' Church, 248 Porter ave.—Revs. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I. (rector), B. Levoyer, O.M.I., and 2 lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, St. Patrick's Church, 138 Seymour st.—Revs. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F. (rector), Fr. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.

Residence of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Delaware ave. and Terrace.—Bro. Aelred, sup. and pres. of St. Joseph's College. Number of Brothers, 15. They have charge of St. Joseph's College and teach the larger boys of St. Joseph's Cathedral parochial school.

Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 74 Franklin st.—Miss Nardin, supr. 37 professed, 22 novices. They have an academy in Buffalo and at Niagara Falls, and a convent at Lancaster, and they teach the parochial schools of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Peter's and St. Nicholas', Buffalo, and those of Niagara Falls and Lancaster. The Catholic Home for girls out of employment is under their direction.

Convent of Gray Nuns, Porter and Prospect aves.—Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. 19 Sisters. They have an academy and teach the parochial schools of the Holy Angels' parish in Buffalo.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 219 Broadway.—Sister Medarda, supr. 16 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Mary's.

Convent of St. Clare, attached to St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Antonia, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach a select school, and St. Patrick's parochial schools.

Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Sister Cecilia, supr. 28 Sisters, 14 novices. They teach the parochial school of St. Michael's and St. Ann's, and have a highschool, pupils 68, and kindergarten, attendants 80.

Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, attached to St. Ann's Church.

Convent of Polish Sisters of St. Francis, called also Felician Sisters, Peckham and Wilson sts.—Sister Mary Nepomucene supr. 18 Sisters. They teach the parochial school of St. Stanislaus'.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine st.—Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. 100 Sisters, 27 novices. They have St. Francis Asylum, and take care of the children at the German Orphan Asylum.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, at Seven Dolors' Church.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, at St. Agnes' Church.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, at Sacred Heart Church.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Joseph, 125 Edward st.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 118 Sisters, 14 novices. They have St. Mary's Institute for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes, the Catholic Protectory, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum at West Seneca, and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum at Dunkirk. They teach St. Louis' and Immaculate Conception parochial schools.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Boniface's Church.

- Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Vincent's Church.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's Institute for Deaf-mutes.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at the Cath. Protectory, W. Seneca.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, attached to St. Bridget's Church.—Sister Gertrude, *supr.* 25 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Bridget's and St. Stephen's, Buffalo, and SS. Peter and Paul's, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co.
Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge.—See Magdalen Asylum under "Hospitals, Asylums, etc."
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—St. Mary's Asylum for Widows.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Providence Lunatic Asylum.
ALBION. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*
ALDEN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*
ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus Co. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery*.—See St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College. There are 3 professed clerics, 6 professed Brothers, 5 tertians and 9 novices.
St. Elizabeth's Convent.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, *supr.* 19 Sisters, 2 novices. They have an academy and teach the St. Nicholas district school of the village.
BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—This is the Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo, except those at Jamestown. Sister M. Dolores, *supr.* 55 Sisters, 4 novices.
BUFFALO PLAINS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
CORNING. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*
DUNKIRK, Chautauqua Co. *Passionist Monastery*.—Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P. (rector), Revs. John B. Baudinelli, C.P. (v.-rector), Boniface Sotter, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., a class of postulants and some lay Brothers..
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at Sacred Heart Church.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
EAST EDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.*
GARDENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.*
HAMBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.*
HORNELLVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*
LANCASTER. *Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*
LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent*—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, *supr.* 39 Sisters, 22 novices. They have an academy at Lockport and Elmira, and teach the parochial schools of St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's, Lockport, of SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Mary's, St. John's, Elmira, and of the Annunciation, Buffalo.
NEW OREGON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
NIAGARA FALLS. *Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*
OWEGO. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*
PENDLETON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
TONAWANDA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis.*
SUSPENSION BRIDGE. *Residence of Priests of the Congregation of the Missions*.—See Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
WELLSVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*
WILLIAMSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BUFFALO.** *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J. (pres.), Martin Bischoff, S.J., H. Kerkhoff, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., J. Ming, S.J., J. Conway, S.J., Gust. Rübsaat, S.J., L. Buchholtz, S.J., J. Lehalle, S.J., Vict. Schepbach, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., P. J. Müller, S.J., Louis Bonwin, S.J., Theodore Hauser, S.J., Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (profs.), with 8 scholastics and 1 lay teacher. Students, 320.
St. Joseph's College, Delaware ave. and Church st. (Incorporated with Manhattan College, New York.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Aelred, (pres.). Bro. Pompian, (vice-pres.).) 11 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Students, 240.
St. Mary's Academy, 74 Franklin st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Nardin, *supr.* Pupils, 150.
Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves.—Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, *supr.* Pupils 230.
Select School, attached to St. Clare's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis.
High School, attached to Sacred Heart Convent of St. Francis, Washington st. Pupils, 68.
ALBION. *Select School*.—Conducted by Sister's of Mercy.
ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus Co. *St. Elizabeth's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, *supr.* Pupils, 85.
BATAVIA. *Select School*.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

CORNING. *Select School*.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
 ELMIRA. Chemung Co. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*.—Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary Claver, *supr.* Pupils, 120.
 HORNELLSVILLE. *Select School*.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
 LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, *supr.* Pupils, 130.
 NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Cataract*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss C. Morgan, *supr.* Pupils, 37.
 OWEGO. *Select School*.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
 WELLSVILLE. *Select School*.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

St. Adalbert's.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
St. Agnes'.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
St. Ann's.—15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,300.
The Annunciation.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
St. Boniface's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 451.
St. Bridget's.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 948.
St. Francis Xavier's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
Holy Angels.—6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 387.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Cathedral.—3 Christian Brothers and 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 526.
St. Louis'.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 467.
St. Mary's.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 939.
St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 534.
St. Nicholas'.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 157.
Our Lady of Mercy.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 490.
St. Peter's.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 85.
Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 297.
Seven Dolors'.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.
St. Stanislaus'.—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,300.
St. Stephen's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 269.
St. Vincent's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Albion.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129.
 Alden.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
 Allegany.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 Batavia.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 407.
 Bennington Centre.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
 Boston.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Buffalo Plains.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
 Corning.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 413.
 Dunkirk, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 218.
Sacred Heart's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
St. Hyacinth's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 167.
 East Eden.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
 Elmira, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 178.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
St. John B's.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 85.
 Gardenville.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
 Hamburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
 Hornellsville.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.
 Jamestown.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Lancaster.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
 Langford.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Lockport, *St. John's Boy's*.—3 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's.—5 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 50.
 Medina.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 New Oregon.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
 Niagara Falls.—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 233.
 Owego.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
 Pendleton.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
 Perkinsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 71.

Sheldon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils 80.
 Springville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
 Suspension Bridge.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.
 Swarnville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
 Tonawanda.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
 Wayland.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 West Seneca.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
 Wellsville.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
 Williamsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 86.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

BUFFALO. *Le Conteuix St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Ann Burke, supr. Rev. P. S. Dunne, (pres. and chaplain). Deaf-mute pupils, 154.
St. Vincent's Female Asylum, 1313 Main st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 123.
St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants, 126 Edward st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 201; widows, 6; patients, 87.
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Best st.—Incorporated 1874. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. Average number of orphans, 122.
Magdalen Asylum, 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (called also the Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr. Professed Sisters, 47; penitents, 105. At the same place and under the same direction, the Catholic protectory for girls; number of girls, 47.
The Providence Lunatic Asylum, Main st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomas, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 298; in the institution at present, 139.
Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1274. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.
Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.
St. Francis' Asylum, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion, 337 Pine st.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 225; can accommodate about 300.
Catholic Home, for young girls out of employment, 64 Franklin st.—In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Terese Metzger, supr.
DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 40.
W. SENECA, near Buffalo. *The Catholic Protectory*, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Peter Trauscht (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 14 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 100. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught.
St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 108. Mother Elizabeth, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	116	Female religious houses.....	47
Priests of religious orders.....	66	Colleges for boys.....	4
Total number of priests.....	182	Academies for girls.....	6
Priests engaged in educational institutions.....	36	Charitable institutions.....	11
Churches.....	147	Baptisms during the year 1885.....	6,454
Clerical students.....	27	Marriages " " ".....	1,294
Male religious houses.....	9	Burials " " ".....	2,672
Clerical Students in Foreign Seminaries.....	8	Protectories.....	2
Children attending Parochial Schools.....	15,647	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Parochial Schools.....	61	Hospitals.....	4
Religious Communities.....	55	Catholic Population, as reported.....	132,551

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises the State of Vermont.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.*Vicars-General*—V. Revs. THOMAS LYNCH, Z. DRUON, H. GABRIELS, pres. of St. Joseph's

Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. COATHUEL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Thomas Lynch, rector; Rev. P. Barrett, assistant; Rev. J. Coathuel, chancellor and secretary.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Cloarec; assistant, Fr. Yvinec.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Franklin Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. Kerlidon.
 Albany, Church of St. John of the Cross, attended from Newport.
 Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, attended from East Dorset.
 Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Fairfield.
 Barton, Orleans Co., church not dedicated, attended from Newport.
 Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
 Bennington (East), Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Michaud.
 French Church, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from N. Bennington.
 Bennington North, St. John the Baptists, Rev. Ch. Prevost.
 Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Island Pond.
 Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Revs. John McLoughlin, R. Coffey.
 Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Cunningham.
 Bristol, attended from Middlebury.
 Canaan, Essex Co., attended from Hereford, Canada.
 Castleton, Rutland Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, Fairhaven.
 Castleton (West), St. Joseph's, attended from Poultney.
 Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Vergennes.
 Danby, Holy Trinity, attended from Dorset.
 East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Glynn, D.D.
 Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from White River Junction.
 Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. D. Daignault.
 Fairfax, Franklin Co., attended from Milton.
 Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McKenna.
 Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. O'Carroll.
 St. Louis', (French), attended from East Rutland.
 Franklin, Franklin Co., church built, not dedicated; attended from Enosburgh.
 Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Milton.
 Highgate, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Turcotte.
 Hyde Park, St. Teresa's, attended from Underhill.
 Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
 Isle LaMotte, St. Joseph's, attended from Alburgh.
 Leicester, church building, attended from Brandon.
 Lowell, Orleans Co., attended from Masonville, Canada.
 Ludlow, Windsor Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. P. Houlihan.
 Lyndonville, St. Martin's, attended from St. Johnsbury.
 Middlebury Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. H. Lane.
 Middletown, St. Anne's, attended from Poultney.
 Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Mathieu.
 Montgomery Centre, church building, attended from Enosburg.
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
 Mount Holly, Mary, Mother of Mercy, attended from Ludlow.
 Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Northfield.
 Newport, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Norbert Proulx.

Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Brelivet.
 Norton Mills, Essex Co., Church building, Rev. — Poulhiet.
 Orwell, Addison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alfred Langevin.
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Jerome Gelot.
 Pownal, Bennington Co., attended from North Bennington.
 Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Ludlow.
 Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, attended from Brandon.
 Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, attended from Windsor.
 Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', attended from Enosburg Falls.
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Andrew Barron.
 Rutland (East), Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Gaffney, pastor; Rev. W. Lonergan, assist.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. G. N. Caissy, Rev. Phil. J. Lachance, assist.
 Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Ch. O'Reilly.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian), attended from East Rutland.
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Our Lady of Victories, J. A. Boissonnault.
 Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa, attended from Orwell.
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V., attended from Ludlow.
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Z. Druon.
 Holy Angels' (Canadian), church building, Rev. Y. Daignault.
 Swanton Falls, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Cam.
 Sutherland Falls, St. Dominic's, attended from Brandon.
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Galligan.
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Campeau, Revs. John Gelot, F. Faquet, assist's.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Dorset.
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Northfield.
 Wells River, church building, attended from Windsor.
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Father Whittaker.
 Windsor, Rev. R. Higgins.
 Winooski Falls, St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. Fr. Audet.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Ed. Maloney.
 Woodstock, Holy Mary of the Snow, attended from White River Junction.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BURLINGTON. *St. Patrick's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 17; novices, 5; postulants, 3; boarders, 26. Novitiate for the Order of Mercy; Sister M. Stanislaus; Mother sup.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.—Orphan Asylum. 11 Sisters; Sister Catharine, Sister servant.
 EAST RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Novitiate of the Order. Mother Philip, sup. Professed Sisters, 12; novices, 6; lay-sisters, 4; postulants, 4.
 ISLAND POND. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation.*
 ST. ALBANS. *Convent of Sisters of the Congregation.*—Sister St. Wilfred, sup.
 ST. JOHNSBURY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation.*—Sisters, 7. Sister St. John Damascene, sup.
 VERGENNES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BURLINGTON. *St. Joseph's College*, classical and commercial, under the patronage of the Bishop of Burlington, established in 1884.—Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan (pres.), Revs. J. Clark, J. D. Shannon, J. Brown, E. Perra, Profs. J. H. Fitzsimmons, T. C. O'Sullivan and R. J. Wolfe. Boarders, 55; day-scholars, 39.
Mt. St. Mary's Boarding School and Academy, under the care of Sisters of Mercy. 15 Sisters; Mother St. Stanislaus, sup. Boarders and Pupils, 50.
 EAST RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philip, sup. Boarders, 13; pupils in Academy, 49.
 ST. JOHNSBURY. *Academy.*—Pupils, 140. 15 Boarders. Sisters of the Congregation.
 ST. ALBANS. *Boarding and Select School.*—Sisters of the Congregation. Sister St. Wilfred, sup. Boarders, 23; in Academy, 130 girls.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Bennington, East.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Aquinas, prin. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 160.
 Brandon.—2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
 Brattleboro.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 125.
 Burlington, *Cathedral.*—3 classes for boys, 3 classes for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
 St. Joseph's.—Miss Elizabeth Harvey, prin. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 532.
 Island Pond.—Sisters of the Congregation. Pupils, 170.
 Isle La Motte.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.

Lyndonville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Montpelier.—Miss Honora Egan, prin. 4 teachers. Pupils, 184.
 Newport.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
 Rutland, East, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian).—2 lay-teachers. Pupils 95.
 St. Albans.—Sisters of the Congregation. Pupils, 149.
 Swanton Falls, *St. Anne's*.—Miss Susanna Gough, prin. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 177.
 Vergennes.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.
 White River Junction.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 55.
 Winooski, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Sisters of Providence. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 369.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

BURLINGTON. *Providence Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 11. Orphans, 100.
 Infirm, 8. Sister Catharine, sister-servant.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College.....	1
Priests.....	42	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Religious.....	125	Parochial schools.....	17
Ecclesiastical students.....	19	Pupils in parochial schools.....	3,500
Churches.....	72	Orphanage.....	1
Convents.....	14	Catholic population about.....	35,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882. Transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana in 1838; d. 1847. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; d. in 1855. Rt. Rev. P. N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Very Rev. F. J. SHADLER, Revs. P. J. WILSON, P. L. DUFFY and J. J. MONAGHAN.

Examinatores Cleri—REVS. WILLIAM HOOMAN, P. J. WILSON, W. J. WRIGHT.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN.

Procurator fiscalis—Very Rev. F. J. SHADLER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. J. WEDENFELLER.

Commissio Examinationis—Rev. P. J. WILSON and JOHN A. McHUGH.

Commissio Scholarum—REVS. JOHN O. SCHACHTE, WILLIAM J. WRIGHT and JOHN A. McHUGH.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

St. John the Baptist's, Cathedral Chapel, Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Revs. J. J. Monaghan, J. O. Schachte, Jos. McSorley.
 Immaculate Conception (colored), attended by Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart from St. Peter's.
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. J. Shadler.
 St. Mary's, Hasel st., Rev. P. L. Duffy.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Wilson and P. J. McManus.
 St. Peter's (colored), Rev. Wm. Hooman, Rector; Rev. C. J. Hurley.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Abbeville, Sacred Heart, attended from Greenville.
 Aiken, St. Clare's, Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller.
 Anderson, St. Joseph's, attended from Greenville.
 Barnwell, St. Andrew's, attended from Aiken.
 Bath, attended from Aiken.
 Beaufort, St. Peter's, attended from Charleston.
 Bennett's Point, attended from St. Peter's (colored), Charleston.
 Blackville, St. Matthew's, attended from Aiken.
 Black's, attended from Greenville.
 Camden, attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia.
 Cheraw, St. Peter's, attended from Moultrieville.
 Chester, St. Peter's, attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia.
 Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. James Fullerton.
 Coosaw, attended from Charleston.
 Darlington, attended from Moultrieville.
 Edgefield, St. Mary's, attended from Aiken.
 Edisto, attended from Aiken.
 Ellerton, attended from Aiken.
 Florence, St. Anthony of Padua's, attended from Moultrieville.
 Fort Mills, attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia.
 Fort Motte, attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia.
 Gaffney's, attended from Greenville.
 George's, attended from Aiken.
 Georgetown, attended from Moultrieville.
 Graham's, attended from Aiken.
 Grahamville, attended from Charleston.
 Graniteville, attended from Aiken.
 Greenville, St. Mary's, Rev. August Hirschmyer, rector,
 Hodges, attended from Greenville.
 Hutchinson's Island, attended from St. Peter's (colored), Charleston.
 Lancaster, attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia.
 Laurens, attended from Greenville.
 Marion, attended from Moultrieville.
 Martin's Point, Wadmalaw Island, attended by Rev. John A. McHugh from Charleston.
 Monk's Corner, attended from Moultrieville.
 Moultrieville, Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright.
 Newberry, attended from Greenville.
 Orangeburg, attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia.
 Pendleton, attended from Greenville.
 Pickens C. H., attended from Greenville.
 Piedmont, attended from Greenville.
 Port Royal, attended from Charleston.
 Ridgeville, attended by Rev. John A. McHugh from Charleston.
 Rock Hill, attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia.
 Seneca, attended from Greenville.
 Spartanburg, St. Paul's, attended from Greenville.
 Strothers, attended from Greenville.
 Summerville, attended by Rev. John A. McHugh from Charleston.
 Sumter, St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.
 Trenton, attended from Aiken.
 Union, attended from Greenville.
 Walhalla, attended from Greenville.
 Walterboro, St. Philip's, attended from Charleston.
 Ward's, attended from Aiken.
 Wedgefield, attended from Columbia by Rev. Thos. McCormack.
 Westminster, attended from Greenville.

Williston, attended from Aiken.
 Windsor, attended from Aiken.
 Winsborough, attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia.
 Yorkville, attended by Rev. Thos. McCormack, Columbia.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, Revs. T. A. Schmitz, Wm. Lonergan and T. E. Clark, absent from the diocese by permission.

Rev. J. J. Woolahan is in the Infirmary on account of ill health.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHARLESTON. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st.—Mother Teresa, supr. 38 professed Sisters and 3 novices.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Madame M. Charles Meed, Mother Supr. 9 professed religious, 5 lay Sisters. Rev. Thos. McCormack, Chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHARLESTON. *Sisters' Boarding and Day Academy*, Meeting st.—5 Sisters. Boarders and day scholars, 98. Sister M. Agatha, directress.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Academy*.—Madame M. Charles Meed, Supr.

SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, directress.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Charleston. *Cathedral School*.—Pupils, 78; teachers, 3.

St. Joseph's School.—Pupils, 52; teachers, 2.

St. Mary's School.—Pupils, 37; teachers, 2.

St. Patrick's School.—Pupils, 108; teachers, 3.

St. Peter's Parochial School (colored).—Attached to St. Peter's Church, Wentworth st.

Rev. Wm. Hooman (principal); 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 157.

Free School for Girls, Society st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250. Sister Francis, directress.

Columbia. *St. Peter's Parochial School*.—Taught by Ursuline Sisters.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHARLESTON. *The Boys' Orphan Asylum*, 173 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Mercy. 55 boys cared for and taught.

Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70.

Infirmary of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge. Rev. P. J. McManus, chaplain. This is the U. S. Marine Hospital at this point.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	22	Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	6	Clerical Students.....	6
Priests.....	19	Schools.....	7
Infirmary.....	1	Catholic population, about.....	10,000
Academies.....	3		



Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

ESTABLISHED AUG. 9th, 1887.

*Comprises the Territory of Wyoming.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.*Secretary*—Rev. JAMES C. MCCORMACK.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cheyenne, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Revs. J. T. Smith, James C. McCormack.

Archer, attended from Cheyenne.

Atkins, attended from Cheyenne.

Atlantic City, Fremont Co., attended from St. Stephen.

Buffalo, Johnson Co. (church built), Rev. ———

Buford, attended from Cheyenne.

Carbon, Carbon Co., attended from Laramie.

Egbert, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. C. Fitzgerald.

Fort Bridger, Uinta Co., attended from Laramie City.

Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Fort McKinney, Johnson Co., attended from Laramie City.

Fort Russell, attended from Cheyenne.

Fort Washakie, Fremont Co., attended from St. Stephen.

Granite Canon, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Green River, Sweet Water Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Laramie City.

Hazard, attended from Cheyenne.

Hillsdale, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Lander, Fremont Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from St. Stephen's.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. H. Cumisky, J. Delahunty.

Miners Delight, Fremont Co., attended from St. Stephen.

Muddy, attended from Cheyenne.

Otto, attended from Cheyenne.

Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Rock Spring, Sweet Water Co., attended from Laramie City.

Sabie, attended from Cheyenne.

Sherman, Albany Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Shoshone, Fremont Co., attended from St. Stephen.
 South Pass City, Fremont Co., attended from St. Stephen.
 St. Stephen Indian Mission, (P.O. Lander), Rev. F. Kuppens, S.J.
 There are two tribes with about 3,000 Indians. A school built.
 Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James', attended from Laramie City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHEYENNE. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother St. Michael, supr. Community, 9.
 LARAMIE CITY. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters. Sister M.
 Stephen, supr.
 ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION, (Lander P.O.). Rev. F. Kuppens, S.J., and 2 lay brothers.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Wyo. *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus
 Mother St. Michael, supr. Day-scholars, 130.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS,

Cheyenne, *St. John's Parochial School*.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 89.
 Laramie, *St. Mary's Parochial School*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 86.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

LARAMIE CITY. *Hospital of St. Joseph*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M.
 Stephen, supr. Community, 5. Attending Physicians, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Hospital.....	1
Priests { Secular.....	5	Academy, 1. Pupils.....	130
{ Regular.....	1	Parochial Schools, 2. Pupils.....	175
Religious Communities—		Marriages.....	20
Men.....	1	Baptisms.....	181
Women.....	2	Families.....	448
Churches.....	8	Deaths, adults 30; infants, 19. Total....	49
Missions.....	28	Catholic population, about.....	4,500
Chapels.....	2	Indian Mission, about.....	3,000
Ecc. Stud. for the Dio. of Omaha, Lin-			
coln and Cheyenne.....	28		

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 1847.

Comprising that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1877.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF, Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK, episcopal res. Erie and Superior sts.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. F. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF, Revs. F. WESTERHOLT, T. P. THORPE, S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, N. A. MOES, D.D., G. F. HOUCK, sec.
School Board—Revs. S. BAUER, TH. P. THORPE, J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, F. ANKLY, E. MEARS, JOHN B. JUNG.
Commission of Investigation—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, P. J. MCGUIRE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie, res. Superior st. near Erie, Rev. T. P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. John O'Connor, James Treacy, D. J. Stafford, assistants.
 St. Albert's (Bohemian mission chapel and school), Lincoln ave., near Garden st., attended from St. Wenceslas'.
 St. Anthony of Padua's (Italian), N. S. Ohio st., betw. Brownell and Erie sts.; res. 204 Ohio, Rev. Pacifico Capitani.
 St. Augustine's, Jefferson st., res. 32 Tremont, Rev. M. Murphy.
 St. Bridget's, Perry near Scovill ave., res. 333 Perry, Rev. William McMahon.
 St. Colman's, Gordon and W. Madison avs., res. 364 Gordon ave., Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.
 St. Columbkill's, (Mission Church), Superior and Alabama sts., attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Edward's (formerly Holy Family), Woodland ave. near Geneva, res. 1276 Woodland, Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.
 St. Francis Assisi's (German; mission church), Superior, near Becker ave.; attended from St. Peter's.
 Holy Name, Broadway, res. 2506 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. H. D. Best, assistant.
 Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave. near Brown st., res. 1357 Woodland ave., Rev. P. Becker.
 Immaculate Conception, Superior and Lyman, res. 1036 Superior, Rev. A. R. Sidley.
 St. Joseph's (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st., res. 25 Hazen st., Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Quirinus Stücker, O.S.F., assistant.
 St. Malachy's, Washington st., res. 209 Washington, Rev. J. P. Molony, pastor; Rev. John Hannan, assistant.
 St. Mary's of the Annunciation (French), s. w. cor. Hurd and Moore sts., res. 53 Hurd st., Rev. A. Gerardin.
 St. Mary's of the Assumption (German) s. w. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts., res. 47 Jersey, Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., pastor; Revs. Ignatius Koerling, S.J., William Becker, S.J., William Trümper, S.J., assistants.
 St. Michael's (German), n. w. cor. Scranton and Clark avs., res. 853 Scranton ave., Rev. J. M. Koudeika.
 Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), Hamm st., res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. S. Furdek.
 St. Patrick's, Bridge st. near Fulton, res. 137 Bridge st., Rev. T. M. Mahony, pastor; Rev. John Sheridan, assistant.
 St. Peter's (German), s. e. cor., Superior and Dodge sts., res. 116 Dodge st., Rev. F. Westerholt, pastor; Rev. F. Sinner, assistant.
 St. Procop's (Bohemian), Burton near Newark st., res. 306 Burton st., Rev. A. Vleck.
 St. Stanislas' (Polish), Baxter st., res. Tod and Forman sts., Rev. A. F. Kolaszewski.
 St. Stephen's (German), Courtland near Lorain, res. 258 Courtland st., Rev. C. Reichlin.
 St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Arch and Burwell, res. 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Franciscan Monastery.
 Chapel of the Ursulines, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Orphan Asylums, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Charity Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Sisters of the good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Poor Clares, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended by Rev. H. Kiknem.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's of the Assumption.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Seminary.
 City Workhouse and House of Correction, attended from the Cathedral.
 County Infirmary, attended from Franciscan Monastery.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit C., St. Bernard's (German), Rev. J. B. Broun.
 St. Mary's (mission church), attended from St. Vincent's.
 St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
 Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
 Andover, Ashtabula Co., attended from Jefferson.
 Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Schreiber.
 Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck.
 Ashland, Ashland Co. (Mission Church), St. Edward's, attended from Loudonville.
 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas S. Smyth.
 Ashtabula Harbor, Ashtabula Co., attended from Ashtabula.
 Attica, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Shelby.
 Atwater, Portage Co., attended from Alliance.
 Aurora, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Austintown, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Pfeil.
 Bascom, Seneca Co., attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
 Bass Islands, Ottawa Co., attended from Kelley's Island.
 Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rupert.
 Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. N. Kolasinski.
 St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. O'Neill.
 Berlin Heights, Erie Co., attended from Milan.
 Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. M. Arnoldi.
 Bethlehem, (see Navarre.)
 Bettsville, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Millersville.
 Big Ditch, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Ignatius', attended from Toussaint.
 Big Spring (New Riegel P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Kenk, C.P.P.S.
 Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. T. Litterst.
 Black River, (see Lorain.)
 Bluffton, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Findlay.
 Bowling Green, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Aloysius', attended from Providence.
 Braceville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Briar Hill, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, attended *pro tem.* from Hubbard.
 Brighton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, (vacant).
 Brownhelm, Lorain Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Bryan, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick', attended from Archbold.
 Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
 Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Camden, Huron Co., attended from Wakeman.
 Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. E. J. Vattmann, pastor; Rev. J. Rouchy, assistant.
 Canfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptists's, res. 113 N. Plum, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
 St. Peter's (German), res. 100 Poplar, Rev. V. Arnould, pastor; Rev. J. B. Buerkel, assistant.
 Carey, Wyandot Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Consolation, attended from Berwick.
 Castalia, Erie Co., attended from Sandusky.
 Cecil, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Antwerp.
 Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
 Chardon, Geauga Co., attended from Painesville.
 Clarksville, Fulton Co., attended from Edgerton.
 Chicago Junction, Huron Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Shelby.
 Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Manning.
 Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Euclid.
 Columbus Grove, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Jefferson.
 Convoy, Van Wert Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Van Wert.
 Cortland, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Kirby.
 Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Treiber.
 Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hudson.
 Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German), Rev. J. B. Jung.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. P. Kinkad.
 Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), St. Stephen's, attended from Antwerp.
 Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. A. I. Hoeffel, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Mara, assistant.
 Deshler, Henry Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Custar.
 Doylestown, Wayne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Seltzer.

- Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
 East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. P. Carroll.
 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., (mission church), Our Lady of Lourdes', attended from Salem.
 Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
 Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Malecha.
 Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
 Emerald, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
 Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony Martin.
 Fairfield, Huron Co., attended from Peru.
 Fairview, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Farmington, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Doerner.
 Flat Rock, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
 Florence, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Edgerton.
 Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Heidegger.
 Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. P. Gloden.
 Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., attended from Wooster.
 Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy.
 St. Joseph's (German) Rev. S. Bauer.
 French Creek (Avon P.O.) Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Falk.
 French Settlement, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Ann's, attended from Medina.
 Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), { Rev. H. Kaempker.
 (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, }
 Garrettsville, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
 Genoa, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
 Genoa, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Elmore.
 Girard, Trumbull Co., attended from Briar Hill.
 Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Nigsch, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. F. Büchel, C.P.P.S., assistant.
 Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Daudet.
 Green Spring, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Clyde.
 Greenwich, Huron Co., attended from Wellington.
 Hamler, Henry Co., (mission church, St. —), attended from New Bavaria.
 Haselton, Mahoning Co., (church building), attended from Immaculate Conception, Youngstown.
 Hessville, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
 Homeworth, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
 Harrisburg (Barryville P. O.), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Kunnert.
 Hicksville, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Antwerp.
 Holgate, Henry Co., (mission church) St. Mary's, attended from New Bavaria.
 Honey Creek, Crawford Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from New Washington.
 Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. M. Scullin.
 Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Farrell.
 Huron, Erie Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Independence, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, vacant.
 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasantius', Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
 Junction, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Antwerp.
 Kalida, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Ottoville.
 Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michaels', Rev. Charles Reichlin.
 Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Leeming, D.D.
 Kingsville, Lake Co., attended from Jefferson.
 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Mizer.
 Lafayette, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
 Lakeville, Ashland Co., attended from Loudonville.
 Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. B. Heiland.
 La Prairie, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Oak Harbor.
 Latchie, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
 Lawrence, Stark Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Leavittsburg, Mahoning Co., attended from Warren.
 Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
 Leipsic, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from New Cleveland.
 Liberty, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. Andrew's, attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
 Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James O'Leary.
 Limaville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
 Lindsey, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
 Lindale, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Rockport.
 Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Thein.
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyer.

- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sproll.
 Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. Hoffer.
 Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), Holy Rosary, attended from New Bedford.
 Madison, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from South Thompson.
 Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Magenmann.
 Mantua, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Warren.
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Port Clinton.
 Marshallville, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Canal Fulton.
 Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. A. Verlet.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. Kuhn.
 Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
 Medina, Medina Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.
 Mentor, Lake Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Painesville.
 Middleton (see Roachton).
 Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Goeke.
 Millbury, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
 Miller's City, Putnam Co. (mission church), St. Nicholas', attended from New Cleveland.
 Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Blaser.
 Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Niles.
 Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Schmitz.
 Mud Creek, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from North Ridge.
 Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
 Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. F. Metternich.
 Nevada, Wyandot Co., attended from Bucyrus.
 New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa., St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. N. J. Franche.
 New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Michenfelder.
 New Berlin (Canton P. O.), Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Bürkel.
 New Cleveland (Brickner P. O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
 New Lisbon, Columbiana Co. (mission church), St. George's, attended from Dungannon.
 New London, Huron Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Wellington.
 New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Erhard Glück, C.P.P.S., assistant.
 New Portage, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Newton Falls, Summit Co., attended from Warren.
 New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Heiland.
 Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. D. O'Brien.
 North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Romer.
 North Creek, Putnam Co. (mission church), St. Mary's, attended from New Bavaria.
 North Ridge (Defiance P. O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Charles Schoenemann.
 North Ridgeville, Lorain Co. (mission church), St. Peter's, attended from Avon.
 Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Chevrax.
 St. Paul's, Rev. A. Eilert.
 St. Peter's, Rev. A. Dambach.
 Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Boniface's, Rev. Chas. Griss.
 Oberlin, Lorain Co., attended from Elyria.
 Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Berea.
 Orrville, Wayne Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Ottawa (Glandorf P. O.), Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Boebner, C.P.P.S.
 Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
 Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Conway.
 Parkham, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
 Parma, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Church of the Holy Family, vacant.
 Payne, Paulding Co., (Mission Church), St. John Baptist's, attended from Autwerp.
 Peninsula, Summit Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Hudson.
 Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustav H. Rieken.
 Peru (Norwalk P. O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dechant.
 Plymouth, Richland Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Shelby.
 Poplar Ridge (see New Bavaria).
 Portage, Wood Co., attended from Custar.
 Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Hoerstmann.
 Prout's Station, Erie Co. (Mission Church), attended from Milan.
 Providence (Grand Rapids P. O., Wood Co.), Lucas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. McGrath.
 Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Kelley's Island.
 Randolph, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Rebholz.
 Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. T. Cahill.
 Reed (Frank P. O.), Seneca Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S.
 Republic, Seneca Co., (Mission church), St. Aloysius', attended from Shelby.
 Roachton, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Perrysburg.
 Robbin's Station, Columbiana Co., attended from Dungannon.
 Rochester, Lorain Co., attended from Wellington.

- Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), } Rev. J. F. Kuebler (P. O. 706.
(Mission Church, St. Patrick's. } Lorain st., Cleveland.
- Rocky Ridge, attended from Toussaint.
- Rootstown, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Randolph.
- Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
- Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William J. Finucan.
- Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Desmond.
- Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. John Tracy.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. N. Moes, pastor; Rev. M. Philippart, assistant.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. A. Sidley.
- Sheffield (Crandall P. O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. D. Zinsmayer.
- Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Huthmacher.
- Shelby Settlement (Vernon Junction P. O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. M. Becker.
- Sherman (see Bismarck).
- Shiloh, Lorain Co., attended from Shelby.
- Six-Mile Woods (Java P. O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wimar Müller.
- Solon, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
- South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Clarke.
- South Toledo, (see Maumee).
- Spencerville, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Van Wert.
- Springhills, Fulton Co., attended from Archbold.
- Sterling, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Medina.
- St. Mary's Corners (Swanton P. O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. McGuire.
- St. Patrick's Settlement (Bascom P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, vacant.
- St. Stephen's Settlement (St. Stephen's P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Philip Rist, C.P.P.S.
- Strasburg, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisburg.
- Struthers, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), St. Nicholas', attended from New Bedford.
- Stryker, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. John's, attended from Archbold.
- Summitville, Columbiana Co. (mission church), St. John's, attended from Salineville.
- Sylvania, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Toledo, by Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J.
- Talmadge, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
- Teegardin, Columbiana Co., attended from Leetonia.
- Texas, Lucas Co., attended from Providence.
- Thomastown, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
- Thompson (Frank P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. X. Griessmayer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. A. Cappeder, C.P.P.S.
- Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Martin Pütz, pastor; Rev. John P. Pütz, assistant.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Healy.
- St. Francis' Chapel, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Rev. Joseph L. Bilm, *supr.*
- Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Brown st., res. Nebraska and Junction sts.; Rev. M. F. Orzechowski, pastor, (off on leave of absence); Rev. E. J. Slowikowski, pastor *pro tem.*
- St. Francis of Sales, Cherry and Superior sts.; res. 91 Cherry st.; Rev. P. F. Quigley, D.D.
- Good Shepherd, Clark and Nevada sts., Rev. Patrick Barry.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust; res. Dexter st.; Rev. S. J. Wieczorek.
- Immaculate Conception, Dix and Jervis sts.; res. Maumee and Western aves.; Rev. P. O'Brien.
- St. Joseph's (French), Erie and Locust sts.; res. 680 Erie st.; Rev. L. Braire.
- St. Louis', 6th and Cherry sts.; res. 6th st., near E. Cherry st.; Rev. J. B. Primeau.
- St. Mary's (German), Cherry and Michigan sts.; res. Michigan, near Orange st.; Rev. A. Sigg, S.J., *supr.*, Revs. L. Kramer, S.J., M. Zoeller, S.J., J. Kreidler, S.J., assistants.
- St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts.; res. Lafayette st.; Rev. E. Hannin.
- St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts.; res. St. Clair st.; Rev. P. Dammehoffer.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. W. A. Harks.
- Chapels of Ursuline Sisters and Gray Nuns, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
- Toussaint (Oak Harbor P. O.) Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hamelin.
- Tremblayville, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Hyacinth's, attended from Providence.
- Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Braschler.
- Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Rohan.
- Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew S. Smith.
- Vienna, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hubbard.
- Wadsworth, Medina Co., St. Mary's, attended from Medina.
- Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Sauvadet.
- Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Weber.
- Wauseon, Fulton Co. (Mission Church), St. Caspar's, attended from Archbold.

Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. L. Galvin,
 Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William F. Murphy.
 West Brookfield, Starck Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
 Weston, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Custar.
 Westville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
 Wickliffe, Lake Co., attended from Euclid.
 Willshire, Van Wert Co., attended from Landeck.
 Willoughby, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's, Cleveland.
 Windham, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Woodville, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Elmore.
 Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. F. Ankly.
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's, Wood st.: res. 150 Wood st.; Rev. E. Mears, pastor; Rev. John P. Barry, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception, Oak st.; res. cor. Oak and Hines sts.; Rev. W. J. Manning.
 St. Joseph's (German), res. 307 Wick ave., Rev. J. Klute.

Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Keogh, Montana), Rev. James Cullen, sick.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, Lake st.—Revs. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector, prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol., canon law and ch. history, J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol. and Sacred Scripture), John T. O'Connell, (prof. of philos.), D.J. Stafford, (prof. of Sacred eloquence and elocution). Students, 36. Preparatorians at American College, Rome, St. Charles' Seminary, Ellicott, Md., and Buffalo, 12.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CLEVELAND. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers*, 25 Hazen st.—Revs. Maximilian Neumann, O.S.F., (guardian), Bonaventure Machuy, O.S.F., Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F., (instr.), Wolfgang Janietz, O.S.F., Augustine McClory, O.S.F., Cletus Girschewski, O.S.F., Quirinus Stücker, O.S.F. 12 Brothers.
Convent of Jesuit Fathers, 47 Jersey st. Rev. J. Neustich, S.J. (supr.), Ignatius Koerling, S.J., William Becker, S.J., Jos. Gächter, S.J., W. Trümper, S.J. 3 scholastics and 3 Brothers.
Brothers of the Society of Mary, having charge of St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Peter's and St. Mary's schools for boys, Cleveland.—13 Brothers.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.—75 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 5 postulants. Mother Mary Immaculate Conception, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.—58 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 2 postulants. Mother M. Alexis, supr.
Community of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—43 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. Madame M. Le Masson, supr.
Convent and Mother-house of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts.—46 professed Sisters, 14 novices, 7 postulants. Total professed Sisters in diocese, 153. Mother M. Chrysostoma, supr.-gen.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—26 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Magdalens, 18. Mother M. Baptist, sup.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 346 Perry st.—12 professed Sisters. Mother Melania, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather ave.—15 professed Sisters, novice, 1 postulant. Mother M. George, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 323 Perry st.—10 professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 3 novices. Mother M. Veronica, supr.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 1507 Broadway.—6 Sisters. Sister Leonarda, supr.
 GLANDORF, Putnam Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—45 professed Sisters, 4 novices, 2 postulants. Mother V. Kenk, supr.
House of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.—10 Fathers and 20 Brothers in the diocese.
 NEW BEDFORD, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland.—71 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 1 postulant. Rev. N. J. Franche, chaplain and spiritual director. Mother M. Odile, supr.
 NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—37 Sisters. Mother M. Adeltrude, supr.
House of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 NOTTINGHAM. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.
 OTTAWA, Putnam Co., O. *Mission-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Sisters, 3. Sister Salaria, with 3 Sisters.
 REED, Seneca Co. (Frank P. O.). *Mission-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. Sister Dativa, with 2 Sisters.

- SANDUSKY. *Community of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—13 members.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Seneca Co. *Mission-house of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—4 Sisters. Sister Eusebia, with 3 Sisters.
- THOMPSON, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—50 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Mother Eugenia Cleopha, sup^r.
- House of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
- TIFFIN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—26 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 1 postulant. Mother M. Ignatius, sup^r.
- Convent of the Franciscan Sisters* (Third Order of St. Francis), Tiffin.—36 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 3 postulants. Mother M. Frances, sup^r.
- TOLEDO, Cherry st., *Convent of Jesuit Fathers*—Revs. A. Sigg, S.J., (sup^r.), M. Zoeller, S.J., Basilius Häfely, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., J. C. Kreidler, S.J.
- Convent of Gray Nuns*, Toledo.—22 professed Sisters. Sister Fernand, loc. sup^r.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Toledo.—46 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Mother M. Aloysius, sup^r.
- YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—9 professed Sisters, 5 novices. Mother M. Lawrence, sup^r.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius College*, Jersey st., for day-scholars.—Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Jos. Gächter, S.J., (pref. and prof.), Messrs. P. Behan, S.J., F. Ehret, S.J., J. B. Kessel, S.J., (prof.). Pupils, 84.
- St. Columba's Academy*, (Newburg P.O.). 5 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 280.
- Ursuline Academy*, 138 Euclid ave., for day-scholars.—22 Ursuline Sisters teaching in 7 city par. schools. Mother Mary of Immaculate Conception, sup^r.
- Notre Dame Academy*, Superior and Huntington sts.—27 Sisters. Rev. H. Kikuem, chaplain and director. Mother M. Chrysostoma, sup^r.
- TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy*.—10 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatius, sup^r.
- TOLEDO. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Cherry st.—12 Sisters teaching, and 17 Sisters teaching par. schools. Mother M. Aloysius, sup^r.
- VILLA ANGELA, (Nottingham P. O., Cuyahoga Co.) *Ursuline Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local sup^r.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, for boys under 12 years of age. Under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ascension, sup^r.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- CLEVELAND. *St. John's Cathedral*.—7 Ursuline Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 940.
- St. Albert's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- St. Augustine's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 425.
- St. Bridget's*.—3 Brothers of Mary, 2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
- St. Colman's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- St. Edward's*.—3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 175.
- St. Francis'*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
- Holy Name*.—Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
- Holy Trinity*.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 250.
- Immaculate Conception*.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
- Our Lady of Lourdes*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
- St. Joseph's*.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary and Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 480.
- St. Malachy's*.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 850.
- St. Mary's (Annunciation)*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 180.
- St. Mary's (Assumption)*.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 575.
- St. Michael's*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
- St. Patrick's*.—5 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 750.
- St. Peter's*.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 525.
- St. Procop's*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- St. Stanislas'*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 548.
- St. Stephen's*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 475.
- St. Wenceslas'*.—Lay teachers and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
- Akron, *St. Bernard's*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 297.
- St. Mary's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- St. Vincent's*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 272.
- Alliance.—2 Sisters of the Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
- Ashtabula.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
- Avon.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
- Bellevue.—2 Sisters or St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Berea, *St. Adalbert's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
- St. Mary's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

- Berwick.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
 Big Spring.—1 lay teacher. Pupils 50.
 Bismarck.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
 Briar Hill.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
 Bucyrus.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Canal Fulton.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
 Canton, *St. John's*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 335.
 St. Peter's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
 Carey.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Collinwood.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Crawfordsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Crestline.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
 Custar.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Defiance, *St. John's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac. Pupils, 175.
 Our Lady's.—3 Dominican Sisters from New Jersey. Pupils, 150.
 Delphos.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
 Doylestown.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
 East Liverpool.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 100.
 Elyria.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
 Euclid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Findlay.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Fort Jennings.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Fostoria.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Fremont, *St. Ann's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
 St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 French Creek.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
 Galion, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
 St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 85.
 Glandorf.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
 Grafton.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
 Harrisburg.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Honey Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Hubbard.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.
 Independence.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Kelley's Island.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Kent.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Kirby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
 Landeck.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
 Leetonia.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.
 Liberty.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Lima.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 375.
 Liverpool.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
 Lorain.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
 Louisville.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
 Mansfield.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
 Massillon, *St. Joseph's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
 St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 475.
 Milan.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Millersville.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
 Monroeville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
 Napoleon.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 Navarre.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 New Cleveland.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 175.
 New Riegel.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 185.
 New Washington.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
 Niles.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
 North Amherst.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 North Ridge.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
 North Ridgeville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
 Norwalk, *St. Mary's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
 St. Paul's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
 St. Peter's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Ottawa.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
 Ottoville.—6 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 350.
 Painesville.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
 Perrysburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 75.
 Peru.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Randolph.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 105.
 Ravenna.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 73.
 Reed.—2 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.

- Rockport, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 45.
 Rootstown.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
 St. Patrick's Settlement. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 St. Stephen's Settlement.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
 Sandusky, *Holy Angels*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's.—7 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 635.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
 Sheffield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Shelby Settlement.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
 Six-Mile Woods.—2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 125.
 South Toledo.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 100.
 Thompson.—2 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.
 Tiffin, *St. Joseph's*.—7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
 Toledo, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Franciscan Sisters, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 166.
St. Francis.—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
Good Shepherd's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
St. Hedwig's.—4 Franciscan Sisters, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 168.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
St. Louis.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 665.
St. Patrick's.—3 Ursuline Sisters, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
St. Peter's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 284.
Sacred Heart.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 Upper Sandusky.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 West Brookfield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Wooster.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
 Youngstown, *St. Columba's*.—6 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 580.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 410.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- CLEVELAND. *Charity Hospital*, Garden and Perry sts.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.
 Sister M. Thomas, local supr. 18 Sisters.
St. Alexis' Hospital, cor. Broadway and Wilson ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Leonarda supr.
House of Maternity (Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum), Marion st.—40 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Aloysius, local supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 346 Perry st.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Noël of St. Louis, supr. 120 aged poor.
House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—Mother M. Baptist, supr. 83 penitents; 52 in preservation class; 19 Magdalens; 28 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st.—35 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Alexis, supr. 160 orphans.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 103 Harmon st.—32 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss M. Le Masson, supr. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Woodland ave.—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss A. Hogan, local supr. 146 orphans.
Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 21 prof. Sisters; 18 novices. Sister M. Ferreria, local supr.
 LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Amadeus, local supr.
 NEW BEDFORD, Pa. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary.
St. Mary's Orphanage, Lawrence Co., Pa.—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Odile, supr. 36 orphans.
 TIFFIN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons*—Rev. J. L. Bihn, supr. 36 aged persons; 110 orphans. Sisters, 42; Novices, 3; Postulants, 9.
 TOLEDO. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, for marines and city patients, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal).
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st.—121 orphans, boys and girls. Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns of Montreal).
Home for Aged Poor.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 30 aged poor; 5 Sisters. Sister Louise of St. Ambrose, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	225	Male religious communities.....	6
Chapels.....	21	Female religious communities.....	18
Stations (without churches).....	69	Infant baptisms in 1886.....	7,909
Seminary.....	1	Priests.....	187
Ed. Institutes for boys.....	2	Secular.....	157
Academies for girls.....	5	Regular.....	30
Hospitals.....	5	Seminarians.....	44
Orphan Asylums.....	8	Male religious.....	50
Orphans.....	821	Female religious.....	809
Protectory for girls.....	1	Religious having charge of parochial	
Reformatory for girls.....	1	schools.....	271
Inmates in reformatory.....	155	Parochial schools.....	126
Homes for the aged.....	3	Children attending parochial schools....	25,791

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware, and Morrow.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880. Residence, 168 East Broad st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.

Secretary—Rev. T. J. O'REILLY. Residence with the Bishop, 168 East Broad st.

Bishop's Council—The V. Rev. Vicar-General, the Rector of the Cathedral, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. J. B. EIS, N. PILGER, W. F. HAYES, and C. R. RHODE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. J. A. Watterson, D.D.; Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. J. P. White, J. J. Cahalan and Wm. McDermott.

Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.

Holy Family, 432 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke

St. Mary's (German), S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht and Rev. B. P. Horny.

St. Patrick's, 7th and Naghten sts., Very Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P., vicar; Revs. H. J. McManus, O.P., J. H. Leonard, O.P., and D. R. Towle, O.P., res. 320 Naghten st.

Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.

St. Vincent de Paul's at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Francis' Hospital, attended by Rev. T. J. O'Reilly.

Chapel of Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by Rev. S. S. Mattingly, res. 529 W. Broad st.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, attended by Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.
 Chapel at Ohio State Prison, attended from St. Patrick's, by Rev. H. J. Leonard, O.P.
 St. Turibius' Chapel at St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Revs. J. J. Jessing and H. Schlichter.
 Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Holy Cross.
 Chapel of Hawke's Hospital of Mt. Carmel, attended by S. S. Mattingly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fulda.
 Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
 Barnesville, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
 Batesville, Noble Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Montag.
 Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. D. B. Cull.
 Belpre, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter Ross.
 Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. H. Mayrose.
 Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, attended from Wheeling, W. Va., every Sunday by Rev. P. Martin Mülders, O.M. Cap.
 Brilliant, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
 Buchtell, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Athens.
 Burr's Mills, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
 Cadiz Junction, Harrison Co., attended from Dennison.
 Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Millersburg.
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
 Canaanville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Felix Maria Lex, O.M. Cap., James Muench, O.M. Cap., and Irenaeus Kolb, O. M. Cap.
 Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Delaware.
 Carbon Hill, Hocking Co., attended from Athens.
 Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis', attended from Corning.
 Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
 Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. M. O'Boylan.
 Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. J. M. Jaquet.
 Cutler, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. Moitrier.
 Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
 Dell Roy, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Marges.
 Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Campbell.
 Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from Coshocton.
 Floodwood, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Fox's Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrietsville.
 Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
 Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', attended from Pomeroy.
 Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Caecilia's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, attended from Bremen.
 Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James' attended from Toronto.
 Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. J. McCann.
 Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Bric, and Rev. Paul F. Kehoe.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer.
 Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
 Kilbuck, Coshocton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Coshocton.
 Lagrange, Jefferson Co., attended from Steubenville.
 Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. E. Pilger.
 Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Delaware.
 Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's, attended from Wheelersburg.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, attended from St. John's, Athens Co.
 Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Cady.
 Londonderry, attended from Zaleski.
 Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto, attended from Pomeroy.
 McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Zaleski.
 McCluny, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John T. McNally.
 McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John Meade.
 Macksburg, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Wismann.
 Marges, Carroll Co., Magnolia P. O., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Lane.
 Marietta, Washington, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Kuehn.
 Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Tuohey.
 Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's, attended from Coshocton.
 Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James' attended from McConnellsville.

Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Bischof.
 Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Wills Creek.
 Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Bolivar
 Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's Rev. Louis Grimmer.
 Mingo, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane.
 Napoleon, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Millersburg.
 Neff's, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Nelsonville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. W. F. Hayes.
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. M. Heery.
 St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. G. Hormisch.
 Newport, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Woodsfield.
 Pine Grove (Ironton P. O.), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Rauck.
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bede Hansen.
 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. Nonnan.
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jos. Schmitt.
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
 Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., attended from Marges.
 St. Joseph's, Licking Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Somerseset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P., vicar; Revs. J. T. Murphy, S.T.L., O.P., J. P. Heaney, O.P., P. V. Keogh, O.P., W. F. Linehan, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., S. A. Pendergast, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P., and Very Rev. A. O. Walker, O. P.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. D. H. Noon, O.P.
 Sonora, Muskingum Co., attended from Zanesville.
 St. John's (Anthony P.O.), Athens Co., Rev. P. J. Weisenberger.
 St. Peter's, Hessian Hills, Tuscarawas Co., attended from Canal Dover.
 St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
 Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy.
 Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
 Stewardsville, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Stewart's, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Stockport, Morgan Co., attended from McConnellsville.
 Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger and Rev. J. B. Oeink.
 South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius', attended from McCluny.
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bremen.
 Syracuse, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Taylors town, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus, by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from McConnellsville.
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Assissi, Rev. A. M. Leyden.
 Tunnel Station, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Vincent, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Warnock, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Washington Furnace, Lawrence Co., attended from Jackson.
 Watertown Township, Washington Co., Ave Maria, attended from Churchtown.
 Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ritter.
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Coshocton.
 Wills Creek, Monroe Co. (Burkhardt's P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
 Woodsfield Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. J. B. Weisinger.
 Worthington, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus.
 Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas', Revs. J. H. Slinger, O.P., vicar; J. H. Lynch, O.P., W. R. Dunn, O.P.
 St. Nicholas', Rev. P. M. Meshenmoser.

Rev. J. B. Schmitt, for some time occupied in the diocese, is in Europe now for his health.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

COLUMBUS. *House of the Dominican Fathers.*—St. Patrick's Church. Very Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P., vicar, with other Dominican Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, West Side, Broad and Sandusky sts.—Mother Gertrude, supr. 27 Sisters. 22 Magdalens and 160 girls.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Rich st.—27 Sisters, teaching Holy Cross and St. Patrick's schools, and conducting St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 131. Sister Martha, supr.
 NEW LEXINGTON. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis.*
 SOMERSET, Perry Co., O. *St. Joseph's Dominican Convent.*—V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P., (prior), Revs. J. T. Murphy, S.T.L., O.P., (superior). J. P. Heany, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P., (master of novices), P. V. Keogh, O.P., (procurator), W. F.

- Linehan, O.P., S. A. Prendergast, O.P., and V. Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P. 8 novices and 6 lay Brothers.
- St. Mary's Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters.*—Sister Vincentia, mistress of novices.
- ZANESVILLE. *House of the Dominican Fathers.*—Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., vicar, with other Dominican Fathers. 1 lay Brother.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Mary's of the Springs Academy*, three miles from the city of Columbus.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Thomas, supr. 100 Sisters. Pupils, 65. Sisters from this house teach the parochial schools of Zanesville, Steubenville, Newark, Lancaster and Somerset. Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P., chaplain.
- NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 60.
- STEUBENVILLE. *St. Peter's High School.*—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 60.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Columbus, *St. Patrick's and Cathedral.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 514.
- Holy Cross.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 330.
- St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 501.
- Sacred Heart.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 510.
- Holy Family.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
- St. Vincent de Paul's*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- Batesville, *St. Mary's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 98.
- Bellaire, *St. John's.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 325.
- Canal Dover, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
- Circleville, *St. Joseph's*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 175.
- Corning, *St. Bernard's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Delaware, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
- Fox Settlement, *St. Patrick's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 30.
- Fulda, *Immaculate Conception.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 103.
- Harrietsville, *St. Henry's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 43.
- Ironton, *St. Lawrence.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 183.
- St. Joseph.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 206.
- Lancaster, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
- Miltonsburg, *St. John's.*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 33.
- Mt. Vernon, *St. Vincent de Paul.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 144.
- Newark, *St. Francis de Sales.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- Pine Grove, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 200.
- Pomeroy, *Sacred Heart.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
- Portsmouth, *Holy Redeemer.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 155.
- Annunciation.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 205.
- Somerset, *St. Joseph's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 50.
- Holy Trinity.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 131.
- Steubenville, *St. Peter's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.
- Holy Name.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 251.
- Straitsville, *St. Augustine's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
- Wills Creek, Monroe Co., *St. Joseph's.*—2 sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.
- Woodfield, *St. Sylvester's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 110.
- Zanesville, *St. Thomas'.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 358.
- St. Nicholas' (city).*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
- St. Nicholas' (country).*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- COLUMBUS. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—27 Sisters. Mother Gertrude, supr. 22 Magdalens, 160 girls.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for boys and girls, E. Main st., and Rose ave.—Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mothers Euphrasia, supr. 200 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt (chaplain and director).
- St. Joseph's Orphans' Home*, for destitute and deserted boys, 721 E. Main st.—Rev. J. J. Jessing (chaplain and director). 80 orphans. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*. Circulation, 36,000.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, State and 6th sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epi-phania, supr. 22 Sisters. 10 destitute girls who assist the Sisters; 979 patients during the last year.
- Hawke's Hospital*, of Mt. Carmel, (West Side). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, supr. 9 Sisters. 178 patients during the last year.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	92	Parochial schools.....	35
Chapels and stations.....	37	Children attending.....	6,649
Priests: <i>a.</i> Secular.....	64	Children attending academies and other	
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	18	Catholic schools.....	698
Total number of priests.....	82	Total number of children attending Catho-	
Ecclesiastical students.....	17	lic schools.....	7,347
Male religious institution.....	1	Children attending Catechism.....	7,600
Female religious institutions.....	5	Baptisms.....	2,394
Orphan asylums.....	2	Marriages.....	450
Hospitals.....	2	Burials.....	900
Female academies.....	3	Priests ordained during past year.....	3

Catholic population, about 52,000.



Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

ESTABLISHED AUG. 2, 1887.

Comprises the northwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Cloud, Republic, Ottawa, Saline, Jewell, Mitchell, Lincoln, Ellsworth, Smith, Osborne, Russell, Philipps, Rooks, Ellis, Nor-

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ton, Graham, Trego, Decatur, Sheridan, Gove, Rawlins, Thomas, Logan, Cheyenne, Sherman and Wallace.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., elected on Sept. 25th, 1887, and consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30th, 1887.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V. F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the diocese. Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V. F. over the other counties.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Concordia, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, *dean*.
 Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.
 Atwood, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
 Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John's, Rev. Seraph. Kunkler, C.P.P.S.
 Belleville, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Strawberry.
 Big Timber, Norton Co., attended from New Almalto.
 Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Burr Oak, Jewell Co., St. James', attended from Jewell City.
 Cain City, Ellsworth Co., Holy Name's, attended from Odin.
 Catharinenstadt, Ellis Co., attended from Victoria.
 Cawker City, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fred. Schalk, C.P.P.S.
 Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Pujos.
 Colleyno, ——— attended from Herndon.
 Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended from Grainfield.
 Cresson, Rooks Co., attended from Zürich.
 Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Strawberry.
 Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. B. Fresenborg.
 Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Carius.
 Flerring, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
 Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's, attended from Delphos.
 Grainfield, Gove Co., attended from Victoria.
 Grinnell, Gove Co., attended from Victoria.
 Hays City, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anastase Mueller, O.M. Cap., from Victoria.
 Herndon, Rawlins Co., Church of ——— Rev. Gab. Fleisch, C.P.P.S.
 Ibaton, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Jewell City.
 Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Jewell City.
 Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Brown.
 Keaneth, Sheridan Co., attended from New Almalto.
 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Logan, Norton Co., attended from New Almalto.
 Milbrook, Graham Co., attended from Plainville.
 Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from St. Peter's.
 Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Delphos.
 Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', attended from Victoria.
 New Almalto, Norton Co., (Lenora P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Reichert, C.P.P.S.
 Norton Centre Norton Co., attended from New Almalto.
 Oberlin, Decatur Co., attended from New Almalto.
 Omio, Jewell Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Paradise, Russell Co., attended from Victoria.
 Pesth, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
 Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross', Rev. K. Wilthopf.
 Pipe Creek, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.
 Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mainville.
 Russell, Russell Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Victoria.
 St. John, Decatur Co., attended from New Almalto.
 St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.
 St. Peter, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fortier.
 Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, *dean*.
 Salomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Hayden.
 Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Pfeiffer.
 Scottsville, Mitchell Co., St. Thomas', attended from Beloit.
 Shibolet, Decatur Co., attended from New Almalto.
 Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas', attended from Plainville.
 Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Frank Schalk, C.P.P.S.
 Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Revs. A. Beyerau, O.M. Cap., M. Strobel, O.M. Cap., M. Savelsberg, O.M. Cap., Anastase Mueller, O.M. Cap., Fr. Charles Strobl, O.M. Cap.
 Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Salomon.
 Woodson, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.
 Wakeeney, Trego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Victoria.
 Wallace, Wallace Co., attended from Victoria.

Webster, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.
 Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
 Zürich, Rooks Co., St. Anne's, Rev. S. F. Guillaume.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CONCORDIA. *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse and noviciate. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Stanislaus, sup. Sisters, 32. Pupils, about 175.
 BELOIT.—*Mission-house of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Sister Celina, with 5 Sisters.
 ST. JOSEPH. *Convent and School*, branch house from Concordia. Mother Francis, sup. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 160.
 VICTORIA. *House of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Revs. Anselm Beyerau, O.M.Cap., sup., Maurus Strobel, O.M.Cap., Anastase Mueller, O.M.Cap., Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Francis Charles Strobl, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Hays City.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, about 60.
 Munjor.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes.
 Salina.—Sisters of Charity. 3 Sisters. Pupils, about 110.
 St. Peter's (Nelson).—Pupils, about 50.
 Tipton P. O.—Pupils, about 45.
 Victoria.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, about 200.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	|	Secular.....	13
Priests.....	23	|	Regular.....	10

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprising that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whiteley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. January 25, 1885.

Series of Bishop—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1868.

Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; d. May 2, 1884.

Bishop's Council—Revs. L. YOUNG, JAMES SMITH, W. CASSANDER, L. M. LAMBERT, FERD. BROSSARD, Rev. H. THIEN.

Commission of Investigation.—Revs. JOHN HICKEY, WILL. TAPPERT, B. A. BAUMEISTER.

School Board—Revs. B. A. BAUMEISTER, W. TAPPERT, H. THIEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th st. bet. Greenup and Scott: Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., bishop; assistants: Revs. L. M. Lambert, Edward T. Donnelly, William B. Ryan.
 St. Aloysius', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph Blenke, rector; Rev. B. Schwalen, assistant.
 St. Ann's, West Covington, Rev. James D. Kehoe.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Augustine's, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
 St. Benedict's, Burnett st., Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Lewisburg, Rev. William Robbers.
 St. Joseph's, 12th st., Very Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Prior, Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B.
 Mother of God, 6th st. Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Elizabeth Hospital Chapel, Rev. John P. Reeves.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Clemens Keller.
 Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. G. Clermont.
 Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bern. Greifenkamp.
 Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. F. Heising.
 Bernstadt, Laurel Co., attended from Jellico.
 Bethel, Bath Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from White Sulphur.
 Boonsboro, Madison Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James, Rev. John Redmond.
 Butler, St. Augustine's, attended from Falmouth.
 Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Cassander.
 Careyville, Campbell Co., attended from Jellico.
 Carlisle, Nicholas Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp.
 Coal Creek, Anderson Co., attended from Jellico.
 Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
 Crittenden, Grant Co., attended from Florence.
 Cynthiaana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister.
 Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
 Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Sandfordtown.
 Dividing Ridge, St. John's, attended from Falmouth.
 Double Beach, Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Falmouth.
 Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Augustus Gädker.
 Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Taaffe.
 Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.
 Foster's Landing, attended from Twelve Mile.
 Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd's, Rev. Lambert Young, Dean.
 Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, attended from White Sulphur.
 Greenup, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
 Hunniwell, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
 Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Florence.
 Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, Rev. N. N. Gosselln.
 John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Chas. P. Voellm.
 Lancaster, Garrard Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Laurel Creek, Boyd Co., attended from Ashland.
 Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Brossard, rector; Rev. J. J. O'Neil, assistant.
 St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
 Louisa, Lawrence Co., attended from Ashland.
 Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kramer,
 St. James', Rev. J. Horan.
 Mayslick, Mason Co., Mill Creek P.O., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
 Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Glorieux, rector; Rev. Ben. Kolb, assistant.
 Milford, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
 Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick M. Jones.
 Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co., attended from Flemingsburg.
 Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Minerva, Mason Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
 Morehead, Rowan Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Morning View, Kenton Co., the Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
 Newport, Campbell Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector; Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe, assistant.
 Corpus Christi Church, Rev. H. Thien, dean, rector; Rev. R. Richartz, assistant.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mersman, rector; Rev. Chas. M. Algermissen, assistant.
 New Liberty, Carroll Co., attended from Verona.
 Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. William E. Gorey.
 Olympia, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Owensville, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. James P. Barry.
 Proctor, Lee Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Winchester.
 Poplar Plains, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.

Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, attended from Winchester.
 Rogersville, Madison Co., attended from Winchester.
 Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ashland.
 Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Covington P.O., Guardian Angels', Rev. Jos. Haustermann.
 Sharpsburg, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Sherbourne, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Snag Creek, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
 Stepstone, Pendleton Co., attended from Twelve Mile.
 Station Camp, Estill Co., attended from White Sulphur.
 St. John's Church, Kenton Co., (St. John's P.O.), Rev. B. Hillebrand.
 Twelve Mile, (Gubser P.O.), Campbell Co., Rev. William Hinssen.
 Vanceburg, Lewis Co., attended from Flemingsburg.
 Verona, Boone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Brien.
 Versailles, Woodford Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co., attended from Verona.
 White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. Frank J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. J. J. McGinley, assistant.
 Williamsburg, Whitely Co., attended from Jellico.
 Williamstown, Grant Co., attended from White Sulphur.
 Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. J. Healy.
 Walton, Boone Co., attended from Florence.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B., and 3 Brothers.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Very Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., prior, and 8 Brothers.
Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O., 12th st., Brother Jos. Mueller, director.
St. Walburg's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, 12th st. Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B., Prioress, 51 Sisters. These Sisters have charge of St. Walburg's Academy, Covington, of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Kenton Co., of the Parochial Schools of St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington, of Sandfordtown, Kenton Co., Ky., and St. Rose's, Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame—Superioress-general, Mother Mary Chrysostom, 61 Professed Sisters, They have charge of the Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., and of the Parochial Schools of the Mother of God's, St. John's and St. Augustine's.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, of Oldenburg, Ind. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of St. Aloysius', and St. Ann's, (West Covington).
Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at the Salette Academy. 42 Sisters in diocese. These Sisters teach the Cathedral Parish Schools.
Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, attached to St. Clara's Convent, at Cincinnati. St. Elizabeth Hospital. 28 Sisters, 3 postulants.
 ALEXANDRIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 ASHLAND. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* of Rochester, Minn.
 AUGUSTA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 BELLEVUE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 CARROLLTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 COLD SPRING. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, at St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 DAYTON. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns*, at St. Francis' Church.
 FRANKFORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*, at Good Shepherd's School.
 LEXINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*, at St. Catharine's Academy and parochial schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at St. Joseph's Hospital.
 MAYSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation*, 47 Professed Sisters. 16 novices and 2 postulants, in the diocese.
 NEWPORT. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns*, 6 Sisters in the diocese. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Corpus Christi.
Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at Academy of Immaculate Conception and Parochial Schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at St. Stephen's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave., 9 choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 2 Professed out-door sisters and one novice.
 PARIS. *Convent of the Sisters of the 3d Order of St. Francis*, of Rochester, Minn. They have charge of the Parochial Schools.
Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation, Rev. A. Lambelin, chaptain.
 SANFORDTOWN. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns*.
 ST. JOHN. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns*, at the Orphan Asylum.
 WHITE SULPHUR. *Convent of the Sisters of Visitation*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- COVINGTON. *St. Benedict's High-School* for boys, 12th st.—Brothers of Mary. *La Salette Academy*, 7th and Greenup sts.—Sisters of Nazareth. 11 Sisters. 91 pupils. Supr., Sister Lauretta.
- Academy of Notre Dame*, 5th st.—25 Sisters of Notre Dame. 82 Pupils. Supr. Sister Mary Hildegarde.
- St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school, 12th st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B.—49 Pupils.
- LEXINGTON. *St. John's Academy*, for boys, Short st.—Lay teachers.
- St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr. Sister Lucy. 12 Sisters. 98 Pupils, besides 26 Boys.
- MAYSVILLE. *Visitation Academy*, Boarding and Day-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 25 Professed Sisters, 4 novices and 1 postulant. Supr., Mother——. 41 Pupils.
- NEWPORT. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Constance. 9 Sisters. 55 Pupils.
- PARIS, Bourbon Co. *Academy of St Joseph*, Boarding-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 18 Professed Sisters and 3 novices. Supr., Mother M. Gonzaga. 39 Pupils. Rev. August Lambelin, chaplain.
- WHITE SULPHUR, Scott Co. *Academy Mount Admirabilis*, Boarding-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 10 Professed Sisters and 5 novices. Supr., Mother M. Angela Sweeney. 50 Pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

- St. Mary's Cathedral*. 6 Sisters, of Nazareth; boys, 260; girls, 265.
- St. Joseph's*.—3 Brothers of Mary; boys, 132; 4 Benedictine Sisters; girls, 148.
- Mother of God's*.—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 295; girls, 225.
- St. Aloysius'*.—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 230; girls, 180.
- St. John the Evangelist's*.—1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 243; girls, 224.
- St. Benedict's*.—2 Benedictine Sisters; boys, 45; girls, 55.
- St. Augustine's*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 99; girls, 104.
- St. Ann's*, West Covington.—3 Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 40; girls, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

- Alexandria, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 35; girls, 35.
- Ashland, Boyd Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 146.
- Augusta, Bracken Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 34; girls, 40.
- Bellevue, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 63, girls, 35.
- Brookville, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 21; girls, 20.
- Camp Spring, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 49; girls, 59.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 27; girls, 32.
- Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 56.
- Dayton, Campbell Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 81; girls, 69.
- Frankfort—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 50; girls, 70.
- John's Hill, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; 30 pupils.
- Lexington—Lay teacher and Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 153; girls, 132.
- Ludlow, Kenton Co.—Lay teachers; boys, 41; girls, 24.
- Maysville, Mason Co.—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation; boys, 74; girls, 70.
- Morning View, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 22; girls, 18.
- Newport.—*Immaculate Conception*, Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 171; girls, 161.
- Corpus Christi*.—1 lay teacher and 3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 168; girls, 153.
- St. Stephen's*.—1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 249; girls, 202.
- Paris, Bourbon Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. pupils, 96.
- Sandfordtown, Kenton Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 38; girls, 34.
- Twelve Mile, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; 35 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- COVINGTON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 11th st., Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Supr., Sister Afra. They had in the year 28 children, 70 old people and 400 patients. Chaplain, Rev. John P. Reeves.
- COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Supr., Sister Vita. Chaplain, Rev. F. X. Hund.
- LEXINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Euphrasia. 13 Sisters.
- NEWPORT P.O., Campbell Co. *House of Good Shepherd*, Highland ave., Supr., Mother Scholastica. Chaplain, Rev. Anthony Meyers. Girls in protectory 85. Penitents 20.
- ST. JOHN'S ASYLUM P.O., Kenton Co. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Supr., Sister Gertrude. Chaplain, Rev. B. Hillebrand. 36 Orphans.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Chapels, where Mass is occasionally said.....	23
Priests.....	59	Monastery.....	1
Secular.....	55	Religious orders.....	11
Regular.....	4	Convents.....	18
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men.....	14	Academies and select schools.....	10
Women.....	289	Parochial schools.....	30
Theological students.....	8	Average of children in parochial schools.....	5,723
Churches with resident priests.....	41	Orphanages and asylums.....	3
Stations visited.....	30	Hospitals.....	2

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern bounds of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; d. July 4, 1883.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. TREVIS.

Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. A. TREVIS, V.G., JOS. KREUSCH, S.J., STEPHEN LYONS, O.S.B.; Revs. PH. LAURENT, THOS. O'REILLY, A. NIERMANN, PATRICK SMYTH.

Judices Causarum—Revs. B. P. McMENOMY, JOHN O'FARRELL, M. FLAVIN, JOHN KEMPKER, P. SMYTH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

St. Margaret's Cathedral, (325), Le Claire and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. H. Cosgrove, D.D., Very Rev A. Trevis, V.G., Rev. Placidus McKeever, O.S.B. asst.
 St. Anthony's, (160), Rev. D. J. Flannery.
 St. Joseph's, (200), Rev. A. Niermann.
 St. Mary's, (209), Rev. J. P. Ryan.
 Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. Francis Walsh, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., (48), attended from Stuart.
 Adil, Dallas Co., (8), attended from Dallas Centre.
 Afton, Union Co., attended from Creston.
 Albia, Monroe Co., (16), attended from Centreville.
 Allerton, Wayne Co., (2), attended from Centreville.
 Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Malachy's, (175, incl. missions), Rev. P. Daly.
 Audubon, Audubon Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Augusta, Des Moines Co., (12), attended from St. John's Burlington.
 Aurora, Keokuk Co., (68, incl. missions), (Musquaka P. O.), Rev. P. Feely.
 Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Walnut.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Baden, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Harper.
 Bayard, Guthrie Co., (12), attended from Dallas Centre.
 Beaver, Boone Co., (42), attended from Dallas Centre.
 Bedford, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Belfast, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Belknap, Davis Co., (1), attended from Centreville.
 Bentonsport, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Bridgewater, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Brighton, Washington Co., attended from Washington.
 Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., (103), Rev. John O'Farrell.
 Buffalo, Scott Co., attended from Davenport.
 Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, (135), Rev. M. Kirkpatrick.
 St. John's (German), (317), V. Rev. Jos. Kreusch, S.J., supr.; Revs. George Hieber, S.J.,
 Aloys. Suter, S.J., asst.; Rev. M. Karlstaetter, S.J., missionary.
 St. Patrick's, (97), Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
 Cantril, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Centreville, Appanoose Co. (22), Rev. J. Daley.
 Chariton, Lucas Co., (75), Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
 Chillicothe, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Churchville, Warren Co., attended from Prole.
 Clarence, Cedar Co., (11), attended from Mechanicsville.
 Clear Creek, ——— Co., (90), attended from Harper.
 Clearfield, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Washington.
 Conway, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Corning, Adams Co., (30), attended from Red Oak.
 Corydon, Wayne Co., (1), attended from Centreville.
 Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (250), Rev. P. B. McMenomy, rector,
 and Rev. R. J. Healy.
 St. Peter's (new German Church), (75), Rev. Adolph Wesseling, O.S.B., pastor.
 Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, (270), V. Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Bede Dur-
 ham, O.S.B., asst.
 Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., (105), Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Burke.
 Defiance, Shelby Co., attended from Dunlap.
 Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, (305), Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. James Kissane.
 St. Mary's (German), (56), Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
 East, (250), Rev. J. F. Nugent.
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., (28), attended from St. John's Burlington.
 Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, (140), Rev. Wm. McCormick.
 Earling, Shelby Co., (30), Rev. Jos. Hummert.
 Eddyville, Wapello Co., (30), attended from Oskaloosa.
 Eldon, Wapello Co., (15), attended from Fairfield.
 Exira, Audubon Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, (75), Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., (65), Rev. J. Quinn.
 Floris, Davis Co., (2), attended from Centreville.
 Fontanelle, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, (75), Rev. L. Decailly.
 St. Mary's, (375), Rev. P. Kern.
 Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, (110), Rev. Edward Gaule.
 Germanville, Jefferson Co., (15), attended from Washington.
 Grainville, Wayne Co., (4), attended from Centreville.
 Greenfield, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., (25), attended from Brooklyn.
 Guthrie Centre, Adair Co., (35), attended from Stuart.
 Hamburg, Fremont Co., (20), Rev. J. Cook.
 Harlan, Shelby Co., (10), attended from Westphalia.
 Harper, Keokuk Co., (90), Rev. John Fedler.
 Holbrook, Iowa Co., Rev. J. Davis.
 Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co., (17), attended from Missouri Valley.
 Humeston, Wayne Co. (3), attended from Centreville.
 Imogene, Fremont Co., (35), attended from Hamburg.
 Independence, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, (290), Rev. W. Emmonds.
 St. Patrick's, (180), Rev. P. Smyth.
 Irish Settlement, Madison Co., (Bevington P. O.), St. Patrick's, (80), Rev. A. Moynahan.
 Kent, Union Co., attended from Lenox.
 Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, (187), Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
 St. Mary's, (60), Rev. Chas. Humdt.
 St. Francis de Sales', (47), Rev. C. Lowrey.

Kingstons, Des Moines Co., St. John's, (20), attended from St. John's, Burlington.
 Kirkman, Shelby Co., (5), attended from Westphalia.
 Knoxville, Marion Co., (27), attended from Oskaloosa.
 Lacona, Warren Co. (Bauer P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
 Lenox, Taylor Co., Rev. E. Phelan, O.S.B.
 Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's, attended from Mt. Ayer.
 Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. (30), Patrick's, attended from What Cheer.
 Lineville, Wayne Co., (4), attended from Centreville.
 Lisbon, Linn Co., (10), attended from Mechanicsville.
 Lone Tree, Johnson Co., (20), attended from Nichols.
 Magnolia, Harrison Co., attended from Dunlap.
 Malvern, Mills Co., (20), attended from Hamburg.
 Marengo, Iowa Co., (67), Rev. J. C. White.
 Massena, Cass Co., attended from Creston.
 Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., (17), attended from Morse.
 Medall, Harrison Co., (18), attended from Missouri Valley.
 Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (68), Rev. John Cadden.
 Millersburg, Iowa Co., (20), attended from Aurora.
 Milo, Warren Co., (6), attended from Lacona.
 Milton, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., (36), Rev. P. Morrin.
 Mitchellville, Polk Co., (80), attended from Newton.
 Modale, Harrison Co., Rev. E. Hayes.
 Monroe, Jasper Co., (12), attended from Newton.
 Montrose, Lee Co., (40), attended from Farmington.
 Morse, Johnson Co., (79, inc. missions), Rev. J. Mahoney.
 Moulton, Appanoose Co., (5), attended from Centreville.
 Mount Ayer, Ringgold Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
 Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', (75), Rev. James Joseph Bassler.
 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', (125), Rev. Ph. Laurent.
 St. Mary's (German), (90), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
 Murray, Clarke Co., attended from Creston.
 Neola, Pottawatomie Co., (70), Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
 Newton, Jasper Co., (38), Rev. J. O'Reilly.
 Nichols, Muscatine Co., (75), Rev. W. Purcell.
 North Cedar, attended from Melrose.
 North Skunk, Jasper Co., (48), attended from Mitchellville.
 Orient, Adair Co., (6), attended from Creston.
 Osceola, Clarke Co., (15), attended from Chariton.
 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, (54), Rev. M. O'Carroll.
 Ottumwa, Wapello Co., (130), Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. John Krekel.
 Humility of Mary, (135), Rev. Francis Ward.
 Oxford, Johnson Co., (65), Rev. P. A. McManus.
 Pacific Junction, (12), Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Panama, Shelby Co., (10), attended from Earling.
 Pella, Marion Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Perry, Dallas Co., (60), Rev. John Murphy.
 Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., (12), attended from Council Bluffs.
 Polish Settlement, Washington Co., (20), attended from Washington.
 Portsmouth, Shelby Co., attended from Earling.
 Prole, Warren Co., Rev. J. Dunnion.
 Red Oak, Montgomery Co., (45), Rev. John Hallinan.
 Reno, Cass Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Richmond, Washington Co., (64), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hoppmann.
 Riverside, Washington Co., (100), Rev. John F. Kempker.
 Rome, Henry Co., (6), attended from Mount Pleasant.
 Rosemond, Warren Co., (44), attended from Lacona.
 Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., (12), attended from Brooklyn.
 Seventy-six, ——— Co., (35), attended from Nichols.
 Sharpsville, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Shenandoah, Page Co., (72), attended from Hamburg.
 Sigourney, Keokuk Co., attended from Harper.
 Solon, Johnson Co., (Bohemian), (30), attended from Morse.
 South River, Clarke Co., attended from Creston.
 State Line, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 St. Mary's, Warren Co. (43), Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
 St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', (101), Rev. S. F. Wieland.
 String Prairie, ——— Co., attended from Farmington.
 Stuart, Guthrie Co., (125), Rev. James Foley.
 Summit, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Thayer, Union Co., (10), attended from Creston.
 Tipton, Cedar Co., (21), attended from Mechanicsville.

Unionville, Appanoose Co., attended from Centreville.
 Victor, Iowa Co., (37), attended from Brooklyn.
 Villisca, Montgomery Co., attended from Corning.
 Walker, Linn Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Richard Dollard.
 Walnut Grove, Scott Co., (Long Grove, P. O.), St. Anne's, (75), Rev. Thomas Smith.
 Washington, Washington Co., St. James', (76), Rev. J. J. Moran.
 Weller, Monroe Co., (35), attended from Melrose.
 West Liberty, Muscatine Co., (40), attended from Wilton Junction.
 Weston, Mills Co., (12), attended from Council Bluffs.
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, (190), Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
 West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, (140), Rev. J. W. Jacoby.
 What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. T. King.
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, (110), Rev. Nicholas Duggan.
 Windham, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, (60), Rev. P. Gaffaney.
 Winterset, Madison Co., attended from Prole.
 Woodburn, Clarke Co., (25), attended from Chariton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DAVENPORT, IA. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Francis. *supr.*
 CRESTON, Union Co., Ia. *St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory*.—This institution was founded in 1873 by Very Rev. Augustine Burns, O.S.B. His successor, Very Rev. Eug. Phelan, O.S.B., built a large brick school-house and brought the Benedictine Sisters to Creston. Very Rev. St. Lyons, O.S.B., enlarged the priory and built a spacious brick Church. The Benedictine Fathers attend to the spiritual wants of the Catholics in neighboring counties. Very Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.; Rev. Eug. Phelan, O.S.B., *res.* at Lenox.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Paula O'Reilly, prioress. 7 professed Sisters.
 OTTUMWA, IA. *Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B. V. M.*—21 nuns. Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

DAVENPORT, IA. *St. Ambrose Seminary*.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the classical and commercial. Rev. A. J. Schulte, (pres.) Rev. J. T. Flanagan, (pref. of studies), Rev. Robert Nolan, (pref. of discipline), and Prof. Jos. E. Halligan, (principal of commercial department).
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Xavier, *supr.* Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 100.
 COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA. *Academy of St. Francis*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary Damian, *supr.*
 DES MOINES, IA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Baptiste, *supr.*
 IOWA CITY, IA. *St. Agatha's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Sister M. Coleta, *supr.*
 MUSCATINE, IA. *St. Francis Academy*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 OTTUMWA, IA. *Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Boarders, —; day-scholars, 100.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

St. Margaret's.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 324.
St. Anthony's.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Burlington, *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
St. John's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 layman. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 180.
 Clear Creek, SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Council Bluffs, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 275.
 Creston, *St. Malachy's*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
 Des Moines, *St. Ambrose's*.—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (German).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 East Des Moines. —5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 175.

Fort Madison, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 275.
 Harper, *St. Elizabeth's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
 Iowa City, *St. Agatha's*.—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 159.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
 Keokuk, *St. Peter's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's.—7 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.
 Mt. Pleasant, *St. Alphonsus'*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary.
 Muscatine, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Matthias'.—7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 145.
 Ottumwa, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
 Richmond, *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 St. Paul's, *St. James*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
 Washington, *St. James'*.—3 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
 Westphalia, *St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 West Point, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS. ETC.

DAVENPORT, IA. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Francis Walsh, chaplain. This institution was founded in 1869. Has accommodation for 200 patients. It is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 130.
The Hospital of St. John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract, to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
 BURLINGTON, IA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 OTTUMWA, IA. *Asylum for the Insane*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary.
 IOWA CITY, IA. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, *supr.*
 KEOKUK, IA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Regular.....	12	Convents.....	6
Secular.....	66	Academies.....	12
Retired.....	3	No. of pupils.....	836
Sisters.....	165	Parochial schools.....	34
Ecclesiastical students.....	15	No. of Pupils.....	3,940
Churches.....	143	Catholic population.....	51,759
Stations visited.....	47		



Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS MATZ, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.

DIOCESE OF DENVER.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Bishop of Epiphany
Aug. 16, 1868.

Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS MATZ, D.D., V.G.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS MATZ, D.D.

Secretary—Rev. J. G. HICKEY, res. 1532 Stout st.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOHN B. RAVERDY, Revs. W. J. HOWLETT, J. B. GUIDA, S.J.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DENVER.

Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 1532 Stout st., Rt. Rev. Nicholas Matz, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. J. G. Hickey, Wm. O'Ryan and Fr. Larouque, assistants.
 St. Ann's (Northeast Denver), Delgany and 38th sts., Rev. G. Raeber, pastor.
 St. Elizabeth's, (German), Curtis and 11th sts., (West Denver), Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., pastor.
 St. Joseph's, South Water st. and 6th ave., (South Denver), Rev. T. H. Malone, pastor.
 St. Leo's, (Church building), Rev. P. F. Carr.
 St. Patrick's (North Denver), Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. A. O'Neil asst.
 Sacred Heart, Larimer and 28th sts. (East Denver), Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J. supr. and pastor.
 Rev. Lawrence Fede, S.J., assistant.

CHAPELS.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Very Rev. Percy A. Philipps, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Home for Invalids, Rev. Jas. M. H. Doyle, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Convent.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. B. Brunon, chaplain.
 Union Pacific Railroad Hospital, Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Akron, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Alamosa City, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Breckenridge.
 Alpine, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Apishipa, Las Animas Co., San Antonio's, attended from Trinidad.
 Apishipa (Upper), attended from Trinidad.
 Arenoso, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Ashcroft, Pitkin Co., attended from Aspen.
 Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. Downey, rector.
 Badito, Huerfano Co., San José's, attended from Walsenburg.
 Barela, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's, attended from Trinidad.
 Bassickville, Custer Co., attended from Canon City.
 Bear Creek, Clear Creek Co., attended from Idaho Springs.
 Black Hawk, Gilpin Co., attended from Central City.
 Bonanza, Saguache Co., attended from Carnero.
 Boulder City, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rhab. Gutmann, O.S.B.
 Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Benedictine Fathers.
 Brighton, Arapahoe Co., (church building), Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor.
 Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, attended from Salida.
 Cañon City, Fremont Co., Rev. M. Culkin, pastor.
 Caribou, Boulder Co., attended from Boulder.
 Carnero, Saguache Co., Rev. J. H. Brinker, pastor.
 Cat Creek, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family, attended from Conejos.
 Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Carmody, pastor.
 Cerritos, Conejos Co., San Francisco's, attended from Conejos.
 Chama, Costilla Co., Ntra. Sra. del Rosario, attended from San Luis.
 Chilicito, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Trinidad.
 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Montenarelli.
 Como, Park Co., attended from Breckenridge.
 Conejos, Conejos Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, Rev. Paschalis Tomassini, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J.
 Cordillera de la Culebra, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., attended from Gunnison.
 Crook, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 Crux Narango, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Cumbres, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Delta, Delta Co., attended from Grand Junction.
 Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., attended from Carnero.

Deuel, Weld Co., attended from Brighton.
 Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. L. Harney, pastor.
 El Moro, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Trinidad.
 Erie, Boulder Co., attended from Boulder.
 Evans, Weld Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Breckenridge.
 Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.
 Fort Lewis, La Plata Co., attended from Durango.
 Fort Lyon, Bent Co., attended from South Pueblo.
 Fort Morgan, Weld Co., attended from Brighton.
 Garfield, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Ed. Ley, pastor.
 Golden City, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll, pastor.
 Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Rev. James McGreevey, pastor.
 Grand Valley, Lake Co., attended from Leadville.
 Granite, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, attended from Fort Collins.
 Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, attended from Trinidad.
 Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
 Holyoke, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 Howardville, San Juan Co., attended from Ouray.
 Huerfano, Huerfano Co., attended from Pueblo.
 Hyde, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. J. Morton, pastor.
 Iliff, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 Irwin, Gunnison Co., attended from Gunnison.
 Julesburg, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Conejos.
 La Junta, Bent Co., St. Patrick's, attended from South Pueblo.
 Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.
 Lamar, Bent Co., attended from South Pueblo.
 Laporte, Larimer Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, attended from South Pueblo.
 La Veta, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's, attended from Idaho Springs.
 Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Henry Robinson, pastor; Rev. J. J. Gibbons, asst.
 Longmont, Larimer Co., St. John's, attended from Fort Collins.
 Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's, attended from Walsenburg.
 Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, attended from Walsenburg.
 Los Garcias, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', attended from Boulder.
 Loveland, Larimer Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Malta, Lake Co., attended from Leadville.
 Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from Colorado Springs.
 Marshall, Boulder Co., attended from Boulder.
 Maysville, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Mears, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Merino, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 Mesitas, Conejos Co., San Isidro's, attended from Conejos.
 Middle Park, Gilpin Co., attended from Central City.
 Monarch, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's, attended from Breckenridge.
 Montrose, Montrose Co., attended from Ouray.
 Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., pastor.
 Nathrop, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Nevada, Gilpin Co., attended from Central City.
 Nine Miles, Bent Co., attended from South Pueblo.
 Ojito de la Trinchera, Costilla Co., San Rafael's, attended from San Luis.
 Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, attended from Trinidad.
 Ophir, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 Orchard, Weld Co., attended from Brighton.
 Osier, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. H. Halton, pastor.
 Pagosa Springs, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Pinos, Conejos Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, attended from Conejos.
 Pitkin, Gunnison Co., attended from Gunnison.
 Placer, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Platteville, Weld Co., attended from Brighton.
 Poncho, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. F. Bender, pastor.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, for Mexicans, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Red Cliff, Lake Co., attended from Leadville.

Red Mountain, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 Red Rocks, Bent Co., attended from South Pueblo.
 Rico, Dolores Co., attended from Ouray.
 Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's, attended from Trinidad.
 Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's, attended from Pueblo.
 Rito de los Indios, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Riverside, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Breckenridge.
 Rosita, Custer Co., attended from Canon City.
 Saguache, Saguache Co., attended from Carnero.
 Salida, Chaffee Co., Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor.
 San Acasio, Costilla Co., San Acasio's, attended from San Luis.
 San Antonio, Conejos Co., San Antonio's, attended from Conejos.
 San Carlos, Pueblo Co., attended from Pueblo.
 San Francisco, Costilla Co., San Francisco's, attended from San Luis.
 San Luis, Costilla Co., La Sangre de Cristo, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
 San Miguel, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 San Pedro, Costilla Co., SS. Apost. Peter and Paul, attended from San Luis.
 Sauces, Conejos Co., San Antonio's, attended from Conejos.
 Sedgewick, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 Sierra Blanca, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, attended from Canon City.
 Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., attended from Georgetown.
 Silverton, San Juan Co., attended from Ouray.
 South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Boulder.
 South Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Sterling, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 St. Elmo, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 St. Mary, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Sterling, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's, attended from Trinidad.
 Stout, Larimer Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Suzos, Las Animas Co., Blessed Virgin, attended from Trinidad.
 Sublette, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Telluride, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Infant Jesus, attended from Trinidad.
 Trinchera, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., pastor; Rev. E. Fernandez, S.J., Rev. F. Ramos, S.J., Rev. F. X. Maffei, S.J.
 Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, attended from Trinidad.
 Uncompahgre Cantonment, Montrose Co., attended from Ouray.
 Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's, attended from Trinidad.
 Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius's, attended from Trinidad.
 Villa Grove, Saguache Co., attended from Carnero.
 Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
 Whajatoya, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Williamsburg, Fremont Co., attended from Canon City.
 Wray, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Yuma, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Zapato, Costilla Co., San José's, attended from San Luis.

Rev. Brosseau, traveling Missionary, attends the various railroad stations on the Kans., Pacific, Denver & N. Orleans, and Denver & Rio Grande Roads.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DENVER, COL. *St. Mary's Convent.*—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Pancratia, *supr.*
 MORRISON (near Denver), COL. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at the College of the Sacred Heart.
 SOUTH PUEBLO. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.*
 TRINIDAD. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

DENVER, COL. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy.*—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Pancratia, *supr.* Boarders, 85; and select day-pupils, 125. Parents in the Eastern States who are obliged to suspend the education of their daughters by reason of their delicate health will find it to their advantage to send them to St. Mary's Academy for the healthiness of its location, the motherly care given to the pupils, and its superior educational merits. Select day-school in the Sacred Heart Parish.

BRECKENRIDGE, COL. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80; boardrs, 12.
 COLORADO SPRINGS, COL. *Select School*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 25.
 CONEJOS, COL. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
 MORRISON (near Denver), COL. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—This College, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, is intended principally for boarders, but day-scholars are also admitted. Besides the ordinary classical and commercial courses, the study of modern languages is cultivated with especial care. Revs. D. Pantanella, S.J. (pres. and treas.), S.J., S. Robert, S.J. (v.-pres.), Hugh Magevney, S.J. (pref. of studies), A. M. Mandalari, S.J., (pref. of discipline), C. W. Chappuis, S.J., A. Brunner, S.J., Henry Swift, S.J., I. F. Cordoba, S.J., N. Izaguirre, S.J., I. B. Gonzalez, S.J., Francis Kowald, S.J., and 4 lay Brothers.
 PUEBLO, COL. *Loretto Academy*.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Boarders, 19; day-scholars, 40.
 TRINIDAD, COL. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

DENVER, COL. *Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 175.
Good Shepherd Industrial School (for Indians).—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 50.
St. Elizabeth's.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 35.
St. Patrick's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Sacred Heart.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
 CENTRAL CITY, COL. *St. Patrick's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
 DURANGO, COL. *St. Columba's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
 GEORGETOWN, COL. *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
 LEADVILLE, COL. *Annunciation*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 530.
 SOUTH PUEBLO, COL. *St. Patrick's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

DENVER, COL. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Children, 94. Rev. J. B. Brunon, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd.—10 Sisters, 3 novices, 1 postulant, 1 Magdalen, 35 penitents. Very Rev. Percy S. Phillips, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home for Invalids.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, Sister-servant. Rev. Jas. M. H. Doyle, chaplain.
Union Pacific Railroad Hospital.—14 Sisters of St. Francis, from Lafayette. Ind. Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain.
 BRECKENRIDGE, COL. *St. Gertrude's Hospital* (connected with the Academy).—6 Benedictine Sisters.
County Hospital.—3 Benedictine Sisters.
 DURANGO, COL. *Mercy Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy.
 GEORGETOWN, COL. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 LA JUNTA. *Hospital* (building).—Very Rev. J. B. Raverdy, chaplain.
 LEADVILLE, COL. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity.
 OURAY, COL. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 SOUTH PUEBLO, COL. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Priests	52	Par. schools for boys.....	9
Regular	18	Pupils.....	1,100
Secular	34	Par. schools for girls.....	12
Religious: women	168	Pupils.....	1,350
Churches	49	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels where Mass is said monthly.....	52	Inmates.....	80
Stations visited.....	74	Hospitals	10
College.....	1	Patients	260
Convents.....	10	Catholic population, about.....	35,500

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Administrator Sede Vacante—Very Rev. EDWARD JOOS, res. 31 Washington ave.

Series of Bishops.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zela, and Coadjutor of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1841; d. March 4, 1869.

Rt. Rev. CASPAR H. BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16th, 1887.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. HENNAERT, Detroit.

Secretary—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Episcopal res. 31 Washington av.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND, Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Revs. A. J. LAMBERT, JAS. SAVAGE, J. P. FRIEDEN, S.J., JAS. G. DOHERTY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. E. JOOS, Revs. B. SCHMITTDIEL, R. F. M. DOMAN, E. VAN DYKE, B. WERMERS, J. F. ELSÉN.

School Board—Rev. C. G. BOLTE, Pres., Very Rev. P. A. BAART, Sec., Revs. W. FIERLE, A. SVENSSON, P. GUTOWSKI.

Curia Episcopalis.—Very Rev. P. HENNAERT, V.G., Judex.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L.

Deans—Very Rev. E. JOOS, Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, Very Rev. E. VAN LAUWE, S.T.B., Very Rev. L. VANDRISS, Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DETROIT.

(Figures in Parentheses include families of the Missions attended.)

Pro-Cathedral, St. Aloysius', (250), Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, Washington av.
 St. Albert's (1,546), Revs. Vincent Bronikowski and Nicholas Hoffstetter.
 St. Ann's, (500), Revs. Peter Grand, Regis Frachon, Francis Granottier, 19th and Howard sts.
 St. Anthony's, (105), Rev. Peter André, Gratiot av.
 St. Boniface's, (300), Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, 12th and High sts.
 St. Casimir's, (600), Rev. P. Gutowski, 23d and Myrtle sts.
 St. Charles Borromeo's (for Belgians), Lincoln ave., Rev. J. L. Adelaar, res. pro tempore 18 Catherine st.
 St. Elizabeth's, (250), Rev. Anton Svensson, McDougal and Fremont sts.
 Holy Trinity, (700), Revs. Jas. Savage, and Alonzo H. B. Nacy, Res. Porter and 6th sts.
 Holy Redeemer, (400), Dix road and Grand Junction av., Rev. Louis Cook, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. Jos. A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R., E. Smulders, C.S.S.R., Joseph Brandt, C.S.S.R., Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., Wm. Bond, C.S.S.R.
 St. Joachim's, (600), Revs. Mich. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., and Emil Julien, C.S.Sp., Fort st., bet. Chene and Campeau sts.
 St. Joseph's, (1,100), Very Rev. John F. Friedland, Rev. Chas. Sattelle, Orleans and Jay sts.
 St. Mary's, (475), Revs. Francis Lings, O.S.F., sup.; Bruno Huber, O.S.F., Joseph Roesl, O.S.F., Ig. Wilkens, O.S.F., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
 Our Lady of Help (500), Revs. James Wheeler, John F. Lovett, Res. Elmwood av., bet. Congress and Larned sts.
 Our Lady of Sorrows (187), Rev. Wm. Hendrickx, 18 Catherine st.
 St. Patrick's, (400), Revs. Charles Reilly, D.D., and T. J. Slattery, Adelaide and John R. Sts.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (512), Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. Hugh Finnegan, S.J., pastor, Rev. Benedict Masselis, S.J., Rev. Dominic Niederkorn, S.J.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Sacred Heart, (500), Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Rev. Isidore Veerkamp
O.S.F. Res. Prospect and Grove sts.
St. Vincent de Paul's, (850), Revs. James G. Doherty, Louis P. Goldrick, 14th st., bet. Dalzelle
and Marentette sts.
St. Wenceslaus', (115), Rev. W. Koerner, St. Antoine and Leland sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (90), Rev. Peter Wallace.
St. Joseph's, (70), Rev. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, attended from Marshall.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Marine City.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (180); Rev. H. Meuffels.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thoms', (250), Rev. Wm. Fierle.
Antrim, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Owosso.
Arlington, Van Buren Co., attended from Paw-Paw.
Austin, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, (278), Rev. Joseph P. McManus.
Beachville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Niles.
Birmingham, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Bluebush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stony Creek.
Bridge Hampton, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, (180), Rev. James Garry.
Brockway, St. Clair Co., attended from Kenokee.
Brooklyn, Jackson Co., attended from Freedom.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, (80), Rev. F. Kroll.
Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, attended from Williamstown.
Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Freedom.
Caro, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, attended from Anchorville.
Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's, attended from Gagetown.
Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, (260), Rev. John M. Schreiber.
Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hastings.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, (230), Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Clarkston, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Clayton, Lenawee Co., attended from Fenton.
Clifford, Lapeer Co., attended from Reese.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, attended from Hillsdale.
Cochectah, Livingston Co., attended from Fenton.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', (100), Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's, attended from Kenokee.
Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Conner's Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., (168), Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche.
Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Owosso.
County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Morris.
Dallas, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Niles.
Dayton, Tuscola Co., attended from Lapeer.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, (120), Rev. Francis J. Brögger.
Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, attended from Paw-Paw.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', (117), Rev. Francis Kemper.
Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Fenton.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, (150), Rev. Peter Laughran.
Dorr, Allegan Co., (North Dorr P. O.), St. Mary's, (323), Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., attended from Silver Creek.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', (140), Rev. J. F. Van Gennip.
Elba, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, (210), Rev. Charles Thomas.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, (250), Rev. William Kilroy.
Flat Rock, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, (190), Rev. Tim. Murphy.
Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's, attended from Flint.
Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
Fowler, Clinton Co., (100), Rev. Jos. A. Ordning.
Fowlerville, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., (Manchester P. O.), St. Francis', (80), Rev. Jos. Stauss.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, (350), Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fenton.
Galien, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.

Geneva, Van Buren Co., attended from St. Joseph.
 Grant, St. Clair Co., St. John's, attended from Lexington.
 Grass Lake, Jackson Co., attended from Dexter.
 Greenfield, Wayne Co. (West End P. O.) St. Alphonsus', (65), Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, (150), Rev. Mathew Meath, Rev. L. J. Wicart, assistant.
 Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ecorse.
 Hastings, Barry Co., (180), Rev. Mich. J. Fleming.
 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, (175), Rev. Peter Slane.
 Holly, Oakland Co., attended from Fenton.
 Howell, Livingston Co., attended from Brighton.
 Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, (170), Rev. James Landers.
 Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, (160), Rev. J. F. Elsen.
 Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.
 Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapeer.
 Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, (200), Rev. Charles G. Bolte.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, (436), Rev. Theoph. Buysse.
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, (170), Rev. J. W. Malaney.
 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, (635), Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Revs. T. J. Ryan and John P. Ryan.
 Kenokee, St. Clair Co., (Emmet P. O.), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (270), Rev. J. Lynch.
 Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's (260), Very Rev. Lewis Vandriess.
 Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (120), Rev. John Busche.
 L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Roseville.
 Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dorr.
 Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's attended from Jackson.
 Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis', (110), Rev. C. Denissen.
 Lyons, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freedom.
 Marathon, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Marion, Sanilac Co., attended from Sherman.
 Marlette, Sanilac Co., attended from Lexington.
 Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, (295), Rev. N. L. Maschino.
 Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (240), Very Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., Rev. Richard Sadlier.
 Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. Clair.
 Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's, attended from Bronson.
 Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Ypsilanti.
 Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Pontiac.
 Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sherman.
 Muir, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, (111), Rev. P. Leavy.
 St. Mary's, (300), Revs. B. G. Soffers and F. J. De Broux.
 St. Michael's, (246), Rev. B. Schmittiel.
 Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, at present attended from Monroe.
 Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, (325), Revs. Chas. Ryckaert and A. Vanhoomissen.
 Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, (120), Rev. L. J. Van Straelen.
 Nashville, Barry Co., attended from Hastings.
 New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, (135), Rev. A. J. Lambert.
 New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Detroit.
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Niles.
 New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dorr.
 Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', (215), Rev. Lafayette J. Brancheau.
 Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (250), Rev. John Cappon.
 Norrisville, Wayne Co., attended from Centre Line.
 North Branch, Lapeer Co., (65), Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P. O.), St. Patrick's, (125), Rev. P. Duhig.
 Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's, attended from Brighton.
 Otisco, Ionia Co., (Miriam P. O.), Our Lady of Help, (65), Rev. Theo. Muer.
 Ovid, Clinton Co., attended from Owosso.
 Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, (188), Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
 Palmyra, Lenawee Co., attended from Adrian.
 Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Sherman.
 Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's (276), Rev. Adalbert Suleck.
 Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, (97), Rev. John J. Wernert.
 Pewamo, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
 Pine Grove, Kalamazoo Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
 Pinnapog, Huron Co., St. Felix's, attended from Port Austin.
 Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chelsea.
 Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes', attended from Kalamazoo.
 Plymouth, Wayne Co., attended from Dearborn.
 Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's.
 Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, (150), Rev. Frid. J. Baumgartner.

Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, (279), Rev. Anthony Ternes.
 Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, (400), Very Rev. Edw. Van Lauwe, S.T.B. Rev. B. H. Holthaus.
 Redford, Wayne Co., (Greenfield P. O.), St. Mary's, (130), Rev. F. Gauthier, D.D.
 Reese, Tuscola Co., Rev. Thom. J. Hennessy.
 Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's, attended from Lapeer.
 River Rouge, Wayne Co., Holy Cross, attended from Detroit.
 Rives Junction, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Rock Falls, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
 Rockwood, Wayne Co., (200), vacant.
 Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (223), Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Centre Line.
 Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Silver Creek.
 Sand Beach, attended from Sherman, Huron Co.
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
 Saranac, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Saugatuck, Allegan Co., attended from North Dorr.
 Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Reese.
 Sherman, Huron Co., (Ruth P. O., Huron Co.), SS. Peter and Paul's, (400), Rev. R. L. Marker.
 Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Gagetown.
 Silver Creek, Cass Co., (Dowagiac P. O.), Sacred Heart of Mary, (120), Rev. John Kramer.
 South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolours of B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
 St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, (200), Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg.
 St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, (125), Rev. Henry C. Koenig.
 St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, (165), Rev. Joseph Theisen.
 Stony Creek, Monroe Co., (Athlone P. O.), St. Patrick's, (255), Rev. James Ronayne.
 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, attended from Coldwater.
 Three Oaks, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
 Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., attended from Niles.
 Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rockwood.
 Unionville, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Roseville.
 Vassar, Tuscola Co., attended from Reese.
 Watson, Allegan Co. St. Mary's, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Waterloo, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Watervliet, Berrien Co., attended from Silver Creek.
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dearborn.
 Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, (425), Rev. W. Herwig.
 White Oak, Ingham Co., attended from Chelsea.
 White Lake, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Coldwater.
 Williamstown, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, (115), Rev. James Gore.
 Woodhall, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Williamstown.
 Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Charles', (170), Rev. George Laugel.
 St. Joseph's, (80), Rev. ———
 Yankee Springs, Barry Co., attended from Dorr.
 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, (160), Rev. Wm. De Bever.

Rev. Jos. Roeper absent on account of sickness.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DETROIT. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.*—Detroit College. Rev. P. J. Frieden, S.J., (pres.)
St. Bonaventure Monastery, mother-house and scholasticate of the Capuchin Fathers, Mount Elliott ave.—V. Rev. Franciscus Haas, O.M.Cap. (provincial), Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (guardian); D. Mersmann, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Philip Spies, O.M.Cap., D. Scherer, O.M.Cap., Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap., Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., A. Blomgen, O.M.Cap., Isidore Handtmann, O.M.Cap. 2 clerical novices, 4 professed Brothers.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Holy Redeemer Church. Rev. Louis Cook, C.SS.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers. 3 lay brothers.
Mother-House and Convent of the Felician Sisters.—Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother M. Monica, supr., Rev. Joseph Dom browski (chaplain).
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.—Mother M. of St. Francis Patrick, supr.
Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary from Monroe. A Holy Trinity, Our Lady of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's Most Holy Redeemer and St. Boniface's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee.—St. Mary's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee.—Sacred Heart Church.

- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.*—St. Elizabeth's Church.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters.—St. Albert's and St. Casimir's Church.
ADRIAN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—St. Mary's Church.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—St. Joseph's Church.
ANN ARBOR. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* from Monroe.—St. Thomas' Church.
BATTLE CREEK. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* from Monroe.—St. Philip's Church.
CENTER LINE. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.—St. Clements' Church.
CONNOR'S CREEK. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Assumption B.V.M. Church.
FLINT. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* from Monroe.—St. Michael's Church.
GREENFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.*
IONIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.*—St. Peter's Church.
JACKSON. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* of Monroe.—St. John's Church.
KALAMAZOO. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* from Monroe.—St. Augustine's Church.
LANSING. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio.—St. Mary's Church.
MARINE CITY. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* from Monroe.—Holy Cross Church.
MARSHALL. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* from Monroe.—St. Mary's Church.
MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, mother-house and novitiate.—Very Rev. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain. Attended at present from the clergy of Monroe.
Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary from Monroe. St. Mary's, St. John's and St. Michael's Church.
MOUNT CLEMENS. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* from Monroe.—St. Peter's Church.
PARISVILLE. *Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters.*—St. Mary's Church.
PORT AUSTIN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—St. Michael's Church.
PORT HURON. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind., St. Stephen's Church.
WESPHALIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.*—St. Mary's parish.
WYANDOTTE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* from Monroe.—St. Joseph's Church.
YPSILANTI. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.—St. John's Church.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- DETROIT, Detroit College,** 353 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. John P. Frieden, S.J., President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Jos. G. Zealand, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Chas. Coppens, S.J., Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy; Rev. Thomas A. Hughes, S.J., Professor of English Literature; Revs. Cornelius Sullivan, S.J., Francis J. Berberich, S.J.; Herman Meiners, S.J., Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Michael Cornelly, S.J., Wm. L. Hornsby, S.J., Thomas F. Brown, S.J., Edward P. Coppinger, S.J., Cornelius Shyne, S.J.; besides Messrs. James P. Monaghan, A.B., Wm. H. Machen, John M. Tice, Gregory Freytag, Louis J. Demenus. 266 students.
SS. Cyrilus and Methodius Seminary, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. J. Dombrowski, pres.; Rev. Vitoldus Bulhaezkowski.
Academy for Boys, Macomb st.—Franciscan Brothers.
St. Mary's Academy, St. Antoine, st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. ———, supr.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson ave., bet. Beaubien and St. Antoine sts.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Irene Robinson, supr.
Academy, connected with Felician Sisters Convent.
GROSSE POINT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart,* (boarding school).—Madame Van Dyke, supr.
MONROE, Mich. *St. Francis Diocesan Seminary.*—Rev. Peter Leavy, rector, Rev. Ed. J. Kelly, (vice-pres.), and Messrs. John Lemke, Peter J. Ternes, James Halley and Frank Kennedy, professors. For classics only.
St. Mary's Academy, Elm ave.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Clotilda, supr.
 Free School, connected with the convent.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

- St. Albert's.*—Franciscan Sisters, teachers.
St. Ann's.—Lay teachers.
St. Ann's.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy.....	137	Diocesan students.....	32
<i>a.</i> Secular.....	99	Colleges.....	2
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	32	Young Ladies' Academies.....	4
Chapels.....	11	Hospitals.....	2
Stations.....	25	Foundling asylums.....	1
Churches.....	153	Baptisms, infants.....	5,862
Orphan asylum, male.....	1	Baptisms, adults.....	221
Orphan asylums, female.....	5	Total.....	6,083
Orphans.....	325	Confirmations.....	1,903
Schools.....	60	Marriages.....	1,100
Pupils.....	11,470	Burials.....	1,672
Free schools.....	44	Population.....	116,235
Congregation without schools.....	24		

DIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises all that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. July 28, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1853. .Rt

Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1865.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. R. RYAN.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. R. RYAN; Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. P. Burke, rector
 Revs. James McCormack, J. Egan, assistants.
 St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Kenny.
 St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. Fogarty.
 St. Mary's (German)) Rev. Clement Johannes, rector; Rev. W. Sassan, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G., rector; Rev. T. Mahony, assistant.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John Bauman.
 Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. B. A. Cannon.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. Hattenberger.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
 Algona, Kossuth Co., Rev. M. Nichols.
 Alton, Sioux Co., Rev. H. Luehrsmann.
 Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Power.
 Aplington, Butler Co., attended from Ackley.
 Arcadia, Carroll Co., Rev. J. Hellrigl.
 Bancroft, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
 Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis', attended from Gilbertsville.
 Bavaria (Wesley P. O.) Kossuth Co., Rev. P. E. J. Gahr, O.S.B.
 Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Bies.
 Bellplaine Benton Co., attended from Tama City.

Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. B. Fitzpatrick.
 Big Rock, Scott Co., attended from Toronto.
 Blairstown, Benton Co., attended from Tama City.
 Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', attended from Decorah.
 Boone, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. C. Lenihan.
 Breda, Carroll Co., Rev. Conrad Schulte.
 Bristol, Worth Co., attended from Britt.
 Britt, Hancock Co., Rev. T. Corcoran.
 Brownsville, Mitchell Co., attended from Charles City.
 Buffalo (Monti P. O.), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles J. McGauran.
 Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anamosa.
 Buncombe P.O., Dubuque Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James Kelly.
 Burns Settlement, (Otter Creek P.O.), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. P. Clabby.
 Calmar, Winneshiek Co., attended from Ossian.
 Castle Grove (Monticello P. O.), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Murphy.
 Carroll, Carroll Co., Rev. Philip O'Connor.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. C. Naecke.
 Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Feuerstein.
 Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Gunn, rector.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Chmelar.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Richardson.
 Centralia, Dubuque Co. St. John's, Rev. H. Hemsath.
 Centre Grove, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's (Villanova P. O.), Rev. J. J. Garland.
 Cherry Mount, attended from Harper's Ferry.
 Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McGrath.
 Charlotte P. O., Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. P. M. McGinniss, assist.
 Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Norway.
 Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Rev. James Saunders.
 Clayton Town, Clayton Co., attended from McGregor.
 Clarion, Wright Co., attended from Belmond.
 Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Hackett.
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. McLaughlin, and Rev. James Brady, assistant.
 Coalville, Webster Co., attended from Fort Dodge.
 Cold Water, Franklin Co. St. Patrick's, attended from Waverly.
 Colesburg, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
 Colo, Story Co., attended from Nevada.
 Cox Creek, Clayton Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
 Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael McCarty.
 Danbury, Woodbury Co., Rev. Timothy Maher.
 Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan.
 Delwene, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fair Banks.
 Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. D. J. Heelan.
 Dennison, St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. Farrelly.
 De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
 Doherty's Settlement, (Coldwater P. O.), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Martin Hogan.
 Dorchester, Alamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullagh.
 Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. A. Kortenkamp, Joseph Brinkmann.
 Dysart, Tama Co., attended from Vinton.
 Early, Sac Co., Rev. W. J. Halpin.
 Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. D. Kelly.
 Ellington, Palo Alto Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Reilly, Rev. F. McCullough, assistant..
 Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. M. Sheehan.
 Emmittsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. John Smith and D. H. Murphy.
 Epworth, Dubuque Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
 Estherville, Emmet Co., attended from Spirit Lake.
 Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Fairfax, Linn Co., attended from Cedar Rapids.
 Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
 Fayette, Fayette Co., attended from West Union.
 Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, rector; Rev. P. Hoffmann, assistant.
 Floyd Creek, Floyd Co., attended from Charles City.
 Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
 Forest City, Winnebago Co., attended from Britt.
 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan; Rev. P. H. McCauley, asst.
 Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., Rev. G. Kramolis.

Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Norway.
 Garner, Hancock Co., attended from Britt.
 Garnivilla, Clayton Co., attended from Guttenberg.
 Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
 Gilbert, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Haverhill.
 Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemers.
 Grafton, Worth Co., attended from Mason City.
 Grand Junction, Greene Co., Rev. M. Quirk.
 Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from De Witt.
 Green Island, Jackson Co., attended from Preston.
 Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, attended from Waverly.
 Greeley, Delaware Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
 Grundy Centre, Grundy Co., attended from Vinton.
 Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Albers.
 Hampton, Franklin Co., attended from Ackley.
 Harper's Ferry P. O., Alamahee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McCormack.
 Haverhill, Marshall Co., Rev. F. J. Brune.
 Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. P. Corbett.
 Hazel Green (Ryan P. O.), Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
 Head Wapsie, attended from Osage.
 Hoppers, Sioux Co., St. Antonio's, attended from Sheldon.
 Hughes Settlement, attended from Delmar.
 Hull, attended from Rock Valley.
 Humboldt, Humboldt Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector, and Rev. T. O'Donnell, assistant.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Drexler, rector.
 Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Rev. F. Quigley, chaplain.
 Iowa Falls, attended from Eldora.
 Jefferson, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marshalltown.
 Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Gleeson, C.S.C.
 Key West P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McMahon.
 King's P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. Schluter.
 Lansing, Alamahee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Hoxmeier.
 Lansing Ridge, (Lyeurgus P. O.), Alamahee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
 Larchwood, Lyon Co., attended from Rock Valley.
 Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Centralia.
 Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Hawe.
 Le Loy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Fair Banks.
 Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meiss.
 St. James', Rev. James Barron.
 Lincoln, Polk Co., attended from Miller's Creek.
 Littleport, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
 Lizard (Clare P. O.), Webster Co., Rev. Mathew Dareey.
 Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
 Lourdes (Lourdes P. O.), Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Nellson.
 Luverne, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
 Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbrockling.
 Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus, Rev. P. Leahy, rector.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph A. Schulte.
 Manchester P. O., Delaware Co., Rev. J. J. Hanley.
 Manning, Carroll Co., Rev. H. Byrne.
 Manson, Calhoun Co., attended from Fonda.
 Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Delmar.
 Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. M. Hennessy.
 Marion, Linn Co., attended from Cedar Rapids.
 Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Lenihan.
 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carolan.
 Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
 McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. Carroll, D.D.
 Miller's Creek, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Eagle Centre P. O.), Rev. T. F. O'Brien.
 Mitchell, Mitchell Co., attended from Osage.
 Monly Junction, Winnebago Co., attended from Mason City.
 Monona, Rev. James Corbett, rector.
 Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tobin.
 Mount Carmel (Mt. Carmel P. O.), Carroll Co., Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
 Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co., attended from Cedar Falls.
 Nashua, Chickasaw Co., attended from Charles City.
 Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. James', Le Mars.
 Nevada, Story Co., Rev. J. McNamara.
 New Albin, Alamahee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lansing.

Newell, Buena Vista Co., attended from Storm Lake.
 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. John O'Reilly.
 New Hartford, Butler Co., attended from Cedar Falls.
 New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Gilchrist.
 New Jefferson, Greene Co., attended from Grand Junction.
 New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (Dubuque P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. Father David.
 New Vienna P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
 Nora Springs, Floyd Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Northwood, Worth Co., attended from Mason City.
 North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
 Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. L. Mikota.
 Odebolt, Sac Co., Rev. P. Pechong.
 Oelweine, Fayette Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Independence.
 Old Mission P. O., Winneshiek Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
 Onawa, Monona Co., Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
 Onslow, Jones Co., attended from Templehill.
 Osage, Mitchell Co., Rev. E. W. Fowler.
 Orchard, Mitchell Co., attended from Osage.
 Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
 Parkerburg, Butler Co., attended from Cedar Falls.
 Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
 Pin Oak P. O., Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. P. Farrelly.
 Pleasant Grove, (Epworth P. O.), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
 Pleasant Valley, Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
 Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Brogan.
 Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., attended from Mason City.
 Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., attended from Fort Dodge.
 Postville, attended from Monona.
 Prairie Church, attended from Preston.
 Preston, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Bowen.
 Protovin P. O., Howard Co., attended from Fort Atkinson.
 Reilly Settlement (Lawler P. O.), St. Ignatius', attended from Waucoma.
 Riceville, Mitchell Co., attended from New Haven.
 Rickardville P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McCarthy.
 Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., attended from Rock Valley.
 Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. L. Burns.
 Rock Valley, Sioux Co., Rev. J. Phelan.
 Rosbach, Plymouth Co., St. Pius', attended from St. Boniface's, Sioux City.
 Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. F. X. Frey.
 Ruthvin, Palo Alto Co., attended from Spirit Lake.
 Sabula, Jackson Co., attended from Preston.
 Sac City, Sac Co., attended from Early.
 Salix, Woodbury Co., Rev. J. A. Griffin.
 Sanborn, O'Brien Co., attended from Sheldon.
 Sand Springs, Delaware Co., attended from Monticello.
 Sheffield, Franklin Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
 Sherrill's Mound P. O., Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
 Sibley, Osceola Co., attended from Sheldon.
 Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. T. Treacy.
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. Gerlemann.
 St. Rose's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
 Solon, Johnson Co., attended from St. Wenceslaus', Cedar Rapids.
 Spencer, Clay Co., attended from Spirit Lake.
 Spillville, Winneshiek Co., attended from Ft. Atkinson.
 Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Rev. Luke Carroll.
 Spring Brook P. O., Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Knapstein.
 Spruce Creek, Bellevue P. O., Jackson Co., Rev. Joseph Knaepple.
 St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus' Church, Rev. H. Rottler.
 St. Joseph's P. O., Kossuth Co., Rev. J. Zigrang.
 St. Kern's, Howard Co., attended from Plymouth Rock.
 St. Michael's, Clayton Co., attended from Guttenberg.
 Staceyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Anler.
 State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nevada.
 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Rev. P. Smith.
 Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
 Sugar Creek, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, attended from Lyons.
 Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Carroll.
 Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edmund O'Farrell.
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Rev. B. A. Schulte.
 Tivoli P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph Toohil.
 Toledo, Tama Co., attended from Tama City.

Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
 Trayer, Tama Co., attended from Vinton.
 Vail, Crawford Co., Rev. James Murphy.
 Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev.
 Wadina, Fayette Co., attended from West Union.
 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nagle.
 Waucoma P. O., Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Hennessey.
 Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
 Waupsie, Howard Co., (Cecilia P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gunn.
 Waverly, Bremae Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Coyle.
 Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. James Brennan.
 Wesley, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
 West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. P. Cooney.
 West Ridge, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Waukon.
 Wexford, Alamakee Co., Harper's Ferry P. O., Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
 Whittmore, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
 Winthrop, Buchanan Co., attended from Masonville.
 Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George Heer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque.—Rev. Father Alberick, *supr.*, with other priests of the monastery. The spiritual wants of the neighboring Catholics attended to by the Fathers of the monastery.
St. Joseph's Convent, novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., (about 8 miles from Dubuque).—Mother Mary Francis Clarke, *supr.* Inmates, 100.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., boarding and select day-school, Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 120. Mother M. Stanislaus Fleming.
Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German), novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. 10 prof. Sisters and novices. Mother M. Xaveria, *supr.*
St. Vincent's Convent, West Hill, Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Convent of the Presentation, (West Dubuque).—Pupils, 60.
 CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Agatha, *supr.* Pupils, 120.
 FORT DODGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*—11 Sisters. Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 140.
 INDEPENDENCE, Buchanan Co. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
 KEY WEST. *St. Joseph's Convent*, (about 4 miles from Dubuque).—Pupils, 80.
 ST. DONATUS. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Boarding and day-school. Mother Basilia, *supr.* Pupils, about 200.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessey. It is designed to prepare students for the priesthood, as well as to impart a thorough and practical business education. The course of studies embraces Church history, philosophy, elocution, com position, mathematics, the classics, Hebrew, French, German, etc.—V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G. (pres.), Rev. M. Cooney, (v-pres.); Profs., Revs. J. Mortel, R. Slattery, M. Barry, T. Warning.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, boarding-school for young ladies, situated on a beautiful eminence close to the city of Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 90. Sister M. Rosalia, *supr.*
St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140. Sister M. Thecla, *supr.*
St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anaceta, *supr.* Pupils, 120.
 BOONE, Boone Co. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 CLINTON, Clinton Co. *Holy Family Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 500.
 DANBURY, Woodbury Co. Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 FARLEY, Dubuque Co. *St. Joseph's*. Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 LYONS, IOWA. *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary*.—18 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 150.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Dubuque, *St. Raphael's*.—This school since its foundation conducted by the Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's (German), for boys and girls.—1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 475.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
St. Philomene's (near Dubuque).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart.—1 lay teacher; 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 360.

- Ackley, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of B.V.M.; 120 pupils.
 Alton. 2 Sisters of St. Francis; 150 pupils.
 Anamosa, *St. Patrick's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Arcadia, 1 lay teacher; 50 pupils.
 Bellevue, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
 Breda. 1 lay teacher; 40 pupils.
 Buffalo, *St. Mary's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
 Burns Settlement, Jackson Co., *St. Lawrence's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Carroll Co., *Mount Carmel*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 St. Mary's. 4 Sisters; 125 pupils.
 Cascade, *St. Martin's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
 St. Mary's (German).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Castle Grove, Jones Co., *Immaculate Conception*. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Centralia, *St. John's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
 Centre Grove, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
 Clinton, Clinton Co., *St. Mary's Holy Family Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers.
 Pupils, 390.
 Cresco, Howard Co., *The Assumption*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
 Decorah.—3 Sisters of Charity; 75 pupils.
 De Witt, *St. Simeon's*.—2 Sisters B.V.M.; 70 pupils.
 Dyersville, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
 Dubuque Co., *Holy Cross*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 El Kader, *St. Joseph's*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils 100.
 Elkport, Clayton Co., *St. Michael's*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
 Farley.—3 Sisters B.V.M.; 110 pupils.
 Festina, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
 St. Luke's.—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
 Fort Atkinson.—1 lay teacher; 60 pupils.
 Fort Dodge, *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Garryowen, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
 Gilbertsville, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Guttenberg, *St. Mary's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
 Haverhill.—1 lay teacher; 50 pupils.
 Kahn's, Clayton Co., 1 lay teacher; 30 pupils.
 Kings P.O., *St. Catherine's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis.
 Lansing, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Lawler, *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 250.
 Le Mars, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 200.
 Lourdes, Howard Co., *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Luxembourg, *Holy Trinity*.—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
 Lyons, *St. Boniface's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
 Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
 Marshshalltown, Marshall Co., *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 77.
 McGregor, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
 St. Joseph's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 New Vienna, *St. Boniface*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 314.
 North Washington, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 Odeboldt.—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
 Ossian, *St. Francis of Sales*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Petersburg, SS. *Peter and Paul*.—1 lay teacher; 50 pupils.
 Pine Oak. Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 Pleasant Valley.—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
 Remsen.—1 lay teacher; 50 pupils.
 Roselle.—1 lay teacher; 40 pupils.
 Sherrill's Mound, SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
 Sioux City, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
 St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters; 100 pupils.
 Spillville, *St. Wenceslaus*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Spring Brook, *St. Peter's School*. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 Spruce Creek.—1 lay teacher; 25 pupils.
 Stacyville.—1 lay teacher; 55 pupils.
 St. Donatus, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
 St. Joseph's P.O., Kossuth Co.—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
 Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Templeton.—1 lay teacher; 45 pupils.
 Templehill.—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
 Waterloo, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
 Waukon, *St. Patrick's*.—Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
 Waverly, *St. Bernard's*.—2 Sisters B.V.M.; 65 pupils.
 West Dubuque, *St. Malachy's*.—Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister Mary Josephine Howley, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Teresa's.—Lay teacher. Pupil's, 40.
St. Joseph's.—Directed by Father Hattenberger. Pupils, 30.
Worthington, St. Paul's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupilt, 120.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

DUBUQUE, Iowa. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an infirmary for the sick and the aged, an orphanage for the education of destitute children, and a House of Providence where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. Inmates, 60.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Asylum also in charge of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. C. Toner, chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, for the orphan and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.

Sisters of St. Francis. 116 children.

St. Francis Industrial School.—Sisters of St. Francis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies (young ladies).....	8
Priests.....	177	Pupils.....	1,080
(a) Regular.....	7	Parochial schools (boys).....	2
(b) Secular.....	167	Pupils.....	340
(c) Retired.....	3	Parochial schools (girls).....	2
Religious (incl. novices and postulants).....	430	Pupils.....	420
Men.....	60	Parochial schools for boys and girls.....	50
Women.....	370	Pupils.....	5,916
Ecclesiastical Students.....	40	Orphanages.....	2
Churches.....	145	Inmates.....	90
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally		Hospitals.....	2
said.....	90	Inmates.....	60
Monastery.....	1	Asylum.....	1
Convents.....	20	Inmates.....	50
Seminary.....	1	Baptisms in 1886.....	4,070
College (boys).....	1	Marriages.....	780
Pupils.....	75	Burials.....	930

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, cons. Aug. 2, 1863.

Previous Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Aug. 15, 1843, Bishop of Pittsburgh; transferred from Pittsburgh 1853, transferred again to Pittsburgh 1854. Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1866.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS A. CASEY.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN D. COADY, Revs. THOMAS CARROLL, M. J. DECKER and ED. HASSE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. BERBIGIER, M. TRACY, J. J. DUNN, G. MEYER, B. KLOCKER, T. F. BRENNAN, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. M. DUNN.

Irremovable rectors—Rev. M. A. DELAROCQUE, Very Rev. J. D. COADY, Revs. K. O'BRIEN, THOMAS LONERGAN, J. KOCH, THOM. CARROLL.

Deans—Very Revs. P. PATTERSON, C. WIENKER, F. WINTER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ERIE.

St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st., V. Rev. Thomas A. Casey, V.G., rector; Rev. William F. Dwyer, assistant.
 St. Andrew's, Raspberry st., Rev. J. A. McCabe.
 St. John's, 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker.
 St. Joseph's, 24th st., Rev. J. A. Oberhofer. Rev. Bernard Klöcker.
 St. Mary's, 9th st., Rev. Very Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Cyrille Rettger, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Hermann Angermeyer, O.S.B.
 St. Michael's, 17th st., Rev. James Lachernaier.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish church), 13th and Wallace sts. Rev. And. Ignasiak.

CHAPELS.

St. Benedict's Chapel, St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Chapel, St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Adamsville, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
 Albion, Erie Co., attended from Conneautville.
 Alton, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
 Beechwood, (Hamet P.O.), Erie Co., St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Hasse.
 Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Driftwood.
 Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. Coonan.
 Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. C. Wienker, dean.
 Cambridge, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
 Cameron, Cameron Co., attended from Ridgway.
 Centreville (Kersey P.O.), Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Link.
 Clermont, McKean Co., attended from Smeilport.
 Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, attended from Warren.
 Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
 Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Sheridan.
 Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. J. C. McEntee.
 Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's, attended from Frenchtown.
 Columbus, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
 Concord, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
 Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ruddy.
 Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan.
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
 Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's, attended from Shannondale.
 Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's.
 Cranberry, Venango Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Titusville.
 Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.
 Cooper's Settlement (Kylertown P.O.), St. Severinus', Rev. E. Franek.
 Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Clearfield.
 Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James Brennan.
 Duke Centre, St. John of Sahagunda, attended from Bradford.
 Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Revs. Thomas Brennan, D.D., George Winkler.
 Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Auselms's, attended from Tidioute.
 East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. B. Lynch.
 Edenburg, St. Scholastica's, Clarion Co., attended from Emmlenton.
 Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Newel Creek.
 Emmlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Smith, Rev. P. McGovern.
 Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's attended from Ridgway.
 Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Brookville.

Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. McCloskey.
 Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville.
 Frenchville (Leconte's Mills P.O.), Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. McGinley.
 Freyburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Meyer.
 Garland, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
 Genesee Township (Shongo P.O., Allegany Co., N.Y.), Potter Co., St. Mary's Rev. M. Flood.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus', attended from Driftwood.
 Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Northeast.
 Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Clearfield.
 Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.
 Hehney's Settlement, Clarion Co., attended from Freyburg.
 Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's, Rev.
 Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.
 Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's, attended from Tidioute.
 Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Beechwood.
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Greenville.
 Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Coalport.
 Kane, McKean Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Hugh Mullen.
 Lepanto (North Pine Grove P.O.), Clarion Co., St. Mary's Rev. P. Cosgrove.
 Lnesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, attended from Conneautville.
 McKean Corners, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Benedictine Father from Erie.
 Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, dean.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn.
 Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. James H. McAdam.
 Mill Village, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
 Morgan Land, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Coalport.
 New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. B. McGivney.
 Newel Creek (Sartwell P.O.), McKean Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. P. Patterson, dean, Rev. Benjamin Raycroft, asst.
 Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Sharpsville.
 Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
 Oil Creek Township, St. Stephen's, attended from Titusville.
 Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brady.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co., attended from Driftwood.
 Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's, attended from Emlenton.
 Pretroleum Centre, SS. Peter and Paul's attended from Titusville.
 Pine Grove, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Pithole, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Titusville.
 Pittsfield, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Pleasantville, Venango Co., attended from Titusville
 Plummer, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Port Alleghany, St. Gabriel Archang., McKean Co., attended from Newel Creek.
 Punxutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, attended from Brookville.
 Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Warren.
 Raymlton, Mercer Co., attended from Mercer.
 Reno, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
 Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Titusville.
 Rouseville, St. Venantius', attended from Titusville.
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
 St. Mary's, Elk Co., Very Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B.,
 Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.
 Scrubgrass, Venango Co., attended from Emlenton.
 Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Titusville.
 Shannondale (Crates P. O.), St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev.
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. K. O'Branigan.
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. T. J. Clark.
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's, attended from Centreville.
 Sheffield, St. Anthony of Padua, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., attended from New Bethlehem.
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Galligan.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co., attended from Corry.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Driftwood.
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Mercer.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conneautville.
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Lavery.
 Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Tidioute.
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titius', V. Rev. J. D. Coady, Rev. Peter Cawley.
 St. Walburg's, Rev. Joseph Nau.
 Tryonville, Crawford Co., attended from Titusville.

Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. M. Dunn.
 Vogelbacher (Lucinda P. O.), Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Koch.
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Delarocque.
 Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Union City.
 Wheatland, Mercer Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Sharpsville.
 Williamsville, Elk Co., Holy Cross, attended from Kane.
 Wilcox, Elk Co., attended from Kane.
 Youngsville, Warren Co., attended from Warren.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

NORTHEAST, Erie Co., Pa. *St. Mary's College, Senior Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, under the title of "Our Lady of Perpetual Help."—Revs. Jos. M. Schwarz, C.SS.R. (rector), George Dusold, C.SS.R. (vice-rector), John Klang, C.SS.R., Ferdinand J. Bott, C.SS.R., Peter Grein, C.SS.R., F. Auth, C.SS.R., Mr. Aug. Messler and 8 lay Brothers. Students, 55. The studies embrace all the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ERIE. *Benedictine Priory*, St. Mary's.—Very Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B. (prior).
St. Benedict's Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.—Mother Dominica Riederer, O.S.B., prioress.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
 CLARION. *Immaculate Conception Convent of Benedictine Nuns*.
 CORRY. *St. Thomas' Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 FREYBURG. *St. Michael's Convent of Benedictine Nuns*.
 MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Clothilda Weinheimer, supr.
 OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns*.—Sister M. Gabriela Early, supr.
 SHARON, Mercer Co. *Convent of Sisters of Humility of Mary*.
 ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B. (prior).
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns.—Mother Isidore Pilz, prioress.
 TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 300.
 UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 VOGELBACHER (Lucinda P.O.) *St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns*.
 WARREN. *St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies*, 9th st.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gregoria, directress.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 BRADFORD. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 LEPANTO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 MEADVILLE. *St. Bridget's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Benedictine Sisters.
 UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 600.
St. John's School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 155.
St. Joseph's School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Children, 380.
St. Mary's School.—4 Brothers of Mary and Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
St. Michael's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.

OUTSIDE ERIE CITY.

Beechwood. *St. Boniface's Schools*.—Secular teachers. Children, 60.
 Bradford. *St. Bernard's Schools*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
 Brookville. *Immaculate Conception Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 75.
 Clarion. *Immaculate Conception School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 82.

Clarion Co. *St. Nicholas Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 65.
 Corry. *St. Thomas' School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Elizabeth's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 55.
 Elk Co. *St. Mary's Schools*.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
 Frenchtown. *St. Hippolytus'*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Frenchville. *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 80.
 Freyburg. *St. Michael's School*.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 150.
 Genesee Township. *St. Mary's School*.—Secular teachers. Children, 150.
 Hermitage. *St. Rose's School*.—Secular teachers. Children, 40.
 Houtzdale. *St. Lawrence Schools*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 440.
 Kane. *St. Thomas' Schools*.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 85.
 Lepanto. *St. Mary's Schools*.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 70.
 Meadville. *St. Agatha's School*.—Sisters of Joseph. Children, 225.
St. Bridget's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 250.
 Oil City. *St. Joseph's School*.—7 Benedictine Nuns. Children, 400.
 Sharon. *Sacred Heart School*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Children, 250.
 Titusville. *St. Titus' School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 300.
St. Walburg's School.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.
 Union. *St. Teresa's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
 Vogelbacher. *St. Joseph's School*.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 95.
 Warren. *St. Joseph's Schools*.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ERIE. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, *supr.*
 Orphans, 135.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, *supr.*
Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jerome, *supr.*
 MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clothilde Weinheimer, *supr.*

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Par. Schools: <i>a.</i> Boys	28
Priests: <i>a.</i> Regular }	74	Number of pupils	2,770
<i>b.</i> Secular }		Par. schools: <i>b.</i> Girls	30
Ecclesiastical students	10	Number of pupils	2,917
Churches	100	Orphanage schools: <i>a.</i> Boys	1
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	11	Number of pupils	70
Stations visited	31	Orphanage schools: <i>b.</i> Girls	1
Monasteries	2	Number of pupils	65
Convents	14	Hospitals	2
Academies (young ladies)	4	Number of inmates	28
Number of pupils	125	Catholic population	60,000

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patsick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; d. June 29, 1871.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. LANG, res. 172 Clinton st.

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. B. BRAMMER, V.G., Revs. E. KOENIG, B. WIEDAU, A. B. OECHTERING, E. P. WALTERS.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres., Rev. JNO. F. LANG and Rev. F. KOERDT, secretaries, Rev. E. KOENIG, Very Rev. E. P. WALTERS, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. H. A. BOECKELMAN, Rev. T. E. WALSH, C.S.C., Rev. W. BERG.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., res. 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, Revs. J. F. Lang, T. M. O'Leary, J. F. Delaney.
 Mother of God (German), E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., res. 142 E. Jefferson, Revs. J. H. Oechtering and Chas. Romer.
 St. Paul's (German), W. Washington and Griffith sts., res. No. 95 Griffith st., Rev. E. Koenig.
 St. Peter's, res. De Wald and Warsaw sts., Rev. A. Messman.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. J. Becks.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ege.
 Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
 Angola, Stenben Co., attended from Auburn.
 Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Werdein.
 Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.
 Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Garrett.
 Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. D. Duehnmig, J. Hoss.
 Besancon (New Haven P. O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. Veniard, C.S.C.
 Bluffton Road, Allen Co. (Sheldon P. O.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Koerdt.
 Bluffton City, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bluffton Road.
 Bourbon, Marshall Co., attended from Warsaw.
 Bradford, Pulaski Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Bremen, St. Dominic's, attended from Avilla.
 Bristol, Elkhart Co., attended from Elkhart.
 Brookston, White Co., attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
 Buck Creek, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's, attended from Marion.
 Butler, De Kalb Co., attended from Garrett.
 Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. C. Steurer.
 Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
 Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Lebanon.
 Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
 Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St. George's, attended from Lebanon.
 Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. King.
 Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Dinnen.
 Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kaeder, O.S.B.
 Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken.
 Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
 Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles V. Stetter, D.D.
 Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Fowler.
 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Kroeger.
 Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
 Farnland, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
 Fish Lake, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Constantine Maujay.
 Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
 Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Kokomo.
 Fulton, Fulton Co., Grass Creek P.O., St. Anne's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
 Galveston, Cass Co., attended from Kokomo.
 Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Young.
 Gibson Station, Lake Co., attended from Turkey Creek.

Girardot Settlement (Ege P. O.), Noble Co., Rev. F. X. Ege.
 Goodland, Newton Co., attended from Kentland.
 Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Buchheit.
 Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.
 Hanna, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fulton.
 Hartford, Blackford Co. St. John Ev., attended from Marion.
 Hebron, Porter Co., attended from Crown Point.
 Hesse Castle, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.
 Hobart, Porter Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Turkey Creek.
 Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Hueser, D.D.
 Independence, Warren Co., attended from Attica.
 Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (Pulaski P.O.), Assumption, Rev. John Frericks, C.P.P.S.
 Jefferson Township, Pulaski Co., Annunciation, attended from Winamac.
 Jonesboro. Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Avilla, De Kalb Co.
 Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William C. Miller.
 Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Ganser.
 Knox, Stark Co., attended from Winamac.
 Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
 Koutt's Station, Porter Co., St. Mary's, attended from North Judson.
 La Crosse, Stark Co., St. Martin's, attended from San Pierre.
 Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crawfordsville.
 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. P. Walters.
 St. Boniface's, Revs. P. Niehaus, O.S.F., Daniel Heile, O.S.F., Bonaventure Hammer,
 O.S.F., Henry Berberich, O.S.F., Francis Solanus Schaefer, O.S.F.
 St. Anne's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
 St. Joseph's, Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
 La Grange, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
 Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
 Lake Station, Porter Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hammond.
 Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Langton (Ambia P.O.), Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. J. Strueder.
 Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Crawley.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nussbaum.
 Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. M. F. Kelly.
 Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. Vagnier, C.S.C.
 Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Goshen.
 Lima, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
 Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Very Rev. M. E. Campion.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Koehne.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
 Lowell, Lake Co., attended from Klaasville.
 Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Grogan.
 Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Attica.
 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's, attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
 Miami, Miami Co., attended from Kokomo.
 Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Bleckmann.
 Mier, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's, attended from Goshen.
 Miller's, Porter Co., attended from Chesterton.
 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering.
 Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. Hartman.
 Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Fritz, C.P.P.S.
 Monticello, White Co., St. Mary's, attended from Remington.
 Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Muncie.
 Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Tipton.
 Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's, attended from Tipton.
 Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
 New Carlisle, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), attended from South Bend.
 New France (Academy P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. B. Roche, C.S.C.
 New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
 Nix Settlement (Laud P.O.), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Philip Guethoff.
 North Manchester, Wabash Co., attended from Wabash.
 North Judson, Stark Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. K. Kobylinski.
 Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C.
 Noblesville, Hamilton Co., attended from Tipton.
 Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. U. Raskievicz.
 Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
 Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner.
 Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis', attended from Arcola.
 Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's, attended from Leo.

Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis A. Moench.
 Portland, Immaculate Conception, attended from Fort Recovery.
 Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Frericks, C.P.P.S.
 Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette.
 Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
 Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
 Ridgeville, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
 Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nix Settlement.
 Rochester, Fulton Co., attended from Plymouth.
 Rock Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
 Rome City, Noble Co., attended from Avilla.
 Rosedale, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
 Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Winamac.
 Royalton, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints', Rev. D. Schunk, C.P.P.S.
 St. Anthony's (Earl Park P.O.), Benton Co., Rev. F. J. Lambert.
 St. Bridget's, Benton Co., attended from Oxford.
 St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
 St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Seb. Gunther, C.P.P.S.
 St. Mary's of the Presentation, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., attended from St. Mary's Home.
 St. Michaels (Summit P. O.), De Kalb Co., Rev. M. Benzinger.
 St. Patrick's Church (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Rev. C. Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
 Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
 Shielsville, Tipton Co., attended from Tipton.
 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. V. Czyzewski, C.S.C., Michael Lauth, C.S.C.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Fallize, C.S.C.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. Johannes, C.S.C.
 Star City, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
 Stark, Porter Co., attended from Plymouth.
 Stilwell, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Sugar Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
 Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Michaels.
 Swan, Immaculate Conception, attended from Girardot.
 Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
 Terre Coupée, St. Joseph Co., attended from Laporte.
 Thorntown, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
 Turkey Creek, Lake Co. (Lottaville P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jos. Flach.
 Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Quinlan.
 Union Mills, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. John Dempsey, dean.
 Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
 Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., attended from Chesterton.
 Wanatah, Porter Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood, attended from San Pierre.
 Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Columbia City.
 West Point, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Attica.
 Westville, Laporte Co., St. Francis', attended from Chesterton.
 Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Mother of Sorrows, attended from San Pierre.
 Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S.
 Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Union City.
 Woodville, Cass Co., attended from Delphi.
 Wolcott, White Co., attended from Remington.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- FORT WAYNE.** *Community of the Poor Handmaids of Christ.*—These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums, and attend works of charity in general. Mother-house of this community in America. Mother Secunda, *supr.*
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, from Milwaukee.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.
AVILLA. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Anastasia, *supr.* 35
 Sisters, 7 novices, 17 postulants.
NOTRE DAME, St. Joseph Co., Ind. *Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Mother-house, Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C., superior general; Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C., Rev. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C., assistants; Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C., provincial superior; Rev. Louis L'Etourneau, C.S.C., assistant provincial; Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. T. Maher, C.S.C., Rev. John Toohey, C.S.C., Rev. A. Sournier, C.S.C., Rev. J. Frere, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. John O'Connell, C.S.C., Rev. Michael Robinson, C.S.C., Rev. D. E. Hudson, C.S.C., Rev. John Zahm, C.S.C., Rev. Richard Maher, C.S.C., Rev. A. Kirsch,

- C.S.C., Rev. Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C., Rev. Wm. Demers, C.S.C., Rev. James French, C.S.C., Rev. S. Fitte, C.S.C., Rev. John O'Hanlon, C.S.C., Rev. John Scheier, C.S.C., Rev. Michael Mohan, C.S.C.
- St. Aloysius Seminary*.—Rev. James French, C.S.C., *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Rev. M. Robinson, C.S.C., *master of novices.*
- Missions*.—Rev. D. J. Spilard, C.S.C., *supr.* Applications made to the provincial *supr.*
- Industrial School*.—Brother Luke, C.S.C., *director.*
- ST. MARY'S, Notre Dame P.O., Ind. *Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—Mother-house and General Novitiate. Mother M. of St. Augusta, *supr.* The Congregation numbers about 450 members; professed, 380; novices, 45; postulants, 20. Branch houses, engaged in teaching, having care of orphan asylums and hospitals, are established in many localities. In the diocese of Fort Wayne there are 15 branch houses; in other dioceses 22.
- COLUMBIA CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*, from Calvary, Wis.
- CROWN POINT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*, from Calvary, Wis.
- DECATUR. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*, from Calvary, Wis.
- DYER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*
- GIRARDOT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*
- HESSE CASSEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*
- HUNTINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, from Milwaukee.
- INDIAN CREEK (Pulaski P. O. *Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*—Sr. Christina, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
- KLAASVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*
- LOGANSFORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, from Milwaukee.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.*
- LAFAYETTE. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.S.F. (*supr.*)
- St. Elizabeth's Convent*, Hartford st., bet. 14th and 15th sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother-house of this community in America. Sister Hyacintha, *supr.*
- Sisters in the community, 89; novices, 36; postulants, 13.
- Convent of Sisters of Providence.*
- NEW HAVEN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*, from Calvary, Wis.
- ST. MARY'S HOME (NewCorydon P.O.), Jay Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*
- Sister Iphigenia, *supr.* 42 Sisters.
- SOUTH BEND. *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross.*
- VALPARAISO. *Convent of Sisters of Providence.*
- WINAMAC, Pulaski Co., Ind. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Sister Michael, *supr.* 15 Sisters.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

- NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*.—Rev. T. E. Walsh, President; Rev. A. Morrissey, C.S.C., Vice-President; Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C., Director of Scientific Department and Professor of Physical Sciences; Rev. J. O'Connell, C.S.C., Professor of English Literature; Rev. M. J. Regan, C.S.C., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C., Professor of Greek; Rev. A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C., Professor of Mat. Sciences; Rev. S. Fitte, C.S.C., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. John Scheier, C.S.C., Professor of German; Rev. L. J. Neyron; Rev. T. Maher, C.S.C., Secretary. The faculty also includes fifteen lay professors and instructors, and eighteen seminarians and brothers.
- FORT WAYNE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—Sisters of Providence.
- LAFAYETTE. *St. Ignatius' Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 9 Sisters.
- SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- LOGANSFORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy*.—Sisters of Providence.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Ft. Wayne, *Cathedral*, for boys.—Pupils, 340; 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
- Cathedral*, for girls.—Pupils, 390; Sisters of Providence.
- Cathedral St. Joseph's*, boys, 152; 2 Sisters of Providence.
- St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 431; 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher.
- St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 198; 2 Poor Handmaids of Christ, 1 lay teacher.
- St. Peter's*.—Pupils, 217; 4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Anderson, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 135; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- Arcola, *St. Patrick's*.—Pupils, 42; 1 secular teacher.
- Avilla, *St. Augustine's*.—Pupils, 108; 2 Sisters of St. Francis.
- Crawfordsville, *St. Bernard's*.—Pupils, 145; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- Crown Point.—Pupils, 54; 2 Sisters of St. Agnes.
- Columbia City, *St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 60; 2 Sisters of St. Agnes.
- Delphi, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 132; 4 Sisters of Providence.
- Decatur, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 224; 4 Sisters of St. Agnes.
- Dyer, *District School*.—Pupils, 85.
- Elkhart, *St. Vincent's*.—Pupils, 109; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- Girardot (Ege P. O.), *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 56; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
- Goshen, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 90. 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Hammond, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 157; 4 Sisters of Providence.
 Hesse Castel (Fort Wayne P. O.), *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 49; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
 Huntington, *St. Peter and St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 243; 4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Indian Creek (Pulaski P. O.), *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 42; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Kokomo, *St. Patrick's*.—Pupils, 53; 1 secular teacher.
 Kentland, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 38; 1 secular teacher.
 Klaasville, *St. Anthony's*.—Pupils, 26; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
 Lafayette, *St. Mary's*, for boys.—Pupils, 149; 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
 St. Ignatius, for girls.—Pupils, 150; 6 Sisters of Providence,
 School at Orphan Asylum, for boys.—Pupils, 77; 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 1 Sister of the Holy Cross.
 St. Ann's.—Pupils, 167; 3 Sisters of Providence.
 St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 349; 4 Sisters of St. Francis; 1 secular teacher.
 Logansport, *St. Vincent's*.—Pupils, 183; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 235; 6 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 80; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 Laporte, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 61; 1 secular teacher.
 St. Peter's.—Pupils, 71; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 Langton (Ambia P. O.), 2 *District Schools*.—Pupils, 65.
 Muncie, *St. Lawrence's*.—Pupils, 77; 2 secular teachers.
 Mishawaka, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 216; 3 Poor Handmaids of Christ, 1 lay teacher.
 Michigan City, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 257; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 New Haven, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 150; 4 Sisters of St. Agnes.
 New France (Academy P. O.), *St. Vincent's*.—Pupils, 23; 1 Sister of the Holy Cross.
 New Corydon, *Holy Trinity*.—Pupils, 39; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Nix Settlement (Land P. O.), *St. Catherine's*.—Pupils, 30; 1 secular teacher.
 Notre Dame.—Pupils, 40.
 Otis, *Sacred Heart*.—Pupils, 88; 2 Sisters of St. Francis.
 Peru, *St. Charles'*.—Pupils, 286; 7 Sisters of Providence.
 Pulaski.—Pupils, 60; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Plymouth, *St. Michael's*.—Pupils, 73; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 Rensselaer, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 51; 1 Sister of the Holy Cross.
 South Bend, *St. Hedwig's*.—Pupils, 419; 1 Brother and 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 1 lay teacher.
 St. Patrick's, including Academy.—Pupils, 196; 1 Brother and 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 232; 1 Brother and 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 St. Mary's.—Pupils, 108; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 Schererville, *St. Michael's*.—Pupils, 86; 1 Sister of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher.
 Sheldon, *St. Aloysius*.—Pupils, 55; 1 Sister of St. Agnes.
 St. Anthony (Earl Park P. O.).—Pupils, 45; 1 lay teacher.
 St. Joseph Co., *St. Stanislaus'*.—Pupils; 1 secular teacher.
 St. John's, Lake Co.—Pupils, 102; 2 secular teachers.
 Turkey Creek (Merrillville P. O.).—Pupils, 35; 1 secular teacher.
 Tipton, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 65; 1 secular teacher.
 Union City, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 94; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 Valparaiso.—*St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 180; 5 Sisters of Providence.
 Grammar School.—Pupils, 30; 1 secular teacher.
 Winamac, *St. Peter's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

FORT WAYNE, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Christ. Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—52 Children; 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Christ. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain.
 LAFAYETTE, *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. The hospital Sisters attend the sick in private houses likewise; attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School(boys), Lafayette.—3 Brothers and 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan boys, 110. Rev. John H. Guendling (chaplain and director).
 MISHAWAKA, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Poor Handmaids of Christ.
 SOUTH BEND, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	113	Schools.....	64
Secular.....	71	Pupils.....	8,096
Regular.....	42	Orphanages.....	2
Seminarians.....	23	Orphans.....	150
Churches.....	120	Hospitals.....	5
Churches being built.....	3	Baptisms in 1886.....	2,646
Chapels.....	19	Marriages.....	480
University.....	1	Burials.....	854

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of Texas east of the Colorado River.

Rt. Rev. N. A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882, Bishop of Canopus and Bishop-administrator of Galveston.

Series of Bishops: Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. in Ambierle, 25, France, May 1870.

Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881.

Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. V. GURY.

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. V. GURY, V.G., Th. HENNESSY, JOS. MARTINIERE, JOS. QUERAT.

Judices Causarum.—Revs. J. L. BUSSANT, J. CHROMCICK, JOS. QUERAT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. J. Blum, rect., Rev. Th. McGrady, assist.
 St. Joseph's, (German), Very Rev. V. Gury, V.G.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. L. Bussant and Rev. A. M. Truchard.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Th. Flynn, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers from St. Mary's University

CHAPELS.

Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, attended from St. Patricks.
 St. Mary's Infirmary, Very Rev. J. Querat.
 Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Garvey.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Alleyton, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.
 Anderson, Grimes Co., Rev. C. Polyansky.
 Austin City, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C., rector.
 Bastrop and Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.; attended from Taylor.
 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Houston.
 Belleville, Austin Co., attended from Bernard.
 Belton, Bell Co., attended from Temple.
 Bernard, Colorado Co., Rev. John Weimer.
 Brazoria, attended from Houston.
 Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. A. Laski.
 Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. J. Grabinger.
 Bremond, Robertson Co., attended from Brenham.
 Calvert, Robertson Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Cameron, Falls Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Cat Spring, Austin Co., attended from Bernard.
 Clarksville, Red River Co., Rev. A. Heuchemer.
 Corsicana, Navarro Co., Rev. C. M. Thions.
 Dallas, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Martinière and F. Derue.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Quinon.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Denison, Grayson Co., Rev. D. A. Logue.
 Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.
 Ennis, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Ellinger, Fayette Co., Rev. Ven. Chlapik.
 Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Chromcick.
 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Revs. J. M. Guyot.
 Frelsburg, Colorado Co., Rev. Jam. Dun.
 Gainesville, Cooke Co., Rev. P. F. Sullivan.
 Giddings, Lee Co., attended from Austin.
 Harrisburg, Harris Co., attended from Houston.
 Hearne, Robertson Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Hempstead, Waller Co., attended from Brenham.
 Houston, Harris Co., Church of the Annunciation, Revs. Thomas Hennessy, J. Granger.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Huntsville, Walker Co., attended from Palestine.
 Industry, Austin Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. P. Chandy.
 La Grange, Fayette Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Lampasas, attended from Temple.
 Liberty, Liberty Co., attended from Houston.
 Manor, Travis Co., attended from Taylor.
 Marlin, Falls Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Marshall, Harrison Co., Rev. L. Granger.
 Millican, attended from Bryan.
 Nacogdoches, attended from Tyler.
 Orange, attended from Houston.
 Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. James S. Chaland.
 Paris, attended from Clarksville.
 Pin Oak, Lee Co., attended from Taylor.
 Plantersville, Waller Co., attended from Bryan.
 Richmond, Fort Bend Co., attended from Houston.
 Rockdale, Milan Co., attended from Taylor.
 Round Rock, Williams Co., attended from Taylor.
 Sealy, Austin Co., attended from Bernard.
 Sherman, Grayson Co., Rev. J. Moore.
 St. Paul's, Collin Co., Rev. R. F. Neale.
 Taylor, Williamson Co., Rev. Jas. Lauth, C.S.C.
 Taylor's Bayou, attended from Houston.
 Temple, Bell Co., Rev. P. Meinrad Lennartz, C.P.P.S.
 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Rev. A. Barbin.
 Terrell, Kaufman Co., Rev. T. K. Crowley.
 Tyler, Smith Co., vacant.
 Waco, McLennan Co., Rev. A. Badelon.
 Waterford, attended from Westphalia.
 Waverly, Walker Co., Vacant.
 Waxahachie, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Weatherford, Parker Co., Rev. J. Lehan.
 West, McLennan Co., vacant.
 Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Pius Heckmann, C.P.P.S.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALVESTON.—*House of the Jesuit Fathers*.—St. Mary's University. Very Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., (pres.).
 Ursuline Convent.—Madame St. Agnes, supr. 50 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. 20 Sisters.
 DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent*.—Madame St. Paul, supr. 20 Sisters, 75 boarders.
 HOUSTON. *Convent of the Incarnate Word*.—Madame St. Gabriel, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University*.—V. Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., (pres.); Revs. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., (v.-pres.), Thos. Flynn, S.J., John Lafarge, S.J., Joachim Pont, S.J., with a full corps of professors. 150 day-scholars in the classical, commercial and preparatory courses.
 AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 75 boarders, 150 day-scholars.
 DENISON. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—Madame Anastasie. 250 scholars.
 JEFFERSON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. 5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
 MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. 75 pupils.

PALESTINE, Anderson Co. *Academy of the Sisters of Providence*.—5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
 SHERMAN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—50 boarders, 200 day-scholars.
 TEXARKANA. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Agnes*.—7 Sisters, 150 scholars.
 WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr.
 50 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Galveston.—*Cathedral School*. Sisters of St. Dominic. 200 pupils.
St. Patrick's Par. School. Ursuline Nuns. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Sisters of Providence' Mother St. Scholastica, supr. 12 Sisters,
 300 pupils.
St. Joseph's School for Boys.—75 pupils.
 Austin.—*St. Mary's Boys' School*. 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 lay teacher; 120 pupils.
 Bernarde.—(2 schools), 140 pupils; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Clarksville.—175 pupils; 4 Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Dallas.—*Sacred Heart Par. School* 150 pupils.
 Ellinger.—(2 schools), 145 pupils; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Fayetteville.—130 pupils; 4 Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Frelsburg.—110 pupils. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Houston.—3 Par. Schools; pupils, 300.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's Infirmary*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St.
 Augustine, supr. 30 Sisters, 200 patients.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Mother St. Raphael, supr. 10 Sisters, 90 orphans.
 HOUSTON. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M.
 Louis, supr. 9 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	44	Academies for young ladies.....	12
Churches and chapels.....	55	Colleges.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	9	Charitable institutions.....	3

Catholic population, 39,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., appointed January 30th, and cons.
 22d April, 1883.

Consultores—Revs. C. J. ROCHE, dean, JAMES C. PULCHER, HENRY W. GRIMME.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. THOS. RAFTER, EDW. VAN PAMMEL, F. TH. VANDER
 BOM, SERVATIUS ALTMICKS, O.S.F., J. ROCH MAGNAN, MARIANUS MATKOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. RAFTER.

Defensor—Rev. Th. M. NYSEN.

Notarius—Rev. SIMON PONGANIS.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

St. Andrew's, (650 incl. missions), Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. Thomas Whalen, (400), John Sanson, H. Freneken.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish) (230), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
 St. James', (400), Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.
 St. Mary's (German), (300), Rev. Joseph Schwick.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Little Sisters of the Poor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Ada, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
 Advance, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Alabaster, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas. Mass on some Sundays.
 Albee, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
 Alcona, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Bernard's, (175), Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), (200), Rev. Augustin Sklorzik.
 St. Ann's (French), (386), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
 Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Wright. Mass on some Sundays.
 Atwood, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Au Gres, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Au Sable, Iosco Co., sacred Heart of Jesus, (550 incl. miss.), Rev. P. Chas. Alph. Winter.
 Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), (120), Rev. Jos. Ebert, C.P.P.S.
 St. James' (450 incl. mis.), Rev. Thomas Rafter, James Byrne.
 St. Joseph's (French), (714), Rev. L. D. Guérin.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), (650), Rev. Marianus Matkowski.
 Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's, attended from Traverse City. Mass on some Sundays.
 Bear Lake, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
 Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (St. James P. O.), Holy Cross, (115), Rev. Peter Gallagher.
 (Indian mission) attended from Harbor Springs. Mass on some Sunday.
 St. Ignatius', attended from Harbor Springs. On week days only.
 Bellaire, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Haven. Mass on some Sundays.
 Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, (340 in. mis.), Revs. H. W. Grimme, Joseph M. Steffes.
 Black River, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cheboygan. On week days only.
 Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.
 Bluffton, Muskegon Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. John Baptist, Muskegon. Mass on some Sundays.
 Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids. Mass on some Sundays.
 Boyne Falls, Charvoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Bull's Creek, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
 Burt Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs. Mass on some Sundays.
 Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian, attended from Dorr. On weekdays only.
 Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ———
 Cascade Kent Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids. Mass on some Sundays.
 Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Muskegon.
 Centreville, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Provement. Mass on some Sundays.
 Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's, (455 incl. mis.), Revs. P. J. Desmedt, Aloysius Webeler.
 Chesaning, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
 Clare, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's, attended from Montague. Mass on some Sundays.
 Cleon, Manistee Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Coleman, Midland Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Colfax, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
 County Line, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids. On week days only.
 Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission), (117) Revs. J. B. Weikamp, Bernardine Abbink, Anthony Baumgarten.
 Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Big Rapids. On week days only.
 Crystal Valley, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Custer, Mason Co., attended from Ludington.
 Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Grand Haven. Mass on some Sundays.
 Eagle Town, Leelenaw Co., (Sutton Bay P.O.), St. Mary's (Indian), (90), Rt. Rev. Ignatius Mrak, D.D., Bishop of Antioch.

- East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Rosary, (Polish), pastor, Rev. Ladislaus Tyszkiewicz.
 St. Joseph's, (212) Rev. R. Sweeney.
 Sacred Heart (German), (205), Rev. Joseph Reis.
 St. Mary's, (375) Revs. F. Th. Van der Bom, M. P. Willigan.
 East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, (130), Rev. Joseph Brueck.
 East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Petoskey. Mass on some Sundays.
 Echo, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Eden Township, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Edmore, Montcalm Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian mission) (70), Rev. S. P. Zorn. Res. Hospital, Big Rapids.
 Elmira, Otsego Co., attended from Petoskey.
 Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament, attended from Harbor Springs. Mass on some Sundays.
 Empire, Leelenaw Co., St. Philip's, attended from Provemont. Mass on some Sundays.
 Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Greenville. On week days only.
 Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, (60), Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.
 Ewart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Reed City. Mass on some Sundays.
 Farewell, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Ferris, Montcalm Co., attended from Greenville.
 Fife Lake, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Frankfort, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
 Fremont Centre, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Furnace, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, attended from West Bay City. Mass on some Sundays.
 Good Harbor, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Gladwin, Gladwin Co., attended from Midland.
 Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, (175 incl. mis.), Rev. Michael Dalton.
 Grattan, Kent Co. (Cannonsburg P. O.) St. Patrick's (226 in. mis.), Rev. James Crumley.
 Grayling, Crawford Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Greenbush, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles, attended from Grattan, on week days only.
 Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Infancy of Jesus (Indian mission), (300), Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Norbertus Wilhelm, O. S. F.
 Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, attended from Au Sable. Mass on some Sundays.
 Harrison, Clare Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Hemlock, Saginaw Co., Rev. Thos. McNamara.
 Hesperia, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Holland, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Haven.
 Hope, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
 Indian River, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Ironton, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Kasson, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., attended from Cadillac.
 Lake City, Missaukee Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids. Mass on some Sundays.
 Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon (242), Rev. L. P. Paquin.
 Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Mancelona, Antrim Co., attended from Petoskey.
 Manistee, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's (Polish) (580), Rev. Matthew Grochowski.
 St. Mary's (450), Rev. D. Callaert.
 Manton, Wexford Co., attended from Cadillac.
 Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Layton Corner P. O.), St. Michael's (German), (180), Rev. Nicolaus J. Irmen.
 Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's (109), Rev. ——.
 Maple City, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont. Mass on some Sundays.
 Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. ——. attended from Traverse City. Mass on some Sundays.
 Mayfield, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Mears, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' Indian mission, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Mass on some Sundays.
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's (245 incl. mis.), Rev. Edward Kozlowski.
 Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', (125 incl. mis.), Revs. E. Lefevre, John G. Wyss.
 Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia, attended from Greenville. Mass on some Sundays.
 Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., St. Charles' (360 in. mis.), Rev. John A. Crowley.
 Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hemlock. Mass on some Sundays.
 Mount Bliss (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), (301), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
 St. Joseph's (German) (112), Revs. Jos. M. Benning, Thomas Schneider.
 St. Mary's (275), Rev. Edward Van Pammel.

Newaygo, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Norwood, Charlevoix City, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Nottawa, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Midland. Mass on some Sundays.
 Northport, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, attended from Maple Grove. Mass on some Sundays.
 Ogemaw, Ogemaw Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Omena, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Montague. Mass on some Sundays.
 Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's (305 in. mis.), Rev. Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.
 Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs. Mass on some Sundays.
 Pigeon Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Haven.
 Pinconning, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Polish settlement, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish) (300), Rev. A. Bogacki.
 Porcupine Ridge, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Provemont, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's (241 incl. mis.), Rev. Joseph Bauer.
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's (200), Rev. L. Baroux.
 Roger's City, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's, attended from Posen. Mass on some Sundays.
 Roscommon, Roscommon Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Saginaw City, Saginaw Co., St. Andrew's (800), Rev. R. Vander Heyden.
 Saganing, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Sanford, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
 Sand Lake, Kent Co., attended from Greenville. Mass on some Sundays.
 Seville T., Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hemlock. Mass on some Sundays.
 Spencer Creek, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Berlin. Mass on some Sundays.
 Standish, Bay Co., St. —, attended from West Bay City. Mass on some Sundays.
 Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's, attended from Big Rapids. Mass on some Sundays.
 St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Maple Grove. Mass on some Sundays.
 St. James' Island, Manitou Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Holy Cross. Mass on some Sundays.
 St. Louis, Gratiot Co., attended from Hemlock. Mass on some Sundays.
 St. Helen, Roscommon Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's, attended from Provemont. Mass on some Sundays.
 Torch Lake, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis' (202 in. mis.), Rev. M. Theoph. Nyssen.
 Undine, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Vernon, Isabella Co., attended from Mt. Pleasant.
 Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Montague. Mass on some Sundays.
 West Bay City, Bay Co., St. Mary's (550), Revs. H. J. H. Schutjes, William A. Nevin.
 West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cheboygan. On week days only.
 Wheatland, Mecosta Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Big Rapids. Mass on some Sundays.
 White Cloud, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Whittemore, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.
 Williamston, Bay City, St. Peter's, attended from Midland. Mass on some Sundays.
 Williamstown, Bay Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Midland. On week days only.
 Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German) (161 incl. mis.), Rev. Aloysius Weissteiner.
 Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's, attended from St. Joseph's, Bay City. On week days only.

Northern missions—about 450 families.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS AND CONVENTS.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.—At St. Andrew's.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee—At St. James.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee—At St. Mary's.
The Polish Franciscan Sisters at St. Adalbert's.
 ALPENA. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.—At St. Bernard's.
 AU SABLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.—Sacred Heart.
 BAY CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.—At St. James'.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters.—At St. Stanislaus'.
 CHEBOYGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the I.H.M.* from Monroe.—At St. Mary's.
 CROSS VILLAGE, Emmet Co. *Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Rev. J. B. Weikamp, director.
Convent of the Franciscan Brothers.

EAGLE TOWN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—At St. Mary's (Indian).
 EAST SAGINAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.—At St. Mary's.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—At St. Joseph's.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters.—At Holy Rosary.
 HARBOR SPRINGS. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*
House of the Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O. S. F., Norbertus Wilhelm, O. S. F.
 MANISTEE. *Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.*—At St. Mary's.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters.—At St. Joseph's.
 MUSKOGON. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*
 SAGINAW CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.—A. St. Andrew's.
 TRAVERSE CITY. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—At St. Francis'.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Alpena, *St. Ann's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 354.
St. Bernard's.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.
Immaculate Conception.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
 Alpine, *Holy Trinity*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
 Au Sable, *Sacred Heart*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 408.
 Bay City, *St. Boniface's*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
St. James'.—6 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 303.
St. Joseph's.—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 290.
St. Stanislaus Kostka.—5 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 415.
 Big Rapids, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.
 Cheboygan, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 349.
 Cross Village, *St. Francis'*.—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 91.
 Eagle Town. *St. Mary's* (Indian).—Dominican Sisters; opened in September.
 East Saginaw, *Holy Rosary*—Franciscan Sisters.
Sacred Heart.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 193.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 236.
 Grand Rapids, *St. Andrew's*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 403,
St. Adalbert's.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 170.
St. James'—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 264.
 Harbor Springs. *Holy Childhood* (Indian).—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Franciscan Brother. Pupils, 70.
 Manistee, *St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters. 4 Pupils, 319. 4.
St. Mary's.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 306.
 Maple Grove, *St. Michael's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Muskegon, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils 156.
St. John B.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
St. Mary's.—4 Dominican Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
 Petoskey, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Provemont. *St. Mary's*.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Opened in October.
 Saginaw City, *St. Andrew's*.—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 267.
 Traverse City, *St. Francis'*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 Wright, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the aged Poor*.—Little Sisters of the Poor.
 BIG RAPIDS. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia sister-servant.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, *supr.*
 EAST SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister ———, sister-servant.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy—Secular	56	Chapels.....	10
Regular.....	2	Stations.....	61
Catholic families.....	13,933	Orphan asylum.....	1
Indians.....	2,000	Orphans.....	70
Baptisms—Infants.....	4,224	Schools.....	31
Adults.....	162	Pupils.....	5,786
Marriages.....	613	Diocesan students.....	30
Burials.....	1,024	Hospitals.....	2
Churches.....	98		

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprising that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River.

Present Bishop—The Rt. Rev. FREDERIC XAV. KATZER, D. D. appointed May 30, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886.

The Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.

The Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875, died December 17, 1885.

Vicars General—Very Rev. N. KERSTEN, Very Rev. JAMES O'MALLEY.

Chancellor—Very Rev. N. KERSTEN.

Consultors for 3 years—Revs. A. SEUBERT, JAMES O'MALLEY, A. CIPIN, Caj. DE LOUW.

Honorarii Cons. appointed by the late Bishop: Very Rev. AUG. ZEININGER, Rev. Inu.

WAPPELHORST, O.S.Fr.; Rev. AUG. ROHLING, D.D.

Deans for 3 years.—Deanry of St Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Pfaller, dean.

Deanry of St. Hubert, Rev. A. Cipin, dean.

Deanry of St. Dionyse, Rev. Jos. J. Fox, dean.

Deanry of St. Willibrord, Rev. F. X. Scholz, dean.

Deanry of St. Patrick, Rev. A. Seubert, dean.

Deanry of St. Boniface, Rev. W. Takken, dean,

Deanry of St. Stanislaus, Rev. N. July, dean.

Deanry of St. Adalbert, Rev. Eleaz. DeWilt, dean.

Deanry of St. Augustine, Rev. E. P. Lorigan, dean.

Ecclesiastical Court.—Moderator, Rev. N. July.

Procurator fiscalis, Rev. A. Verberk.

Defensor matrimonii, Rev. Eleaz. DeWilt.

Notary, Rev. Jos. J. Fox.

Secr., Rev. Theod. Richard.

Schoolboard—Pres. Rt. Rev. Bishop, (pres.); Rev. J. J. Fox, (vice-pres.); Rev. P. Lochmann, (sec.); Very Rev. James O'Malley, V.G.; Revs. F. X. Scholz, A. Cipin, A. Smits.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GREEN BAY

St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Frederic Xav. Katzer, D.D. Very Rev. N. Kersten, V.G., Rev. Jos. Froehlich, vice rector.

St. John's (French and English), Rev. J. Selbach, rect.

St. Willibrord's (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. M. Bongers, rect.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. Ryan, Chapl.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Ahnapee, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin, dean. rect.

Amburst Junction, Portage Co., (Polish), Rev. J. Maczinski, rect.

Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), attended from Slovan.

Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English, German and Bohemian), Rev. W. Takken, dean, rect.

- Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), 4 Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., guardian.
- St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walt. Fitzmaurice, *pro temp.*
- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (English), attended from Jacksonport.
- Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, English and German), Revs. J. B. Martin, S.P.M., H. Bruns, S.P.M.
- Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., (German, English and French), attended from Clintonville.
- Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Tim. Ryan, rect.
- St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Jan. Czarnowski, rect.
- St. Michael's, (Polish and German), attended from St. Stanislaus.
- Birnamwood, Shawano Co., Station, attended from Antigo.
- Black Creek, Outagamie Co., (German and English), attended from Seymour.
- Briggsville, Marquette Co., (English), Rev. A. J. Abb, rect.
- Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German and English), attended from Reedsville.
- Brothertown, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan, rect.
- Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon), attended from Rosiere.
- St. Michael's, (Walloon), attended from Rosiere.
- Buchanan, Outagamie Co., (Darboy P. O.), Calumet Co., Holy Guardian Angels' (German and Hollandish) Rev. M. Schoell, rect.
- Buena Vista, Portage Co., (English), attended from Stockton.
- Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's (English), attended from St. Francis Xavier's, Portage.
- Carlton, Kewaunee Co., (Norman P. O.), St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Jos. Kirpal, rect.
- Cato, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. Rhode, rect.
- Centre, Outagamie Co., (Mackville P.O.), St. Edward's (English and German), Rev. F. Stern, rect.
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan, dean, rect.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. G. Noever, rect.
- Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. J. Deuermeyer, rect.
- Clintonville, Waupacca Co., St. Roas's (German and English), Rev. A. Belle, rect.
- Coleman, Marinette Co., Station (French), attended from Stiles.
- Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. J. Holzknecht, rect.
- St. Wenzel (Bohemian), attended from Kellnersville.
- Crandon, Forest Co., attended from Antigo.
- Deerbrook, Langlade Co., Station; attended from Antigo.
- Delwich, Door Co., (Brussels P. O.), St. Mary's (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. W. Rice, rect.
- Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Versteegen rect.
- Duck Creek, Brown Co., (Velp P.O.), St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootigem, rect.
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
- Eagle River, Oneida Co., Station, attended from Antigo.
- Eaton, Brown Co., (Green Bay P. O.), St. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Rev. Leop. Garus, rect.
- St. Joseph's (English), attended from Humboldt.
- Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John's in the Desert (French and English), attended from Jacksonport.
- Ellis Junction, Marinette Co., Station, attended from Stiles.
- Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore (French and English), attended from Duck Creek.
- Florence and Commonwealth, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. E. E. Leccia, rect.
- Forestville, Door Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German and Bohemian), attended from Ahnapee.
- Fort Howard, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Larmer, rect.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. G. Brunner, rect.
- Franklin, Kewaunee Co., (Montpellier P.O.), St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. Wenzel Kozelka, rect.
- Freedom, Outagamie Co., (Sagola P. O.), St. Nicholas' (Holland, English and German), Rev. P. Lochmann, rect.
- St. Mary's (English and German), attended from St. Nicholas'.
- Friendship, Adams Co., (Bohemian), attended from Briggsville.
- Gillet, Oconto Co., (English), attended from Stiles.
- Glenmore, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. A. G. Pellegrin, rect.
- Grandlez, Kewaunee Co., (Lincoln P. O.), St. Peter's (Walloon and German), Rev. F. Celierier, S.P.M.
- Grand Rapids, Wood Co., St. Peter's and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Ch. Beylerle, rect.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., (Becker P.O.), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Cl. Lau, rect.
- Herman, Shawano Co., St. Francis, (German), attended from Keshina.
- Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), attended from Amherst Junction.

- Hollandtown, (Dundas P. O.), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph, (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. C. De Louw, rect.
- (East,) Brown Co., (Askeaton P.O.), St. Patrick (English), Rev. Arthur O'Connor, rect.
- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from New London.
- Hull, Portage Co., (Stevens Point P.O.), St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. L. Peczynski.
- Humboldt, Brown Co., (Schiller P.O.), St. Immaculate Conception (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. P. Cautereels, rect.
- St. Hubert's (Walloon). Rev. P. Cautereels.
- Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English), Rev. B. Hugenroth, rector.
- Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German), attended from Reedsville.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. Jul. Rohde, rect.
- (South), St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. Nic. Hens, rect.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Ign. Lager, rect.
- Keshina, Shawano Co., St. Michael's, (Indian), Revs. Odoricus Derenthal, O.S.F., Blasius Krake, O.S.F., Pius Niermann, O.S.F.
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. Privoznik.
- (West) St. John Nepomucenis (Bohemian), attended from Carlton.
- (West) St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from Kewaunee.
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Martin G. Smits, rect.
- Kinepowa, St. Mary's of the Woods, attended from Keshina.
- Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), attended from St. Francis Xavier's, Portage.
- Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (German), attended from Wausau.
- Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (German and Bohemian), attended from Kellnersville.
- Lebanon, Waupaca Co., (Northport P. O.), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. P. Gasper, rect.
- Lenark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), attended from Stockton.
- Leopolis, Shawano Co., (Bohemian) attended from Keshina.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. A. Verberk, rect.
- Little Oconto, St. Joseph's of the Lake, attended from Keshina.
- Little Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. John the Baptist (French), attended from Rosiere.
- St. Joseph's (French,) attended from Rosiere.
- Little Suamico, Oconto Co., Station. attended from Duck Creek.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. J. Drees. rect.
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., attended from Lebanon.
- Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Saile, rect.
- Maple Valley, Oconto Co., St. Charl. Borr. (French), attended from Stiles.
- Marchand, Door Co., St. Ottilia's (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English and German), Rev. Jos. J. Fox., dean, rect., St. Joseph's, (French Congregation), Rev. J. F. Durin, M.S.H., rector.
- Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (Robinson P. O.), Brown Co., St. Martin's (Flemish and Walloon), attended from Robinson.
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kever, rect.
- St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev. And. Seubert, dean, rect., Rev. J. Seubert, *pro temp.*
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis. Rev. E. Blume, rect.
- Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French), Rev. W. van Roosmalen, rect.
- St. Mary's (Bohemian), attended from Carlton.
- Monico, Forest Co., Station, attended from Antigo.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John's (English), Rev. P. Honeyman, rect.
- Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian), attended from Franklin.
- St. Mary's (Bohemian), attended from Franklin.
- Morrison, Brown Co., St. John Ev. (English), Rev. A. F. Masschelein.
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., (English), attended from Montello.
- New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), attended from Eaton.
- New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. F. X. Pfaller, dean rect.
- New London, Waupaca Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English and French), Rev. F. X. Scholz, dean rect.
- Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English and German), attended from Lebanon.
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. X. Vaillant, rect.
- St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish and German), Rev. M. Schwebach, rect.
- Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., Station attended from Stiles.
- Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English), attended from Poygan.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Very Rev. James O'Malley, V.G., rect.
- St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Rom. Scholter, rect.
- Chapel of Alexian Brothers.
- Pensaukee-West, Oconto Co., Station attended from Stiles.
- Peshigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. A. B. Rinkes, rect.
- Phlox, Langlade Co., (French and English), Rev. Ph. St. Louis, rect.
- Pike Lake, Marathon Co., Church in course of erection (Polish), attended from Amhurst Junction.
- Pilot Knob, Adams Co., (Bohemian).
- Piot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French), attended from Luxemburg.

- Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. L. Grabowski, rect.
 Portage City, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. G. W. Brady, rect.
 St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeier, rect.
 Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. L. Spitzlberger.
 Preble, Brown Co., (Green Bay P. O.), Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel, rect.
 Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John's (Polish), Rev. Quirinus Zilinski, rect.
 St. Patrick's (English), attended from St. John's.
 Pulaski, Shawano Co., Church in course of erection (Polish), attended from Amhurst Junction.
 Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of B.V.M. (Bohemian and German), Rev. Wm. Kraemer, rect.
 Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Station, attended from Antigo.
 Robinson, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon), Rev. Bern. F. F. Rocagel, S.P.M., rector: Rev. L. M. Martin, S.P.M.
 Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. A. Rogers, rect.
 Sevastopol, Door Co., attended from Sturgeon Bay.
 Seymour, Outagamie Co., (German, English and French), Rev. A. Kristan, rect.
 Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German), attended from Stockton.
 Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. (German and English), attended from Keshina.
 Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and Polish), attended from Stockbridge.
 Sisters Bay, Door Co., St. Wenzel (German and Bohemian), attended from Jacksonport.
 Sloan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Bohemian and English), Rev. Joseph Maly, rect.
 Stark, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English) attended from Glenmore.
 Stevensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), attended from Greenville.
 Steven's Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. Nic. July, dean rect.
 St. Joseph's (German and Hungarian).
 St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. A. Lex, rect.
 Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Hoegstoel, rect.
 St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Ig. Ritter, rect.
 Stockbridge, Calumet Co., (Sherwood P.O.), St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. Cl. Alten, rect.
 St. Elizabeth's (German), attended from Brothertown.
 Stockton, Portage Co., (Custer P. O.), Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. A. Geissler, rector.
 Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Alphons Broens, rect.
 Summit Lake, Langlade Co., Station, attended from Antigo.
 Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., (Walloon), attended from Grandlez.
 Tigerton, Shawano Co., Station, attended from Clintonville.
 Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German, Polish and French), Rev. M. Welbes, rect.
 Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon), attended from Robinsonville.
 Waukechon, Shawano Co., Station, (Bohemian), attended from Keshina.
 Wausau, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (English, French, German and Polish), Rev. Theo. Richard rect.
 Polish church in course of erection.
 Wautoma, Waushara Co., attended from Stockton.
 West Depere, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. James Gauche, rect.
 St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smits, rect.
 Weyauwega, Waupacca Co., Station, attended from Lebanon.
 Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. (English), attended from Poygan.
 White Creek, Adams Co., Station, attended from Briggsville.
 White Rapids, Marinette Co., Station (Indians), attended from Marinette.
 Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English, German and French), Rev. El. De Wilt, dean rect.
 (East) Brown Co., Assumption of the B. V. M. (German), attended from Morrison.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS..

- GREEN BAY. *Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—Sister Mary of St. Aloysius sup. 9 Sisters and novices. Pupils in guardian angels' class, 40.
Sisters of St. Francis, attending the bishop's house.—Sister Augustina, sup. 3 Sisters.
 APPLETON. *Capuchin Convent*.—Revs. Bernardin Schnitz, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Solanus Fedderman, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Petrus W. Ernstorff, O.M.Cap., Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay Brothers.
 BAY SETTLEMENT, Brown Co. *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (secular).—Sister Pius, sup. 8 Sisters.
House of the Fathers of Mercy.—Rev. J. B. Martin, S.P.M. (supr. and master of novices), Rev. H. Bruns, S.P.M., Rev. F. F. Rocagel, S.P.M., and L. Martin, S.P.M., at Robinson; Rev. F. Cellerier, S.P.M., at Grandlez. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., should be addressed to Rev. J. B. Martin, S.P.M.

KESHINA, Menominee Reservation.—*House of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*. Revs. Odoric Derenthal O.S.F., (sup.), Blasius Krake, O.S.F., Pius Niermann, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.
 POLONIA, Portage Co. *Convent of St. Clare*.—Polish Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Wenzelawa, sup. 4 professed Sisters, 4 novices.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Cathedral Parish and Select School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 302.
Good Shepherd.—Pupils, 40.
St. John's School (French). School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 100.
Orphanage School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90. Sister Melania, sup.
St. Vincent's School (Hollandish). School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 220.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Ahnapee.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 83.
 Appleton.—*St. Joseph's*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 443.
 Bay Settlement.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
 Brillion.—
 Brothertown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
 Buchanan.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 128.
 Cato.—Lay teachers. Pupils 83.
 Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
 Chilton, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Augustine's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 182.
 Clarks Mills.—Lay teachers. Pupils 60.
 Clintonville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Cooperstown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
 DePere, *St. Francis' Xav.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 267.
 Duck Creek, (in course of erection).
 Freedom.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
 Grand Rapids.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 121.
 Greenville.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
 Hollandtown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Hull, (in course of erection).
 Kaukauna.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
 (South).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
 Kellnersville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 Kewaunee.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 Lebanon.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Little Oconto.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 pupils.
 Luxemburg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
 Maple Grove.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
 Marinette.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 506.
 Menasha, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 355.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
 Morrison.—
 New London.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 103.
 New Franken.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Oconto, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 173.
 Oshkosh, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
 Peshtigo.—
 Phlox.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 Polonia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
 Portage.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 185.
 (German school in course of erection).
 Robinsonville.—Sisters of St. Francis (secular). Pupils, 100.
 Shawano.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
 Sherwood.—Sisters of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 50.
 Stevens' Point, *St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 263.
St. Peter's, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
 Stockbridge, *St. Elisabeth's*.—Sister of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 37.
 St. John's.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 130.
 Two Rivers.—Pupils, 130.
 Wausau.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 231.

West Depere.—*St. Boniface's*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's, (in course of erection).
 Wrightstown.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

GREEN BAY. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Melania, supr. 7 Sisters. Orphans and half-orphans, 103.
 KESHINA, Menomonee Reservation. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School*.—Rex. Odoric Derenthal, O.S.F., (sup.) 5 Brothers, O.S.F. Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.
Menominee Government School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Priscilla, principal.
Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 OSHKOSH. *Alexian Hospital*.—Alexian Brothers, or Cellites. Bro. Clement (rector). Brothers, 6. They have also an insane asylum.
 POLONIA, Portage Co. *Orphan Asylum for Polish Children*.—Polish Franciscan Sisters. Connected with St. Clare's Convent. Orphans, 33.
 ROBINSONVILLE, Brown Co. *Sisters of the Order of St. Francis* (secular).—They keep a day and boarding School, together with an orphanage for Belgian children. Sister Adele, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical students.....	7
Priests: Regular.....	13	Catholic Schools.....	63
Secular.....	89	Number of Pupils.....	8,246
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men.....	22	Orphan asylums.....	2
Religious (including novices and postulants): Women.....	212	Baptisms.....	8,406
		Catholic population about.....	90,000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868. Died Sept. 24, 1886.

Administrator—Very Rev. M. J. McBRIDE, Sede Vacante.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. M. J. McBride, rector; Revs. Gilbert L. Benton, H. A. Loague, Jas. Barr.
 St. James', Steelton, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
 St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Clement A. Koppnagel, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gormley, rector.
 Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
 Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Arthur McCann, rector.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector.
 Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. James J. Russell, rector.
 Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John J. Reilly, rector; Rev. J. Cohl.
 Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Ljoe, rector.
 Holy Trinity (german), Rev. William Pieper, rector.
 Conewago, Adams Co., McSherrystown P.O., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John B. Mullahy, S.J., rector, Alph. Dufour, S.J., Dan. A. Haugh, S.J., John B. Emig, S.J., Peter Manns, S.J.
 Cornwall, Lebanon Co., attended once a month from Lebanon.
 Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Freedom.
 Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas McGovern, rector.
 St. Hubert's (german), Rev. Fr. X. Schmidt, rector.
 Doylesburg, Fraklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, attended from Chambersburg.
 Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. F. McIlhenney.
 Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Julius A. Foin, rector.
 Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, attended every 4th Sunday from Gettysburg.
 Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. A. Boll, rector.
 Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Conewago.
 Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's, from Lock Haven.
 Irishtown, Adams Co., attended from Conewago.
 Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector.
 St. Anthony's (german), Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector.
 St. Joseph's (german), Rev. Louis Grotemeyer, rector; Rev. Charles Koch.
 St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. Fr. Schmeltzer, chaplain.
 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. Charles McMonigle.
 Lewisburg, Union Co., attended occasionally from Milton.
 Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Tim. F. Kennedy, rector.
 Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thom. J. Crotty, rector.
 Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Power, rector.
 St. Agnes' (german), Rev. Francis Seubert, rector.
 Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thom. J. Fleming, rector.
 Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kailain, rector.
 Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Philip McLaughlin, rector.
 Marysville, York Co., attended from New Freedom.
 McSherrystown, Adams Co., Chapel of St. Joseph, attended daily from Conewago.
 Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Elizabethtown.
 Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry G. Gauss, rector.
 Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Chambersburg.
 Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. A. O'Neill, rector.
 St. Joseph's (polish), Rev. Jerome Klonowski, rector.
 New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis A. Breckel, rector.
 Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conewago.
 Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin, attended from Conewago.
 Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
 Renovo, Clinton Co., and Missions, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, rector.
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Koch, rector; Terence J. Rafferty.
 St. Stanislaus' (polish), Rev. Florian Klonowski, rector.
 Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Burke, rector.
 Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Milton.
 Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Reit, rector.
 Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, attended from Chambersburg.
 Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Kenny, rector.
 York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector.
 Immaculate Conception (german), Rev. J. Geo. Pape, rector.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HARRISBURG, PA. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at Pro-Cathedral.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, at St. Lawrence's Church. 4 Sisters.
 COLUMBIA, PA. *St. Peter's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Sisters.
 CONEWAGO, PA., (McSherrystown P.O.) *Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.
 DANVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*. 3 Sisters.
 ELIZABETHTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*. 2 Sisters.
 HANOVER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. 5 Sisters.
 LANCASTER, PA. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis. 7 Sisters.
 LEBANON, PA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 LOCK HAVEN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*. 3 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters.

McSHERRYSTOWN, PA. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 46.
 MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*. 3 Sisters.
 MT. CARMEL. *Convent of Felician Sisters*. 3 Sisters.
 RENOV. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. 6 Sisters.
Convent of Felician Sisters. 4 Sisters.
 SHAMOKIN, PA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*. 7 Sisters.
 YORK, PA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

HARRISBURG, PA. *Academy at Pro-Cathedral*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 20.
 COLUMBIA, PA. *St. Peter's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 18; pupils, —
 LANCASTER, PA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils 40.
 LEBANON, PA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —
 LOCK HAVEN, PA. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
 MCSHERRYSTOWN, PA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
 SHAMOKIN, PA. *High-School*.—Free for advanced pupils from par. school. Pupils, 26.
 YORK, PA. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Pro-Cathedral.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 270.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 136.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Renovo. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 330.
 Bonneauville. *St. Joseph's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 124.
 Columbia. *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.
 Danville. *St. Hubert's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 67.
 Elizabethtown. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 2. Pupils, 30.
 Gettysburg. *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Hanover. *St. Joseph's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
 Lancaster. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
 Lebanon. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
 Littlestown. *St. Aloysius' Par. School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
 Lock Haven. *St. Agnes'*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 60.
 Lock Haven. —Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
 Marietta. *St. Mary's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
 McSherrystown. —Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 390.
 Middletown. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 60.
 Mt. Carmel. *St. Joseph's* (polish).—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 180.
 Oxford. —Sisters from McSherrystown. Pupils, 100.
 Paradise. —Pupils, 40.
 Shamokin. *St. Edward's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 425.
St. Stanislaus' (polish).—St. Felician Sisters, 4. Pupils, 180.
 Wrightsville. *St. Mary's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 York. *Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	51	Parochial schools.....	29
Ecclesiastical students.....	12	Pupils, about.....	4,252
Churches built.....	51	Orphan asylums.....	2
Chapels and stations.....	24	Hospital.....	1
Academies.....	7	Catholic population, about.....	35,000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

*Comprises the State of Connecticut.**Present Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879.*Deceased Bishops*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; d. June 18, 1849. Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856. Rt. Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Oct. 12, 1874. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, O.S.A., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1878.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. JAMES HUGHES.*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. T. J. SHAHAN, D.D., res. 140 Farmington ave.*Diocesan Consultors*—V. Rev. J. HUGHES, V.G., Rev. W. A. HARTY, Rev. P. MULHOLLAND, Rev. M. TIERNEY, Very Rev. LEO DA SARACENA, O.S.F., Rev. T. W. BRODERICK.*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, J. A. MULCAHY, T. W. BRODERICK, T. J. SHAHAN, D.D., A. V. HIGGINS, O.P., S.T.M.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. L. S. McMahon, D.D., Rev. W. A. Harty, rector; Rev. T. J. Shahan, D.D., chancellor and secretary, Rev. W. J. Shanley, Rev. A. F. Harty.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. F. Lenahan, pastor.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, Parkville, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. James Hughes, V.G., pastor; Revs. William J. Dullard, John Corcoran.
 St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Rev. Richard Carroll, Rev. E. J. Broderick.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. E. P. McGee, chaplain.
 Ballouville, Church of the aged, Rev. E. P. McGee, chaplain.
 State Prison, Wethersfield, Mass once a month, attended from St. Peter's.
 Almshouse, Mass twice a month, attended from St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. M. McCartan, T. F. Kelly.
 Baltic, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Van den Noort, pastor.
 Ballouville, Church of the Five Wounds, attended from Dayville.
 Beacon Falls, attended from Seymour.
 Bethel, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
 Bridgeport, St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, pastor; Revs. John Synnott, J. J. Smith.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Rev. Thomas Dunne.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. O'Brien, pastor.
 St. Joseph's (German, Bohemian, Hungarian), Rev. Th. J. Ariens, pastor.
 Bridgewater, attended from New Milford.
 Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Thomas Finn.
 Bloomfield, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Tariffville.
 Bozrahville, St. Mary's, attended from Colechester.
 Branford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
 Bristol, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Rodden, pastor.
 Broadbrook, St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Daly, pastor.

Brookfield, attended from New Milford.
 Cheshire, St. Bridget's, attended from Southington.
 Chester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Skelly, pastor.
 Clinton, attended from Guilford.
 Colchester, St. Andrew's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Rev. J. Winters.
 Coldbrook, attended from Winsted.
 Collinsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Crowley, pastor.
 Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. J. Doolan, pastor.
 Coventry, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Quinn, pastor.
 Cromwell, St. John's, Rev. J. F. Murphy, pastor.
 Danbury, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, pastor; Rev. J. Nihill.
 Danielsonville, St. James', Rev. T. J. Preston, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe.
 Dayville, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor.
 East Hampton, St. Patrick's, attended from Portland.
 East Hartford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. F. J. Lally.
 Fairfield, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman pastor.
 Falls Village, St. Patrick's, attended from Lakeville.
 Farmington, St. Patrick's attended from Plainville.
 Fitchville, attended from Colchester.
 Forrestville, attended from Bristol.
 Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Ridgefield.
 Glastonbury, St. Augustine's, attended from East Hartford.
 Goshen, St. Thomas a Villanova, attended from Litchfield.
 Greenwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smyth, pastor.
 Grosvenordale, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice.
 Guilford, St. George's, Rev. John H. Dolan.
 Haddam, attended from Chester.
 Hamden, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Wallingford.
 Hampton, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Danielsonville.
 Hazardville, St. Bernard's attended from Thompsonville.
 Higganum, St. Peter's, attended from Chester.
 Hop River, attended from Coventry.
 Jewett City, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor.
 Kent, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Kensington, St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Shelly.
 Lakeville, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. D. Lawler.
 Leete's Island, attended from Guilford.
 Litchfield, St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor.
 Lyme, attended from New London.
 Madison, attended from Branford.
 Manchester, St. Bridget's, James F. Campbell, pastor; Rev. D. Haggerty.
 (South), St. James', attended from North Manchester.
 Mechanicsville, Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Flanagan, pastor.
 Meriden, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAllenny, permanent rector; Revs. J. O'Donnell, John Walsh.
 St. Laurent's, (church building), Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
 Holy Angel's, attended from St. Rose's.
 Merwinsville, New Preston, Sherman, and Washington, attended from New Milford.
 Middlefield, St. Columbkille's, attended from Middletown.
 Middletown, St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. M. J. Donohue, M. May, W. O'R. Sheridan.
 Milford, St. Mary's, Rev. James Larkin, pastor.
 Moodus, St. Bridget's, attended from Colchester.
 Moosup, All-Hallows', Rev. J. A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Thomas Shanley.
 Montville, St. John's, Rev. J. Conolly.
 Mystic, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Dougherty, pastor.
 Naugatuck, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Fagan, pastor; Rev. J. Fitzgerald.
 New Boston, St. Stephen's, attended from Grosvenordale.
 New Britain, St. Mary's, (new church building), Rev. Michael Tierney, pastor; Revs. J. T. McMahon, N.F.X. Schneider, Wm. McGurk.
 New Canaan, St. Aloysius, attended from Norwalk.
 New London, { St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Rev. C. E. McGowan.
 { Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rocklawn, attended from New London.
 New Hartford, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.
 New Haven, St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., vicar; Revs. J. H. O'Connell, O.P., J. C. Kent, J. D. Hoban O.P., S.T.L., P. V. Hartigan, O.P.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeown, pastor; Rev. W. Gibbons.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Joseph Schale, pastor.
 St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, pastor; Rev. M. J. Lynch, Rev. Jno. Fleming.
 St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. H. Harding, chaplain.
 St. John's, Rev. B. Bray, pastor; Revs. M. O'Sullivan, Terence W. Dolan.
 St. Joseph's, attended from St. John's.

- St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector; Revs. J. P. Ryle, M. F. Rigney.
 New Parish (Italian), (land bought), attended from St. John's.
 New Fairfield, attended from Danbury.
 New Milford, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. J. McElroy.
 Newtown, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James McCarten, pastor; Rev. Michael Cray.
 Norfolk, Immaculate Conception, attended from Winsted.
 North Canaan, St. Joseph's, attended from Lakeville.
 North Windham, attended from Coventry.
 Norwalk, St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Slocum, permanent rector; Revs. T. M. O'Brien, Timothy Crowley.
 Norwich, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Shahan, pastor; Revs. J. Dégan, Thomas Cronin, R. E. Shortell.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Sacred Heart, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Occum, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Synnott, pastor.
 Oneco, (land bought), attended from Moosup.
 Oxford, attended from Seymour.
 Plainville, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry Walsh, pastor.
 Pomfret, Holy Trinity, attended from Mechanicsville.
 Portland, St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John Lynch.
 Poquonnoc, St. Joseph's, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Putnam, St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Eugene J. Vygen, pastor; Rev. E. Chapdelaine.
 Reading Ridge, St. Paul's, attended from Bethel.
 Ridgefield, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.
 Rockville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Furlong, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
 Rocky Hill, St. James', attended from Cromwell.
 Roxbury, St. Patrick's, attended from Milford.
 Saybrook, St. John's, attended from Chester.
 Seymour, St. Augustine's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
 Sharon, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Somersville, All Saints', attended from Thompsonville.
 Southbury, Sacred Heart, attended from Watertown.
 Stafford Springs, St. Edward's, Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor.
 Staffordville, St. Joseph's, attended from Stafford Springs.
 Stamford, St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Rev. Thos. Keena, Rev. J. Lynch.
 Stonington, St. Mary's; attended from Mystic.
 Stony Creek, attended from Guilford.
 Stratford, St. James, attended from Milford.
 Southington, St. Thomas', Rev. M. A. Hunt, pastor; Rev. R. F. Moore.
 Suffield, Sacred Heart, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Taftville, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Thompson, pastor; Rev. M. J. Sheehan.
 Tariffville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Quinn, pastor; Rev. P. Keating.
 Terryville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thomaston.
 Thomaston, St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. McGivney, pastor; Rev. R. Walsh.
 Thompsonville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Donohue, pastor; Rev. J. Broderick.
 Torrington, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. Thos. F. Whelan.
 Unionville, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. J. Redding, pastor.
 Voluntown, St. Thomas', attended from Jewett City.
 Wallingford, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Rev. T. J. Maloney.
 Warren, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Waterbury, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Mulcahy, permanent rector; Revs. P. Finnegan, J. Walsh, F. Murphy.
 St. Patrick's, (church building), Rev. J. H. Duggan, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
 Sacred Heart, (church building), Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor.
 St. Anne's, (French church building), Rev. J. W. Fones, pastor.
 Watertown, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Lancaster, pastor.
 Wauregan, Sacred Heart, attended from Moosup.
 Westerly, St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
 Westbrook, attended from Guilford.
 Westport, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll.
 Winsted, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Fr. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Anthony McCarty, O.S.F.
 Windsor, St. Gabriel's, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Windsor Locks, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. J. Crowley, James Cunningham.
 Willimantic, St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Rev. D. Lawlor.
 Woodbury, attended from Watertown.
 West Haven, St. Laurence's, attended from Milford.
 Wethersfield, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole, Hartford.
- Rev. Thomas Mulvany, duty in diocese of Brooklyn.
 Rev. T. J. Hanavan, absent on sick leave.

Rev. E. Murray, absent on sick leave.

Rev. William A. Maher, D.D., American College, Rome.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. P. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., New Haven, Conn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HARTFORD, CONN. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.* Mother-house of the sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Agnes, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 19; novices, 12; postulants, 4; lay Sisters, 4.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr.; 9 professed choir Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant.

St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.—Mother M. Vincent, supr. 13 religious, 1 novice, 1 postulant.

ANSONIA, CONN. *Convent of the Assumption.*—Sister M. Ignatius, supr. (School building.)

BALTIMORE, CONN. *Convent of the Holy Family.*—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Carola, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; novices, 3, postulants, 2.

BIRMINGHAM, CONN. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Regis, supr. Professed religious, 6; novices, 3; postulant, 1.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN. *St. Agnes' Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary James, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; novices, 2; postulants, 2.

DANBURY, CONN. *St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Professed religious, 7; novices, 3.

EAST BRIDGEPORT, CONN. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Religious, 4, novices, 3.

FAIRFIELD, CONN. *St. Xavier's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 3.

FAIR HAVEN, CONN. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Maria, supr. Sisters, 14, novice, 1.

GREENWICH, CONN. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Alacoque. Sisters, 4.

GROSVENOR-DALE, CONN. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Fernin, supr. Sisters, 7.

LAKEVILLE, CONN. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sister M. Joseph. Religious, 3, novices, 3.

MERIDEN, CONN., (Mother house). *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 8; postulants, 3; lay Sisters, 3.

MIDDLETOWN, CONN., (Mother house). *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 27; novices, 9; postulants, 5; lay Sisters, 3.

NEW BRITAIN, CONN. *St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Rose, supr. Religious, 15, novices, 3, postulants, 1.

NEW HAVEN, CONN. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Sylveria, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; lay Sisters, 2, postulant 1.

St. Elizabeth's Convent. Sisters of Charity.—Sister Sarah Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12.

NORWALK, CONN. *St. Mary's Convent of The Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Evangelist, supr. Religious, 12.

NORWICH, CONN. *Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 10, novices, 3, postulant 1.

PORTLAND, CONN. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Religious, 6.

PUTNAM, CONN. *Our Lady of Perpetual Succor Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Paula, supr. Religious, 15.

ROCKVILLE, CONN. *St. Bernard's Convent of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba. Religious, 4.

STAFFORD SPRINGS, CONN. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Arsenius, supr. Religious, 6.

STAMFORD, CONN. *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Andrea, supr. Religious, 8, postulants, 1.

THOMPSONVILLE, CONN. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Religious, 6, novices, 1.

WATERBURY, CONN. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Mary Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 12.

WESTERLEY, CONN., *Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Religious 4.

WILLIMANANTIC, CONN. *Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy.*—Sister M. Donat, supr. Sisters 11, novices, 2.

WINSTED, CONN. *St. Joseph's Franciscan Monastery.*—V. Rev. Fr. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F. (guardian), Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Bro. Michael Costello.

Convent of St. Margaret of Cortona.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo. Sisters, 8.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

HARTFORD, CONN. *Mount St. Joseph's Boarding-School and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 70.

- St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys*.—Sisters of Mercy from Mount St. Joseph. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and twelve. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Pupils, 31.
- BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Pupils, 75.
- BRIDGEPORT. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary James, supr. Pupils, 96.
- LAKEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph. Boarders, 24.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 75.
- PUTNAM. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boarders, 65.
- WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*.—Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Mary Antoinette, supr. Day scholars, 126; boarders, 38.
- WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Mary Joseph. Day scholars, 120, boarders 15.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

- St. Joseph's Cathedral School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 232; girls, 280.
- St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 360; girls, 375.
- St. Peter's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 391; girls, 424.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Baltic. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Charity, (Tilburg in Holland.) Boys, 150; girls, 112.
- Birmingham. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 167; girls, 180.
- Bridgeport. *St. Augustine's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 64; girls, 111.
- Colchester. *St. Andrew's*.—Lay teacher. Boys, 60; girls, 60.
- Danbury. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 361; girls, 339.
- Danielsonville. *St. James'*. School building ready.
- Fairfield. *St. Thomas'*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 85; girls, 70.
- Fair Haven. *St. Francis'*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 379; girls, 458.
- Greenwich. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 49; girls, 51.
- Grosvenor-Dale. *St. Joseph's*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 263; girls, 192.
- Lakeville. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 52; girls, 49.
- Meriden. *St. Rose's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 388; girls, 432.
- Middletown. *St. John's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 200 girls, 215.
- New Britain. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 570; girls, 551.
- New Haven. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 400; girls, 460.
- St. John's*.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 317; girls, 313.
- Norwalk. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 230; girls, 220.
- Norwich. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 309; girls, 306.
- Portland. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; girls, 103.
- Putnam. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 240; girls, 262.
- Rockville. *St. Bernard's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 154; girls, 174.
- Stafford Springs. *St. Edward's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 91; girls, 109.
- Stamford. *St. John's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 131; girls, 195.
- Taftville. *Sacred Heart*. School building ready.
- Thompsonville. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 223; girls, 144.
- Waterbury. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Charity (Madison, N. J.).
- Waugrean. *Sacred Heart*.—Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 22.
- Westerly. *St. Michael's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 54; girls, 63.
- Willimantic. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Charity, (Tilburg in Holland.) Boys, 276; girls, 266.
- Winsted. *St. Anthony's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 100; girls, 150.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS ETC.

- HARTFORD. *St. James' Asylum for Boys*.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 40.
- St. Catherine's Asylum for Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 22.
- St. Mary's Home for the Destitute and Aged*.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 20. Rev. E. P. McGee, chaplain. Sister M. Romanus, supr.
- NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, supr. Orphans, 200—116 boys, 82 girls. 11 Sisters. Rev. J. H. Harding, chaplain.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Protectory* (in course of erection).

Altar societies, scapular societies, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevo-

lent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of pupils	6,786
Priests: <i>a.</i> Regular	7	Par. schools: <i>b.</i> Girls	34
<i>b.</i> Secular	152	Number of pupils	6,496
<i>c.</i> Retired	1	Orphanage schools: <i>a.</i> Boys	2
Ecclesiastical students	30	Number of pupils	156
Students in Am. College, Rome	2	Orphanage schools: <i>b.</i> Girls	2
Religious Men	8	Number of pupils	108
Women	450	Industrial school and Reformatory	1
Churches	133	Total number of schools	81
Churches building	6	number of pupils	14,281
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	36	Orphanages	2
Stations visited	34	Number of inmates	262
Preparatory boarding-school for boys	1	Home for the aged and destitute	1
Number of pupils	35	Number of inmates	20
Academies (young ladies)	8	Asylums	3
Number of pupils	700	Number of inmates	274
Par. schools: <i>a.</i> Boys	34	Baptisms for 1886	6,700
		Marriages for 1886	1,542

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the Territory of Montana,

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.

Diocesan Consultors—REV. L. B. PALLADINO, S. J., and REV. REMI DERYCKERE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Helena, Cathedral of the Sacred Hearts, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, DD., pastor; Revs.

L. B. Palladino, S. J., C. G. Follet, V. Van den Broeck, assistants.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Argentu, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.

Basin City, Jefferson Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Bedford, Jefferson Co., attended by-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Bearsmouth, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Beartown, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.

Belknap, Choteau Co., attended from Frenchtown.

Big Horn Valley, Custer Co., attended from St. Xavier's Mission.

Big Timber, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Billings, Yellowstone Co. (new church), attended from St. Francis Xavier's Mission.

Birch Creek, (Indian Reservation), Holy Family, attended from St. Peter's Mission.

Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Bonner, Missoula Co., attended from Missoula.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended by-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Boulder City, Jefferson Co., attended by-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Bozeman, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector.

Cable City, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Central Park, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Comet, Jefferson County, attended bi-monthly by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Corvallis, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.

Cheyennes Missions, at the mouth of Otter Creek, Custer Co., (Ashland P.O.), St. Labrè's, Rev. A. Van der Velden, S. J.

Crow Creek, Jefferson Co., attended from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Darling, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.

Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. Deryckere, rector; Rev. P. Desiere, assistant.

Dillon, Beaverhead Co. (church in course of construction), Rev. J. J. Dols, rector.

Elkhorn, Jefferson Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended by-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Flathead Agency, Missoula Co., attended from St. Ignatius' Mission.

Flathead Lake, Missoula Co., attended from St. Ignatius' Mission.

Plint Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. G. Tremblay, S.T.L., rector.

Forsyth, Custer Co., attended from Miles City.

Fort Assiniboinies, Choteau Co., attended from St. Paul's Mission.

Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. Tornielli, S.J.

Fort Custer, Custer Co., attended from St. Xavier's Mission.

Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.

Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. George's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, rector and chaplain U. S. A.

Gallatin, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, attended from Miles City.

Glendale, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.

Gloster, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Grass Valley, Missoula Co., attended from Frenchtown.

Guest-house, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.

Great Falls, Choteau Co., attended from Fort Benton.

Gregory, Jefferson Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follett.

Gross Vertes Mission, Choteau Co., attended from St. Paul's Mission.

Henderson Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.

Horseplains, Missoula Co., attended from St. Ignatius' Mission.

Hurst, Meagher Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Judith Basin, Meagher Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.

Laurin, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.

Lincoln Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Livingstone, Gallatin Co., attended by-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. J. Follet.

Melville, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Milk River, (Indian Reservation), attended from St. Peter's Mission.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyrille Pauwelyn, rector.

Missoula City, Missoula County, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. D'Aste, S.J., Rev. J. Menetrey, S. J.

Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Moorland, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Old Agency, Choteau Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.

Philipsburg, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Pioneer, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Pike's Creek, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

Rimini, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Radersburgh, Jefferson Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.

Salisbury, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.

Sheridan, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.

Shonkin, Choteau Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.

Silver City, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.

Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co., attended from Butte City.

Silver Star, Madison Co., attended from Frenchtown.

Skalkaho, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.

South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. P. Bandini, S. J., superior; Rev. P. P. Prando, S. J. (Fort Custer P. O., Montana).

St. Ignatius Mission. (Flathead Reservation), Missoula Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., superior; Rev. Phillip Canestrelli, S.J., Rev. Joseph Guidi, S.J., Rev. B. Feusi, S.J.
 St. Mary's Mission, (Bitter Root Valley), Missoula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Bandini, S.J.
 St. Paul's Mission, Indian Reservation, (Belknap Agency P.O.), Rev. Fred. Eberschweiler, S.J.
 St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Damiani, S. J., superior; Rev. G. Jenna, S. J.
 Stillwater, Yellowstone Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van Broeck.
 Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Sweetgrass, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.
 Terry, Custer Co., attended from Miles City.
 Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Timberline, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.
 Timberland, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. Van den Broeck.
 Three Forks, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.
 Townsend, Meagher County, attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.
 Toston, Meagher Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.
 Trapper, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
 Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Virginia City, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dillon.
 Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., attended from Butte City.
 Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Wickes, Jefferson Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
 White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. V. van den Broeck.
 Willow Creek Valley, Gallatin Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Yreka, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHEYENNE (MISSION, ASHLAND P.O.), Custer Co. *Ursuline Convent at St. Labre's.* Sister Ignatius, supr.
 MILES CITY. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr.
 MISSOULA. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION.. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*
Ursuline Convent.
 ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Ursuline Convent.*
 ST. PETER'S MISSION. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys.—M. Kenny (principal. Attendance, 80.
St. Vincent's Academy, boarding and day-school.—11 Sisters of Charity, of Leavenworth. Attendance, 100. Mother-supr., Sister Mary Baptist.
 CHEYENNE MISSION, (Ashland P.O.) *School*, connected with Ursuline Convent. Attendance, 40.
St. Peter's School for boys, (in care of Jesuit Fathers). Attendance, 100—Indian and White.
St. Ignatius' School for boys (Indians), 100. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Ignatius' Indian Boarding School for girls. 10 Sisters of Providence from Montreal. Attendance, 110.
 DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.* Boarding and day school for glrls. 5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth.
 MILES CITY. *School*, connected with Sacred Heart Convent. Attendance, 45.
 MISSOULA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* 5 Sisters of Providence for day and boarding pupils. Attendance, 50.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

HELENA. *St. John's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity, of Leavenworth. Mother-supr., Sister Josephine. An orphanage is attached to the hospital—Sister Placida.
 BENTON. *St. Clara's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Providence, of Montreal.
 BUTTE CITY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity, of Leavenworth.
 DEER LODGE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, Kan.
 MISSOULA CITY. *St. Patrick's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Providence, of Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	25	Academies.....	8
Churches and chapels.....	29	Parochial schools.....	6
Hospitals.....	5	Estimated Catholic population.....	19,000

DIOCESES OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

The Diocese of St. Joseph, erected March 3, 1868, comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

The Diocese of Kansas City, erected Sept. 10, 1880, comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. E. HAMILL; res. Shackelford, Mo., Very Rev. J. A. DUNN, res. Kansas City; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, res. Kansas City; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, res., Independence; Very Rev. J. J. LILLY, res. Lexington.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. CHRISTOPHER LINNENKAMP, P.P.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. O'DONNELL, res. St. Joseph's Hospital.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY.

Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. J. Hogan, D.D., Revs. James O'Reilley, W. F. Hanly.

St. Aloysius', Rev. J. A. Dowling, S.J.

Annunciation, Rev. W. J. Dalton.

St. Francis', Rev. Wm. McCormack.

Holy Name, Revs. J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P., E. P. de Cantillon, O. P., res., 2320 Chestnut avenue.

St. John's, Rev. James Phelan.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, V. Rev. Joseph Firle, C.S.S.R., and other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. A. Dunn, R.D., Revs. J. J. Glennon, J. T. Walsh.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Very Rev. E. Zechenter.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. P. J. O'Donnell.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Revs. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., A. Newman.

Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V. G., P.P.

St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Graham, Rev. J. J. Shea.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception.
 Chapel of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. H. Coll.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

Aurora Springs, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's, attended from Trenton.
 Bancroft, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, attended from Trenton.
 Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from Parkville.
 Bayfield, DeKalb Co., Rev. Ivo Prass.
 Bends Mines, Miller Co., attended from Sedalia.
 Bethany, Harrison Co., attended from Trenton.
 Bogard, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
 Boonville, Cooper Co., Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.
 Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Tormey, P.P.
 Brownsville, Saline Co., attended from Higginsville.
 Brunswick, Chariton Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Bucklin, Linn Co., attended from Brookfield.
 Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., attended from St. Mary's, Marysville.
 Butler, Bates Co., attended from Rich Hill.
 Calhoun, Henry County, attended from Montrose.
 Cameron, Clinton Co., Rev. Thomas Deneny.
 California, Moniteau Co., Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., Rev. C. P. Hurley.
 Carthage, Jasper Co., Rev. P. P. Connelly.
 Charlestown, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Chillicothe, Levingstone, St. Columbanus', Revs. Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., Herbert Stotter, O.S.F., Angelus Bill, O.S.F.
 Clear Creek, Cooper Co., (Pilot Grove P. O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
 Clifton, attended from Sedalia.
 Clinton, Henry Co., attended from Montrose.
 Cole Camp, attended from Sedalia.
 Conception, Nodaway Co., Revs. P. Schmid, O.S.B., B. Jaeggle, O.S.B.
 Concordia, Lafayette Co., attended from Higginsville.
 Conway, Webster Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Deepwater, Henry Co., attended from Montrose.
 Dolores, Gentry Co., attended from Conception.
 Easton, Buchanan Co., attended from St. Joseph.
 East Leavenworth, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
 Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., attended from Liberty.
 Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Weston.
 Gallatin, Daviess Co., attended from Cameron.
 Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P. O.), St. Ludger's, Rev.
 Hale, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
 Hamilton, Caldwell Co., attended from Cameron.
 Hannavan, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
 Harden, Ray Co., attended from Norborne.
 Hierlengen, Buchanan Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Rev. R. M. Ryan.
 Hogan Settlement, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ascheri, P.P.
 Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. St. Mary's.
 Iberia, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P., Th. F. Lillis.
 Irish Settlement, Saline Co. (Shackelford P. O.), St. John the Baptist's Rev. E. Hamill and
 Spring Gardon, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Rev. M. J. Duggan.
 Irish Grove, Atchison Co., attended from Weston.
 Jamesport, Daviess Co., attended from Trenton.
 Joplin, Jasper Co., Rev. Thom. Hanley.
 Kelly Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mt. St. Mary's.
 Kidder, Caldwell Co., attended from Cameron.
 Knobnoster, Johnson Co., attended from Warrensburg.
 Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (Bahner P. O.), Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.P.P.S.
 Lamar, Barton Co., attended from Carthage.
 Lathrop, Clinton Co., attended from Plattsburg.

Lawson, Ray Co., attended from Plattsburg.
 Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. E. Sheehy.
 Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., attended by Rev. P. J. O'Donnell from Kansas City.
 Lexington Junction, Ray Co., attended from Norborne.
 Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (German) attended from Sedalia.
 Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen.
 Marshallfield, Webster Co., attended from Springfield.
 Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
 Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Pembroke.
 Mary's Home, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Martinsville, Cooper Co., attended from Clear Creek.
 Milan, Sullivan Co., attended from Trenton.
 Missouri City, Clay Co., attended from Liberty.
 Mirabile, Caldwell Co., attended from Cameron.
 Moniteau, (Prairie Home P.O.), Moniteau Co., Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S.
 Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Jakob, C.P.P.S.
 Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (Wien P. O.), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F., Patricius Degraa, O.S.F.
 Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera, Rev. James F. Wood.
 Nevada, Vernon Co., attended from Carthage.
 New Hierlingen, Andrew Co., St. Martin's.
 New Cambria, Chariton Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mt. St. Mary's.
 Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
 North Springfield, Green Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
 Odessa, Lafayette Co., attended from Higginsville.
 Oronogo, Jasper Co., attended from Joplin.
 Parkville, Platte Co., Rev. F. C. Becker.
 Phelps, Atchison Co., attended from Weston.
 Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Healy.
 St. Mary's Church (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
 Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., attended from Clear Creek.
 Platte City, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. Keiley.
 Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Holden.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
 Rich Hill, Bates Co., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
 Richmond, Ray Co., attended from Norborne.
 Sarcoxie, Newton Co., St. Agnes' (Talmage P. O.), Rev. C. F. Pütz.
 Savannah, Andrew Co., attended from St. Mary's, Marysville.
 Saxton, Buchanan Co., attended from St. Joseph.
 Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, V. Rev. A. Kunkler, C.P.P.S., R.D., Revs. B. Dickmann, C.P.P.S., Norbert Groth, C.P.P.S.
 Seneca, Newton Co., attended from Neosho.
 Slater, Saline Co., St. Mida's, Rev. J. Ryan.
 Spring Fork, Pettis Co., attended from Lake Creek.
 Spring Garden, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Springhill, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. M. Porta, A.M.P.P.
 Stanberry, Gentry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
 St. Elizabeth's, Miller Co., Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S.
 St. Patrick's, Gentry Co., attended from Conception.
 Tagleville, Harrison Co., attended from Trenton.
 Tipton, Moniteau Co., Rev. Francis Kuper, P.P., Rev. Joach. Huwyler, O.S.B.
 Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulvey, Rev. Andrew Clohessy.
 Tuscumbia, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Unionville, Putnam Co., attended from Trenton.
 Utica, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Verona, Lawrence Co., Rev. —.
 Waldron, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
 Warrensburg, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Sherry.
 Webb City, Jasper Co., attended from Joplin.
 West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints', attended from Slater.
 Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.
 Westport, Jackson Co., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Rev. and Venerable James D. Powers, superannuated and retired; res. Cathedral, St. Joseph.
 Rev. P. H. Conneally, absent on account of sickness.
 Rev. B. H. Kuhl, absent on account of sickness.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

KANSAS CITY. *Novitiate and Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Western Province* (P. O. Box 875), Revs. Joseph Firle, C.S.S.R. (rector, master of novices, and director of the Prep. College), F. Girardy, C.S.S.R., H. Meurer, C.S.S.R., Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., Chas. Kern, C.S.S.R., C. Laffineur, C.S.S.R., A. Ebel, C.S.S.R., E. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., 10 lay Brothers. Pupils in the Preparatory College, 25. The studies embrace all the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.

CONCEPTION, Nodaway Co. *New Engelberg Abbey, of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., Basilius Odermatt, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the abbey are absent on missionary work in the Diocese of St. Joseph, Kansas City and in Vic. Apost. Dakota. 8 clerics, 2 novices, 19 lay Brothers. Students, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KANSAS CITY, Mo., *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Western Province.* Rev. Joseph Firle, C.S.S.R., rector.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, of the Cathedral parish.—Mother Fidelia, supr. Religious community, 24.

Good Shepherd Convent, 173 Madison ave.—Mother M. St. Angelique, supr. Sisters in Community 7.

ST. JOSEPH, Mo. *Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*,—Mother Dumond, supr. Religious, 35; boarders, 70; externs, 65; day-scholars in par. school, 100. Mother McDonough, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Theresa, supr. Religious, 5; pupils, 150.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Immaculate Conception Churches, Mother Anastasia, supr.

St. Patrick's Church, Convent of the Holy Family.—Sisters of Mary. 6 Sisters. Sister Clare, supr. Pupils, 150.

BOONVILLE. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Mary, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 105.

BROOKFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Boarding School. Mother Annunciation, supr.

CHILLICOTHE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Dominica, supr; 8 Sisters.

CONCEPTION, Mo. *New Engelberry Abbey, of the Order of St. Benedict.* Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., abbot.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—Mother Mary John, supr. 24 sisters.

HOLDEN, Johnson Co. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin*—5 Sisters. Day-scholars, 108; boarders, 10.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Jerome, supr. Religious, 6.

JOPLIN. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius, supr. Religious, 13.

MARYVILLE. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*,—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

MARSHALL, Saline Co. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sister M. Kevin, supr. 8 Sisters.

MONTROSE, Henry Co. *Mission House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* Sister Mansuretta, with 3 Sisters.

SEDALIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Ephrem, supr. 6 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, 421 West Third st.—Sister Angelica, supr. 7 Sisters.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sr. Baptista, supr. 7 Sisters.

TIPTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—3 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY. *Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*, boarders in Academy, 40; day scholars, 173.

Christian Brothers' College, 14th and Madison aves.—Brothers Romuald and Justus.

ST. JOSEPH, Mo. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, 13th and Ridenbaugh sts.—This institution has been incorporated by the State of Missouri, and has the power to confer degrees. Bro. Constantius, F.S.C. (pres.); Bro. Baldwin, F.C.S. (secretary); Bro. Finan, F.S.C. (treas.) 5 professed Brothers, 5 novices. Boarders, 26; externs, 185.

BROOKFIELD. *Academy of St. Joseph, Boarding School for Boys.* Connected with the Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph. 12 boarders; pupils, 130.

CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph.* 30 boarders; 110 day scholars.

CONCEPTION. *Academy of the Benedictine Sisters.* Boarders, exteoms, 66.

INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of Sisters of Mercy.*

JOPLIN. *Academy of Sisters of Mercy.* Pupils, 125.
 MARSHALL. *Academy of Sisters of Loretto.* Dayscholars, 110; boarders, 10.
 SEDALIA. *Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph;* 50 pupils.
 SPRINGFIELD. *Academy of Sisters of Loretto.* Externs, 75; boarders, 8.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

Annunciation School.—Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin. Sister Mary Philip, sister-supr 8 Sisters. Pupils, about 275.
Cathedral School, for boys and young men.—Under the care of the cathedral clergy. Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's Parish School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Lucretia, supr. Pupils, 300.
SS. Peter and Paul's Parish School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victor, supr. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 220.
St. John's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 80.
St. Aloysius'.—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Redemptionists' Parish School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 40.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter and Paul's Parish School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Sister Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 166.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

Boonville. *SS. Peter and Paul's Par. School.*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
 Brunswick, Chanton Co.—Pupils, 30.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co.—Pupils, 38.
 Chillicothe.—*Sisters of St. Joseph.* Pupils, 30.
 Conception.—Pupils, 260.
 Deepwater, Henry Co.—Pupils, 40.
 Higginsville, Lafayette Co.—Pupils, 27.
 Independence.—*Sisters of Mercy.* Pupils, 85.
 Lake Creek, Pettis Co.—Pupils, 40.
 Lexington, Lafayette Co.—Pupils, 40.
 Martinsville, Cooper Co.—Pupils, 30.
 Moniteau, Moniteau Co.—Pupils, 40.
 Mt. St. Mary's, Chanton Co.—Pupils, 78.
 Pilot Grove, Cooper Co.—St. John's, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 St. Elizabeth's, Miller Co.—Pupils, 70.
 Springfield. *Sisters of Loretto.* Pupils, 75.
 Sedalia. *Sisters of St. Joseph.* Pupils, 80.
 Tipton. *Sisters of Precious Blood.*

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Kansas City. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ruberta, supr. Orphan girls, 70. Sisters, 8.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sr. Phillipine de St. Joseph, supr. 9 Sisters. Old people inmates, 71.
St. Louis Hospital, 23d and Homes sts. Attended by Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clara, Superior. Sisters in community, 3.
St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital, 3d and Campbell. sts. Attended by Franciscan Sisters. Sister Victorina, superior.
 St. Joseph. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clemens, supr. Orphan boys, 60. Sisters, 5.
 Sedalia.. *Hospital of Sisters of Mary*—Sisters in community, 8.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	80	Monasteries.....	2
Churches.....	75	College.....	1
Stations.....	60	Parochial schools attended by lay teachers	5
Convents, with female academies and		Orphan asylums.....	2
Schools.....	18	Hospital.....	1

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

ERECTED 1868.

*Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.**Present Bishop*—Rt. Rev. KILIAN C. FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881. Res. No. 608, Cor. and Ferry Streets.*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; created Archbishop of Hadrianople, and appointed coadjutor to the Mt. Rev. Archbishop of Milwaukee, April 9, 1880; succeeded to Milwaukee.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH. Res. No. 719, S. 7th Street.*Diocesan Counsellors*—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, V. Rev. A. Leiter, S.J., Rev. Ch. Fr. X. GOLDSMITH, D.D., Rev. J. G. COLLINS.*Examiners of Clergy*—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH A. LEITER, S.J., Revs. F. X. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D., C. VON DROSTE, PAUL GEYER, J. G. COLLINS, J. GAFRON, O.S.F.*Investigating Committee*—Revs. J. BOEHM, J. METZLER, THOS. KELLY, J. DURWARD, H. GROSSE, J. WIEDMANN, J. DOLE, J. VOLZ and J. A. BLASCHKE.*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. F. X. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D.*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. W. HACKNER.*School-Board*—Rt. Rev. KILIAN C. FLASCH, D.D., pres.; Rev. F. X. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D., vice-pres.; Rev. J. COLLINS, secretary; V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, Revs. N. GREISCH, S.J., J. GAFRON, O.S.F., H. GROSSE, C. VON DROSTE, THOS. KELLY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rev. Jos. Wiedmann, Rev. Fr. Willms. Res. 530 Main st.
 Holy Cross (Polish), attended by Rev. R. Louis Kaluza, S.J.
 St. James (English and French), Rev. P. Lavin.
 St. John the Baptist's, (German), attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. Schwebach, dean. Res. 719 S. 7th St.
 St. Nicholas', (German), attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Wenzel's (Bohemian), Rev. John Al. Blaschke. Res. 928 Winnebago St.

CHAPELS.

Bishop's residence, Revs. Edward Fitzpatrick, Louis Lay.
 Chapel of St. Francis Hospital.
 Chapel of St. Rose's Convent, Rev.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Adam's Settlement, Eau Claire Co., attended from Eau Claire.
 Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Fountain City.
 Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cleveandtown.
 Apple River, Polk Co. (French), attended from Cumberland.
 Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Glencoe.
 Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2 patr. St. Louis, Revs. Maximilian Klein, O.S.F., Chrysost. Verweyst, O.S.F., Fabian Rechtiene, O.S.F.
 Auburndale, Wood Co., Rev. Jos. Joch.
 Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's, visited from Cleveandtown.
 Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mary's Ridge.
 Bad River, Ashland Co., Indian Mission, attended from Bayfield.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Bakerville, Wood Co., S. S. Corpus Christi, attended from Marshfield.
 Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Durward.
 Barron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 Barronell, Washburn Co. (English), attended from Cumberland.
 Batavia, Crawford Co., S. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Prairie du Chien.
 Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Revs. J. Gafron, O.S.F., dean, Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.S.F.
 Bear Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keyesville.
 Bear Trap, attended from Stanton.
 Bear Valley, Richland Co., attended from Keyesville.
 Bellile Falls, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
 Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Kilian G. Beyer.
 Black Creek Falls, attended from Medford.
 Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
 Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. A. Hanses.
 Boaz, Richland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Richland Centre.
 Briggs' Mills, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
 Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Bloomer.
 Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's, attended from Fountain City.
 Butternut, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Cameron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. H. Grosse, dean.
 Chelsea, Taylor Co., visited from Medford.
 Clinton, Vernon Co., attended from St. Mary's Ridge.
 Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, attended from Standfold.
 Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ch. F. X. Goldsmith, S.T.D., dean, Rev. Ambrose Murphy, asst.
 St. Charles Boromeo (German), Rev. Th. Hegemann.
 Holy Ghost (South Side), Rev. Edm. Sturm.
 Clayton, Polk Co., attended from Cumberland.
 Clevelandtown (Fairchild P.O.), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Babinski.
 Coburn, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Colby, Clark Co., Rev. A. Joerres.
 Courtes Oreilles, Chippewa Co. (Indian), attended from Superior.
 Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. Peter Becker.
 Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Erin Prairie.
 Dallas, Barron Co., attended from Stanfold.
 Diamond Bluff, Pierce Co., attended from Big River.
 Delona (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints', Rev. B. De Goey, O. S. Fr.
 De Soto, Vernon Co., attended from Genoa.
 Dorchester, Clark Co., attended from Colby.
 Drywood, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Jos. M. Baur, Rev. Ign. Harrier, asst.
 Eagle Point (Tilden P. O.), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Paul Geyer.
 Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Collins, dean, Rev. Jos. Kraemer, assistant.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. Boehm.
 East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption, B.V.M., attended from Somerset.
 Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. Klein.
 Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Untraut.
 Elk Mound, Drum Co., attended from Eau Claire.
 El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Fitzpatrick.
 Ellsworth, PieauCo., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. Eisen.
 Elroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
 Erin Prairie, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
 Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Burns.
 Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius', attended from Clevelandtown.
 Fifield, Price Co., attended from Ashland.
 Flambeau, Chippewa Co. (French, Indian), attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Hackner, dean.
 Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo (Italian), Rev. J. H. Wirz.
 Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, visited from Lyndon.
 Glencoe, Arcadia P. O., Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Weckes.
 Greenwood, St. Croix Co. (English, German), attended from Cumberland.
 Gliddon, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Gordon, Douglas Co. (Indian), attended from Superior City.
 Greenwood, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Centre.
 Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. White.
 Hayward, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
 Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto's, attended from Sauk City.
 Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Kelly.

Hurley, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. R. Tomaschewski.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's, attended from Tomah.
 Irish Settlement, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mosinee.
 Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cazenovia.
 Junction City, Portage Co., Rev. Aug. Krogulski.
 Kendall, Juneau Co., attended from Union Centre.
 Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Koenig.
 Lake Chetak, Sawyer Co., attended from Bayfield.
 La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English, the oldest church in Wisconsin), attended from Bayfield.
 Lima, B.V.M., of the Holy Rosary, Pepin Co., attended from Durand.
 Lincoln Centre, Polk Co., attended from Stanton.
 Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Farmington.
 Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ellsworth.
 Loyal, Clark Co., attended from Neillsville.
 Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, attended from Mauston.
 Lyndon P.O., Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Meurs.
 Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Reisser.
 Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Ign. Schaller, dean, Rev. Const. Nau, asst.
 Mason, Bayfield Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Von Droste.
 Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rogary, Rev. J. Ritz.
 Melanchthon, Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Richland Centre.
 Menomonee, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seb. Rohr, D.D.
 Miladore, Wood Co., St. Wenzel's, attended from Auburndale.
 Mill Creek, Portage Co., attended from Junction City.
 Molitor Settlement, attended from Medford.
 Mondovia, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Durand.
 Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's, attended from Waumandee.
 Mosinee, Marathon Co., Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
 Murray's, Chippewa Co., attended from Superior City.
 Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. J. F. Kennedy.
 Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz.
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fountain City.
 New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Necedah.
 New Richmond, St. Croix Co., attended from Stanton.
 North Creek (Arcadia P.O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jul. Dutkiewicz.
 Odanah, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Packawan, Sawyer Co., attended from Superior City.
 Philipps, Price Co., attended from Ashland.
 Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (P.O. Dodge Station), Most S. Heart and St. Wenzel's, Rev. R. Guzowski.
 Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Sparta.
 Pine Hollow (Cashton P. O.), Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Havestadt.
 Plain, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 2d patr. St. Luke, Rev. Steph. Dueren.
 Plum City, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galle.
 Poniatowski, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Gara.
 Holy Trinity (German), attended occasionally.
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Big River.
 Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Nicolaus Greisch, S.J., Chas. de Gudenus, S.J. assistant.
 Chapel of the Convent, attended from the College.
 Prairie Farm, Barron Co., attended from Stanford.
 Redcliff, Bayfield Co. (Indian), attended from Bayfield.
 Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Rev. J. Campbell.
 Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Schoeleh.
 Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. McAteer.
 Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabr. Momo.
 River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Connolly.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Ettrick.
 Rock Elm, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galle.
 Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Auburndale.
 Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philumena, Rev. A. Van Sever.
 Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. G. Sluyter.
 Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Barney.
 Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Junction City.
 Sherry Switch, Wood Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Junction City.
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co. (French, English), attended from Cumberland.
 Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Junction City.
 Silver Creek, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Somersset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Geo. Keller.

Spencer, Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
 Springfield, Eau Claire Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Plain.
 Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Flock.
 St. Joseph's Ridge P. O., La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mendl.
 St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally.
 St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Joh. G. Laurer.
 St. Patrick's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Philips.
 St. Philip, Crawford Co. (Wheatville P.O.), Rev. P. B. Connolly.
 Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. Fardy.
 Standfold, Rice Lake P. O., Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Dolé.
 Stetsonville, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
 Summit, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Sparta.
 Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis', Revs. Eust. Vollmer, O.S.F., Casimir Vogt, O.S.F.,
 Marcellus Bühlmann, O.S.F.
 Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peters, attended from Richland Centre.
 Thorpe, Clark Co., attended from Edson.
 Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Metzler.
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, visited from Ettrick.
 Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), attended from Cumberland.
 Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Hermon.
 Unity, Clark Co., attended from Colby.
 Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', attended from Bayfield.
 Washington, La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Joseph's Ridge.
 Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wicker.
 Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Prairie du Chien.
 Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
 Westborough, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
 West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Superior.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cazenovia.
 Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hammond.
 Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Union Centre.
 Winfield, Sauk Co., attended from Delona.
 Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Union Centre.
 Woodland, Juneau Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Union Centre.
 Wurzburg, Marathon Co., attended from Medford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LA CROSSE, Wis. *St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent*, mother-house of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 709 S. 9th St.—170 professed Sisters, 18 novices, 10 candidates. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters have 4 branch houses and conduct 42 parochial schools in the diocese of La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.
 PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Wis. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Anselm Leiter, S.J.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at St. Mary's Institute.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Crawford Co. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, re-opened by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sept. 1880.—Very Rev. Anselmus Leiter, S.J., rector; Revs. William Kockerols, S.J., Fr. X. Neubrand, S.J., missionary; John Hagen, S.J., Martin Port, S.J., Henry Knappmeyer, S.J., Casper Harzheim, S.J., Aloysius Bosch, S.J., August Steffen, S.J., Edward Steffen, S.J., William De Pakish, S.J., missionary; Franz X. Delhez, S.J., Franz Tölle, S.J. (profs.), with 5 scholastics and 2 lay gentlemen as profs. of drawing and music. Pupils, 130. Applicants for missions and retreats may be made at any time to the Pres. of the College.
St. Mary's Institute.—School, Sisters de Notre Dame of Milwaukee. Number of Sisters, 27; boarders, 90; day-pupils, 50. Sister M. Seraphia, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, and 1 lay teacher.
Holy Cross.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
St. John the Baptist's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
St. Mary's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

St. Mary's, No. 2, 5th ward.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
St. Nicholas'.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
St., Wenzel's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Ashland.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Abundale.—Sisters.
 Bad River (Indian).—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Bayfield (English).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill.
 (Indian).—Franciscan Sisters.
 Big River.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Bloomer.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Cazenovia.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Chippewa Falls, at Notre Dame Church. } School-Sisters of Notre Dame.
 " " " Holy Ghost " }
 " " " St. Charles Borromeo School, 3 School Sisters Notre Dame.
 Courtes Oreilles (Indian).—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel.
 Durand.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
 Eagle Point.—School Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Eau Claire (English).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill.
 (German).—School, Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Edson.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Fountain City.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Hervitt (Wood Co).
 Hubert's Settlement (Pierce Co).—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Hudson.—Lay teacher.
 Humbird.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Independence.—Lay teacher.
 Keyesville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 La Pointe.—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill.
 Lyndon.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Marathon, Marathon Co.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
 Marshfield.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Medford.—Sisters.
 Neillsville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 North Creek.—1 lay teacher.
 Prairie du Chien.—School, Sisters of Notre Dame. Parish school.
 School connected with the Convent.
 Redcliff (Buffalo Bay).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill.
 Rozellville.—Lay teacher.
 Rudolph.—
 Sauk City.—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel.
 Sigel.—
 St. Joseph's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 St. Mary's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 St. Peter's Ridge.—Lay teacher.
 Sparta.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Standfold.—Lay teacher.
 Superior City.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Tomah.—Sisters of St. Francis, of New Cassel.
 Waumandee.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

LA CROSSE. *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum for Boys*, 916 Winnebago St. Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 69.
St. Francis' Hospital, cor. of Market and 11th Sts.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 13 Sisters and 2 male attendants. Sister Rose, supr. 310 patients received during the year.
Marine Hospital of the city is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 ASHLAND. *Hospital of St. Joseph*.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 10 Sisters; 377 patients received during the year. Sister Flavia, supr.
 CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosa, supr. 134 patients received during the year.
 EAU CLAIRE. *Hospital*. Conducted by Sisters of Charity.
 SPARTA, Monroe Co. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Walburga, supr. Orphans, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: <i>a</i> , Secular.....	72	Academies (ladies), (boarders 90; day pupils 50),.....	1
<i>b</i> , Regular.....	23	Pupils.....	140
Religious (including novices and postulants); <i>a</i> , Men.....	28	Hospitals.....	3
<i>b</i> , Women.....	198	Orphanages.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	21	Inmates.....	119
Parish Churches i.e. with resident Clergy.....	69	Catholic population as estimated in 1885	
Parish Schools.....	48	<i>a</i> , White.....	63,500
Mission-Churches.....	84	<i>b</i> , Indian.....	1,500
Convents.....	2		
College (boys).....	1	Total estimate.....	65,000
Pupils.....	130		

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the eastern part of the State of Kansas.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia, June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.

Predecessor—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; d. July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D. Very Rev. A. KUHLs, Rev. J. DOWNEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., DD., Very Rev. LUCAS GOTTBEOEDE, O.S.F., Rev. RECTOR of St. Mary's College, Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. PETER KASSENS, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Rev. THOM. J. DOWNEY.

Dans—Very Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Very Rev. A. KUHLs, Very Rev. E. BONONCINI, Very Rev. F. J. WATTRON, Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Very Rev. DANIEL J. HURLEY.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. THOS. J. DOWNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D.; V. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean, rector; Rev. Patr. Shields.
 Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. M. Huhn, res. 618 Pottawatomie st.
 St. Joseph's, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Rev. Elias Meyer, O.C.C.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Th. J. Downey, pastor.

CHAPELS.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B., chaplain.
 St. John's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth, Rev. P. Flannigan, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. F. Leary.
 Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Hundhausen.
 Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis Assisi's, attended from Pittsburgh.
 Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Rob. Loehrer.
 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., attended from Winfield.
 Armourdale, Wyandotte Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D.
 Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Louis Flick, O.S.B., assistant.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Hohman, O.S.B., pastor. (Res. at St. Benedict's Abbey.)
 Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Bridget's.
 Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Thom. E. Butler.
 Banner (church building), attended from Abilene.
 Baxter, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chetopa.
 Beatti, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Marysville.
 Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Topeka.
 Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winfield.
 Burlingame, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
 Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Emporia.
 Barns Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Florence.
 Burns Settlement, visited occasionally from Paolo.
 Butler City, (Blaine P. O.), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. B. Hudson.
 Capiona, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. N. Neusius.
 Carbondale, attended from Osage City.
 Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Humboldt.
 Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Hill.
 Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, J. H. Schulze.
 Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Connor.
 Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. M. Meili.
 Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Clay Centre.
 Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Butler City.
 Colony, Anderson Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Columbus, Cherokee Co. (church building), attended from Scammonville.
 Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Kimeo.
 Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, attended from Emporia.
 Defiance, Woodson Co., Im. Conception, attended from Piqua.
 Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Atchison.
 Dunlap, attended from Emporia.
 Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Emporia.
 Earlton, Annunciation, attended from Humboldt.
 Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Sylv. Meehan.
 Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Gleeson, residing at Paola.
 Edna, (church building), attended from Chetopa.
 Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Staeder, O.S.B.
 Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Walsh, O.C.C., A. Brady, O. C. C.
 Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., supr. and pastor;
 Revs. Math. Schmid, O.S.F., Lawrence Long, O.S.F., Bonif. Niehaus, O.S.F., Barth. Weiss, O.S.F.
 Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Gerlach.
 Eureka, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.
 Everest, Brown Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Jos. Gaydousek.
 Fall River, Greenwood Co., attended from Cherryvale.
 Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James', attended from St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison.
 Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Fowler.
 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. H. Kinsella.
 Military Prison, attended from St. Ignatius'.
 Fort Riley, Davis Co., attended from Junction City.
 Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Very Rev. F. J. Watron, dean.
 Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Frawly's Settlement, (church building), attended from Eudora.
 Fridonia, Wilson Co., attended from Cherryvale.
 Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fort Scott.
 Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Olathe.
 Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, attended from Westphalia.

Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Greenbush.
 Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Scipio.
 Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
 Greenleaf, Washington Co., Mary, Queen of the Holy Rosary, attended from Kimeo.
 Hamilton, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.
 Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. Pichler.
 Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emporia.
 Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Greenbush.
 Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Anne's, attended from Everest.
 Highland, Doniphan Co., attended from Atchison.
 Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. Harrigan.
 Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. W. Jennings.
 Holy Cross, Coffey Co., attended from Emerald.
 Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jas. McNamee.
 Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's, attended from Emporia.
 Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Harges.
 Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. P. Scholl and James O'Connell.
 Indian Reserve, Brown Co., St. Peter's, attended from Everest.
 Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rery Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean.
 Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
 Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fort Leavenworth.
 Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Haffmans.
 Ladore, Neosho Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Parsons.
 Lansing, St. Francis' of Sales, attended from Orphan Asylum Leavenworth.
 Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Holton.
 Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. A. T. Ennis.
 Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Shawnee.
 Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Clay Centre.
 Louisburg, Miami Co. (church building), visited from Wea.
 Lyndon, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
 McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manhattan.
 Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. John Lee.
 Marak, Brown Co., All Saints', attended from Everest.
 Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
 Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Perryville.
 Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from Clay Centre.
 Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Winfield.
 Mooney Creek, (Winchester P.O.), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Wallaser.
 Morrow, Washington Co., church of ————
 Morton, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Tim. M. Luber, O.S.B.
 Muncie, Wyandotte Co., attended from White Church.
 Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Cherryvale.
 Newbury, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Kienhöfer.
 Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification, attended from Perryville.
 Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Manhattan.
 Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Redeker.
 Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Emporia.
 Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Butler City.
 Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Math. D. Kavanaugh.
 Osage Mission, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Revs. John Masterson, S. J., and Paul Ponziglione, S. J.,
 Ossawatimie, visited occasionally from Paola.
 Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, attended from Chetopa.
 Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel's Guardian, Rev. F. Herberichs.
 Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', attended from Clyde.
 Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
 Parkersville, Morris Co. (church building), attended from Emporia.
 Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. F. Real, S.J.
 Perryville, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Ed. F. Dooley.
 Pilsen, Marion Co., attended from Florence.
 Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Buechler.
 Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. Zuazek.
 Prairie City, Douglas Co., Annunciation, attended from Endora.
 Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption, attended from Emporia.
 Reno, Leavenworth Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Hoge.
 Rock Creek, (Myer's Valley P.O.), Pottawatomie Co., Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
 Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Shawnee.
 St. Benedict's P. O., Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. Meyer, O.S.B.
 St. Benedict's Settlement, (Severance P. O.), Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ferd. Wolf, O.S.B.
 St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Hurley.

St. Francis Church, Wilson Co., attended from Cherryvale.
 St. Joseph's, (Frankfort P.O.), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Ward.
 St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co., attended from Easton.
 St. Louis, Atchison Co., attended from Atchison.
 St. Mark's P.O., Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. X. Kraus.
 St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James D. Foley, S.J.
 St. Mary's Church, Doniphan Co., visited from St. Benedict's Settlement (dean).
 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Capioma.
 Scammonville, St. Bridget's, Very Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.
 Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Alph. Brandstaetter, O.C.C.
 Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Osage City.
 Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Suibert De Marteau, O.S.B.
 Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from St. Benedict's Settlement.
 Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Schellberg.
 Short Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Chetopa.
 Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., visited from St. Mary's.
 Skiddy, Davis Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Junction City.
 Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Florence.
 Springdale, Leavenworth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', attended from Easton.
 Strawberry, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Kulizeck.
 Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Emporia.
 Sugar Creek, visited occasionally from Paola.
 Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes', attended from Humboldt.
 Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean, rector.
 Toronto, attended from Burlington.
 Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Atchison.
 Twin Mounds, Douglas Co., St. Henry's, attended from Eudora.
 Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Holton.
 Vine Creek (church building), attended from Abilene.
 Wakefield, Clay Co., attended from Clay Centre.
 Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, attended from Greenbush.
 Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Rock Creek.
 Washington, Washington Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
 Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Burlington.
 Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Wieners.
 Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Scammonville.
 Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. Schmandt.
 Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle, attended from Capioma.
 White Cloud, Doniphan Co., attended from Atchison.
 White Church, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. McCaul.
 Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. McKiernan.
 Wyandotte, Wyandotte Co., Mother of God, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean, and Rev. P. Kloss.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Guido Stallo, O.S.F.
 Xenia, Bourbon Co., attended from Fort Scott.
 Yates Centre, attended from Piqua.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. abbot, (pres.), Revs. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B. (v-pres. and director), Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Edgar Zuerches, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Louis Flick, O.S.B., and ven. Frates Colman Zwiener, O.S.B., Dennis Murphy, O.S.B., Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., August Baker, O.S.B., Alphonse Filan, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B. Luke Blahnick, O. S. B., Martin Pfeiffer, O. S. B., Gregory Neumayer, O. S. B. (professors and assistants). Students, about 120.
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College, —Rev. M. Bradley, O.S.B. (prefect).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LEAVENWORTH. *House of the Carmelite Fathers.*—Revs. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., and Elias Meyer, O.C.C.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, sister-servant. 180 Sisters.
St. Scholastica's Convent.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Teresa, prioress. 68 Sisters.
ABILENE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Stanislaus, with a number of Sisters

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ATCHISON. *Abbey of St. Benedict*.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pirmine Koumly, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Eugene Bode, O.S.B., Henry Hohman, O.S.B., Nicolas Mahowald, O.S.B., Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Louis Flick, O.S.B. There are also in the abbey 3 deacons, 4 subdeacon, 8 clerics in minor orders, 22 scholastics, and 16 lay Brothers. Fourteen Fathers of the abbey are occupied in missionary work in this and other dioceses.

St. Scholastica's Convent. Mother Theresa, O.S.B. (prioress), 74 Sisters.

EMPORIA. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F. (supr.), Rev. Bon. Niehaus, O.S.F., Rev. B. Weiss, O.S.F., Rev. Lawrence Long, O.S.F.

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.—St. Mary's School. Mother Baptista, supr. Sisters, 8.

SCIPIO, (Mt. Carmel). *House of the Carmelite Fathers*.—Very Rev. Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C. (prior), Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Rev. Alphonse Brandstaeter, O.C.C., and several lay brothers.

Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Sister ———, supr. Sisters, 3.

OSAGE MISSION. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Francis Institute.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Neosho Co.—Mother Bridget, supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, boarders 100, day scholars 80.

ST. MARY'S. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Mary's College.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, supr. Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, about 90.

ATCHISON. *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies.—Mother Teresa, O.S.B, supr. Pupils, about 90.

OSAGE MISSION. *St. Francis' Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. R. J. Rosswinkel, S. J. superior; Rev. Joseph Rimmelle, S. J., pref. of studies; three lay brothers and 4 regular teachers; 180 students.

St. Ann's Academy (for Indians).—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 20.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College*.—Revs. Daniel Mc Erlane, S.J., rector (on account of his health, at Grd. Coteau at present; Leopold Bushart, S.J., vice-rector; J. B. De Schryver, S.J., minister; M. Boarmans, S.J., pref. of studies, H. Peters, S.J. (treas.), J. D. Foley, S.J., John F. X. Tehan, S.J., Nich. Schlechter, S.J., Thos. O'Neill, S.J., Ferd. Moeller, S.J., scholastics, associate professors. Students, 264. Rev. J. D. Foley, S.J., will take care of the parish and be pastor.

WYANDOTTE. *Select School*.—Sisters of Charity.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 500.

Epiphany (colored). Pupils, about 50.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 185.

Sacred Heart. Pupils about 105.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Abilene.—Pupils about 50.

Alma.—Pupils, about 40.

Armourdale.—Pupils about 80.

Atchison, St. Benedict's Church.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 230.

Sacred Heart Church.—Pupils about 120.

Burlington.—Pupils, about 35.

Capioma.—Pupils about 30.

Emerald.—Pupils, about 40.

Emporia.—Pupils, about 125.

Eudora.—Pupils, about 40.

Fort Leavenworth.—Pupils, about 35.

Hanover.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 130.

Hickory.—Pupils, about 45.

Holy Cross.—Pupils, about 50.

Humboldt.—Pupils about 30

Independence.—Pupils, about 95.

Junction City.—Pupils, about 45.

Kansas City.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 140.

Mooney Creek.—Pupils about 40.

Osage City.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, about 30.

Osage Mission.—Secular teachers, 83 boys, 70 girls.

Parsons.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, about 160.
 Pittsburgh.—Pupils, about 60.
 Rock Creek.—Pupils, about 50.
 Rosedale.—Pupils, about 40.
 St. Benedict's.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 35.
 St. Boniface's.—Pupils, about 55.
 St. Bridget's.—Pupils, about 40.
 St. Mark's.—Pupils, about 65.
 St. Mary's, S.J.—4 Sisters of Charity from Leavenworth. Pupils, about 150.
 Scammonville.—Pupils, about 55.
 Scipio.—Pupils, about 45.
 Scranton.—Pupils, about 50.
 Seneca.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 50.
 Shawnee.—Pupils, about 45.
 Strong City.—Pupils, about 50.
 Topeka.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 250.
 (Colored).—Pupils, about 30.
 Wathena.—Pupils, about 50.
 Wea.—Pupils, about 35.
 Weir City.—Pupils, about 70.
 Westphalia.—Pupils, about 60.
 Wyandotte.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 110.
 German.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 90.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUM, ETC.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. John's Hospital*.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicy, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.
Guardian Angels Asylum, for colored orphans.—Rev. M. Huhn, *supr.*
 EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Augustine, *supr.*, assisted by 7 Sisters, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 FORT SCOTT. *Hospital of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister ———, *supr.*

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith has been established. Very Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands at St. Mary's Mission, the others have removed to the Indian Territory.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges.....	3
Priests, secular	64	Academies.....	4
regular	42	Parochial schools.....	50
Ecclesiastical students.....	20	Pupils, over.....	4,000
Churches	150	Orphanage.....	1
finished since last report.....	4	Hospitals.....	3
under construction.....	12	Catholic population, about.....	75,000



Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D.

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN.

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., First Bishop; cons. Nov. 30th, 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. Theresa's, Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., Rev. M. A. Kennedy.
 Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Hovorka.
 Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary's attended from Fairbury.
 Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's, attended from Abie.
 Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rulo.
 Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.
 Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis', attended from Central City, Omaha diocese.
 Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Luxembourg.
 Avaphoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus', attended from McCook.
 Axtell, Kearney Co., attended from St. Ann.
 Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, attended from Falls City.
 Barnston, Gage Co., attended from Wynmore.
 Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Quick.
 Benkleman, Dundy Co., attended from McCook.
 Bloomington, Franklin Co., attended from Orleans.
 Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Stephen.
 Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, attended from Auburn.
 Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wynmore.
 Burke Settlement, Nemaha Co., attended from Auburn.
 Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Knock, attended from McCook.
 Carleton, Thayer Co., attended from from Hebron.
 Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Plasi.
 Chester, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron.
 Cortlandt, Gage Co., St. James', attended from Beatrice.

Crete, Saline Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Pold, S.J.
 Davenport, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron.
 David City, Butler Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. H. Bex.
 Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. M. Donald.
 Diller, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury.
 Dunbar, Otoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City.
 Edgar, Clay Co., attended from Hastings.
 Endicott, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury.
 Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. J. E. English, T. Corcoran.
 Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. T. Lee.
 Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Hastings.
 Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
 Fremont, Fillmore Co., St. James', attended from Exeter.
 Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
 Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. John Lawless.
 Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rock Creek.
 Guide Rock, Webster Co., attended from St. Stephen.
 Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, attended from Hastings.
 Harward, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hastings.
 Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. J. Simon, F. Schraffel.
 Hayes, Hayes Co., attended from McCook.
 Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Boll.
 Henn, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Abie.
 Holdrege, Phelps Co., attended from St. Ann.
 Holland, Butler Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from David City.
 Hubell, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron.
 Humboldt, Richardson Co., attended from Wymore.
 Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Vigilus', attended from McCook.
 Julien, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn.
 Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Plattsmouth.
 Luxembourg, Butler Co., David City P. O., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. N. Stoltz.
 Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from St. Ann.
 Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Fremont, Omaha diocese.
 McCook, Red Willow Co., Revs. T. Cullen, A. J. Capellen.
 Mead, Saunders Co., St. James', attended from Fremont, Omaha diocese.
 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. E. Hartig, O.S.B.
 St. Mary's, Rev. E. Cusson.
 Nelson, Nicholls Co., attended from St. Stephen.
 Odell, Gage Co., attended from Wymore.
 Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. J. Clery.
 Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Athanasius', attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City.
 Plasi, Sanders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. J. Stutz.
 Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Carney.
 Raynolds, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury.
 Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana Falconieri's, attended from Orleans.
 Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's, attended from Orleans.
 Rock Creek, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Benedict's, Nebraska City.
 Rock Creek, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Murphy.
 Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Hastings.
 Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. H. M. Roth, (leave of absence),
 attended from Falls City.
 Sand Creek, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, attended from Fremont, Omaha diocese.
 Schuyler, Colfax Co., attended from Abie.
 Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. R. King..
 Steel City, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury.
 Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Wilber.
 Straub, Otoe Co., attended from Nebraska City.
 Stratton, Hitchcock Co., attended from McCook.
 St. Ann, Webster Co., St. Anne's, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
 St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., attended from Central City, Omaha diocese.
 St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., attended from Central City, Omaha diocese.
 St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. Kuppenbender.
 Superior, Nicholls Co., attended from St. Stephen.
 Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Grafton.
 Syracuse, Otoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City.
 Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Wymore.
 Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Crowley.
 Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Friend.
 Ulyssed, Butler Co., St. Mary's, attended from Seward.
 Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Exeter.
 Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Ph. Maly, S.J.

Wilcox, Kearney Co., attended from St. Ann.
 Wilson, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, attended from Abie.
 Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Rausch.
 York, York Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Exeter.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. *Convent of the Annunciation*.—Mother Mary Francis, O.S.B., supr.
 Community 11. Benedictine Sisters.
 CRETE. *Convent of Ursuline Sisters*. 3 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

LINCOLN, Neb. *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus.
 Mother St. Paul, supr. Community 9. Day-scholars, 185.
 NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. *Academy of the Annunciation*.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M.
 Francis, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10. Day-scholars, 2.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Crete, Neb. *St. James' Parochial School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Community, 3. Pupils, 49.
 Nebraska City. *St. Mary's Parochial School*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Benedict's Parochial School.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions without churches.....	30
Priests { Secular.....	29	Chapels.....	2
{ Regular.....	3	Convents.....	2
Total.....	32	Academies..... 2 Pupils	197
Relig. communities { men 2 { memb. }	35	Parochial schools..... 3	150
{ women 3 { }	24	Marriages.....	159
Ecclesiastical students for the Dioceses	28	Baptisms.....	1,095
of Omaha, Lincoln and Cheyenne....	28	Families.....	4,332
Parishes.....	29	Catholic population.....	23,160
Missions with churches.....	73	Deaths { Infants.....	92
		{ Adults.....	126

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; d. in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. M. HALLINAN, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Little Rock, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., V. Rev. M. M. Hallinan, Rev. M. Magil, Rev. P. McCormack.

St. Edward's (German), Rev. Benedict Brunet, O.S.B., Rev. Math. Saettele, O.S.B.

Alexander, station without church, visited four times a year from Little Rock.

Altus, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.

Arkadelphia, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.

Arkansas City, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.
 Arkansas Post, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.
 Atkins, Pope Co., St. Fidelis's, attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost every second Sunday.
 Beebe, station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.
 Boughton, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
 Brinkley, St. John Baptist's, attended once a month from Little Rock.
 Camden, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hot Springs.
 Carlisle, station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.
 Caulksville, St. Anthony's, visited from Charleston.
 Charleston, Sacred Heart's, Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B.
 Clarksville, visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.
 Coal Hill, visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 Corning, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
 Cotton Plant, attended from Little Rock.
 Creole, St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Wolfgang Schlumpf, O.S.B.
 Dardanelle, attended from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 Dixie, St. Boniface's, visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 Engelberg, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Pocahontas.
 Eureka Springs, station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. J. J. Maurel.
 Fayetteville, station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. J. J. Maurel.
 Fisherville, station without church, occasionally visited from Helena.
 Forrest City, Assumption, attended once a month from Helena.
 Fort Smith, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Lawrence Smyth, M. Smyth.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Bonavent. Binzegger, O.S.B.
 Gurden, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
 Hall's Station, station without church, visited from Pine Bluff.
 Harrisburg, attended from Jonesboro.
 Hartman's Station, Sacred Heart, visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 Helena, Rev. John B. Boetzkas.
 Hope, St. Mary's, occasionally visited from Hot Springs.
 Hot Springs, Church of Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. P. H. Garaghty.
 Hoxie, attended from Jonesboro.
 Imbodeu, St. George's, attended from Pocahontas.
 Jamison, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt.
 Jonesboro, St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. F. J. E. Weibel.
 Knobel, attended from Pocahontas.
 Lake Village, station without church, visited from diocese of Natchez.
 Malvern, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
 Mammoth Springs, attended from Pocahontas.
 Marienstatt, Conway Co., (Morrilton P.O.), Revs. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., rector, D. Schloesser, C.S.Sp.
 Morrilton, station with church, regularly attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
 Morrison Bluff, SS. Peter and Paul's, visited from St. Benedict's Priory.
 New Gascony, Rev. Patrick McGowan.
 Newport, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
 Opel, St. Edward's, visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 Osceola, station with church, visited from Memphis, Tenn.
 Ozark, station without church, visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 Paragould, attended from Jonesboro.
 Paris, St. Joseph's, visited from St. Benedict's Priory.
 Pine Bluff, St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
 Plum Bayou, station with church, visited from Pine Bluff.
 Pocahontas, St. Paul the Apostle's, Rev. F. Geo. Gleissner, rector.
 Rocky Comfort, station with church, visited from Hot Springs.
 Russellville, station without church.
 Shoal Creek, St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alph. Leute, O.S.B.
 St. Boniface's, Perry Co., church visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 St. Elizabeth's, Perry Co., visited from St. Edward's, Little Rock.
 St. Vincent's, Conway Co., attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost every second Sunday.
 Texarkana, Rev. F. Barbin, of the diocese of Galveston.
 Van Buren, St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Maurel.
 Walnut Ridge, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
 Warren, Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Cyril Augustinsky, O.S.F.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LITTLE ROCK, *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Alphonsus Carton, *supr.* 11 Sisters, 3 novices, 4 postulants.

CONWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—3 Sisters.

CREOLE, Logan Co. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Wolf. Schlumpf, O.S.B., (prior); Revs. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B., Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B., Charl. Zang, O.S.B.; 7 lay Brothers, 12 novices. 5 Benedictine Fathers of the Priory are on duty in Little Rock, Fort Smith, Chocoma Creek and Charleston.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters and St. Benedict's.—Day School.

FORT SMITH. *St. Anne's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. 12 Sisters and postulants.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters and St. Boniface's.—Day School.

HELENA. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Estella, local supr. 9 Sisters.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Aloysius, local supr. 6 Sisters.

MARIENSTATT, Conway Co., (Morrilton P. O.). *Residence of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost*.—2 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers.

MORRILTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Emilien, local supr. 5 Sisters.

PINE BLUFF. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Silvia, local supr. 7 Sisters.

POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein*.—Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Ven. Mother Beatrice, supr. Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director.

SHOAL CREEK, Logan Co. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 16 professed Sisters and postulants.

St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Meinrada, O.S.B., supr. Rev. Alph. Leute, O.S.B., chaplain.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Little Rock. School connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 139.

Creole. *St. Benedict's Day School*, connected with Convent.

Fort Smith. School connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.

St. Boniface's Day School, connected with Convent.

Helena. School connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 98.

Jonesboro. *St. Joseph's School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Morrilton. School connected with Convent. Pupils, 75.

Pine Bluff. School connected with Convent. Pupils, 150.

Pocahontas. School connected with Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	24	Ecclesiastical students.....	5
Churches.....	35	Schools.....	26
Catholic population, 10,000.			

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1808.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., born Nov. 10, 1823; cons. May 24, 1868. Res., 1307 Brook st., corner College.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819. Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834. Rt. Rev. MAR-

TIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville. Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. M. BOUCHET, res. 549 Fifth st.; GEORGE McCLOSKEY, res.. Preston Park.

Chancellor—Rev. A. J. HARNIST, res., Rudd ave.

Secretary—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Very Rev. GEORGE McCLOSKEY, V.G.,
 Revs. A. J. HARNIST, L. BAX, M. D. LAWLER and Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Very Rev. GEORGE McCLOSKEY, V. G., Revs. A. J. HARNIST, EDWARD LYNCH, P. WALSH.

Defender of the Bond of Matrimony—Rev. L. BAX.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. M. BRANDT.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the Counties of Nelson, Marion, Larue, Washington and Boyle; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. WM. P. HOGARTY, of St. Vincents, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. THOS. F., GAMBON, of Owensboro, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and McLean. Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, of Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., for the Counties of Oldham, Henry, Shelby and Trimble, and that part of Jefferson County lying outside the City of Louisville, except Preston Park.

Diocesan Board of Examination (Diocesana Commissio Examinationis)—Very Rev. M. Bouchet, Very Rev. GEORGE McCLOSKEY, V.G., Rev. A. J. HARNIST, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL.

School Board (Commissis Scholarum)—Revs. A. J. HARNIST, M. BRANDT, H. PLAGGENBORG, J. DISNEY, Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, Revs. W. P. MACKIN, THOS. F. HAYS, EDW. S. FITZGERALD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D.; V. Rev. M. Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. W. J. Dunn, P. J. Rock, H. J. Brady, M. Whelan.
 St. Agnes', Jeffersontown, attended from the Seminary, Rev. Edw. Lynch.
 St. Agnes' Preston Park, Newburg Road, Rev. Patr. Walsh.
 St. Andrew's, Pleasure Ridge, Rev. Geo. Carmanns.
 St. Anthony's, Market and 23d sts., Rev. Louis M. Müller, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C.
 St. Augustine's 14th st. and Broadway, Rev. John White, pastor.
 St. Boniface's, Green st., near Jackson, V. Rev. Ubaldo Webersinke, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Accursius Beine, O.S.F., J. B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F., Res., 519 E. Green street.
 St. Bridget's, Baxter ave., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor.
 St. Cecilia's, 25th st., Rev. W. P. Mackin, pastor.
 St. Colomba's, Washington and Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor.
 St. Francis of Assissi, Bardstown Road, Rev. H. Westernman, pastor.
 St. Frances of Rome's, Clifton, Jefferson Co., Rev. Thos. F. White.
 Holy Trinity, Gilman's Point (St. Mathew P.O.), Rev. A. Thome.
 Immaculate Conception, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. M. L. Brandt, pastor; Rev.—.
 St. John's, Clay and Walnut sts., Rev. L. Bax, pastor; Rev. Dan McShane.
 St. Joseph's, Washington and Adams sts., Rev. Clemens Steinkamp, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Chas. Schoeppner, O.S.F.
 St. Louis Bertrand's, 6th st. near Oak, V. Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., prior, assisted by Fathers from St. Louis Bertrand's Convent.
 St. Martin's, Shelby st., near Broadway. V. Rev. L. Beck, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Constantin Bohmann, O.S.F., Siebert Schmetz, O.S.F.
 St. Mary Magdalen's, Brook and College sts., Rev. Fdw. S. Fitzgerald.
 St. Michael's, Brook st., near Jefferson, Rev. H. Plaggenborg, pastor.
 Our Lady, Portland, Rev. A. J. Harnist, pastor.

St. Patrick's, 13th and Market sts., Rev. S. M. D. Lawler, pastor; Rev. C. Raffo.
 St. Peter's, 16th near Kentucky st., Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., pastor.
 Sacred Heart, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. T. J. Disney, pastor.
 St. Vincent of Paul's, Milk and Shelby sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor.

CHAPELS.

Our Lady's—Cathedral.

Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 9th st., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., attended from the Cathedral.

Seven Sorrows'—Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from St. Mary's.

St. Ursulas'—Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut st., attended from St. Martin's.

Immaculate Conception—Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th st., att. from Cathedral.

House of Refuge, Rev. H. J. Brady.

The Holy Family—St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.

St. Joseph's—St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady.

Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 12th st., Rev. John F. Reed, chaplain.

Mount St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, attended from Our Lady's.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.

St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman. Res. 25th and Main sts.

St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, 4th ave., attended from the Cathedral.

Sacred Heart, Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road.

St. Thomas', Preston Park Seminary.

St. Agnes', Academy, Preston Park.

Sacred Heart, Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. P. J. Hæseley, chaplain.

City Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

City Alms House.

Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.

Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adairsville, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.

Airdrie, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.

Albany, Clinton Co., attended from Campbellsville.

Anchorage, Jefferson Co., attended from Pewee Valley.

Auburn, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.

Bagdad, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.

Bardstown, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor.

Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, attended from Colesburg.

Bedford, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.

Beech Grove, St. Benedict's, McLean Co., Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.

Bell's Mines, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove.

Belmont, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.

Benton, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.

Bethlehem Academy, St. John's P. O., Hardin Co., Rev. H. Mertens, pastor.

Birmingham, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.

Blandford's Station, attended from St. Mary's.

Blandville, Ballard Co., attended from Columbus.

Bonnieville, Hart Co., attended from Nolynn.

Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. de Vries, pastor; Rev. J. T. W. Culleton.

Brandenburg, Meade Co., attended from Mount Merino.

Bristow, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.

Burkesville, Cumberland Co., attended from Campbellsville.

Cadiz, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.

Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Revs. P. J. Lacoste, pastor.

Carrsville, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.

Campbellsburg, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.

Campbellville, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Cave City, Barren Co., attended from Franklin.

Cave Spring, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.

Cecilian College, Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.

Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis', —, pastor.

Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Grayson Springs.

Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. D. Higgins, pastor.

Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.

Columbia, Adair Co., attended from Campbellsville.

Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Fancy Farm.

Concordia P. O., Meade Co., St. Teresea's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
 Crab Orchard Springs, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Cropper's Station, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Alphonsus, Daviess Co.
 Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor.
 Dawson Springs, attended from Hopkinsville.
 Deatsville, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Nazareth.
 Dickey's Mill, Edmonson Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
 Drennon's Station, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Dycusburg, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove, Union Co.
 Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenan, pastor.
 East Cairo, attended from Hickman.
 Eddyville, attended from Hopkinsville.
 Edmonton, Metcalf Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. J. Cooke, pastor.
 Ekton, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Eminence, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. O'Callaghan, pastor.
 Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. L. Ford, pastor.
 Flat Rock, attended from Danville.
 Florence Station, McCracken Co., attended from Paducah.
 Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bowling Green.
 Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman.
 Fulton, Fulton Co., attended from Hickman.
 Gap-in-Knob, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
 Glasgow, Barron Co., attended from Franklin.
 Glasgow Junction, Barron Co., attended from Franklin.
 Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Fahrenbach, pastor.
 Greensburg, Green Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 Grissom Landing, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Dom. F. Croghan, pastor.
 Guestville, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. Kellenaers, pastor.
 Guthrie, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hadenville, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. John H. Taylor.
 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Danville.
 Hartford, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cloverport.
 Henderson, Henderson Co., St. Louis', V. Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor.
 Hickman, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
 Hickman's Station, attended from Fancy Farm, Owensboro.
 Hillman's Furnaces, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hiseville, Barron Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hobb's Mill, Ballard Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
 Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
 Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Richard Feehan, pastor.
 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Melody, pastor.
 Hustonville, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Jamestown, Russell Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 Jericho, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. J. Jenkins, pastor.
 St. William's, Rev. James Cronin.
 Kuttawa, attended from Hopkinsville.
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Pewee Valley.
 Lastley Station, attended from Hodgenville.
 Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Danville.
 Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. de Fraine, pastor; Rev. Martin O'Connor.
 Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Grayson Springs.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's, attended from Cloverport.
 Livermore, attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 Lockport, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Long Lick, McDaniel's P. O., Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's.
 Loretto Academy, Seven Dolors, Marion Co., Rev. F. Wuyts.
 Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fancy Farm.
 McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 McLeod, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
 Madisonville, Hopkins Co., attended from Earlington.
 Manton, Washington Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, attended from Fredericktown.
 Markay's, Livingston Co., attended from Gum Grove.
 Milton, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.

Mirror, Lincoln Co. (Ottenheim P. O.), Rev. Paul J. Volk.
 Monticello, Wayne Co., attended from Danville.
 Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, attended from Gum Grove.
 Mount Eden, Spencer Co., attended from Taylorsville.
 Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fairfield.
 Mount Merino, Webster P. O., Breckinridge Co., Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Robert Craney, pastor.
 Murray, Calloway Co. attended from Paducah.
 Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P. O., Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
 Newcastle, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Viala, pastor.
 New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. F. McSherry.
 Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. D. F. Crane.
 Nolynn, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor.
 St. Paul's, V. Rev. Th. F. Gambon, pastor.
 Owensboro Junction, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor.
 Paynesville, Meade Co., Rev. John O'Connor.
 Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Drury, pastor.
 Pigeon Mills, Ballard Co., attended from Hickman.
 Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's, attended from Colesburg.
 Princeton, Caldwell Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Quirk's Station, attended from Beech Grove.
 Ranger's Landing, attended from Beech Grove.
 Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
 Red Mills, La Rue Co., attended from Nolynn.
 Rich Pond, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Red River, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
 Rockfield, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Rockport, McHenry Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Russellville, Logan Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Franklin.
 St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph P. O., Daviess Co., Rev. M. Oberlinkels, pastor; Rev. Wm. P. McCarthy, asst.
 St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co., Rev. John Carmanns, pastor.
 St. Ann's, Nelson Co., attended from Hodgenville.
 St. Bernard's, Casey Co., attended from Campbellsville, Taylor Co.
 St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
 St. Charles', St. Mary's P. O., Marion Co., Rev. P. Fermont, pastor.
 St. Charles' Coal Mines, attended from Hopkinsville.
 St. Francis', Nelson Co., attended from New Haven.
 St. Francis de Sales', Taylor Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 St. Ivo's, Washington Co., attended from Springfield.
 St. Joachim's, La Rue Co., attended from Hodgenville.
 St. John's, St. John's P. O., Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
 St. John's, Bullitt Co., attended from Nazareth.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Paducah P. O., McCracken Co., Rev. Chas. Haeseley, pastor.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Edmonson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 St. Martin of Tours, Daviess Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 St. Martin's, Meade Co., Vine Grove P. O., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor, Hardin Co.
 St. Mary's, Breckinridge Co., attended from St. Anthony's.
 St. Patrick's, Stithon P. O., Hardin Co., attended from St. Martin's, Meade Co.
 St. Raphael's, West Louisville P. O., Daviess Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
 St. Rose's (Springfield P. O.), Washington Co., V. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., provincial.
 St. Sebastian, Calhoun, McLean Co., attended from St. Benedict's.
 St. Thomas' (Bardstown P. O.), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, pastor.
 St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, pastor.
 Scottsville, Allen Co., attended from Franklin.
 Section Houses, 4 on the P. & E. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor.
 Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Simpsonville, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
 Sinking Creek, Simpson Co., attended from Franklin.
 Smith's Grove, Warren Co., attended from Franklin.
 Smithfield, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Smithland, Livingston Co., attended from Paducah.
 Somerset, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
 Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph Hogarty, pastor.
 Stanford, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Sulphur, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Summerville, Green Co., attended from Holy Mary's.

Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Church of All Saints, Rev. Joseph O'Grady, pastor.
 Thompsonville, Washington Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Springfield.
 Three Springs, Hart Co., attended from Franklin.
 Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 Trenton, attended from Hopkinsville.
 Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Dillon, pastor.
 West Point, Hardin Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Hardin Co.
 Westport, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Williamson Station on the Shelby Railroad, attended from Shelbyville.
 Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

LOUISVILLE, KY. *Preston Park Theological Seminary*.—V. Rev. Geo. McCloskey, V.G. (president), Revs. Ed. Lynch (prof. of dogmat. and V.P.), Patrick Walsh (prof. of moral and script).
Convent and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers, Green st., near Jackson.—V. Rev. Ubaldo Webersinke, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Nicholas Hottel, O.S.F. (vicar), Accursius Beine, O.S.F., John Bapt. Schroeder, O.S.F., Leo Molengraft, O.S.F. Professed students, 3; scholastics, 2; 4 lay Brothers.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers, Newburg rd.—V. Rev. Aloysius M. Blakely, C. P. (rector), Revs. Maurice Smith, C.P., Bonaventure Brown, C. P., Luke Baudinelli, C.P. (v.-rector), Cuthbert Hooker, C.P., Jas. Ryan, C. P., Edward Tuohy, C.P. 8 students in philosophy; 5 lay Brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUISVILLE, KY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, Green st., near Jackson.—V. Rev. Ubaldo Webersinke, O.S.F. (guardian).
Franciscan Convent at St. Martin's.—V. Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Constantine Bohmann, O.S.F., Siebert Schmetz, O.S.F., F. L. Zabler, O.S.F., John Fuchslocher, O.S.F. 2 clerics, 2 lay Brothers.
St. Louis Bertrand's Convent.—Sixth near Oak sts. V. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., provincial; V. Rev. J. P. Valley, O.P., prior.; V. Rev. J. S. Sheridan, O. P. sub-prior.; Revs. C. A. McKenna, O.P., R. M. Bloomer, O.P., J. L. O'Neil, O.P., M. A. Horrigan, O.P. and 2 lay brothers.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Passionist Fathers, Newburg rd.—V. Rev. Aloysius M. Blakely, C.P. (rector).
St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, No. 721 4th ave.—Bro. Stanislaus (supr.).
House of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Agnes' Convent, Bank st.—Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Choir sisters, 19; lay sisters, 15; outdoor sisters, 4. Rev. Engelbert M. Bachmann, chaplain; res. 23d and Bank sts.
House of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Mother M. of St. Martin, supr.; choir and lay sisters, 15; sisters Magdalena, 30; children of preservation class, 40.
Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts.—Mother Leandra, supr. Sisters, 30; Sisters in the community, 150; novices, 30; postulants, 11.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's Convent, No. 535 2d st.—Mother Ignatius Walker, supr. Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 7.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.,—Sisters, 13. Can accommodate 140 old people.
 GETHSEMANI, KY. *Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe*, House of the Trappist Fathers.—Rt. Rev. M. Benedict (abbot). Rev. Trappist fathers: M. Stanislaus (prior); M. Edward, M. Bemoist, M. William, M. Henry, M. Leonard, Joseph Edw. Legras. Professed members, 28; novices, 3; oblates, 3; postulant, 1.
 LORETTO, KY. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Mother Ann Joseph Mattingly, supr. 400 members, 60 sisters, 33 novices, 3 postulants.
 NAZARETH (near Bardstown), KY. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother Cleophas Mills, supr. 400 members in the society, 30 novices, 40 postulants.
 SHELBYVILLE, KY. *Mother-house of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; novices 2; postulants, 3; pupils, 40.
 SPRINGFIELD, KY. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers*.—V. Rev. M. A. M. Feeley, O.P. (prior), J. F. Colbert, O.S. (sub-prior), Revs. J. C. Mahony, O.P., L. F. Kearney, S.T.L., O.P. (novice-master). 18 novices and 12 lay brothers. Applications for Fathers to give Missions to be addressed to Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., Louisville.
Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Siena—Sister Regina O'Meara, prioress. Members in the Society, 67; novices, 10; postulants, 3.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

LOUISVILLE, KY. *St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers*, No. 721 4th ave.—Bro. Stanislaus (supr.). 190; Bro. Stephen; Community, 11. Pupils, 190. Novitiate at Mt. St. Joseph's College, Frederick Road, Baltimore Co., Md., Bro. Alexin (prov.).

- Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters*, 9th and Kentucky sts.—Sisters, 5; pupils, 60. Sister Vincentia Maguire, *supr.*
- St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, 2d st.—Pupils, 30. Mother Ignatius Walker *supr.*
- St. Catherine's Night School*, 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
- Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*, Portland—Sisters, 18; pupils, 75. Mother M. Evangeliste, *supr.*
- Presentation Academy of the Sisters of Charity*, 5th st.—Sisters, 7; pupils, 90. Sister Sophia, sister-servant.
- St. Stanislaus' School for Small Boys*, 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 20.
- Ursuline Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Chestnut and Shelby sts.—Mother Leandera, *supr.*; boarders and day scholars, 96.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.; 10 Ursuline sisters. Sister Rose, *supr.*; boarders, 20. Rev. P. J. Haeseley, chaplain.
- BARDSTOWN, KY. *St. Joseph's College*.—Revs. C. J. O'Connell (pres.), J. Hays (v-pres.), J. A. Barrett (prof.), Wm. Rourke (prof.), Richard Davis (prof.), Mr. P. A. Shaedler, A. M. (prof.), Mr. John Persivall (music teacher), Mr. M. Gunn and P. M. Coghlan (profs.), Mr. Jos. L. Gallagher (assist. prof.), Dr. A. Smith (attending physician). Pupils, 135.
- St. Joseph's College Day School*.
- Bethlehem School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; pupils, 74. Sister DeChantal, sister-servant.
- BOWLING GREEN, Warren Co., KY. *St. Columba's Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 8; pupils, 110; boys' department, 60. Sister Angelica, sister-servant.
- CHICAGO, Marion Co., KY. *St. Clare's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters*.—Pupils, 75. Sister Bernardine, *supr.*
- CONCORDIA, KY. *St. Teresa's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity, 7. Sister Mary Agnes, *supr.* Pupils, 40.
- ELIZABETHTOWN, Hardin Co., KY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Pupils, 160
- GETHSEMANI, KY. *Gethsemani Boarding-School*.—Under the Trappist Fathers. Rt. Rev. Benedict, abbot (*supr.*), Revs. Leonard (oblate pref.), Paul (oblate), Wm. Riney (sub-deacon), Bro. Paul. Pupils, 42.
- LEBANON, Marion Co., KY. *Calvary Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 19; pupils, 20. Mother Sophonia, *supr.*
- St. Augustine's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 6; pupils 65.
- LORETTO, Marion Co., KY. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 40; novices, 30; postulants, 38; pupils, 40. Mother Ann Joseph, *supr.*
- NAZARETH, Bardstown P.O., KY. *Nazareth Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters 10; boarders, 125. Mother Cleophas Mills, *supr.*
- OWENSBORO, Daviess Co., KY. *St. Francis' Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 9; pupils, 86. Sister Blanche, sister-servant.
- PADUCAH, McCracken Co., KY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 5; pupils, 125. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant.
- SHELBYVILLE, Shelby Co., KY. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels of the Franciscan Sisters*.—Professed Sisters, 6; novices, 2; pupils, 40. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, *supr.*
- SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co., KY. *St. Catherine's Academy of the Dominican Sisters*.—Professed Sisters, 90; novices, 7; postulants, 3; pupils, 77. Sister Regina O'Meara, *supr.*
- ST. VINCENT, Union Co., KY. *St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 22; boarders, 87. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant.
- ST. JOHN'S, Hardin Co., KY. *Bethlehem Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 24; pupils, 30. Mother Liberata, *supr.*
- ST. MARY'S, KY. *St. Mary's College*.—Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Revs. David Fennessy, C.R. (pres. and prof.), John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (v-pres. and procurator), V. Rev. Chas. Bohrer, C.R. (prof.), Rev. Eug. M. Crane (prof.), Rev. Jos. Haller (prof. and chief discipl.), Messrs. J. A. Timmons, A.M., Ch. W. Burnett, A.B., Thos. W. Mattingly (Prof. Com. Course), A. J. Hemmersbach (prof. of music). Pupils, 93.
- WEST LOUISVILLE, Daviess Co., St. Joseph P.O., KY. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Sisters, 16; boarders, 34. Sister Augusta, *supr.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- Cathedral*.—2 Xaverian Brothers, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- St. Anthony's*, for boys and girls.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Lucy, *supr.* Pupils, 370.
- St. Augustine's*, for colored children.—2 Sisters of Charity. pupils, 134.
- St. Boniface's*, for boys.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 1 lay teacher, 1 Sister of Notre Dame. Bro. Clement, O.S.F., *supr.* Pupils, 340.
- St. Boniface's*, for girls—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philomena, *supr.* Pupils, 364.
- St. Bridget's*, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity, Sister Josetta. Pupils, 130.
- St. Cecilia's*, for boys and girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
- St. Columba's*, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.

St. Francis of Rome's, 203 boys and girls, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Assist's, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Holy Trinity's, *St. Mathews*, Jefferson Co., Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Immaculate Conception, for boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 145.
Immaculate Conception, for girls.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 142.
St. John's, for boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 120.
St. John's, for girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, for boys.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's, for girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.
St. Louis Bertrand's, for boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 160.
St. Louis Bertrand's, for girls.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. Martin's, for boys.—3 Seculars. Pupils, 351.
St. Martin's, for girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 366.
St. Michael's, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 161.
Our Lady's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 240.
St. Patrick's, for girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
St. Peter's, for boys and girls.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 249.
St. Vincent de Paul's, for boys and girls.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 252.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Bardstown, *St. Monica's*, for Colored Children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
 Beech Grove, *St. Benedict's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Bennettsville, Breckinridge Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 St. John, *St. John's*.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 91.
 Bowling Green, *St. Joseph's*, for boys.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Chicago, St. Augustine's school for children, Franciscan sisters, Sister M. Xavier, sup.
 Cloverport, *St. Malachy's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
 Earlington, *St. Bernard's*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 62.
 Elizabethtown, *St. James'*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 60.
 Fancy Farm, *St. Jerome's*.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, sup. Pupils, 80.
 Fredericktown, St. Teresa's school; 2 Dominican Sisters; pupils, 90; Sister M. Bertraud.
 Gethsemani, Mt. Olivet school for girls, Franciscan sisters; sister M. Rose, sup.; board-
 ers, 9; pupil, 19.
 Henderson, *St. Louis'*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charlotte, sup. Pupils, 90.
 Holy Cross Par. School, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
 Knottsville, *St. Lawrence's*.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, local sup.
 Pupils, 50.
 Lebanon, *St. Augustine's*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, boys, 60, girls, 58.
St. Augustine's Colored School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
 New Hope, *St. Vincent's*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 77.
St. Vincent's School, near New Hope.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 New Haven, *St. Catherine's School*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
Colored School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Owensboro, *St. Stephen's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75; 35 boys, 40 girls.
 Paducah, *St. Francis' Par. School*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
 Raywick, *St. Martha's*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 96.
 Rollington, Oldham Co., *St. Aloysius'*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
 Springfield, Washington Co., *St. Dominic's Par. School*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
St. Dominic's Colored School.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Uniontown, *St. Rose's School*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, sup. Pupils, 95.
 Whitesville, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, sup. Pu-
 pils, 50.
St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Agnes' School, Washington Co.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils 38.
St. Martin's, Meade Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
St. Raphael's, West Louisville, Daviess Co.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evangelista. Pu-
 pils, 75.
St. Mary's Par. School, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's School for Colored Children, St. Mary's, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
St. Charles', Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
St. Charles' Colored School, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Rose's, Washington Co.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 63.
St. Rose's for Colored Children, Springfield.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.
St. Sylvester's, Lincoln Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

LOUISVILLE, KY. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Jefferson st.—Sisters of Charity.
 13 Sisters. Orphans, 128. Sister Mary Francis, sister-servant.

- St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum*, in connection with *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Mary Francis, sister-servant. Foundlings, 57.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, 10th st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Christine of St. Joseph, sup.; 13 Sisters; old people, 130, colored people, 30.
- St. Agnes' House of the Good Shepherd, for the Reformation of Fallen Women*, Bank and 24th sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 130. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Choir sisters, 19; Lay sisters, 4.
- St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls and Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 8th st.—15 Choir and Lay sisters; 30 Magdalens; children in preservation class, 40. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, sup.
- Charity Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth*, Magnolia ave.—Sister of St. Martha, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Sister Aurea, sister-servant. *Home for Young Ladies engaged in business in the city, also a night-school*, 535 2d st. Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Margaret's Retreat—Maternity Hospital*.
- BARDSTOWN, KY. *St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—Rev. N. Ryan, sup. The Sisters of Charity have charge of the domestic department and of the boys under 10 years of age. Orphans, 85.
- CRESCENT HILL (Jefferson Co.), KY. *St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum*.—V. Rev. Louis P. Deppen, chaplain. Sisters of Notre Dame. 9 Sisters. Orphans, 97. Mother Timothea, sup.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges (boys)	4
Priests: Secular	92	Institutes (boys)	2
Regular	42	Academies (young ladies)	25
Ecclesiastical students	16	Parochial schools: Boys	65
Churches, about	120	Girls	63
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	22	Industrial schools and reformatories	3
Stations visited, about	92	Orphanages	3
Seminaries, theological and preparatory ..	5	Hospitals	3
Monasteries and Convents	14	Asylums	3
Religious, about	1337	Population, about	125,000

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1884.

*Comprises the State of New Hampshire.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Manchester, June 11, 1884.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.*Chancellor*—Rev. ANDREW J. TIMON.*Council of the Bishop*—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, PATRICK HOLAHAN, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER HEVEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Revs. Andrew J. Timon, rector; Edward Mackey, Rich. McHugh.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory.

St. Ann's, Revs. John J. Lyons, J. Crowley, John McBride.
 St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph E. Chevalier, O. J. Desrosiers, J. Larocque.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Hevey, A. F. Simard.

CHAPELS.

Convent of Mary, attended from St. Ann's.
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, attended from St. Augustine's.
 Chapel of Holy Angels, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Patrick's Orphanage, attended from St. Ann's.
 State Reform School, County Jail, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Acton, attended from St. Mary's, Rochester.
 Ashland, attended from Laconia.
 Ashuelot, St. Michael's, attended from Hinsdale.
 Bartlett, attended from Whitefield.
 Bath, attended from Littleton.
 Berlin Falls, St. Ann's Rev. N. Cournoyer.
 Bethel, attended from Gorham.
 Candia, attended from Cathedral, Manchester.
 Charlestown, St. Catharine's, attended from Walpole.
 Claremont, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Finnegan.
 Colebrook, attended from Lancaster.
 Concord, St. John's, V. Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., Rev. Martin Eagan.
 Derry, attended from Cathedral, Manchester.
 Dover, St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel W. Murphy, Edward Furlong.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's.
 East Jaffrey, Rev. P. L. McEvoy.
 Epping, attended from Exeter.
 Exeter, St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
 Franklin Falls, St. Paul's, Rev. Maurice A. Galvin, Tim. Coakley.
 Goff's Falls, attended from Manchester.
 Gorham, Holy Family, Rev. D. A. Ryan.
 Grafton Co. Missions.
 Great Falls, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
 St. Martin's, Rev. C. Demers.
 Greenwood, attended from Gorham.
 Groveton, attended from Lancaster.
 Harrisville, attended from Peterborough.
 Hillsboro, attended from Peterborough.
 Hinsdale, St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Holahan.
 Jefferson, attended from Whitefield.
 Keene, St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Power.
 Laconia, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lambert.
 Lake Village, attended from Laconia.
 Lancaster, All Saints, Rev. M. Creamer.
 Lebanon, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Paradis.
 Lisbon, attended from Littleton.
 Littleton, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Denis Hurley.
 Livermore, attended from Whitefield.
 Marlboro, church building, Rev. J. Monge.
 Milford, St. Paul's, attended from Wilton.
 Nashua, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick Holahan, Wm. F. O'Connor.
 St. Aloysius', Revs. John B. Milette, Denis Ling.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Lessard.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Aloysius.
 Newmarket, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Riley.
 Newport, St. Patrick's, attended from Claremont.
 North Stratford, attended from Lancaster.
 North Walpole, St. Peter's, Rev. George H. Feeney.
 Penacook, St. John Baptist's, Rev. L. M. Wilde.
 Peterborough, St. Peter's, attended from Jaffrey.
 Pittsfield, Rev. C. M. Laplante.
 Portsmouth, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan.
 Rochester, St. Mary's, Rev. John Bradley.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. Urban Lamy.
 Salmon Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Walsh.
 South Newmarket, Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.

Starkwater, attended from Whitefield.
 Suncook, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Isidore C. Davignon.
 Tilton, attended from Franklin Falls.
 Twin Mountain, attended from Lancaster.
 Whitefield, Rev. J. N. Plante.
 Wilton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Buckle.
 Zealand, attended from Lancaster.

Retired: Isidore Noiseux, res., Littleton, N. H.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother-house of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Catherine, supr. 82 Sisters.
Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Sister Euphemia, supr. 15 Sisters. Boarding School and Academy. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's Convent.—Gray Nuns. Sister St. Martha, supr. 19 Sisters. Boarding School and Academy. Pupils, 25.
 DOVER. *Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Felicitas, supr. 14 Sisters.
 KEENE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Fabian, supr. 8 Sisters.
 LACONIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 4 Sisters.
 NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Convent*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Gabriel, supr. 9 Sisters.
St. Rose's, Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, supr. 12 Sisters. Boys, 265; girls, 260.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Anastasia. 5 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

MANCHESTER. *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy*.—Pupils, 100.
High School for Boys—Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 40.
Day School for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.
St. Augustine's Academy.—Pupils, 40.
 NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Pupils, 15.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Cathedral School for Boys—Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Thomas, sup. Pupils, 375.
Cathedral School for Girls—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Anne's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 350; girls, 400.
St. Augustine's Par. Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Boys, 325; girls, 330.
St. Mary's Parochial Schools.—Gray Nuns. Boys, 330; girls, 350.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Berlin Falls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Dover. *St. Mary's Par. Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 325; girls, 330.
 Keene. *St. Bernard's Par. Schools*.—Boys, 160; girls, 175.
 Laconia. *St. Joseph's Par. School*.—Boys, 140; girls, 125.
 Nashua. *St. Aloysius' Par. School*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 350; girls, 340.
St. Francis Xavier's Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 135; girls, 120.
St. Rose's Paroch. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 300; girls, 285.
 Newmarket.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 North Walpole.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
 Suncook.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

MANCHESTER. *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 85.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—Gray Nuns. Sister Martha, supr. 2 Sisters; 14 Orphans.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients in Hospital, 20.
Home for Aged Women.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Inmates, 16.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	40	Parish schools for boys.....	12
Priests on the mission.....	52	Parish schools for girls.....	12
Seminarians.....	20	Pupils in schools.....	5,876
Convents.....	12	Orphan asylum.....	3
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Hospital.....	1
Academies for boys.....	1	Home for aged women.....	1

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857 AND 1865.

*Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.*Bishop's Council*—Rev. G. TERHORST and Rev. E. BUTTERMANN, O.S.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

St. Peter's Cathedral, the edifice under roof; services held in the basement of the Cathedral (English, German, Polish, and others), Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., Rev. John A. Keul.
 St. John the Baptist's (French-Canadian), Rev. J. E. Martel.
 Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent) attended from the Bishop's house.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Allouez, attended from Calumet.
 Atlantic, attended from Houghton.
 Au Train, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Bagley, attended from Spalding.
 Baldwin Kilns, attended from Negaunee.
 Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Anne's (English, French and Indian), attended from Mission.
 Bark River, attended from Spalding.
 Bessemer, Gogebic, Iron Region, Rev. Fabian Pawlar.
 Birch Creek, Holy Trinity, attended from Menominee by Rev. Weiss.
 Boot Jack, attended from Lake Linden.
 Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English, German, and Slavonian), Rev. M. Faust.
 (Red Jacket) St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), attended by Rev. Fid. Sutter from Houghton.
 St. Louis', (French and Italian), Rev. Anthony Vermare.
 Carney, attended from Spalding.
 Cascade, attended from Negaunee.
 Cedar River, attended from Stephenson.
 Central Mine, attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, and German), Rev. F. X. Becker.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Chocolay, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Clarksburg, Marquette Co., (French, English, and German), attended from Champion by Rev. F. X. Becker.
 Clifton (Cliff Mine), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German, English, and French), attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Cloman, attended from Spalding.
 Collinsville attended from Marquette.
 Copper Harbor, attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Crystal Falls, Guardian Angel's, Rev. E. Chapuis.
 Daggett, attended from Stephenson.
 Day's River, attended from Escanaba.
 Dearton, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Deer Lake, attended from Ishpeming.
 Detour, Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Father Riviere.
 Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English), Rev. John Henn.
 Eagle Mills, attended from Negaunee.
 Eagle River, attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Entry, attended from Houghton.
 Epoufette, attended from St. Ignace.
 Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.S.F., supr., dean for Delta and Menominee counties; Rev. A. Beyer, O.S.F., and Rev. B. Haupt, O.S.F., assistants.
 Fayette, St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, and English), Delta Co., visited by Rev. A. O. Pelisson of Quebec diocese.
 Flat Rock, attended from Escanaba.
 Forestville, attended from Marquette.
 Ford River, attended from Escanaba.
 Fridrich's Kilns, attended from Ishpeming.
 Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Delta Co., Rev. F. Marceau.
 Goose Lake, attended from Negaunee.
 Grand Island, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Grand Marais, and other places on the Lake Superior shore, attended by Rev. F. X. Richards, S.J.
 Green Wood, attended from Ishpeming.
 Gros Cap, attended from St. Ignace.
 Hancock, St. Anne's (Irish only), Rev. J. Ignatius Otis, administ.; Rev. Jos. O'Keeffe. St. Joseph's (German, French and all other nationalities), Revs. Chas. Langner.
 Hermansville, attended from Spalding.
 Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyala's (English, German, and French), Revs. Thos. J. Atfield and Fidelis Sutter.
 Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel, (Indian), attended from Garden.
 Iron Kilns, attended from Negaunee.
 Iron Cliff, attended from Ishpeming.
 Iron Mountain (new church) (French, English, Italian, German and Bohemian), Rev. J. H. Reynaert.
 Iron River (Polish, English French, and German), vacant.
 Ironwood, Gogebic Iron Region, Rev. John Cebul. rector, dean for the counties of Gogebic, Iron and Ontonagon.
 Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. A. Baudin, S. J. from Canada.
 Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, French, and others), Rev. H. J. Rousseau, Rev. P. O'Conneel, assistant.
 Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.
 Kloman, attended from Spalding.
 Lac La Bel, attended from Eagle Harbor.
 L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. Is. Guilmin, assistant.
 Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, and English), Revs. Peter C. Ménard, Jos. Moder.
 Latrop, attended from Escanaba.
 Little Lake Mill, attended from Ishpeming.
 Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French, and others), Rev. Jos. Barron.
 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales, (French, Slavonians and Germans), (English), Rev. Jos. Haas.
 Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German, and French), vacant.
 Maple Ridge, attended from Escanaba.
 Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist's (German, English, Polish and Bohemian), Rev. A. W. Geers. Rev. Weiss, asst.
 St. Ann's, (Canadian), Rev. Michael Letellier.
 Michiganme, Marquette Co., Nativity, (English, French, and German), Rev.
 Mission, Holy Name, Indian, Rev. G. Terhorst, rector, dean for Baraga, Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
 Moran, attended from St. Ignace.

Munishing, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Nadeau, St. Bruno's, attended from Spalding.
 Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. Maning.
 Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Fr. Eis, rector, dean for Marquette County.
 Nonesuch attended from Onontagon.
 Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German, and Italian), Rev. Martin Kehoe.
 Onoto, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Gideon Beliveau.
 Palms, Dutch Settlement, visited from St. Ignace.
 Pequaning, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from L'Anse.
 Perkins, attended from Escanaba.
 Pickford, Sacred Heart, attended from Sault de Ste. Marie.
 Quinnesec, Menominee Co., The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French, English, and others), attended from Iron Mountain.
 Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish, and German), Rev. E. Bordas.
 Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English, and French), Rev. John Burns.
 Ruprecht's Mill, attended from Norway.
 Saginaw, attended from Ishpeming.
 Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. R. Chartier, S.J., supr.; presiding at conferences of the counties Chippewa, Luce, Mackinac and Schoolcraft. Rev. F. X. Richards, S. J., assistant.
 Scott's Point, attended from Manistique.
 Section 49, attended from Spalding.
 Seneca Mines, attended from Calumet.
 Seul Choix, attended from Manistique.
 Siney, attended from Newberry.
 Smith Mine, attended from Negaunee.
 Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English, and others), Rev. P. Girard.
 Stephenson, Menominee Co., Church of the Precious Blood, (French and English), Rev. F. X. de Langie.
 St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English, and Indian), Rev. Th. A. Schüttelhofer.
 Sturgeon River, attended from Houghton.
 Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian), attended from Canada by Rev. Oulette, S. J.
 Turin, attended from Escanaba.
 Vulcan (French, German, English), St. Barbara's, (Italian, only), Rev. Dominic Vento.
 Waiskey Bay, attended by Rev. F. X. Richards, S.J.
 Wakefield, Ontonagon Co., visited from Bessemer.
 Wallace, attended from Spalding.
 Wauceday, attended from Norway.
 White Fish Point, attended by Rev. F. X. Richards, S.J.
 White Fish River, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively, attended from Newberry by Rev. M. Maning.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MARQUETTE. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, Sacred Heart Chapel.—Boarding and day school. Mother Mary de Pazzi, supr. 13 Sisters.
 BARAGA. *Sisters of St. Joseph*, Chapel of St. Francis Xavier.—Indian public school and orphan asylum for boys. Mother M. Silvester, supr. 8 Sisters.
 HANCOCK. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—7 Sisters. Pupils, about 400. Mother Aziline.
 HOUGHTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. Mother Bernard. 6 Sisters.
 ISHPERING. *Convent and School of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—M. Concordia, supr. Pupils, about 425. 7 Sisters. 1 lay-male teacher.
 MENOMINEE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*.—Mother Isabella, supr. 5 Sisters.
 NEGAUNEE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—6 Sisters. Pupils, about 200. Mother Everline, supr.
 SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—6 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Escanaba, School taught by the Sisters of N. D. from Milwaukee.—Mother Liguori, supr. Pupils, about 450. 8 Sisters.
 Lake Linden, *Catholic School*.—Taught by the Sisters of the Holy Cross, from Notre Dame, Indiana. M. Euphrosina, supr. Pupils, 400; sisters, 8.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

MARQUETTE. *Acmilianum, Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 45. Mother De Pazzi, supr.
 BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Home Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Orphans, 15. Rev. G. Terhorst,
 director.
 ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, sister-servant. 8
 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	44	Orphan Asylums, male	1
Secular	39	female	1
Regular	5	Orphans	60
Catholic population (about).....	40,000	Schools	12
Baptisms	2,321	Pupils	2,400
Marriages	394	Congregations without schools.....	15
Burials	591	Hospital	1
Stations	65	Young Ladies' Academy.....	1
Churches	40	Clerical Students.....	4

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1824.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., appointed June 16, 1885; cons, Sept. 20, 1885.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; d. May 14, 1859. Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; d. March 9, 1883. Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned—1884. Died at Mobile Dec. 4th, 1885.

Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D. MCKINIRY, S.J., J. B. BAASEN, A. HINTENACH, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MOBILE CITY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. O'Sullivan, D.D., pastor; R. Fullerton.
 St. Joseph's (German, English, French, and Spanish), Revs. J. Downey, S.J., pastor;
 Fabian Garbely, S.J.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Roche.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Kirwan.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, V. Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. M. F. Filan.

OUTSIDE OF MOBILE CITY.

Athens, attended from Tusculumbia.
 Attala, Etowah Co., attended from Birmingham.
 Auburn, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Bayou le Batre, St. Michael's, from Mobile.

Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. J. J. Browne, Revs. J. P. McCafferty, John Daly.
 Our Lady of Sorrows (for Germans), Rev. Jas. Meurer.
 Blockton, St. Francis', of Assisi, from Tuscaloosa.
 Bridgeport, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
 Camden, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
 Cedar Point, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
 Chastang's Bluff, St. Peter's Church, attended by Rev. V. Jouannet, S. J.
 Cherokee Co. Missions, attended from Tuscumbia.
 Courtland, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Cullman, Cullman Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Osw. Moosmüller, O.S.B.
 Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Spring Hill College.
 Decatur, Morgan Co., Church of St. Ann, attended from Cullman.
 Demopolis, Marengo Co., attended from Selma.
 Dickson Station, Colbert Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, from Montgomery.
 Eutaw, Greene Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.
 Fish River, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
 Florence, Lauderdale Co., attended from St. Florian.
 Gadsden, Etowah Co. St. James' Church, attended from Birmingham.
 Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.
 Georgiana, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Glennville, Russell Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Greenville, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Grand Bay, Mobile Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Greensboro, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 Hayneville, Lowndes Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Cullman.
 Helena, Shelby Co., attended from Birmingham once a month.
 Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. Urb. Tracy, O.S.B.
 Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.
 Lochepoka, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Macon Station, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 Murphy's Bluff, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage and James McCormick.
 Mount Louis, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
 Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
 Montrose, Baldwin Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Mobile.
 Monte Vallo, Bibb Co., attended from Selma.
 Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
 Opelika, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Pollard, Conechu Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Mobile.
 Portland, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
 Pratt Mines, St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Birmingham two Sundays a month.
 Russellville, Franklin Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Revs. James Duffo, S.J., pastor, Victor Jouannet, S.J., B. Roydhouse, S.J.
 Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 Summerville, Mobile Co., St. Francis de Sales' (convent), attended by Rev. J. Roduit, S.J.
 Stevenson, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.
 St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., Church of St. Florian, Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B.
 Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended by Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, from Whistler.
 Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
 Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., and And. Hintenach, O.S.B.
 Troy, Pike Co., attended from Eufaula.
 Union Springs, Bullock Co., attended from Eufaula.
 Wetumpka, Coosa Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. A. O'Reilly.
 Warrior Mines, St. Joseph's Church, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.
 Warrenton, Marshall Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Wheeling, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.

WEST FLORIDA

Apalachicola, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gardiner.
 Bagdad, St. Ann's, attended from Pensacola.
 Gonzaki, attended from Pensacola.

Gabaroon, attended from Pensacola.
 Mariana, attended from Apalachicola.
 Milton, attended from Pensacola.
 Molino, attended from Pensacola.
 Oakfield, attended from Pensacola.
 Pensacola, St. Michael the Archangel's, V. Rev. J. B. Baasen, Rev. F. J. Tobin.
 Perdido, attended from Pensacola.
 Warrington, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Win. Lane.
 Rev. J. F. Trece is relieved from duty through illness.

✓ RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MOBILE. *St. Patrick's Convent*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Parish schools taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 MONTGOMERY. *Convent and Academy of St. Mary of Loretto*.—11 Sisters. Mother M. Symphorosa, supr. The Sisters also teach the parish schools. Pupils, 130.
 PENSACOLA, FLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters conduct parish schools.
 SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. David McKiniry, S.J. (pres.), J. D. Whitney, S.J. (Vice-pres.), Joseph Roduit, S.J. (chap.), Henry Sempie, S.J., Albert Wagner, S.J., Dominic Yenni, S.J., William Tyrrell, S.J., Nicholas Davis, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., J. Arnold, S.J., B. Maguire, S.J., Messrs. Louis Bachnal, S.J., Edgar Bernard, S.J., Godfrey Dane, S.J., P. Flynn, S.J., Thos. Haggarty, S.J., H. Marring, S.J., Marcel Janin, S.J., Thomas O'Connor, S.J.
 SUMMERVILLE. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Nuns, 40. Mother Mary Liguori, supr.

✓ COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

MOBILE. *St. Vincent's Girl's School*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Select School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marianna, sister-servant.
 CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
 SELMA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
 SUMMERVILLE. *Academy of the Visitation*.—Pupils, 50. Day-school attached. Sister Stanislaus, directress of the Academy.
 TUSCUMBIA. *Mount Scholastica's Academy*.—5 Benedictine nuns.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

MOBILE CITY.

St. Vincent's Par. School, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 83.
St. Joseph Parish School, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Cathedral, Boys' School.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Cathedral Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity.

OUTSIDE OF MOBILE CITY.

BIRMINGHAM. *St. Paul's Parish School*.—Benedictine Sisters.
 CHASTNAG'S BLUFF. *St. Peter's Parochial School* (for colored children).—Lay teacher.
 CULLMANN. Parochial schools taught by the Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 HUNTSVILLE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Parochial School*.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 32.
 PENSACOLA. *St. Mary's School*, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Florian's Parish School.—In charge of the Rev. Pastor.
Parish School.—Benedictine nuns.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

MOBILE. *Catholic Male Orphan Asylum*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.
Catholic Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
Providence Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clara, sister-servant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	40	Parochial schools.....	14
Secular.....	17	College.....	1
Regular.....	23	Average attendance at academies and	
Ecclesiastical students.....	8	parish schools.....	1,200
Churches.....	36	Orphanages.....	2
Convents and academies.....	13	Infirmary.....	1

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.S.D., first bishop, cons. June 30 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D. cons. March 12, 1854; d. May 12, 1878

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873, succeeded May 12, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.

Secretary—Rev. MAGIN LIEBANA.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. JAMES VILA, V.F., ANGEL D. CASANOVA, V.F.; Revs. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.Ap., PETER VERDAGUER, THOMAS HUDSON, V. Rev. L. J. MEYER, C.M.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main st., near 2d, Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., V. Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael Duran, Patrick Hartnett, C. Scannell, Magin Liebana. Church of Our Lady of Angels, near Plaza, Rev. Peter Verdaguier, rector; Revs. L. Gaudon, and B. Smith, assistants.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Los Angeles Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. Stoeter.
 Aptos, Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Santa Cruz.
 Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Bannon, rector.
 Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Fresno.
 Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima (chapel) attended from San Luis Obispo.
 Camulos, Ventura Co. (station), attended from New Jerusalem.
 Carmelo, Church of San Carlos (restored), Monterey Co., attended from Monterey.
 Carpentaria, Santa Barbara Co., attended from Santa Barbara.
 Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Hugh Curran, Rector.
 Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co., attended from the same.
 Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (station), attended from Santa Cruz.
 Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
 Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), attended from Arizona City.
 Fresno, Fresno Co., Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. Aquilera, rector.
 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. T. F. Hudson, rector.
 Gonzales (station), (church in course of erection), attended from Salinas.
 Guadalupe, St. Isidore of Madrid, attended from Santa Inez.
 Handford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Smith.
 Havilah City, Kern Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 Hollister, San Benito Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. W. Mahony, rector.
 Independence, Inlio Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 Julian, San Diego Co. (station), attended from San Diego.
 Jurupa, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, attended from San Bernardino.
 King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Visalia.
 La Ballona, attended from the Cathedral.
 Laquana, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Visalia.
 Le Patera (station), attended from Santa Barbara.
 Lompoc, Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Santa Inez.
 Los Nietos, Los Angeles Co., attended from the Cathedral.
 Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's attended from Fresno.
 Millerton, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
 Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Convent and novitiate of the Rev. Franciscan Fathers, V. Rev. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O.S.B., guardian; with 4 Fathers and 5 brothers.
 Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (chapel), attended from Santa Barbara.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo, V. Rev. A. Casanova, V.F., rector.
 New Jerusalem, Ventura Co., St. Clare, Rev. John Pujol, rector.
 North San Diego, San Diego Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from San Diego.
 Pajaro Vale, Santa Cruz Co. (Watsonville P. O.), Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. Clementine Deymann, O.S.F., rector; Joseph Godiol, O.S.F.
 Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, attended from San Juan Capistrano.
 Panama, San Diego Co., St. James, Apostle, attended from San Juan Capistrano.
 Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Rev. P. Fisher.
 Ravena, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels.
 Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. G. Sorrentini, M.Ap., rector; Rev. Th. Howard, assistant.
 San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua, attended from Anaheim.
 San Antonio, Monterey Co. (mission), attended from San Miguel Mission.
 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardino of Sienna, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. Camilus Van Herrewege, assistant.
 San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. Cyprian Rubio, Mis. Ap., rector.
 San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Rev. Philip Farrelly, assistant.
 San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.
 San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (Mission Church), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
 San Jacinto, San Bernardino Co., (station), attended from San Bernardino.
 San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co. (station) attended from San Miguel.
 San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
 San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co. (mission church).
 San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Appollinaris Roussell, rector; Rev. P. Stoeter, assistant.
 San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co., attended from San Juan Capistrano.
 San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Joseph Mut.
 San Pascual, (chapel), attended from San Diego.
 San Timoteo, St. Timothy Chapel, attended from San Bernardino.
 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, V. Rev. James Vila, V.F., pastor; Rev. P. Lennon, assistant.
 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, pastor; Rev. S. C. Carew, assistant.
 Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
 Santa Isabel, Pala, Panama, San Pascual, San Jacinto, Aqua Caliente, and Laguna, are Indian settlements regularly attended.
 Santa Isabel, San Diego Co. (station), attended from San Diego.
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon, attended from Santa Inez.
 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe.
 Soledad (station), attended from Salinas.
 Tulare, Tulare Co., attended from Visalia. Church in progress.
 Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. Peter Carrasco, rector.
 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector; Rev. P. Farely, assistant.
 Wilmington, Los Angeles, Co., St. Peter's Chapel, Rev. John Noel Morgan, M. Ap.

Rev Mathew Cahille, absent on account of sickness, at Highland Falls, Orange Co.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.
 GILROY, Santa Clara Co. *School and Convent of Mary Immaculate*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50. Sister Concepcion Compta, supr. and 6 Sisters. To this establishment is attached a parochial school for small boys. Attendance, 30.
 SAN BERNARDINO, San Bernardino Co. *St. Catharine's School and Convent*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120. Sister Carmen Diòs, supr., and 7 Sisters.
 SAN JUAN, San Benito Co. *St. John's School, Orphan Asylum and Convent*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50; orphans, 60. Sister Argelaga, supr. and 6 Sisters.
 SAN LUIS OBISPO, San Luis Obispo Co. *Convent and School of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Raymunda Cremadell, mother prioress. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 180. This house is the novitiate of the order. 10 professed sisters, 6 novices.
 SANTA BARBARA.—Franciscan Fathers' Convent.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, V. Rev. L. J. Meyer, C.M. (pres.); Revs. Martin Dyer, C.M., L. P. Landry, C.M., J. V. Cooney, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., F. X. Antill, C.M., J. E. A. Lim, C. M. Pupils, 120.

MISSION SANTA BARBARA. *Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows and Novitiate of the Minor Order of St. Francis of Assissium*.—V. Rev. Fr. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O.S.F., (guardian); Revs. C. Schoenwaelder, O.S.F., Joseph O'Keefe, O.S.F., vicar, B. Fox, O.S.F. Raym. Dickniete, S.S.F. 5 Brothers.

SAN DIEGO. *St. Joseph's Academy and day school for girls and small boys*, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Ambrosia, superior.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles Co. *School of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 25; pupils, 200. Sister Josephine, sister-servant and 10 Sisters.

Cathedral Par. School for girls and small boys.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Par. School for boys attached to the Church of Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 80.

GILROY. *Par. School for boys attached to Convent of Mary Immaculate*.

HOLLISTER. *Paroch. School*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

SANTA BARBARA, Santa Barbara Co. *St. Vincent's School*.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; pupils, 150. Sister Philomena, sister-servant, and 8 sisters.

SANTA CRUZ, Santa Cruz Co. *School of the Holy Cross*.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; pupils, 100. Sister Rose Phelan, sister-servant, and 7 Sisters.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles Co. *St. Vincent's Infirmary*.—Sister Zephyrina, manager and 6 Sisters.

Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 80.

PAJARO VALE, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys*.—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 200. Rev. Clem. Deymann, O.S.F. (director), Rev. Jos. Godiol, O.S.F., assistant; 5 lay brothers and lay teachers.

SANTA BARBARA. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.

SANTA CRUZ. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.

SAN DIEGO. *Industrial Boarding School for Indians*.—Secular priests and Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	34	Female religious communities.....	2
Chapels.....	16	Male religious communities.....	2
Stations.....	36	Male parochial and free schools.....	2
Secular priests in parishes.....	39	Female parochial and free schools.....	8
Regular priests.....	12	Clerical students at Niagara.....	3
Literary institutions for young men.....	2	Clerical students at Louvain.....	2
Male orphan asylum.....	1	Hospital.....	1
Female orphanages.....	4	Number of orphans.....	300
Female convent schools.....	7		

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, cons. Sept. 16, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1860. Rt. Rev.

JAMES WHELAN, cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; d. 1878. Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rademacher, D.D., Rev. John Larkin, Ph.D., Rev. T. F. Delaney.
Assumption (German), North Nashville, Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.P.P.S., Rev. Paulinus Trost,
C.P.P.S.

St. Columba's, East Nashville, Rev. E. Gazzo.

St. Joseph's, West-End, Nashville, Very Rev. P. J. Gleeson, V.G.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Alpine, Miles Co., attended from Chattanooga.

Andersonville, Sumner Co., attended from Cathedral, Nashville.

Bellevue, Davidson Co., attended from Cathedral, Nashville.

Bolivar, Hardeman Co., attended from Jackson.

Brownsville, Haywood Co., attended from Jackson.

Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., attended from Clarksville.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. F. Murray, Rev. Wm. Walsh,

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Rev. Henry Japes.

Cleveland, Bradley Co., attended from Chattanooga.

Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Nashville.

Covington, Tipton Co., attended from Memphis.

Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co., attended from Cathedral, Nashville.

Elmsiedeln, Lawrence Co., Rev. John Wittmes, C.P.P.S.

Erin, Houston Co., attended from Clarksville.

Etna, Marion Co., attended from Chattanooga.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, attended from Nashville.

Gallatin, Sumner Co., attended from Cathedral, Nashville.

Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., attended from Clarksville.

Grand Junction, Hardeman Co., attended from Jackson.

Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Knoxville.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., attended from Jackson.

Iron Works, Stewart Co., attended from Clarksville.

Jackson, Madison Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.

Jonesboro, Washington Co., attended from Knoxville.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron.

Lawrenceburgh, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement). St. Joseph's, Rev. Isidore Hengartner,
C.P.P.S.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Rev. B. Austermann, C.P.P.S.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., Rev. J. Mouglin.

McMillan, Knox Co., attended from Knoxville.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Moran, (vicar), O.P., J. V. Edelen, O.P., F.A.

Ryan, O.P., E. A. Ashfield, O.P.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.S.F., Rev. Paulinus Weiss, O.S.F.

St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis Moening, O.S.F.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John Veale.

Morristown, Jefferson Co., attended from Knoxville.

Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., attended from Chattanooga.

Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from St. Columba's, Nashville.

Paris, Henry Co., attended from Clarksville.

Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's attended from Nashville.

Purdy, McNairy Co., attended from Jackson.

Rogersville, Hawkins Co., attended from Knoxville.

Shelbyville, Bedford Co., attended from Chattanooga.

South Pittsburg, Marion Co., attended from Chattanooga.

St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co., Rev. E. Ruf, C.P.P.S.

St. Mary's, Lawrence Co., attended from St. Joseph's.

St. Michael's, Robertson Co., attended from Clarksville.

Tracy City, Grundy Co., attended from Chattanooga.

Tulahoma, Coffee Co., attended from Chattanooga.

Union City, Obion Co., attended from Jackson.

Waverly, Humphrey's Co., attended from McEwen.

Wartburg, Morgan Co., attended from Chattanooga.

Winchester, Franklin Co., attended from Chattanooga.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NASHVILLE, Tenn. *Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.* Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.
P.P.S. Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.P.P.S.

Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Sister Eulinia, supr. 9 sisters.

- CLARKSVILLE. *Convent of Dominican Sisters.*
 EINSIEDELN, Lawrence Co., (Lawrenceburg P.O.) *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister Aldegundis, supr. Sisters, 23.
 JACKSON. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*
 LAWRENCEBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister Hedwigis, supr. Sisters, 23.
 LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Pulcherico, supr.; 20 sisters.
 MELVILLE. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Mother Mary Rose, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Berchmanns, supr.
 MEMPHIS, Tenn. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.* Revs. J. P. Moran, O.P., (vicar), J.V. Edelen, O.P. F. A. Ryan, O.P., E. A. Ashfield, O.P.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. Revs. Leonard Neunkirchen, O.S.F., Paulinus Weiss, O.S.F., Franciscus Moenning, O.S.F.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Mother M. Thomas, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.*—Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Rose, supr.
St. Bernard's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmanns, supr.
 CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy.*—Dominican Sisters. Mother Angela, supr.
 JACKSON. *Select School.*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, supr.
 KNOXVILLE. *Select School.* Sisters of Charity.
 MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, supr.
Notre Dame de la Salette Academy.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Patrick's Select.—Sisters of Charity, (from Nazareth, Ky.)
College of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maurilian, pres.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Nashville. *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Mercy.
Assumption.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's, (West End).—Sisters of Mercy.
 Chattanooga. Dominican Sisters.
 Clarksville. Dominican Sisters.
 Edgefield. *St. Columba's.*—Dominican Sisters.
 Einriedeln. Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Jackson. Dominican Sisters.
 Knoxville. Sisters of Charity, from Nazareth, Ky.
 Lawrenceburg. Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Loretto. Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Memphis. *St. Peter's.*—Dominican Sisters.
St. Mary's.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Bridget's.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- NASHVILLE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Dominican Sisters.
 MEMPHIS. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission	25	College	1
Priests absent on account of sickness...	1	Children attending academies and parish schools.....	2,600
Seminarians.....	5	Orphans.....	170
Churches	36	Baptisms, year ending Sept. 1, 1887.....	770
Orphan asylums.....	2	Marriages, year ending Sept. 1, 1887.....	150
Female religious institutions.....	16	Burials, year ending Sept. 1, 1887, (about).	315
Parish schools taught by religious.....	16		
Academies.....	5		

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

SEE ERECTED JULY 28, 1837.

*Comprises the State of Mississippi.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881.*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; d. July 22, 1852. Rt.

Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1855.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

(The numbers in Parantheses denote number of members belonging to Congregation.)

Our Lady of Sorrows (1,400), Rt. Rev. F. Janssens, D.D., Very Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, V.G., Revs. H. Oberfeld, Fabian Laforest.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales (183), Rev. H. Hahn first Sunday of every month.

Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year from Louisville.

Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's (4), attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.

Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart (320), attended every week from Biloxi.

Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf (1,595), V. Rev. Henry Leduc, dean.

Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's (160), attended monthly from Wolfstown.

Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Church of the Holy Cross (140), attended every month from Jordan River.

Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis' (340), attended once a month from Jordan River.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M. (1,050), Rev. Peter Chevalier.

Birmingham, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.

Bolton, Hinds Co., attended occasionally from Vicksburg.

Brandon, Rankin Co., attended occasionally from Jackson.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium (110), Rev. Julius E. Van Houver. Mass first and third Sundays.

Brookville, Noxubee Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart (250), Rev. A. Peters.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.

Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year from Louisville.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's (94), Rev. A. Althoff.

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation (158), Rev. Patrick Hayden, attended second and fourth Sundays of the month.

Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John Baptist's (41), attended six times a year from Aberdeen.

Covington Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.

Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Wolfstown.

De Kalb, Kemper Co., attended from Louisville four times a year.

Edwards Station, Warren Co., attended once in the month from Vicksburg.

Egypt, Monroe Co., attended six times a year from Aberdeen.

Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Paulding second Sunday of the month.

Fayette, Jefferson Co., attended from Natchez occasionally.

Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., attended from Rodney four times a year.

French Camps, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.

Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecelia's (9), attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.

Fulton, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.

Grenada, Grenada Co., attended from Water Valley occasionally.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's (190), Rev. P. Korstenbrock.

Greenwood, Leflore Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.

Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's (100), attended weekly from Ocean Springs.

Hattiesburg, Perry Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.

Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Martin's (25), attended fifth Sunday from Brookhaven.

Heidelberg, Jasper Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.

Hernando, De Soto Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's (164), Rev. J. A. Foppe.
 Holmes Co., families visited six times a year from Sulphur Springs.
 Houston, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Inka, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's (525), Rev. Louis Dutto.
 Jones Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Jordan River, Hancock Co., (Kilm P.O.), Church of the Annunciation (250), Rev. A. Van Waes-
 berghe.
 Kosciusko, Attala Co., attended from Sulphur Springs occasionally.
 Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Woltown.
 Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co., attended occasionally from Holly Springs.
 Lawrence, Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Leake Co., St. Anne's (39), attended two Sundays in the month from Sulphur Springs.
 Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas' (139), attended the fifth Sunday from Sulphur Springs.
 Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart (170), Rev. W. Ten Brink, res. at Tucker, attended first
 Sunday of the month.
 Macon, Noxubee Co., Church of Corpus Christi (56), attended second Sunday of the month
 from Columbus.
 Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James' (30), attended from McComb City.
 Marion, Lauerdale Co., attended from Paulding twice a year.
 McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus' (120), Rev. Thomas Finn.
 Meridian, Landerdale Co., St. Patrick's (400), Rev. Louis Valley.
 Montpelier, Clay Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
 Mooresville, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended occasionally from Scranton.
 Nettaguna, Bolivar Co., occasionally from Greenville.
 Newport, Attala Co., attended four times a year from Sulphur Springs.
 Newton Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co., from Woltown.
 Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus' (300), Rev. C. H. Bohmert.
 Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help (34), attended one Sunday in the month
 from Aberdeen.
 O'Rourke's, Covington Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
 Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's (84), attended every second Sunday of the Month from Chatawa.
 Oxford, Lafayette Co., attended from Holly Springs occasionally.
 Palmetto, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Pascagoula River, St. Peter's (260), attended from Scranton.
 Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's (500), Rev. Flor. Blanc.
 Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's (249), Rev. Alphonsus Baur, three Sundays in the month.
 Pearlinton, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's (40), attended once a month from Jordan River.
 Perry Co., attended every six month's from Paulding.
 Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross (78), from Louisville second Sunday of every month.
 Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare (250), attended once a month from Bay St. Louis.
 Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's (85), attended one Sunday in the month from Rodney.
 Prairie Station, Monroe Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Raleigh, Smith Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Raymond, Hinds Co. (100), attended one Sunday in the month from Vicksburg.
 Red Lick, Jefferson Co., attended one Sunday in the month.
 Richmond, Lee Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart (84), Rev. Francis G. Lennon, Natchez P. O., first Sunday
 in the month.
 Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's (290), monthly from Jordan River.
 Saltito, Lee Co., St. Patrick's (27), attended every fourth Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
 Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist's (60), attended from Water Valley four times a year.
 Scott Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories (490), Rev. Victor Bally.
 Sharon, Madison Co., attended every month from Sulphur Springs.
 Shubuta, Clarke Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Shuqualak, Noxubee Co., attended from Columbus.
 Smith Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
 Spring Cottage, Marion Co. (85), attended four times a year from Paulding.
 Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's (115), attended once a month from Ocean Springs.
 Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception (115), Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan. Mass
 two Sundays in each month.
 Summerville, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville six times a year.
 Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception (18), attended from McComb City.
 Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians (98), Rev. B. J. Bek-
 kers, W. Ten Brink.
 Tupely, Lee Co., attended four times a year Aberdeen.
 Valden, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Sulphur Springs.

Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's (2,400), V. Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Revs. Philip Huber and C. A. Oliver, D.D.
 Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's (100), Rev. John H. Wood three Sundays in the month.
 Webster, Choctaw Co. (5), attended four times a year from Louisville.
 Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's (30), attended fourth Sunday in the month from Brookhaven.
 West Point, Colfax Co., attended four times a year from Columbus.
 Williamsburg, Covington Co., Church of the Holy Ghost (122), attended from Paulding every three months.
 Winona, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Wolf Town, Harrison Co., (De Lisle P.O.), Our Lady of Good Hope (472), Rev. A. Ketels.
 Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's (108), from Rodney the third Sunday of the month.
 Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption (400), Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BILOXI. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 SCRANTON. *Corpus Christi Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Sister M. Clementine, *supr*.
 TUCKER.—*Convent of the Holy Rosary*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Catharine's Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. de Sales, *supr*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Boarding School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
 CHATAWA, PIKE CO. *Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaire (directress). Pupils, 44.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Boarding and Day-School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 44.
 HOLLY SPRINGS. *Bethlehem Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity, from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 39.—Boys' school, 16.
 SCRANTON. *Holy Angels' Academy*, for boarders. Pupils, 88.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ. *St. Joseph's Cathedral School*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 98.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity from Emmitsburg. Pupils, 130.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.
 BAY ST. LOUIS. Parish school, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
 Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
 School for colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
 BAYOU LACROIX, for Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 BILOXI.—School for colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
 Parish school. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
 BROOKHAVEN.—Parish school. Pupils, 32.
 CANTON.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
 JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Parish School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
 School for larger boys under professor. Pupils, 13.
 School for colored children. Pupils, 35.
 MCCOMB CITY.—Parish school, 30.
 MERIDIAN.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
 OCEAN SPRING.—*School of the Sisters of Marianites of the Holy Cross*. Pupils, 40.
 PASS CHRISTIAN.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
 For colored children.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 32.
 SCRANTON. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Pupils, 88.
 TUCKER.—School for Choctaw Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 49.
 VICKSBURG.—Parish school for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 212.
 Parish school for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
 YAZOO CITY.—*St. Clara's School* for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 76.
 School for colored children. Pupils, 56.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

NATCHEZ, *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Gontran (director.) Orphans 42.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, for girls. Sisters of Charity from Emmitsburg. Sister Thareilla sister-servant. Orphans, 70.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests on duty.....	30	Parochial schools for boys and girls in 17 congregations.....	
Churches.....	58	Schools for colored.....	6
Religious houses of men.....	3	“ “ Indians.....	2
“ “ women.....	15	Number of pupils in schools.....	2,107
Clerical students.....	6	Baptisms in 1885, children.....	744
Orphan asylums.....	2	“ “ adults.....	181
Academy (male).....	1	Marriages in “.....	124
Academies (female).....	3		

Catholic population in 1886, 15,014.

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Bishop.—Rt. Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., cons. 1885.

Series of Bishops.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1875.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons., Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator.—Apostolic of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883. Died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.

Bishop's Council.—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V. G., Revs. J. GENTILE and J. M. BEAULIEU.

School Board.—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, Revs. J. AUBRIE, L. MENARD, C. MAKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchitoches, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D. D., Very Rev. A. Andries, rector; Rev. A. Piégay.

Alexandria, parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector; Rev. H. P. Conolly asst.

Barry's Settlement, attended from Monroe.

Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.

Bayou, attended from Moreauville.

Bayou Dollé, attended from Natchitoches.

Bayou Cie, Sabine Parish, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Many.

Bayou Pierre, SS. Peter and Paul's attended from Shreveport and Natchitoches.

Bayou Pierre, attended from Cloutierville.

Bellevue, attended from Shreveport.

Big Bend, attended from Moreauville.

Big Island, St. John's, attended from Pineville.

Black Lake, attended from Campté.

Bœuf River, attended from Monroe.

Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. Jos. Aug. Poullain, rector.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. M. Beaulieu, rector.

Coleville, attended from Shreveport.

Colfax, attended from Alexandria.

Columbia, attended from Monroe.

Cotes D'Afrique, attended from Natchitoches.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, attended from Plaquemine.

Cuba, attended from Monroe.

Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Monroe.

Delta, attended from Lake Providence.

Dinde, attended from Moreauville.
 Eureka, attended from Monroe.
 Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. N. J. Rouleaux, chaplain.
 Fairmount, attended from Pineville.
 Forksville, attended from Monroe.
 Gloster, attended from Fairfield.
 Grandes Canes, attended from Many.
 Grandes Côtes, attended from Mansura.
 Harrisonburg, SS. Peters and Paul's attended from Vidalia once a month.
 Homer, attended from Shreveport.
 Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches Parish, Rev. A. Dupré, rector.
 Jena, attended from Alexandria.
 Kanomie, St. Martin's, attended from Alexandria.
 Keatchie, attended from Fairfield.
 Kecouen, attended from Natchitoches.
 Kingston, attended from Fairfield.
 Lac Clair, attended from Campté.
 Lake Providence, Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
 Las Hormigas, Sacred Heart Chapel, attended from Many.
 Lecomple, attended from Alexandria.
 Les Presles, attended from Fairfield.
 Little River, attended from Alexandria.
 Logtown, attended from Monroe.
 Mansfield, attended from Fairfield.
 Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, V. Rev. E. Chauvin, R.B., rector.
 Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Aubrée, rector.
 Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chorin.
 Milliken's Bend, Immaculate Conception, attended from Lake Providence.
 Minden, attended from Shreveport.
 Monroe, Washita Parish, St. Matthew's, V. Rev. L. Enault, V.F., rector; Rev. J. Rechatin, asst.
 Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Simon.
 Old River, St. Ann's Chapel, attended from Ile Brevelle.
 Pineville, Sacred Heart, Rev. Regis Dumas.
 Plaisance, St. Aloysius', attended from Alexandria.
 Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector.
 Pointe maigrelles des Côtes, attended from Marksville.
 Prairie du Lait, attended from Monroe.
 Prairie River, attended from Fairfield.
 Rayville, attended from Monroe.
 Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Jos. Gentille, rector; Rev. Constant Arnaut, asst.
 Sicily Island, attended from Alexandria.
 Simsport, attended from Moreauville.
 Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's, attended from Many.
 Spanish Town, attended from Fairfield.
 Spring Creek, St. Paul's Chapel, attended from Alexandria.
 St. Joseph, attended from Vidalia once a month.
 Tiger Island, Rose of Lima's, attended from Natchitoches.
 Trinity, attended from Vidalia twice a month.
 Vidalia, Concordia, Paris, Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
 Waterproof, attended from Lake Providence.
 Winstboro, attended from Monroe.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Congregation of the Daughters of the Cross*, founded by St. Francis of Sales.—Mother-house and Novitiate. Supr.-gen., Mother Eulalie of Jesus.
 MANSURA. *St. Francis of Sales Convent*.
 SHREVEPORT. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Daughters of the Cross. Day-school. Pupils, 50. Sister St. Bernard, supr.
 MARKSVILLE, Avoyelles Parish. *Presentation Convent*.—Daughters of the Cross. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 30. Sister St. Yves, supr.
 MONROE, Wichita Parish. *St. Hyacinth's Convent*.—Daughters of the Cross. Boarding and day-school for girls. Day-school for boys. Pupils: girls, 55; boys, 29. Sister Mary Seraphina, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Daughters of the Cross. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 20. Mother Anna, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHEs. *Parish Schools*.—Daughters of the Cross. For white and colored children, well attended.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	20	Chapels.....	6
Churches.....	22	Stations visited.....	34
Convents.....	5	Catholic Population about.....	35,000

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Embraces Washington Territory.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ÆGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned, 1879; made Bishop of Iborá; died Feb. 25th, 1887.

Vicars General—Very Revs. L. Schram, P. Hylebos.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. F. X. Prefontain, E. Kauten, M. Flohr.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Vancouver, Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Rt. Rev. Æ. Junger, D.D., Very Rev. L. Schram, V. G., Revs. Charles De Decker, A. F. Becker, P. Poaps.
 Aberdeen, attended from Olympia.
 Ainsworth, attended from Colfax.
 Almota, attended from Colfax.
 Alpha, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Battle Ground, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Vancouver.
 Bellingham Bay, attended from Tulalip by Rev. A. Thoma.
 Blakely, attended from Seattle, attended by Rev. E. Demanez.
 Big Bend, attended from Sprague.
 Brookville, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Bruceport, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Cape Disappointment, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Cape Horn, attended from Vancouver.
 Carbondale Coal Mines, attended from Tacoma.
 Cascades, attended from Vancouver.
 Cathlamet, St. Charles' attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Cedar Creek, attended from Vancouver.
 Centreville, attended from Goldendale.
 Cherry Valley, Rev. W. McCauley.
 Chewelah, Rev. A. M. Folchi, S.J.
 Chehalis Station, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Cheney, attended from Sprague.
 Chinook Point, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Colfax, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.
 Columbus, attended from Goldendale.
 Colville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J.
 Cowlitz Prairie, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Kauten.
 Dayton, attended from Walla Walla.
 Ellensburg, Rev. L. Kusters.

Elmo, attended from Olympia.
 Fairview, attended from Sprague.
 French Town, St. Rose's, attended from Walla Walla.
 Fort Spokane, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Garfield, attended from Colfax.
 Goldendale, Klickitat Valley, Rev. P. Caniffe.
 Gray's Harbor, attended from Olympia.
 Harrison, attended from Sprague.
 Horseshoe Altanum, attended from North Yakima.
 Irondale, attended from Port Townsend.
 Kalama, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Klickita, attended from North Yakima.
 La Connor, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Tulalip by Rev. A. Thoma.
 Lacamas, St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Vancouver.
 Lewis River, St. Mary's, attended from Vancouver.
 Lopez Island, attended from Port Townsend.
 Madison, attended by Rev. E. Demanez, res. at Seattle.
 Maryville, attended from Cherry Valley.
 Medical Lake, attended from Sprague.
 Mendo, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Montesano, attended from Olympia.
 New Castle Mines, attended from Seattle by Rev. E. Demanez.
 Newakum, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 North Yakima, Revs. V. Garrand, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J.
 Olympia, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Claessens.
 Orcas Island, attended from Port Townsend.
 Oysterville, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Pataha, attended from Pomeroy.
 Pomeroy (church erected), Rev. John Rohlinger.
 Port Discovery, attended from Port Townsend.
 Port Gamble, attended from Port Townsend.
 Port Ludlow, attended from Port Townsend.
 Port Townsend, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.
 Prescott, attended from Walla Walla.
 Prossers, attended from North Yakima.
 Renton, attended from Seattle by Rev. E. Demanez.
 Roslyn, attended from Ellensburg.
 Salmon Creek, St. John's, attended from Vancouver.
 San Juan Island, attended from Port Townsend.
 Schome, attended from Tulalip by Rev. A. Thoma.
 Seabeck, attended from Port Townsend.
 Seattle, Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. F. X. Préfontaine.
 Snohomish City, attended from Cherry Valley.
 Snoqualim River Settlements, attended from Cherry Valley.
 Spokane Falls, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. James Rebmann, S.J., Louis Jacquet, S.J., Peter Barcelo, S.J.
 Sprague, Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. A. Meuwese.
 Steilacoom, Immaculate Conception, attended from Olympia.
 Tacoma, St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, V.G.
 Talbot Mines, attended from Seattle by Rev. E. Demanez.
 Tanell City, attended from Ellensburg.
 Toocañon, attended from Pomeroy.
 Union Flat, attended from Colfax.
 Uniontown, St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehrem.
 Viola Morango, attended from Pomeroy.
 Waitsburg, attended from Walla Walla.
 Walla Walla, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr, Rev. P. van Holderbeke.
 Wallula, attended from Walla Walla.
 Warner's Landing, attended from Goldendale.
 Washougal, attended from Vancouver.
 Wilkinson, attended from Tacoma.
 Whateom, attended from Tulalip by Rev. A. Thoma.
 White River, St. Bernard's, attended from Seattle by Rev. E. Demanez.
 Willapa, Pacific Ce., Rev. H. Deichman.
 Willow Springs, attended from Sprague.
 Yakima City, attended from North Yakima.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Camp Spokane, Joseph's Band, attended by a Jesuit Father, from Spokane Falls.
 Colville Mission, St. Francis Regis, Rev. Sanchez Filippi, S.J., Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., and 3 Bros.

Columbia Indians, Rev. U. Grassi, S.J., and one Brother.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, attended from Colville.
 Kittatas Indians, attended from North Yakima.
 Lummis, St. Joachim's, attended, from Tulalip.
 Madison, Ind. Res., St. Peter, attended from Tulalip.
 Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kickitass, Knassatas, Winatchee, attended from St. Joseph's Mission.
 Okinagan Indians, Rev. Steph. De Rougé, S.J., and one Brother.
 Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaelyti, Okinagan, Chewelah, attended from Colville Mission.
 Port Gamble, Clallam Indians. St. Ambrose, attended from Tulalip.
 Port Washington Indian Mission, attended from Tulalip.
 Puyalip, St. John Baptist, attended from Tacoma and Tulalip.
 Sinico Indian Reservation, attended from North Yakima.
 Spokane Indians, attended from Spokane Falls.
 St. Joseph Mission (near Yakima City), St. Joseph's, Revs. J. B. Raiberti, S.J., and 1 Brother.
 St. Michael Mission, for Spokane Indians. 2 Brothers, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Swinowish, church erected, attended from Tulalip.
 Tulalip, St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Boulet; Rev. A. Thoma.
 White and Black River Indians, St. Louis, and Muckelshute, St. Clare, attended from Seattle for the Whites, and for the Indians from Tulalip.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

VANCOUVER. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence.*—Mother John of the Cross, *supr.*
 SPOKANE FALLS.—*House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Gonzaga College.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER. *Holy Angels' College.*—Revs. A. F. Becker (director), Charles De Decker, and P. Poaps. Professors P. Hoag. Scholars, 90.
Boarding and Day-School.—Pref., Rev. A. F. Becker.
Providence School.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.
 COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding and Day-School for White and Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.
 COWLITZ. *Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 40.
 NORTH YAKIMA. *Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 60.
 OLYMPIA. *St. Aimable Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 60.
Academy of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.
Day-School for Boys.—Under the direction of Rev. Chas. Claessens.
 POMEROY. *Boarding and Day-school.*—Sisters of St. Benedict.
 SPOKANE FALLS. *Gonzaga College.*—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Very Rev. Jos. M. Cataldo, S.J., General Superior of the Rocky Mountain Missions, Revs. James Rebmam, S.J. (pres. of the College), Francis Monroe, S. J., Louis Jacquet, S.J., Peter Barcells, S.J., Robert Smith, S.J. Messrs. Edw. Hand, S.J., Lucas van Ree, S.J., Paul Brounte, teachers and prefects of discipline. 6 Priests, 3 scholastics, 6 lay brothers.
 SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-school.* Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
 TULALIP. *School for Female Indians.*—Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 55.
School for Male Indians.—Rev. J. Scinon and two lay teacher. Scholars, 65.
 UNIONTOWN. *Academy of St. Scholastica.* Benedictine Sisters, 7 professed, 3 Novices, and 3 Postulants.
 WALLA WALLA. *St. Patrick's College.*—Rev. M. Flohr, Rev. P. van Holderbeke, Miss Nina Johnson (teacher). Pupils, 70.
St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 125.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

SPRAGUE.—*St. Joseph's Par. School.* 3 Sisters of Charity.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

VANCOUVER. *St. Genovefa's Female Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 60.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 65.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Providence.
 COLVILLE INDIAN AGENCY. *Boys' Industrial School.*—Pupils, 40. Jesuit Fathers.
Girls' Industrial School.—Pupils, 50. Sisters of Charity.
 OLYMPIA. *St. Peter's Hospital.*
 SEATTLE. *City and County Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence. Rev. E. Demanez (chaplain).
 WALLA WALLA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence.
 SPOKANE FALLS. *Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Sisters of Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	35	Literary institutions for boys.....	8
Secular.....	22	" " girls.....	11
Regular.....	13	Charitable institutions.....	4
Churches and chapels.....	30	One Orphanage for boys and one for girls.	
Stations.....	64	One Asylum for old men, one for old women	
Colleges.....	3	Hospitals	5

Catholic Population 18,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881. Res. Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872.

Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. P. SALT.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS MCCARTIE, Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Proton. Ap., Rt. Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Very Rev. WILLIAM McNULTY, Rev. LOUIS D. SENEZ, Rev. PATRICK CODY, Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NEWARK.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D., res. Seton Hall, South Orange; Rt. Rev. George H. Doane, Revs. James J. Smith, Thomas J. Kernan, Thomas A. Wallace. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleeker st.
 St. Aloysius', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Walter M. A. Fleming, Mathew S. Callan.
 St. Antoninus', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., V. Rev. J. A. Rochford, O.P., Revs. T. L. Power, O.P., J. A. Daly, O.P., J. A. Carr, O.P.
 St. Anne's (German), 16th ave. and 7th st., attended from St. Peter's.
 St. Augustine's (German), 170 Sussex ave., cor. Jay, Rev. Rupert Müller, Adm.
 St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., 67 Niagara st.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. White, res. 404 Plane st.
 St. Columba's, 17 Thomas st., Revs. Michael J. Holland, Walter A. Purcell.
 Immaculate Conception (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., Revs. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B.
 St. James', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, James J. McKeever, M. J. Brennan.
 St. John's, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. Louis Gambosville.
 St. Joseph's, Wallace pl., cor. Cabinet st., Revs. Thomas J. Toomey, Patrick J. Connolly, H. C. Phelan, D.D.

St. Michael's, 172 Belleville ave., near 4th ave., Revs. Patrick Leonard, Joseph F. Dolan, Michael Hackett.
 St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont ave., Rev. Aloysius Stecher.
 St. Philip Neri's (Italian), 14 Grove st., Rev. Conrad Schotthoefer, DD.
 St. Pius', East Newark, Jersey and Lodi sts., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, B. M. Bogan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Andover, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
 Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John P. Morris.
 Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Rev. William H. Dornin.
 Bergen Point, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. Thomas M. Killeen, Andrew M. Egan.
 Berkeley Heights, Union Co., attended from Stony Hill.
 Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Liberty st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
 Bloomingdale, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Patterson.
 Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Poels.
 Branchville, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
 Brookside, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
 Caldwell, Essex Co., Rev. J. J. Shannessy.
 Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mundorf.
 Carrieville, Bergen Co., attended from Englewood.
 Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. McGahan.
 Chester, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
 Convent Station, Convent Chapel Holy Family, Rev. Michael Riordan.
 Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L.
 Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's, attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
 East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Rev. M. J. Kirwan, Rev. John J. Tighe.
 Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Leo G. Thebaud, Eugene P. Carroll. Res. 152 Race st.
 St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
 St. Patrick's, Court and 2d sts., Revs. Martin Gessner, Joseph H. Meehan.
 Sacred Heart, Spring st. and Magnolia ave., Rev. Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B.
 Holy Rosary, Res., 2d ave. and Spruce st. Rev. J. P. Callaghan.
 Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, V. Rev. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., Rev. Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C.
 Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap.
 Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Hill.
 Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis O'Neill.
 Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. M. Corr.
 Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rockaway.
 Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 146 Willow av., cor. 5th, Revs. Patrick Corrigan, Joseph J. Cunneely, John F. Boylan.
 St. Joseph's (English, German and Italian), 27 Monroe st., Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.C., Francis Lehner, O.M.C.
 Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, Rev. G. W. Corrigan.
 Hopateong Lake, St. Matthew's, attended from Mt. Hope.
 Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles', attended from Mount Hope.
 Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John B. McLoy.
 Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., cor. Van Vorst, Revs. J. McQuaid, S.J., F. McAtee, S.J., David B. Walker, S.J., J. H. Finnegan, S.J., John Cunningham, S.J.
 St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. Alexander Michanowski; res. 316½ 6th st.
 St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Rev. William F. Wahl.
 St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. James Hanly, James H. Smith, J. F. Ryan.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), 6th st. near Monmouth st., attended by Rev. Vincent Marangella from St. Michael's.
 St. John the Baptist's, 35 Van Winkle st., Rev. B. Henry Ter Woert.
 St. Joseph's, Pavonia and Baldwin aves., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap.; Revs. J. C. Dunn, P. J. Carew.
 St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Rev. A. M. Kammer, Rev. Edward A. Kelly, res. 615 106th st.
 St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Revs. Louis D. Senez, L. C. Carroll, Charles J. Kelly.
 St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Con: , Revs. John A. Sullivan, John J. Boylan, Vincent Marangella. Res. 177 Erie st.
 St. Nicholas (German), (Jersey City Heights). cor. Central ave. and Ferry st., Rev. John Weyland.

St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. Patrick Hennessy, James J. Sheehan.
 St. Paul of the Cross, 166 Hancock av., Revs. James P. Smyth, Thomas Quinn.
 St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Rev. Jno. J. Schandel.
 Little Falls, Our Lady of the Holy Angels, attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
 Livingston, attended from Chatham.
 Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Carlstadt.
 Macopin, St. Joseph's, attended from West Paterson.
 Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia av., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
 Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Baxter.
 Millburn, Essex Co., St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. D. F. McCarthy. P. O. address, Short Hills,
 Essex Co.
 Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
 Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius, Rev. J. J. Brennan.
 Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., V. Rev. Jos. M. Flynn, Rev.
 Eugene A. Farrell.
 St. Margaret's Chapel, attended from the Church of the Assumption, B.V.M.
 Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. P. Gillin.
 Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. M. A. McManus.
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, Peter O'Donnell, Joseph W.
 McDowel.
 St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. Adam Seeber.
 Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 261 Valley st., Rev. William R. Callan.
 Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', Washington Place., Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, John M.
 McHale.
 Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., V. Rev. William McNulty,
 Rev. James H. Hall, Charles Müll.
 St. Boniface (German), 50 Slater, cor. Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich, O.S.F.
 St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Revs. Sebastian B. Smith, D.D., James E. McEvoy,
 Res. 283 Carroll st.
 St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), Wayne ave., Rev. Isaac P. Whelan.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa, attended from St. John's.
 St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson, Very Rev. Denis Schuler, O.S.F., Rev. Alb. Stroebele,
 O.S.F.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken, res. 92 Lyons st.
 St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick F. Downes, res. 678 Main st.
 Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. A. M. Galland,
 S.P.M., pastor, Joseph A. Accorsini, S.P.M. Res. 78 Bridge st.
 Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. Smyth.
 Pompton, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
 Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 15 Central ave., Rev. Edward McCosker.
 St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. L. Hoischneider; res. Hamilton st.
 Ringwood, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
 Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Michael F. Downes.
 Scofield Mine, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
 Secaucus, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken.
 Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Guttenberg.
 South Orange, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Salaun.
 Stanhope, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Gerard Huvgens, J. H. Brady.
 Stirling, St. Vincent de Paul's (French and Italian), Rev. Peter Julien.
 Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Rev. John A. Vassallo.
 Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Dominic T. O'Mally, O.C.C.
 Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 30 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grief, J. J. Hasel.
 St. Augustine's, Gardiner st., Rev. Augustine M. Brady.
 Verona, Essex Co., attended from Caldwell.
 Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Murphy (Hoboken, stat. A, P. O. address).
 Weywanda, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.
 West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. William Geghan, C.P., Rev. Lawrence
 Moeslein, C.P.
 St. Joseph's (German), attended from Holy Trinity, Union Hill.
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Cranford.
 Westwood, Bergen Co., attended from Hackensack.
 Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Morris Plains.

Revs. C. A. Vogel and Joseph I. Synnott, absent, in Europe.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (director and prof. of eccles. hist.), Revs. D. McCartie (prof. of Sacred Scripture and canon law), Sebastian Messmer, D.D., (prof. of moral theol. and liturgy), John J. O'Connor, A.M., (prof. of dogm. theol. and plain chant). Students, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- NEWARK, 528 High st. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., abbot, Revs. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Ambrose Hübner O.S.B., Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Frederick Hoesel, O.S.B., Sylvester Jörg, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Ephreme Hetzinger, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Florian Widman, O.S.B., Fr. George Bien, O.S.B., Fr. Richard Aust, O.S.B., Fr. Maurus Beron, O.S.B. 3 lay Brothers, 1 lay postulants, 3 scholastics.
- House of Dominican Fathers*, 337 S. Orange ave.—V. Rev. J. A. Rochford, O.P. (vicar), Revs. T. L. Power, O.P., J. A. Daly, O.P., G. A. Carr, O.P., A. A. Durkin, O.P., W. J. O'Leary, O.P.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, 70 Central ave., attached to the Cathedral.—Bro. Gustavus (director), and 6 Brothers.
- St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts., Sisters of St. Dominic.—Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 41 in number—25 professed nuns, 6 novices, 7 postulants, and 3 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- St. Scholastica's Convent*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother Dolorosa, prioress. Total number in diocese, 62.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Joseph's Church, Mother M. Celeste, supr. Number in diocese, 20.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 13th ave., S. 8th and 9th sts.—Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 31 Sisters.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Warren st., bet. 88th and 9th sts.—Mother Archangel Mary, supr. 12 Sisters and 1 postulant.
- Convent of Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, attached to St. Philip Neri's Church.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, at St. Peter's Church.—Sister Severina, supr. Total number in diocese, 35.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, at St. Michael's Hospital.—Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Total number in diocese, 84.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*, at St. Augustine's Church, Sister Wenzeslaus, supr. Total number in diocese, 16.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to the Cathedral.—Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Joseph's Church.—Sister M. Justina, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. James' Church.—Sister M. Alberta, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.—Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Antoninus' Church.—Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.
- ARLINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to the Protectory.—Sister Monica, sister-servant.
- BELLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached St. Peter's Church.—Sister M. Lucetta, sister-servant.
- BERGEN POINT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Our Lady, Star of the Sea Church. Mother M. Legouri, supr.
- BLOOMFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to the Church of the Sacred Heart.—Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant.
- BLOOMINGDALE. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at St. Anthony's Church. Sister M. Laurenza, supr.
- BOONTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Francis, supr.
- CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Convent of the Order of St. Dominic*. Sister M. Basil, supr.
- CARLSTADT. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother Hildegard, prioress.
- CONVENT STATION, Morris Co. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 500. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's hospital, Paterson, 3 orphan asylums, 55 select or parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington.
- DOVER. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sister M. Immaculata, sister-servant.
- ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent*. *Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Mother Walburga, prioress.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*, at St. Michael's Church.—Sister Clementine, supr.

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Patrick's Church.—Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant.
- ELIZABETHPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Joseph's Academy.—Sister M. Innocent, *supr.*
- ENGLEWOOD. *House of Carmelite Fathers*.—V. Rev. Theodore J. McDonald, O.C.C., Revs. Dominic T. O'Mally, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., and one lay Brother.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Cecilia's Church.—Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant.
- FORT LEE. *House of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap. (*supr.*), Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap. (assistant), and 1 lay Brother.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, at The Madonna.—Sister Capitolina, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, at Holy Angels'.—Sister M. Nouna, *supr.*
- GREENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Paul's Church. / Sister M. Camilla, *supr.*
- GUTTENBURG. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at Joseph's Church. Sister M. Dominica, *supr.*
- HACKENSACK. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to Holy Trinity Church.—Sister Annina, sister-servant.
- HOBOKEN. *House of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, Monroe st.—Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.C., (custos), Francis Lehner, O.M.C., and 1 lay Brother.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium*, Province of Syracuse, at St. Joseph's, Monroe st.—Mother M. Julia, *supr.* Total number in diocese, 9.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, at St. Mary's Hospital.—Sister Leo, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to Our Lady of Grace Church.—Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant.
- JERSEY CITY, 107 Grand st. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. John McQuaid (*supr.*), Chas. J. O'Connor, S.J., D. B. Walker, S.J., Fr. McAtee, S.J., Johannes Cunningham, S.J., J. H. Finnegan, S.J., F. B. Goeding, S.J., F. De S. Fullerton, S.J., and 6 scholastics.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, St. Mary's Church, 2d st.—Bro. Louis (director) and 5 Brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. John the Baptist's Church.—Sister M. Mathilda, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* from Mount St. Vincent, New York, attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 18 Sisters.
- St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 1st st.—Mother-house. 26 professed choir Sisters, 4 choir novices, 12 postulants, 8 professed lay Sisters, 3 lay novices. Mother M. Catherine, prioress. Total number in diocese, 53.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Peace*, 78 Grand st.—Mother Mary Francis Clare, *supr.* Number in Community, 20.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, at St. Francis' Hospital. Sister Demetria, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*, at St. Nicholas Church. Sister Hilaria, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, at St. John the Baptist's Church.—Sister M. Mechtild, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Peter's Church.—Sister M. Zita, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sister M. Thais, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Bridget's Church.—Sister M. Rita, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Joseph's Church.—Sister Anne Cecilia, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Paul's of the Cross Church.—Sister Maria Frances, sister-servant.
- MONTCLAIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Sister M. De Pazzi, sister-servant.
- MORRISTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to the Church of the Assumption.—Sister Mariana, sister-servant.
- MOUNT HOPE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Bernard's Church.—Sister Maria Angela, sister-servant.
- NEWTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Joseph's Church.—Sister Maria Austin, sister-servant.
- ORANGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. John's Church.—Sister M. De Paul, sister-servant.
- ORANGE VALLEY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Our Lady's Church. Mother M. Raphael, *supr.*
- PASSAIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Nicholas' Church.—Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant.

- PATERSON.** *House of the Fathers of Mercy*, 78 Bridge st.—Revs. A. M. Galland S.P.M., supr. Arthur Accorsini, S.P.M.
- St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (west Paterson).—V. Revs. P. Dionysius Schuler, O.S.F. (comissary), Revs. Albertus Stroebele, O.S.F., (guardian), Justin Hiltermann, O.S.F., Leonardus Malkmus, O.S.F., Bonaventura Jahn, O.S.F., Hugo Kummer, O.S.F. 11 students, 5 novices, 11 lay Brothers.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Oliver st.—Bro. Victor director, and 4 Brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Boniface's Church. Sister M. Petrina, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at Our Lady, Help of Christians, Church. Sister Magdalena, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at Our Lady of Lourdes' Church. Sister Dominica, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. John's Church.—Sister M. Regina, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Joseph's Church.—Sister M. Stella, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sister Clare, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at St. Bonaventure's Church, West Paterson. Sister M. Rose, supr.
- RAHWAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Mary's Church.—Sister Seraphica, supr.
- SOUTH ORANGE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to Seton Hall College—Sister M. Josephus, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Austin, sister-servant.
- SUMMIT.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Theresa's Church.—Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant.
- SHORT HILLS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to the Church of St. Rose, of Lima.—Sister M. Clara Theresa, sister-servant.
- TOTAWA.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Baptista, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant.
- UNION HILL.** *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at Holy Name Church. Sister M. Martina, supr.
- WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co.** *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*.—V. Revs. Benedict Mur-nane, C.P. (provincial), Thomas Stefanini, C.P., (1st consultor), Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (2d consultor), William Geghan, C.P. (rector), Rev. Laurence Moeslein, C.P. (vice-rector), Revs. John Philip Baudinelli, C.P., Philip Birk, C.P., Alexis Birmeyer, C.P., Joseph Amrhein, C.P. (prof. of theol.), Mathias Brown, C.P., Ferdinand Immachus, C.P. (director of students). Besides the Rev. Fathers there is a class of theology composed of 10 theological students and 7 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial. Applications for other purposes to the V. Rev. Rector.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. Antonian (director) and 4 Brothers.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- NEWARK.** *St. Benedict's College*, 522 High st.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary. Pfrangle, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot, (pres.), Revs. Fred. Hoesel, O.B.S., (v.-pres. and director), Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Ernest Helmsstetter, O.S.B., Florian Widmann, O.S.B., Ephreme Hetzinger, O.S.B., Fr. George Bien, O.S.B., Fr. Richard Aust, O.S.B., (profs.) Students, 93. Principally commercial.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 98 Washington st.—Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 140. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, 42 Wallace pl.—Sister M. Justina, sister-servant. Pupils, 120. 5 teachers.
- St. John's Academy*, 30 Mulberry st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.
- CONVENT STATION, Morris Co.** *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys—Sister M. Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 70. 9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
- St. Elizabeth's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Xavier, supr. 24 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
- ELIZABETH, Magnolia ave.** *St. Walburga's Academy*.—Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils, 19; 1 teacher.
- ELIZABETHPORT** *St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Wall and 1st sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocent, supr. Pupils, 53. 4 teachers.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co.** *Holy Angels' Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils 30. 6 teachers.
- GREENVILLE.** *Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 15.

- HOBOKEN, 283 Washington st. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100. Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. 6 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
- JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 114 Grand st..—Revs. John McQuaid, S.J. (pres.), C. O'Connor, S.J. (v.-pres. and pref. of schools), F. McAtee (chaplain), F. De St. Fullerton, S.J., F. B. Goeding, and 5 scholastics. Students 105, including 12 Scholarships.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 110 Grand st., Sister M. Zita, sister-servant. Pupils, 165. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Jersey ave. and 2d st.—Sisters Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, 3 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
- St. Bridge's Academy*, 195 Mercer st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rita, sister-servant. Pupils, 110. 5 teachers.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy*, 175 Erie St.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. 4 teachers.
- St. Dominic's Academy*, 1st st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 165. 10 teachers.
- PATERSON, *Catholic Institute*, Church and Ellison sts.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, Church st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
- St. Rose's Academy*, 54 Jackson st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 18, 1 teacher.
- SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College*.—V. Rev. James H. Corrigan, A.M. (pres. and prof. of English literature), Rev. William F. Marshall, A.M. (v.-pres., treas. and prof. of Greek), Rev. John F. Duffy, A.M. (prof. of studies and prof. of mathematics), V. Rev. W. P. Sal', A.M. (prof. of chem. and political economy), Rev. John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Mr. Francis J. Cummings, S.B., (prof. of Latin and French), Mr. Philip G. Lyons (prof. of English and Latin), Mr. John C. Johnson, A.B. (prof. of German), Mr. Charles Schreiner (prof. of music), with 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 90.
- Seton Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary de Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 85; 5 Sisters and 1 lay teacher.
- Young Men's Catholic Associations*, attached to St. Patrick's, St. Michael's, St. Aloysius', St. Peter's, St. Pius', St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Antonius', Newark; St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Agnes' and Our Lady of Lourdes, Paterson; to Church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, St. Peter's and St. Bridget's, Jersey City; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. John's, Orange; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Peter's, Belleville; Sacred Heart, Bloomfield; St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, Elizabeth; St. Joseph's, Guttenberg; St. Mary's, Dover; Star of the Sea, Bergen Point. The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown; St. Mary's, Boonton; St. Mark's, Rahway; Holy Trinity, Hackensack.
- Catholic Institutes connected with these associations are attached to the foregoing churches.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

NEWARK CITY.

- St. Patrick's Catholic Schools*.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 892.
- St. Aloysius'*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 430.
- St. Antoninus'*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 173.
- St. Augustine's*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 162.
- St. Benedict's*.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 198.
- St. Columba's*.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
- St. James'*.—9 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,000.
- St. John's*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 273.
- St. Joseph's*.—7 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 550.
- St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 415.
- St. Michael's*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 540.
- St. Peter's*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
- St. Philip Neri's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. 185 pupils.
- St. Pius'*.—8 Sister. of Charity. Pupils, 550.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Belleville. *St. Peter's*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 257.
- Bergen Point. *St. Mary's*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 700.
- Bloomfield. *Sacred Heart*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
- Bloomfield. *St. Anthony's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
- Boonton. Our Lady of Mount Camel. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic; 120 pupils.
- Carlstadt. *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
- Chatham. *St. Patrick's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
- Dover. *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 168.
- East Orange. *Help of Christians*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

- Elizabeth. *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 236.
St. Patrick's.—13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 921.
Our Lady of the Rosary.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. 185 pupils.
Sacred Heart.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.
Englewood. *St. Cecelia's*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Fort Lee. *The Madonna*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.
Guttenberg. *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Hackensack. *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.
Hoboken. *Our Lady of Grace*.—12 Sisters of Charity, and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 900.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
Jersey City. *St. Peter's*.—9 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 953.
St. Boniface's.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
St. Bridget's.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 683.
St. Joseph's.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 453.
St. Lucy's.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 253.
St. John's.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 540 pupils.
St. Mary's.—6 Brothers Christian Schools, 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils 1,300.
St. Michael's.—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,100.
St. Nicholas'.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.
St. Paul of the Cross.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
St. Paul's, Greenville ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 327.
Madison. *St. Vincent's*.—Pupils, 120. 2 lay teachers.
Millburn. *St. Rose's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
Montclair. *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 227.
Morristown. *Assumption B. V. M.*.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 325.
Mount Hope. *St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
Newton. *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Orange. *St. John's*.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 760.
Orange Valley. *Our Lady*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 385.
Passaic. *St. Nicholas'*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
Paterson. *St. John Baptist's*.—8 Sisters of Charity and 5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 950.
St. Agnes'.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 280.
St. Bonaventures.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
St. Boniface's.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 259.
St. Mary's, Sherman ave., Paterson.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Our Lady of Victories.—2 Sisters of Charity. 75 pupils.
Rahway. *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
St. Mark's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Shadyside. *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
South Orange. *Our Lady*.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
Summit. *St. Teresa's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 190.
Tenafly. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Union Hill. *Holy Family*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
West Hoboken. *St. Michael's*.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 75 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- NEWARK. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 19 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Servinia, supr., and 7 Sisters. Orphans, 75.
St. Peter's Kindergarten, 21 Livingston st.—1 Sister and an assistant. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, 42 Wallace pl.—Sister Justina, sister-servant, 90 boarders, 40 pupils, and 4 teachers.
St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis Sister Perpetua, supr. 33 religious; 191 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 25 beds. Patients treated last year, 1505; out-door patients, 4,866. Attended from Cathedral.
House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 31 religious; 110 penitents; 21 Magdalens; 50 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antouinus' Church.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 135. 12 Sisters. Mother Archangel Mary, supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
Lodging-House for Homeless Boys, 90 Bleecker st.—Society of St. Vincent de Paul.
ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys*.—Rev. James J. Curran (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

- Sacred Heart Union*, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. J. J. Curran (director). Associate-members, 100,000.
- HOBOKEN.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th and Willow sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 26 religious; 144 beds. Patients treated last year, 916. Rev. F. X. Huber, O.C.C.
- JERSEY CITY.** *St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. 110 orphans and 3 Sisters.
- St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sister Thais, sister-servant, and 16 sisters. Orphans 150.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, East Hamilton pl.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Demetria, supr. 27 religious; 138 beds. 1,520 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- St. Bridget's Home for Girls*, attached to St. Bridget's Church, 193 Mercer st.—Girls out of employment can board and remain here until a situation is obtained. Average inmates, 20.
- St. Joseph's Home for Emigrant and Working Girls and Destitute Children*, 81 York st., with a country house in Englewood, N. J.—Sisters of Peace. Mother Mary Francis Clare, supr.
- JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS.** *Home for the Blind*, 1 Dye st.—Miss Rosalie Grant, superintendent.
- ORANGE.** A Crèche, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. John's Church.
- PATERSON.** *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—Sister M. Baptista, sister-servant, and 4 Sisters. Orphan's, 75.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 128 beds and private rooms. 594 cases treated last year; 500 outdoor patients. Over 1,000 received casual aid. Rev. M. J. Tallon, chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant, and 13 Sisters. Orphans, 200, attached from Seton Hall College.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 50. Sister M. Austin.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James' St. Joseph's and St. Pius', Newark; St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Bridget's, and St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. Michael's West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady, Orange Valley; and St. Mary's, Rahway; and many other pious confraternities and associations in different parishes of the diocese.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Norris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum and City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	180	Parochial schools.....	69
Regular.....	55	Number of pupils.....	23,140
Secular.....	125	Industrial schools and reformatories...	3
Brothers, 23; Sisters, 954.....	977	Number of pupils.....	190
Ecclesiastical students in seminary....	25	Total number of pupils.....	25,018
Churches.....	103	Orphanages.....	5
Stations visited.....	15	Number of inmates.....	627
Monasteries.....	3	Hospitals.....	4
Principal Convents, (Mother Houses)...	9	Cases treated during the year.....	4,536
Seminary.....	1	Asylums.....	4
Colleges (boys).....	3	Number of inmates.....	380
Number of pupils.....	288	Total number of inmates.....	5,563
Academies (young ladies').....	18	Catholic population by recent census	
Number of pupils.....	1,420	(about).....	160,000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

The Diocese of Ogdensburg was erected by His Holiness Pius IX., Feb. 15, 1872. It comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. T. GLENN, V. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DE PAUW, Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, and Rev. WM. B. NYHAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Mgr. E. M. DE PAUW, V. Rev. T. GLENN, V. Rev. John H. O'Rourke.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, V.G.; Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON.

School Board—Rev. FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, Rev. M. J. BROWN, Rev. M. R. BARNES, Rev. P. J. DEVLIN, Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, O.S.A.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. Mgr. E. M. DE PAUW.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. TALBOT SMITH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, D.D., Rev. Michael R. Burns, sec., Rev. John Lyons.

St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. P. O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishop's house.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, attended from St. Jean Baptiste's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Adams, Jefferson Co. (Church Incorporation of St. Cecilia), attended from Watertown.
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, attended from Mooer's Forks.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rossie.
Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Dennis Nolan.
Bangor, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Croghan.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John, attended from Copenhagen.
Bear Town, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
Belmont, Franklin Co. (Incorporation of St. Agnes), attended from Chateaugay.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. D. J. Desjardins.
Bloomingdale, St. Paul's, attended from Black Brook.
Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., attended from Crown Point.
Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Fort Covington.
Branch Pond, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
Brandy Brook, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Nyhan.
Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Hogsansburg.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Watertown.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Normandeau.
Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Constable.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. James McGowan.
 Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Driscoll.
 Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Revs. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A., P. A. Carr., O.S.A.
 Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
 Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. D. J. Halde.
 Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Mgr. E. M. de Pauw.
 Chaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Rossie.
 Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
 Chazy, Clinton Co., attended from Coopersville.
 Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
 Clifton, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Rossie.
 Clinton Mills, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
 Clintonville, Essex Co., Catherine of Sienna, attended from Keeseville.
 Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Plunkett.
 Constable, Franklin Co., St. Françoise d'Assise, Rev. Charles Goulet.
 Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. McKenna.
 Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Thomas.
 Copenhagen, Lewis Co., Rev. J. A. Hagarty.
 Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Pius Manz, O.S.F., J. Weiland, O.S.F.
 Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Fitzgerald.
 Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Bellanger.
 Dannenburg, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, attended from Croghan.
 Dekald Junction, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Duane, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, attended from Cherubusco.
 Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westport.
 Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Watertown.
 Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Fine, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Mohawk Hill.
 Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. MacMorrough.
 Forest, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
 French Settlement, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Port Leyden.
 Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Charles Larrame.
 Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas', attended from Constableville.
 Greene, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Crown Point.
 Harriestown, Paul Smith's, Clinton Co., attended from Black Brook.
 Harrisburg, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Eugene Charbonneau.
 Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James Sherry.
 Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Constableville.
 Hogsburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
 Indian Lake, Essex Co., attended from Crown Point.
 Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
 Iroha, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Jay (Upper), Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Jay, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Jordan's Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
 Keene, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Gouverneur.
 Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, attended from Ausable Forks.
 Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
 St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Damase Guilbeault.
 Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended from Clayton.
 Le Raysville, Jefferson Co., attended from Clayton.
 Lewis, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Heuvelton.
 Little River, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Lorraine, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Norfolk.
 Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. I. Ryan.
 Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald.
 Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Rossiter.
 Notre Dame, Rev. Mr. Morris, Rev. Edw. Blanchard.
 Maple Ride, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lowville.
 Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Copenhagen.
 Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Kelleher.

Meacham Lake, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Flor. McCarthy.
 Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Venantius Eder, O.S.F., F. Kircher, O.S.F.
 Montague, Lewis Co., attended from Copenhagen.
 Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. B. Demers.
 Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Moose River, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, attended from Peru.
 Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's, attended from Heuvelton.
 North Hudson, Essex Co., attended from Crown Point.
 North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. John Francis Byrne.
 North Woods, Hamilton Co., attended from Johnstown, Albany Diocese.
 Norwich, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Jos. Butler.
 Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
 Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Le Grand.
 Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Albany Diocese.
 Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cadyville.
 Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. G. Burque.
 Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John Baptist's, V. Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, V.G., and Rev. Edward V. Murphy.

St. Pierre, Revs. A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., L. V. Petit, O.M.I., George Marion, O.M.I.
 Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
 Port Kent, Essex Co., attended from Keeseville.
 Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Connors.
 Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Marron.
 Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M., attended from Mohawk Hill.
 Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis', attended from Peru.
 Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. N. Beaudry.
 Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jeremiah Manning.
 Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Richville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Rogersfield, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
 Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
 Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neill.
 Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Talbot Smith, Rev. P. Cody.
 St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette and Rev. Ferd. Sussier.
 Sackett's Harbor, —, attended from Watertown.
 Sandford's Corners, St. —, attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Santa Clara, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Schroon Lake, Essex Co., attended from Crown Point.
 Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis', attended from West Charzy.
 Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Peru.
 South Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
 Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Redwood.
 Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Redwood.
 Theresa, Jefferson Co., attended from Redwood.
 Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Hallahan.
 Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles F. Turgeon.
 Union Fall's, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Black Brook.
 Upper Kilns, Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah T. O'Brien.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. T. Glenn, Michael Ambrose, Lewis Miller.
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. Ramot, M.S.H., B. Grom, M.S.H.; C. O'Mahony, M.S.H.; C. Giroux, M.S.H.
 Watson, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
 Westport, St. Philip's Neri, Rev. F. X. LaChance.
 Whallonsburg; Willsborough; New Russia, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Wood's Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERTOWN, N. Y.—*Apostolic School of St. Joseph*, for ecclesiastical vocations.—Rev. C. Ramot, M.S.H., Rev. B. Grom, M.S.H., Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.H., Rev. C. Giroux, M.S.H. Students for priesthood in the school, 25; students of the commercial course, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

OGDENSBURG. *Convent of Gray Nuns*.—Sister Howley, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
Holy Cross Convent of Gray Nuns. Sister St. Joachim, *supr.* 8 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns, at Hospital and Asylum. 6 Sisters. Sister Patrick Phelan, *supr.*

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- BRASHER FALLS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister McAuley *supr.* 7 Sisters.
 CARTHAGE. *House of Augustinian Fathers*.—P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A. 2 Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister Josephine, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
 CAPE VINCENT. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—4 Sisters.
 CROGHAN. *House of Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Pius Manz, O.S.F., (*supr.*) 3 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters.—Sister Ludovic, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
 HOGANSBURG. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, *supr.* 14 Sisters and 8 novices.
 KEESEVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Francis, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Sister —, *supr.* 8 Sisters.
 MOHAWK HILL. *House of Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Venantius Eder, O.S.F. (*supr.*) 2 Fathers, 1 lay Brother.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Sister Angeline, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
 PLATTSBURG. *House of Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. A. A. Amyot (*supr.*) 3 Fathers.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—Sister M. —, *supr.* 15 Sisters.
 REDFORD. *Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross*.—Sister —, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
 ROUSE'S POINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mercy, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, *supr.*
 WATERTOWN. *House of Missionary Fathers of Sacred Heart*.—Rev C. Ramot (*supr.*) M.S.H. 4 Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister Margaret Mary, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Perpetual Help, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. P. Kiernan, *supr.* 8 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BRASHER FALLS. *Academy of Sisters of Mercy*.—18 boarders.
 CAPE VINCENT. *Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 CROGHAN. *Academy of Franciscan Sisters*.
 KEESEVILLE. *Academy of Sister of Mercy*.—25 boarders.
 MOHAWK HILL. *Academy of Sisters of Christian Charity*.—30 pupils.
 PLATTSBURG. *Academy of Gray Nuns*.—30 boarders.
 REDFORD. *Academy of Sisters of Holy Cross*.
 WATERTOWN. *Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—40 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- Cathedral School*, in Third Ward.—Gray Nuns. Sister Howley, *supr.* 5 Sister. Prof. William Duffy, Miss Meehan, Miss Martin and Miss Blount. Boys, 139; girls, 169.
Cathedral School, Second Ward.—Gray Nuns. 2 Sisters. Boys, 48; girls, 52.
St. John's Baptist Church, Second Ward.—Convent of Holy Cross. Gray Nuns. Sister Joachim, *supr.* 6 Sisters. Boys, 182. Girls, 184.
St. John's Baptist Church School, Fourth Ward.—Gray Nuns. 2 Sisters and assistant. Boys, 85; girls, 102.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- Brasher Falls, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister MacAuley, *supr.* 7 Sisters in Convent. Parochial school. Boys and girls, 105.
 Carthage, *St. James' Church*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, *supr.* 6 Sisters. Boys, 105; girls, 146.
 Cape Vincent, *St. Vincent's Church*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister —, *supr.* 4 Sisters. Boys and girls, 40.
 Champlain, *Church of the Assumption*.—Parochial School. Prof. N. Ponchel Z. Maxens, teacher, with assistant. Boys, 65; girls, 45.
 Croghan, *St. Vincent's Church*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Ludovic, *supr.* 4 Sisters. Boys, girls, 100.
 Hogansburg, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. St. Stanislaus, *supr.* 4 Sisters. Boy and girls, 143.
 Keeseville, *Sisters of Mercy*. Sister —, *supr.* 8 Sisters in convent.
St. Patrick's Church.—Parochial School. Boys and girls, 39.
 Mohawk Hill, *St. Michael's Church*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, *supr.* 4 Sisters. Boys and girls, 60.
 Plattsburgh, *St. Peter's Church*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Mary de la Victory, *supr.* 7 Sisters. Boys and girls, 275.
 Redford, *Church of the Assumption*. Sisters of the Holy Cross. St. Mary S. Opportune, *supr.* 5 Sisters. Boys and girls, 120.

Rogersfield, *St. Barnard's Church*.—Parochial school Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Rouse's Point, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 6 Sisters.
 Boys and girls, 155.
 St. Regis Falls, *St. Ann's Church*.—Parochial school. Miss Philomena Amyot and Miss
 Julia Pierce. Boys and girls, 75.
 Watertown, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. P. Kiernan, supr. 8 Sis-
 ters. Boys and girls, 238.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—8 Sisters and 4 Postulants. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. — Sisters.
 Boys, 45; girls, 55.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

OGDENSBURG. *Orphan Asylum and Hospital* under the care of the Gray Nun. Sister M.
 Patrick Phelan, supr. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with pastors	60	Convents	1
Churches without resident pastors	40	Hospital	1
Stations where Mass is celebrated and catechism taught	50	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	15	Parochial schools	19
Priests	80	Boys and girls attending Catholic schools in the diocese	2,878
Secular	67	Religious women engaged in teaching	103
Regular	13	Priests ordained	1
Priest absent	2	died	0
Priest sick	2	Entire population of the diocese, about	300,000
Clerical students	6	Catholic population	62,289
Baptisms, 1886	2,893	Congregations without schools	46
Marriages, 1886	497	Catholic Families	12,482
Confirmation, 1887	1,025	Orphans	37
Burials, 1886	681		

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

ESTABLISHED JAN. 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska, North of the South shore of the Platte River.
Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dìbona, Aug. 20,
 1876. Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.

Deceased Prelate—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-
 Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. R. A. SHAFFEL, Res. 18th and Izard sts., Omaha, Neb.

Chancellor—Rev. A. M. COLANERI, Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.

Secretaries—Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, (German), W. CHOKA, (Bohemian).

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. KELLY; Revs. J. JENNETTE and G. J. GLAUBER.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan
 Monastery at Columbus, Neb. (ex-officio). Revs. P. F. MCCARTHY, G. J. GLAUBER and
 W. CHOKA.

Commissarii Synodales—Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Revs. P. LYNCH, J. JENNETTE, G. J.
 GLAUBER, W. CHOKA.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. J. CASSEDY, V.F., Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, V.F., Very Rev.
 W. WOLF, V.F.

School Board—Very Rev. R. A. SHAFEEEL, Rev. J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CAR-
 ROLL,

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OMAHA.

St. Philomena's Cathedral, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Revs. P. F. McCarthy, (rector), S. F. Carroll, H. McManus. Res. 414 S. 9th st.
 St. Bridget's, (South Omaha), attended from St. Patrick's.
 Holy Family, V. Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J., V.G., Rev. P. Koopmans, S.J. Res. 1715 Izard st.
 St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary Magdalene's.
 St. Mary Magdalene's Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res. 1618 Douglas st.
 St. Patrick, Revs. G. Jennette, P. McDonald, D.D. Res. 1424 Castellar st.
 St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Boyle. Res. 612 S. 27th st.
 St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. Choka. Res. 1430 S. 14th st.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Daxacher, Chaplain,
 Poor Clare Convent, Hamilton st., Rev. J. Flood, Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Vitali, D.D.
 Alda, Hall Co., attended from Wood River.
 Arden, Wheeler Co., attended from Spalding.
 Arthur, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', (Bohemian congr.), attended from Norfolk. Mass once a month on week days, and occasionally by Rev. Th. Biley of Tabor, Dakota Ty.
 Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. L. Engelbrecht.
 Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, attended from Lyons.
 Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Norfolk. Mass the 2d Sunday of the month and on week days.
 Big Spring, Cheyenne Co., attended from Sidney.
 Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. ———
 Bohemia, Box Co., attended from Chadron.
 Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from New Posen.
 Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. Uhing.
 Broken Bow, Custer Co., attended from Dale.
 Brule, Keith Co., attended from Sidney.
 Burke Settlement, Cuming Co., attended from Lyons.
 Burnett, Madison Co., (no church) attended from Norfolk. Mass once a month on week days.
 Bushnell, Cheyenne Co., attended from Sidney.
 Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Blair.
 Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Spalding.
 Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Geary.
 Center Bow, Cedar Co., attended from Hartington.
 Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Brophy.
 Chognice, (Tynerville, P. O.), Howard Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Stuer, S.J.
 Clarksville, Merrick Co., St. Peter's, attended from Central City.
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Therese's, attended from Norfolk. Mass twice a month on week days.
 Coleridge (church building), Cedar Co., attended from Hartington.
 Colton, Cheyenne Co., attended from Sidney.
 Columbus, Platte Co. St. Bonaventure's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers of St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 St. John's, Rev. J. M. Ryan.
 Concord, Dixon Co., attended from Hartington.
 Congdon, Dawson Co., (church building), attended from Plum Creek.
 Conley P. O., Holt Co., St. Ulrich's, attended from Norfolk. Mass occasionally on week days.
 Cottonwood, Lincoln Co., attended from North Platte.
 Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', attended from Norfolk. Mass the last Sunday of the month.
 Crowell, Dodge Co., attended from West Point.
 Crawford, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chadron.
 Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. P. Healey.
 Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Lyons.
 Dodge, Cuming Co., St. Wenceslaus's, attended from Olean.
 Doniphan, Hall Co., attended from Grand Island.
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Columbus.
 East Bow, Cedar Co., attended from Hartington.
 Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Posen.
 Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fremont.

Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., attended from Plum Creek.
 Elsie, Keith Co., attended from Sidney.
 Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lyons.
 Erina, Box Co., attended from Chadron.
 Erina, Garfield Co. (church building), St. Joseph's, attended from Spalding.
 Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter's, D'Alcantara, attended from Norfolk. Mass twice a month on week days.
 Florence, Douglas Co., attended from Blair.
 Fort Omaha, Douglas Co., attended from Holy Family, Omaha.
 Fort Robinson, Dawes Co., attended from Chadron.
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. B. Fitzgerald J.J. Hannan.
 Frenchtown Precinct, Antelope Co., St. Louis's, (French congr.), attended from Norfolk. Mass twice a month on week days.
 Fullerton, Nance Co., attended from Spalding.
 Gandy, Logan Co., attended from North Platte.
 Garden, Sheridan Co., attended from Chadron.
 Grand Island, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F.
 Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
 Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ———
 Hat Creek, Sioux Co., St. Leo's, attended from Chadron.
 Hay Spring, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Chadron.
 Hemmingford, Box Co., attended from Chadron.
 Homer, Dakota Co., St. John's, attended from Hubbard.
 Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's, attended from West Point.
 Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———
 Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis, attended from the Franciscan Monastery.
 Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F.; Rev. P. O'Reilly.
 Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', attended from Grand Island.
 Knoxville P. O.—no church—attended from Norfolk. Mass occasionally.
 Lee's Park, Valley Co., attended from Dale.
 Long Pine, Brown Co., attended from Atkinson.
 Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph, attended from Chognice.
 Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Revs. D. W. Moriarity, J. Barry.
 Maxwell, Lincoln Co., attended from North Platte.
 McCordle, Douglas Co., attended from Holy Family, Omaha.
 Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. Baumgartner.
 Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
 Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, attended from St. Bernard.
 Nadolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from New Posen.
 New Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
 New Posen, Howard Co., St. Anthony, Rev. L. Sebastianski, S.J.
 Nonpareil, Box Co., attended from Chadron.
 Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner. (Mass the 1st and 3d Sundays of the month and all holydays of obligation).
 North Loup, Valley Co., attended from New Posen.
 North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. M. Conway.
 Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Agnes', attended from Norfolk. Mass twice a month on week days.
 Oakland, Burt Co., attended from Lyons.
 O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
 Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's, attended from Sidney.
 Olean, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Turk, S. J.
 Omaha Agency, Dakota Co., attended from Hubbard.
 O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Cassidy, V.F., Rev. C. Mugan.
 Ord, Valley Co., attended from New Posen.
 Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Gretna.
 Paxton, Keith Co., attended from Sidney.
 Pender, Dakota Co., attended from Lyons.
 Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Norfolk. Mass once a month on week days.
 Plainview, Pierce Co.—no church—attended from Norfolk. Mass occasionally.
 Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fremont.
 Plum Creek, Dawson Co., St. Anne's, Rev. T. Walsh.
 Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bonaventure's, Columbus.
 Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Albion.
 Rayenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Libory.
 Ridgeley, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., attended from West Point.
 Rushville, Sheridan Co., attended from Chadron.
 Ryan, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fremont.
 Sargent, Custer Co., attended from Dale.
 Schuyler, Colfax Co., attended from Fremont.
 Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from O'Connor.

Seridner, Dodge Co., attended from West Point.
 Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John, attended from Madison.
 Shelton, Buffalo Co., attended from Wood River.
 Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Barrett.
 South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's, attended from New Castle.
 Spaulding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Devos.
 Stuart, Holt Co., attended from Atkinson.
 St. Anthony, Platte Co., St. Anthony, attended from Columbia.
 St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Schulte, O.S.F.
 St. Charles, Cumming Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Monterey.
 St. Edward, (church building), attended from Albion.
 St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof.
 St. Joseph, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Menominee.
 St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. J. Müller.
 St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary's, attended from Humphrey.
 St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Libory.
 Summit, Dakota Co., St. John, attended from Jackson.
 Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, attended from Olean.
 Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from New Castle.
 Tarnow, Platte Co., St. Michael's, attended from Columbus.
 Tekamah, Burt Co., attended from Lyons.
 Tuckerville, Custer Co., attended from Dale.
 Verdigris, (Bridge P.O.), Knox Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Norfolk. Mass once a month on week days.
 Wahoo, Saunders Co., attended from St. Wenceslaus'. Omaha.
 Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from New Posen.
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lyons.
 Westernville, Custer Co., attended from Dale.
 West Point, Cumming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Revs. J. Ruesing, J. Ernester.
 Whitney, Dawes Co., attended from Chadron.
 Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Plum Creek.
 Winnebago Agency, Dakota Co., attended from Hubbard.
 Wisner, Cumming Co., St. Joseph's, attended from West Point.
 Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
 Wroman, Lincoln Co., attended from North Platte.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

OMAHA. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. Michael P. Dowling, S.J., Francis Hillman, S.J., James J. O'Meara, S.J., Joseph Rigge, S.J., M. A. McGinnis, S.J.
Convent of our Lady of Mercy, (new convent building), 521 S. 13th st.—Mother Mary Peter Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 43.
Convent of St. Clare, Hamilton st.—Mother Mary Magdalene, abbess. Community, 15.
 Poor Clare Nuns.
 COLUMBUS, Platte Co., Neb. *Monastery of St. Bonaventure*.—Very Rev. Placideus Kohnen, O.S.F.; Anastasius Czech, O.S.F., Ignatius Reinkemeier, O.S.F., and 6 lay Brothers.
Convent of St. Francis.—Sister Josepha, supr. Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 13.
 ST. BERNARD, Platte Co., Neb. *Monastery of St. Bernard*.—V. Rev. Pancratius Schulte, O.S.F., Bev. Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.
 HUMPHREY, Platte Co., Neb. *Monastery of St. Francis*.—V. Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F.; Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., and 3 lay-Brothers.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

OMAHA. *Creighton College*.—Day College, established 1879.—Revs. Michael P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Francis Hillman, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), James J. O'Meara, S.J., Joseph Rigge, S.J., M. A. McGinnis, S.J., Messrs. J. J. Donohoe, S.J., F. X. O'Mara, S.J., besides 2 lay Brothers and 3 lay-teachers. Students, 175.
Academy of St. Catherine's, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Berchmans, supr. Day-scholars, 83.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. J. Dume, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 85. Day-scholars, 6.
 COLUMBUS, Neb. *Academy of St. Francis and Parochial School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 22. Day-scholars, 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Omaha, Neb. *St. Philomena's Par. School*, (Cathedral).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 235.
St. Aloysius' Par. School, (Holy Family).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 235.

(South Omaha.) *St. Bridget's Par. School*, (St. Bridget's).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Par. School, (St. Joseph's).—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 141.
St. Mary Magdalene's Par. School (St. Mary Magdalene's).—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Community, 3. Pupils, 87.
St. Patrick's Par. School (St. Patrick's).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.
St. Peter's Par. School, (St. Peter's).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 172.
St. Stanislaus' Par. School, (Holy Family).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
St. Wenceslaus' Par. School (St. Wenceslaus').—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co., S.S. *Peter and Paul's Par. School*.—Ursuline Nuns. Community, 3. Pupils, 36.
Chognice, Howard Co., Neb., *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Pupils, 25.
Elba, Howard Co., Neb., *St. Joseph's Par. School*. Pupils, 25.
Humphrey, Platte Co., Neb., *St. Francis' Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 5. Pupils, 150.
Monterey, Coming Co., Nec., *St. Boniface's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 50.
Nadolice, Howard Co., Neb., *St. Wenceslaus' Par. School*.—Pupils, 24.
St. Stanislaus' Par. School.—Pupils, 30.
New Posen, Howard Co., Neb., *St. Anthony's Par. School*.—Pupils, 50.
Olean, Colfax Co., Neb., *Sacred Heart Par. School*.—Pupils, 80.
Platte Center, Platte Co., Neb., *St. Joseph's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 2. Pupils, 35.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb., *St. Bernard's Par. School*.—St. Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 4. Pupils, 100.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Neb., *Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*—Pupils, 47.
St. Libory, Howard Co., Neb., Pupils, 33.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., Neb., *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 71.
Warsaw, Howard Co., Neb., *St. Wenceslaus' Par. School*.—Pupils, 27.
West Point, Cumming Co., Neb., *Holy Guardian Angels Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 5. Pupils, 76.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

OMAHA. *Hospital of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maria Hedwig, supr. Community, 25. Attending Physicians, 9.
Orphan Asylum of St. Mary, 521 S. 13th st.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 56.
ECCELIAS, Neb. *Hospital of St. Mary*.—Sister Mary Frances, supr. Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 8. Attending physicians, 2.
GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co., Neb. *Hospital of St. Francis*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adriana, supr. Community, 8. Attending Physicians, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convents	3
Priests .. { Secular.....	44	Hospitals	3
{ Regular	17	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total	61	Orphans	56
Religious Communities—Men.....	2	Academies..... 3	Pupils..... 198
Women.....	6	College..... 1	Pupils..... 175
Members.. { Men.....	33	Parochial Schools.. 25	Pupils..... 2,251
{ Women.....	165	School Children. Total.....	2,680
Ecclesiastical Studies for the Dioceses		Marriages.....	336
of Omaha, Lincoln and Cheyenne....	28	Baptisms.....	2,070
Parishes.....	46	Deaths.. { Infants.....	405
Missions with Churches.....	101	{ Adults.....	303
Missions without Churches.....	49	Families.....	7,064
Chapels.....	15	Catholic population.....	41,320
Monasteries	3		

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. HURLEY.

Secretary—Rev. J. T. MULGREW.

Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, REVS. C. ROTTER, J. MONIHAN, JAMES, RYAN, JOSEPH COSTA.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PEORIA.

St. Mary's Church, Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, D.D., Revs. J. T. Mulgrew, James Shannon.

St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Von Schwedler.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Rotter.

St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. Hurley, Rev. P. O'Connell.

Sacred Heart, V. Rev. P. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., rector.

CHAPELS.

Chapel, Bradley Hospital, attended from Sacred Heart.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, attended from St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, attended from Monmouth twice a month.

Arlington, Bureau Co., Rev. P. Sheedy.

Ashkum, attended from Gilman.

Atkinson, Henry Co., Rev. H. Tholen.

Atlanta, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart.

Avon, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.

Bement, attended from Ivesdale twice a month.

Benson, attended from Minonk twice a month.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. Weldon, D. O'Dwyer, Edward Spalding.

St. Mary's, Revs. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.S.F., Martin Bauer, O.S.F.

Bradford, Stark Co., Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan.

Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Delbaer,

Broadlands, attended twice a month from Pesotum.

Bushnell, attended once a month from Lewiston.

Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from Union.

Camp Grove, attended from Lacon twice a month.

Campus, Livingston Co., Rev. P. Lyons.

Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. O'Reilly.

Carthage, Hancock Co., Rev. W. M. McKenna.

Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. S. Keating, M. A. Quirk.

St. John's, (German) attended from Danville.

Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Rev. Wm. Vander Hagen.

Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Quinn.

Chenoa, McLean Co., Rev. C. Rimmels.

Chillicothe, attended from Henry.

Clifton, attended from Chebanse twice a month.

Clinton, attended once a month from Wapella.

Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., attended from Moline.

Colfax, Champaign Co., attended from Danville.

Colona, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.

Cornell, Livingston Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Crescent City, attended from Watseka.
 Cullom, attended twice a month from Piper City.
 Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
 German church, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Poettken.
 Delande, attended from Ivesdale.
 Delavan, Tazewell Co. Rev. M. F. Flynn.
 Dunlap, attended twice a month from Princeville.
 Dwight, Livingston Co., Rev. S. B. Hedges.
 Eagle, Streator P. O., La Salle Co., Rev. M. J. Egan.
 Earlville, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.
 Edgington, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.
 Elkhart, Logan Co., Rev. Thomas Dunne.
 Elmwood, attended from Canton twice a month.
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. X. O'Neill.
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Owens.
 Farmer City, attended from Bloomington.
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph Costa.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Selva.
 Galva, attended from Kewanee.
 Geneseo, Henry Co., Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
 Gibson City, attended once a month from Loda.
 Gidding's Mound, attended from Warsaw once a month.
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. P. Quinn, F. O'Reilly.
 Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., attended from Ottawa.
 Hamilton, attended once a month from Carthage.
 Hampton, Rock Island Co., attended from Rapids City.
 Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Schreiber.
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Lochney.
 St. Mary's, German, Rev. B. Baak.
 Hennepin, Putnam Co., Rev. Wm. Kuchenbuch.
 Hoopeston, attended from Gilman.
 Hooppole, Henry Co., attended from Atkinson.
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Byrne, Thomas Devany.
 Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Rev. J. J. Burke.
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Revs. F. C. Duffy, Jas. P. Heaney.
 Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. Z. Zumbuhl.
 Kirkwood, attended once a month from Monmouth.
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Brien.
 La Harpe, attended once a month from Carthage.
 La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. F. Guidry, C.M., F. Higgins, C.M., Dennis Dowling, C.M., J. A. Murtagh, C.M.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. S. Wozniz.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Schmal.
 Leland, La Salle Co., attended from Ohio.
 L'Erable, Iroquois Co., Rev. N. F. Recouvreur.
 Lewistown, Fulton Co., Rev. J. Libert.
 Lexington, attended from Chenoa.
 Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy.
 (German) Church of the Maternity, Rev. Chas. Hout.
 Loda, Iroquois Co., Rev. Louis Heidemann.
 Lostant, attended twice a month from Wenona.
 Macomb, McDonough Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
 Manito, attended twice a month from Pekin.
 Marseilles, La Salle Co., attended from Seneca.
 Melvin, attended from Gilman.
 Merna, Rev. M. L. O'Connor.
 Mendota, La Salle Co., Rev. M. Heafy.
 (German) Rev. J. Cronauer.
 Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmeier, O.M. Cap.,
 Albert Andlauer, O. M. Cap.
 Minonk, St. Patrick's, Revs. Innocenz Bruns, O.S.F., rector; Theod. Stephan, O.S.F.
 Moline, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Greve.
 Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Revs. M. F. Kelly, Wm. O'Hara.
 Mooney's Settlement, attended twice a month from Henry.
 Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin.
 Mt. Pulaski, attended once a month from Lincoln.
 Nanvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Reimbold.
 Nebraska, attended twice a month from Pontiac.
 Odell, Livingston Co., Rev. J. Halpin.
 Ohio, Bureau Co., Rev. J. A. Fanning.
 Onarga, attended from Loda.

Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Revs. James Ryan, J. Grogan, F. B. Moore.
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. J. C. Schurz.
 Pekin, Tazewell Co., Rev. L. J. Dunne.
 Sacred Heart, (german), attended by Rev. Charles Speckert, O. M. Cap., from Peoria.
 Pennfield, attended from Champaign.
 Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Power, rector, L. Krentz, asst.
 Pesotum, Rev. S. Thiebes.
 Piper City, Ford Co., Rev. D. L. Crowe.
 Pontiac, Livingston Co., Revs. H. W. Finch, and B. O'Donnell.
 Pre-emption, attended twice a month from Keithsburg.
 Princeton, Bureau Co., attended from Arlington.
 Princeville, Peoria Co., Rev. P. McGair.
 Rankin, attended once a month from Loda.
 Ransom, attended from Streator.
 Rantoul, attended twice a month from Champaign.
 Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Boers.
 Raritan, attended once a month from Monmouth.
 Richland (Reinhard P.O.), La Salle Co., Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
 Roberts, attended from Gilman.
 Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Thomas Mackin.
 Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Liermann.
 Rushville, attended once a month from Lewistown.
 Rutland, attended twice a month from Minonk.
 Sagetown, Henderson Co., attended from Monmouth.
 Seneca, La Salle Co., Rev. J. F. O'Donovan.
 Sheffield, Bureau Co., Rev. Ed. McCartney.
 Sheldon, attended from Watseka.
 Spring Valley, attended from Peru.
 Strawn, Livingston Co., attended from Fairbury.
 Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Cnception, Revs. H. A. O'Kelly.
 St. Anthony of Padua (German church), Rev. Dominic Meyer, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Peter
 de Alcantara Welling, O. S. F.
 St. Stephen's, (Hungarian) Rev. E. Gellhof.
 St. Augustine, Knox Co., Rev. J. Scheuren.
 St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Langlais.
 St. Mary's, Lourds P.O., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. F. Eckert.
 Sunbury, attended twice a month from Dwight.
 Tennessee, attended once a month from Macomb.
 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
 Tolono, Champaign Co., Rev. A. J. Wagner.
 Toulon, attended twice a month from Kewanee.
 Tremont, attended twice a month from Pekin.
 Troy Grove, Mendota P. O., St. Peter, La Salle Co., Rev. P. L. Heider.
 Union, (Odell P. O.), Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Fulgentius Hansen.
 Utica, Rev. J. Moynihan.
 Viola, attended from Keithsburg.
 Wasbourn, attended twice a month from Metamora.
 Washington, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator.
 Wapella, De Witt Co., Rev. B. H. Corley.
 Warsaw, Hancock, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bergmann.
 Wataga, Knox Co., attended twice a month from Kewanee.
 Watseka, attended from Gilman.
 Wenona, Marshall Co., Rev. J. J. Smith.
 West Point, attended once a month from Carthage.
 Woodhull, Henry Co., attended from Kewanee.
 Wyoming, Stark Co., attended from Bradford.

Rev. P. Toner, and Rev. James O'Rorke retired on account of ill-health.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PEORIA. *Monastery of the Sacred Heart*.—V. Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O. M. Cap. (guardian);
 Revs. Charles Speckert, O. M. Cap., Marcus Haas, O. M. Cap., Godhard Friedman, O. M. Cap.
 2 lay Brothers.
 METAMORA, Woodford Co. *St. Mary's Monastery*.—Revs. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmeier,
 O. M. Cap., Albert Andlauer, O. M. Cap. 3 lay Brothers.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Joseph: Mother Mechtilda, supr.
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*.—Sis-
 ter Imelda, supr.
Academy of the Ursuline Sisters (German).

EL PASO. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.*—Sister M. Angela, *supr.*
 GALESBURG.—*St. Josephine's Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils incl. parochial schools, 300.
 LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent.*—Sisters of Charity.
 NAUVOO. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict*
 OTTAWA. *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.*—Sisters of Mercy.
 PERU, Ill. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PEORIA. *Bradley Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis, who also have charge of the City Hospital.
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
 DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
 LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
 LINCOLN. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
 METAMORA. *Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Boniface.—Benedictine Sisters of P. Adoration. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

BLACK PARTRIDGE.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 BLOOMINGTON. *Holy Trinity.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 620.
St. Mary's.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 CHAMPAIGN.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
 CHATSWORTH.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 90.
 DANVILLE. *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
German Church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 EL PASO.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
 HENNEPIN.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
 HENRY. *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 90.
 KICKAPOO.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 LACON. *Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
 LA SALLE. *Boys' School.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael Donnelly (director). Pupils, 225.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
 La Salle: *St. Hyacinth's.*—Sisters of St. Francis (Polish). Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 LINCOLN. *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Church of the Maternity.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 LODA.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
 MENDOTA.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Church.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 METAMORA.—*St. Mary's.*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 MINONK. *St. Patrick's.*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 MOLINE.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
 NAUVOO.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
 OTTAWA. *St. Columba's.*—Pupils, 350.
St. Francis'.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
 PEKIN. *Sacred Heart.*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 PERU. *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 RICHLAND.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 ROCK ISLAND. *St. Joseph's Church.* Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 ST. AUGUSTINE.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
 STREATOR.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
 TROY GROVE.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
 WARSAW.—Sisters. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION

Churches.....	163	Parochial schools.....	41
Priests.....	113	Orphan asylums.....	1
Regular.....	13	Children in parochial schools.....	6,850
Secular.....	100	Hospitals.....	5
Clerical students.....	12	Baptisms in 1884.....	3,000
Religious institutions.....	16	Marriages " ".....	609
Academies.....	9	Burials " ".....	977

DIOCESES OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY.

The Diocese of Pittsburg, erected 1843, comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Ohio and south of the Ohio and Allegheny rivers, together with Lawrence, Beaver, Washington, Greene, Fayette and Somerset Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.

The Diocese of Allegheny, erected Jan. 11, 1867, reunited to Pittsburg Aug. 3, 1877, comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Allegheny river, together with Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon, and Bedford Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.

First Bishop of Pittsburg—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; translated to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; translated to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; d. at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; appointed administrator of Allegheny Aug. 3, 1877.

Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., V.G., cons. Aug. 2, 1885. Titular Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D. Res. 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. DENIS KEARNEY.

Secretary pro temp.—Rev. T. P. Smith, res. Altoona, Pa.

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. R. PHELAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. BONIFACE WIMMER, O.S.B., V. Rev. Superiors of the Redemptorists, Passionists, Capuchins and Carmelites, Revs. W. POLLARD, D. KEARNEY F. L. TOBIN, S. WALL, E. A. BUSH, J. DUFFNER.

Judices Causarum—Revs. W. POLLARD, M. CARROLL, F. L. TOBIN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th ave., and Grant st., Rev. Denis Kearney, rector; Revs. Wm. Graham, A. Wirtenbach, James Denny.

- St. Adalbert's (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. Miskiewicz.
 St. Agnes', 5th ave., 14th ward, Revs. Thos. Corcoran, P. Molyneux.
 St. Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Maritius Greeck, O.M.Cap., guardian, and 5 assistants. At this church His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the Children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
 St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Jerome Kearney, rector; Rev. M. Ward.
 St. George's (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. F. J. Kaib.
 Holy Cross, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin.
 Holy Trinity (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave. V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Albert Heimann, O.C.C., Gabriel Browne, O.C.C. Bernh. Fink, O.C.C., Angelus Moerland, O.C.C.
 St. James', 36th ward, South Side, Revs. F. L. Tobin, J. Martin.
 St. John the Baptist's, 32d st., and Liberty ave., Rev. C. V. Neeson, rector; Rev. Thos. Walsh, assistant.
 St. John Evangelist's, South Side, Rev. O. P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. J. McDonald, assistant.
 St. Joseph's (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. ———
 St. Joseph's, (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. Haeckler, assistant.
 St. Kieran's (new Church), 18th ward, attended by Rev. T. F. Briley, from St. Mary's.
 St. Malachy's, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. J. J. McTighe.
 St. Martin's (German), 36th ward, South Side, Rev. H. Goebel.
 St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. M. M. Sheedy, res. No. 48 3d ave.
 St. Mary's, of the Immaculate Conception, 45th st., Rev. W. Pollard, rector; Rev. T. F. Briley.
 St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. James F. Tobin.
 St. Michael's (German), South Side, Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Cajetan Heitkamp, C.P.
 St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. S. Wall, rector; Rev. Daniel Walsh, assistant.
 St. Paul of the Cross, South Side, Very Rev. Guido Matassi, C.P., rector; Very Rev. Frederick Lang, C.P., master of novices; Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., vice-rector; Stanislaus Parozyk, C.P., Rev. Bernardine Dush, C.P., Erasmus Gloekner, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr.
 St. Peter's (German), 24th ward, South Side, Revs. J. Duffner, John Heine.
 St. Philomena's Church (German), 14th st., and Liberty ave., Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Frederic Brandstaetter, C.S.S.R., F. Klauder, C.S.S.R., L. Schwabl, C.S.S.R., Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R.
 Sacred Heart, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Smallman and 22d st., Rev. Anton. Jaworski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Nic. Weckel, C.S.Sp., assistant.
 St. Stephen's, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin.

CHAPELS.

- Mercy Convent, attended from Cathedral.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Agnes.
 Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Augustine's.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st., attended from St. Augustine's.
 Holy Trinity Convent, attended from Holy Trinity.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, South Side, attended from St. John, the Evangelist's.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's, 16th ward.
 St. Martin's Convent, South Side, attended from St. Martins.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's, 45th st.
 Franciscan Convent, South Side, attended from St. Michael's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
 St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. Martin Murphy, chaplain.
 Riverside Penitentiary and Morganza Reform School, Rev. Regis Canevin, chaplain, residence,
 St. Pauls Orphan Asylum.

ALLEGHENY CITY.

- St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. B. Kenna, assistant; res. 432 Beaver ave.
 St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann; Rev. F. J. Eger, assistant; res. 210 Franklin st.
 St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (prior), Amandus Kramer, O.S.B., Pirmin Levermann, O.S.B., Anselmus Soehnler, O.S.B., Wilfried Frinz, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilhuofer, O.S.B. Res. 87 Washington st.

Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. S. G. Mollinger.
 St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, DD., V.G.; Revs. J. W. O'Connell,
 and L. McEvoy, assistants.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Fr. X. Tracksler, O.S.B.

CHAPELS.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Andrew's.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, attended from St. Mary's, Sharpsburg, by Fathers
 of the Holy Ghost.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st., attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Ann's Convent, 27 Washington st., attended from St. Peter's.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent, Benedictine Nuns, Fulton st., attended from St. Joseph's.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Troy Hill, Rev. M. Steger.
 OUTSIDE OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY CITY.
 Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. P. Connery.
 Altoona, St. John's, Revs. Thomas Smith, Nicholas J. O'Reilly, and C. Sheehan.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John's.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Schell, rector; Rev. F. X. Kettle, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception Convent, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Baden, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Sewickley.
 Baldwin Township (Carrick P. O.), Rev. James Rosswoog.
 Bean's Cove, St. ———, attended from Cumberland, Md.
 Beaver, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Rochester.
 Beaver Falls St., Rev. H. Freeling.
 Bedford St. Thomas', Rev. D. O'Connell.
 Blairsville, SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. E. McKeever, rector.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from SS. Simon and Jude's.
 Braddock's Field, St. Thomas, V. Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. E. J. Dignam, assistant.
 St. Thomas Convent, attended from St. Thomas.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Fischer.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Brady's Bend, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Quigley.
 St. Mary's (German).
 Brownsville, St. Peters, Rev. J. J. McDonnell.
 Butler, St. Pauls, Rev. William A. Nolan.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
 St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
 Cambria City, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Edward Trautwein.
 Convent, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Cameron's Bottoms, St. Patrick's, attended from Carrolltown.
 Cannelton, St. Rose's, attended from Beaver Falls.
 Cannonsburg, attended from Washington.
 Carrolltown, St. Benedict's, Revs. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., Edwin Pierron, O.S.B.
 St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Benedict's.
 Chartiers, St. Mary's (German), Rev. D. Zwickert.
 Chestnut Ridge, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Chest Springs, St. Monica's, attended from St. Augustine's.
 Claysville, attended from Washington.
 Clearfield (Coylesville P. O.), St. John's, Rev. P. Brown.
 Clinton, St. Teresa's, attended from Beaver Falls.
 Connellsville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McDermott; Rev. J. Wertz, as-
 sistant.
 Crafton, St. Philip's, Rev. James Keenoy.
 Derry Station, St. Joseph's, attended from New Derry.
 Dudley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Burns.
 Dunbar, St. Aloysius, Rev. D. Malady.
 Ebensburg, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
 Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, attended from Ebensburg.
 Elizabeth, St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McCourt.
 Florence, St. Mary's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Freeport, St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
 Gallitzin, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Boyle, rector, Rev. James Donnelly, asst.
 St. Patrick's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Glenfield, St. Mary's (German), attended from Holy Ghost College.
 Greensburgh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Agatho Stuebinger, O.S.B., rector.
 Hollidaysburg, St. Mary's, Rev. Ferd. Kittell.
 St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Michael's (German), Rev. Lawr. Boell.
 St. Michael's Convent, attended from St. Michael's.
 Homestead, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian.
 Huntingdon, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. L. M. J. Woelfel.

- Indiana, St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam Toner.
 Irwin Station, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Murphy,
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Johnstown, St. John Gualbert's, Rev. James P. Tahaney, rector, Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, assistant.
 St. John's Convent, attended from St. John's.
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Manser, O.S.B., Alto Heer, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Kittanning, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Brady.
 Latrobe, Holy Family, Rev. James A. Cosgrave.
 Holy Family Convent, attended from Holy Family Church.
 Lemont, St. Caecelia's, attended from Uniontown.
 Ligonier, Most Holy Trinity, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Lilly's, (Hemlock P. O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. R. Browne.
 Loretto, St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Bush, rector, M. Foley, asst.
 St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
 St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy, attended from St. Michael's.
 McKeesport, St. Peter's, Rev. James Nolan.
 New Congregation, Rev. Will. Holtapple.
 St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
 Mansfield (Putnam P. O.), St. Luke's, Rev. Edward Brennan.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
 Meyersdale, SS. Philip and James', Rev. H. McEvoy.
 Millerstown, Mater Dolorosa, attended from Sugar Creek.
 Millvale (Bennett P. O.), St. Anne's, Rev. John Quinn, C.S.Sp., rector;
 St. Anthony's (German), Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., rector.
 Monongahela City, Transfiguration, attended from Elizabeth.
 Mt. Pleasant, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. May.
 Murrinsville, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis Brady.
 Natrona, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Price.
 New Baltimore, St. John's, Rev. L. Guenther, O.C.C., Anast. Kreidt, O.C.C.
 New Brighton, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Bigham.
 Newcastle, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher.
 St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 New Derry, St. Martin's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
 New Germany, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Newry, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cannevin.
 Nickelson's Run (Kittanning P. O.), Holy Guardian Angels, attended from Kittanning.
 Nicktown, (Carrolltown P. O.) St. Nicholas', Revs. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., Max Heer, O.S.B.
 Noblestown, St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Gallagher.
 North Oakland, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Waters.
 St. Joseph's (German), attended from Summit.
 Parker's Landing, St. Mary's, attended from Murrinsville.
 Penn Station, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Perrysville, St. Teresa's, Rev. J. Kuenzer.
 Petrolia, St. James', attended from Brady's Bend.
 Pine Creek (Montooth P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler.
 Rochester, St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. J. Bauer.
 St. Augustine, St. Augustine's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
 St. Boniface, St. Boniface's, Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., res. at Carrolltown.
 St. Joseph's, attended from Carrolltown.
 St. Lawrence's, attended from Carrolltown.
 St. Vincent (Beatty P. O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. —
 St. Wendel, St. Wendel's attended from Summit.
 St. Xavier's Convent (Beatty P. O.), attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Saltsburg, St. Matthew's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Sewickley, St. James, Rev. Charles Coyne.
 Scottdale, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael Lambing, and Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, assistant.
 Sharpsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Längst, C.S.Sp.
 Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 Shade Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Huntingdon.
 Sinking Valley, attended from Tyrone.
 Stonerstown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Newcastle.
 Strongtown, Seven Dolors, attended from Carrolltown.
 Sugar Creek (Barnhart's Mills P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quilter, rector.
 Summit, Butler Co. (Herman P. O.), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Calasactius Mayershofer, O.M. Cap., guardian, and 6 assistants.
 Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas Davin.

Sutter's Station, St. ———, attended from Alpsville.
 Thompson's Run (Dravosburg P. O.), St. Agnes', Rev. Stephen J. Schram.
 Turtle Creek, St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham.
 Tyrone, St. Matthew's, Rev. J. C. Farren.

St. Mathew's Convent, attended from St. Mathew's.
 Uniontown, St. John's, Rev. Wm. Kittell.
 Verona, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Hegerich.
 Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle.
 Waynesburg, St. Anne's, attended from Brunsville.
 Wexford, St. Alphonsus' Rev. N. Bausch.
 Wilkinsburg, St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing.
 Williamsburg, St. Joseph's, attended from Hollidaysburg.
 Wilmore, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. H. McHugh.
 Youngstown, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.

Rev. E. F. Garland retired from the sacred ministry on account of his age and infirmity.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BEATTY'S P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent's Seminary and College*.—This college is attached to St. Vincent Abbey. Director, Rev. Dominic Block, O.S.B. Secular students, about 200; professors, 18; volumes in library, about 16,000, to which seminarians have access.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PITTSBURG, Pa. *House of the Capuchin Fathers*, Butler and 37th sts.—St. Augustine's. Revs. Mauritius Greck, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Gregory Maria Autsch, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., Gregory Schneiders, O.M.Cap., Herm. Jos. Peters, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 6, with 2 Brothers.

House of the Carmelite Fathers, Fulton st. and Centre ave.—V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (prior.) Fathers, 4.

House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Holy Ghost College. V. Rev. Jos. Strub, C.S.Sp. (provincial), Rev. John Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres. of college), Revs. Jos. Roth, C.S.Sp., John Otten, C.S.Sp., Eng. Schmitt, C.S.Sp., Ant. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., Eng. Phelan, C.S.Sp. (pref. of scholastics), John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Patrick McDermott, C.S.Sp., Paul Gross, C.S.Sp., Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., James McEneaney, C.S.Sp. 28 scholastics, 15 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.—St. Stanilaus' Church. Rev. Ant. Jaworski, C.S.Sp., sup., Rev. Nic. Weckel, C.S.Sp.

St. Paul's Monastery, South Side.—Passionist Fathers. V. Rev. Guido F. Matassi, C.P., rector; V. Rev. Frederic Lang, C.P., master of novices; Rev. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., vice rector; Rev. Stanislaus Parozyk, C.P., Erasmus Gloekner, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Bernadine Dush, C.P., Rev. Bernard Hehl, pastor of St. Michael's; Rev. Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Rev. Cajetan Heitkamp, C.P. There are 5 lay Brothers and the same novices.

House of the Redemptorist Fathers, 14th st. and Liberty ave.—V. Rev. Lawr. Werner, C.S.S.R. (rector), Frederic Brandstetter, C.S.S.R., F. Klauder, C.S.S.R., L. Schwabl, S.S.S.R., L. Zinnen, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 4; lay Brothers, 4.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn. av. and Rebecca st., EE.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Anna of St. Theresa, sup. Sisters, 11.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, No. 30 Washington st.—Mother Florence Mary, sup. Sisters, 7.

St. Philomena's Convent, 14th st. and Penn. av.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pretronilla, sup. Sisters, 9.

St. Joseph's Convent, Larimer av., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, sup. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 35; novices, 5; postulants, 5.

Holy Trinity Convent, Fulton st. and Centre av.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Adelheid, sup. Sisters, 7.

St. Martin's Convent, 36th ward.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresa, sup. Sisters, 4.

Sacred Heart Convent, Centre av. East End.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francesca, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

St. John's Convent, 14th st., South Side.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Sisters, 24.

St. John the Baptist Convent, Penn. av., 30th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Sisters, 10.

St. James' Convent, South Side.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Inez. 7 Sisters.

St. Agnes' Convent, 5th av.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Miriam, sister-servant. Sisters, 8.
Holy Cross Convent, South Side.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clement, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster av., Sisters of Mercy, established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States.—Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 187; novices, 22; postulants, 3.

St. Patrick's Convent, Liberty st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 12.

St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, 46th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, supr. Sisters, 15.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Agnes Rose, supr.; Sister M. Clementine, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 85; novices, 16; postulants, 11.

St. Anthony's Convent, Butler st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cleopha, sup. Sisters, 12.

Sacred Heart of Mary's Convent, 34th ward.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Srs., 8.

St. Paul's Convent, Mt. Oliver.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 4.

Convent at St. Ursula's Academy (Mont St. Ursule, Oakland).—Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 18; novices, 5; postulants, 2.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *House of Benedictine Fathers*, North and Liberty st.—St. Mary's. Revs. Leander Schmerr, O.S.B. (prior), Amandus Kramer, O.S.B., Pirmin Levermann, O.S.B., Anselmus Soehner, O.S.B., Wilfried Frinz, O.S.B., F. X. Trachsler, O.S.B., Gregory Zellhofer, O.S.B.

Sacred Heart of Jesus Convent, Fulton and Franklin sts.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Dolorosa, supr. Sisters, 12.

St. Mary's Convent, 20 Canal st.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Hildegard, supr. Sisters, 14.

St. Joseph's Convent, East St.—Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Clare, supr. 4 Sisters.

Holy Name Convent (Troy Hill).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 5.

St. Anne's Convent, No. 27 Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, supr. Sisters, 13.

Convent of Sisters of Good Shepherd (Troy Hill).—Mother Mary of St. Casimir Cahill, supr. Sisters, 26; novices, 4; postulants, 5.

ALTOONA, Blair Co., Pa. *St. John's Male Schools*.—Bro. Athanasius (supr.) Professed Brothers, 6.

St. John's Convent.—Sisters of Charity. Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese.—Mother Aloysia, supr.; Sisters in the diocese, 140.

Immaculate Conception Convent.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Alberta, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.

BEATTY'S P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent's Abbey*.—Benedictine Fathers. V. Rev. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B. (sub-prior), manager of printing office; Rev. Alphons Heimler, O.S.B.; Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B. (master of Novices); Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., (proctor); Rev. Mellitus Tritz, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Raimund Daniel, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Augustin Schneider, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate and prof.); Rev. Albert Robrecht, O.S.B., (prof. and director of orchestra); Rev. Dominicus Block, O.S.B., (director of college and prof.); Rev. Bede Hipelius, O.S.B., (rector of congregation); Rev. Sigfried Klima, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Isidor Fuessel, O.S.B. (assistant pastor); Rev. Lewis Haas, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Timothy Blasius, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Philipp Kretz, O.S.B., (prof.); Markus Kirchner, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Hieronymus Schmidt, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B. (missionary); Rev. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B. (apothecary); Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Conrad Ebert, Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Stanislaus Messemmer, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Singer, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Thos. Wolf, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Hyacinth Lanz, O.S.B. (missionary); Rev. Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B., (chap. of college and prof.); Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Romuald Mueller, O.S.B. (assistant). There are in the Abbey 4 subdeacons and 28 clerics in minor orders, besides about 80 lay Brothers and candidates, and in the Noviate of the Congregation 10 novices.

St. Xavier's Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mechthildes O'Connell, supr. Sisters, 40.

BLAIRSVILLE, Indiana Co. *SS. Simon and Jude's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaya, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

BRADDOCK. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephen, supr. Sisters, 2.

St. Thomas' Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus Henessy, supr. Sisters, 9.

BUTLER, Butler Co. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, supr. Sisters, 6.

CAMBRIA CITY. *St. Louis' Convent*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, supr. Sisters, 3.

CARROLLTOWN, Cambria Co. *St. Benedict's Priory Convent*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., assistant; Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor of St. Boniface's; Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor of St. Nicholas, Nicktown; Rev. Max Heer, O.S.B. assistant.

St. Scholastica's Convent.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in

- the diocese. Ven. Mother Adelgunda, prioress. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 46; postulants, 4.
- DUNBAR. *Sisters of Mercy Convent*.—Sister Josephine, supr.
- EBENSBURG, Cambria Co. *Mt. Gallitzin Seminary*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 42; novices, 14. Three houses in the diocese of Columbus, containing 9 Sisters, 405 pupils, are subject to the Mother-house at Ebensburg.
- GALLITZIN, Cambria Co. *St. Patrick's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 12. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
- GREENSBURG, Westmoreland Co. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 30.
- HERMANN STATION (Summit). Butler Co. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Joseph Calsanctius Mayershofer, O.M. Cap. (guardian), Gabriel Spaeth, O.M. Cap. (vicar), and master of novices), Pius Reinhold, O.M. Cap., Dominicus Hesselung, O.M. Cap., (prefect of St. Fidelis' College). Boniface Rosenberger, O.M. Cap., Lawrence Beck, O.M. Cap., Lucas Belke, O.M. Cap. Fathers 7, together with several professed students, novices and lay Brothers.
- HOLLIDAYBURG, Blair Co. *St. Agnes' Convent*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Constantia, supr. Professed Sisters, 3.
- St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Sisters, 4.
- IRWIN, Pa. *Immaculate Conception Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriela, sister servant. Sisters, 5.
- JOHNSTOWN, Cambria Co. *House of Benedictine Fathers*.—Rev. Bernardus Manser, O.S.B., (supr.), Rev. Alto Heer, O.S.B., Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B.
- St. John's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, sister-servant. Sisters, 12.
- St. Agnes' Convent*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardina, supr. Sisters, 6.
- LATROBE, Westmoreland Co., Pa. *Holy Family Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda Gallagher, supr. Sisters, 6.
- LILLY (Hemlock P. O.) *Mission-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Genevieve, supr.
- LORETO, Cambria Co. *St. Francis' Monastery*.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Ambrose, (supr.) Professed Brothers, 35; candidates, 6.
- St. Aloysius' Convent*. A separate Mother-house.—Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr. Sisters, 27; novices, 4. Professed Sisters in diocese, 207; novices, 18; postulants, 6.
- MANCHESTER. *St. Andrew's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. M. Thecla Vaughn, supr. Sisters, 9.
- McKEESPORT, Allegheny Co., Pa. *St. Catherine's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzalez Coyle, supr. Sisters, 9.
- MILLVALE, (Bennet P.O.). *House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., supr., Rev. John Quinn, C.S.Sp.
- St. Angela's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela, supr. Sisters, 4.
- NEW BALTIMORE, Somerset Co. *St. John's Convent*.—Carmelite Fathers. Rev. Louis Günther, O.C.C., Rev. Anast. Kreidt, O.C.C. 8 students of theology.
- NEW BRIGHTON. *Mission of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Elizabeth, supr.
- NEWCASTLE, Lawrence Co. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, supr. Sisters, 7.
- SHARPSBURG. *House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Revs. Frs. Schwab, C.S.Sp. (supr.), Theop. Meyer, C.S.Sp., Chas. Längst, C.S.Sp. 2 lay Brothers.
- St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. M. Pauline, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.
- St. Clara's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Caecelia, supr. Sisters, 8.
- TYRONE. *Sisters of Mercy Convent*.—Sister Justine, supr. 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- PITTSBURGH. *Holy Ghost College*, Bluff st.—Opened as a day-college Oct. 1, 1878, and incorporated, July 7, 1882. Rev. John Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres.); Fathers, 12, and several lay professors.
- St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies, Webster av. and Chatham st.—Sisters of Mercy. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 6; pupils, 130.
- St. Ursula's Academy* (Mont St. Ursule, Oakland).—Ursuline Nuns, who came from France in 1870 and opened a select schools for young ladies. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. Teachers, 9; lay Sisters, 11; pupils, 65.
- ALLEGHENY *Academy for Young Ladies*. Connected with Sacred Heart Convent, Benedictine Nuns. Attendance, 48.
- BLAIRSVILLE, Indiana Co., Pa. *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.
- EBENSBURG, Cambria Co., Pa. *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.

- GREENSBURG** (Seton Hill), Westmoreland Co. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot. For terms, etc., apply to the Directress of the Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa., or to Mother Aloysia, Altoona, Pa.
- HERMAN STATION**. *Ecclesiastical College of St. Fidelis*.—Capuchin Fathers of St. Mary's Convent. Revs. Jos. Calasactius Mayerhofer, O.M. Cap. (rector), Dominic Hesselung, O.M. Cap. (prefect). Classics and modern branches taught. Address letters to the Rev. P. Rector.
- LATROBE**, Westmoreland Co. (Beatty's P.O.), Pa. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies. —Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr.; Sister M. Liguori McCaffery, directress. Teachers, 14; pupils, 95.
- LORETTO**, Cambria Co. (1845). *St. Francis' College*.—Franciscan Brothers. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Ambrose (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin and English literature), Bro. Christopher (prof. of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Ambrose (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping, and mathematics).
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr.; Sister M. Gertrude Cosgrave, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 50.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

PITTSBURGH.

- St. Paul's Cathedral*.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 998.
- St. Adalbert's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 170.
- St. Agnes'*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 370.
- St. Augustine's*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.
- St. Bridget's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
- Holy Cross*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 406.
- Holy Trinity*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 340.
- St. James*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.
- St. John Baptist's*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
- St. John Evangelist's*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 395.
- St. Joseph's* (16th Ward).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
- St. Joseph's*.—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's* (Mt. Oliver).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
- St. Malachy*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.
- St. Martin's*.—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 240.
- St. Mary's of Mercy*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
- St. Michael's*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 700.
- St. Patrick's*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 575.
- SS. Peter and Paul's*.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
- St. Peter's*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 450.
- St. Philomena's*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
- St. Philomena's*.—3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 240.
- Sacred Heart*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 280.
- St. Paul's Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.

ALLEGHENY CITY.

- St. Andrew's*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
- St. Joseph's*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 389. Pupils attending Sunday School, 675.
- St. Mary's*.—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 475.
- St. Mary's*.—7 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 520.
- Holy Name*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
- St. Peter's*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
- St. Wenceslaus*.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.

OUTSIDE OF PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY CITY.

- Altoona, *St. John's*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 495.
- Immaculate Conception*.—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 400.
- St. John's*.—5 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 250.
- Blairsville, *SS. Simon and Jude's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 96.
- Braddock, *St. Thomas*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
- St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
- Bull's Run, *St. Agnes'*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 93.
- Butler, *St. Peter's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Cambria City, *Immaculate Conception*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Carrick P. O., Allegheny Co., *St. Wendelin's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Carney's Station, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Carrolltown, Cambria Co., *St. Benedict's*.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.
 Connellsville, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
 Crabtree, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Crafton, *St. Philip's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 Edensburg, *Holy Name*.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
 Gallitzin, *St. Patrick's*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
 Greensburg, *Most Holy Sacrament*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
 Hollidaysburg, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
St. Michael's.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 115.
 Irwin, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 203.
 Johnstown, *St. John's*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
 Latrobe, *Holy Family*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
 McKeesport, *St. Peter's*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
 Millvale, *St. Ann's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Ann's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
 Newcastle, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
 Sharpsburg, *St. Joseph's*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
 Summit, *Assumption B. V. M.*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 93.
 St. Wendel, *St. Wendel's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
 Wilkinsburg, *St. James*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
 Youngstown, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Tannehill st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine Kittell, supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans, 300.
St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Sisters, 3. Orphans, 19.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalena Phelan supr. Sisters, 14.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Sisters, 24; postulant, 1.
Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., E. E.
 ALLEGHENY CITY (Troy Hill). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rosamunda, supr. Sisters, 9. Orphans, 132.
House of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill).—Penitents, 92; children in the Class of Preservation, 30.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, No. 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women.—Inmates, 94.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	2	Number of pupils.....	570
Priests: a. Regular.....	96	Academies (young ladies).....	6
b. Secular.....	117	Number of pupils.....	400
Priests ordained during the year.....	5	Parochial schools.....	70
Priests died during the year.....	3	Number of pupils.....	21,000
Religious (including novices and postulants): a. Men.....	130	Industrial School and Reformatory.....	1
b. Women.....	726	Number of pupils.....	100
Ecclesiastical students.....	14	Total schools, etc.....	80
Churches.....	135	Orphanages.....	3
Chapels.....	44	Hospitals.....	2
Monasteries.....	8	Baptisms.....	8,849
Convents.....	55	Marriages.....	1,528
Colleges (boys).....	6	Deaths.....	3,267

Catholic Population, 175,000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

*Comprising the State of Maine.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1874.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.*Chancellor*—Rev. C. J. O'CALLAGHAN.*Bishop's Council*—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIUS D. DECELLES, Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENEY, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. Timothy P. Lenihan, rector; Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, John B. Sekenger. James L. McLaughlin.
 St. Dominic's, V. Rev. Jno. W. Murphy, V.G., Rev. P. K. Reardon.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Cemetery Chapel, attended from St. Dominics.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Dominics.
 State Reform School, attended from Cathedral, (mass once a month).
 City Jail, attended from Cathedral, (mass once a month).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Ashland, attended from Fort Fairfield.
 Ashton, attended from Fort Kent.
 Augusta, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.
 (French Church) Rev. T. G. Plante.
 Bangor, St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, Rev. Patrick J. Garrity.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's Chapel, attended from St. John's.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien.
 Bar Harbor, St. Sylvia's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Bath, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.
 Belfast, attended from Winterport.
 Benedicta, St. Benedict's, Rev. James Cairnes.
 Biddeford, St. Mary's, Revs. John Brady, John M. Harrington.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont (Piene), Moise Denoucourt, Alexander Dugre, Louis Bergeron.
 Big Black River, attended from Fort Kent.
 Brewer, attended from St. John's, Bangor.
 Brunswick, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James P. Gorman.
 Bucksport, attended from Winterport.
 Calais, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Owen Conlan, J. P. Nelligan.
 Caribou, Holy Rosary, attended from North Lyndon.
 Carmel, attended from St. Mary's, Bangor.
 Carton Quay, attended from Fort Kent.
 Cherryfield, St. Michael's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Damariscotta, St. Patrick's, attended from North Whitefield.
 Danforth, attended from Winn.
 Deering, St. Joseph's, attended from Cathedral, Portland.
 Dexter, St. Anne's, attended from Skowhegan.
 Dix Island, attended from Rockland.

Eastport, St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Dowd.
 Ellsworth, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas F. Butler, Edw. A. Quinn.
 Farmington, attended from Winthrop.
 Fort Fairfield, St. Denis, Rev. A. A. Hamel.
 Fort Kent, St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burke.
 Frankfort, attended from Winterport.
 Frenchville, St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
 Gardiner, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
 Gilbertville, attended from Winthrop.
 Grande Isle, Notre Dame, Rev. J. B. Richer.
 Hallowell, Sacred Heart, attended from Augusta.
 Houlton, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.
 Hurricane Island, attended from Rockland.
 Indian Village, attended from Oldtown.
 Kennebunk, attended from Biddeford.
 Kendall's Mills, Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended from Waterville.
 Kingman, attended from Winn.
 Leeds Junction, attended from Winthrop.
 Lewiston, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, James G. Hickey, N. J. Horan.
 St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., prior; Revs. Bonaventure Esteva, O.P., Louis
 Charmont, O.P., Theod. Morard, O. P., P. Duchaussoy, O.P. Henry Cormerais, O. P.,
 Chas. Sauval, O.P.
 Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St.
 Peter's Church.
 Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from St. Peter's.
 Limestone, attended from Fort Fairfield.
 Lincoln, attended from Winn.
 Lisbon, St. Ann's, Rev. Henry J. McGill.
 Lisbon Falls, attended from Lisbon.
 Livermore Falls, attended from Winthrop.
 Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's, attended from Cakais.
 Machias, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
 Madawaska, St. David's, Rev. Edw. Bernard.
 Medway, attended from Winn.
 Moluncus, attended from Benedicta.
 Monmouth, attended from Gardiner.
 Moosehead Lake, attended from Oldtown.
 North Lyndon, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles O. Gingros.
 North Vassalboro, St. Bridget's, attended from Waterville.
 North Whitefield, St. Denis', Rev. M. C. McDonough.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Denis.
 Oldtown, St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, James W. O'Brien.
 Orono, St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Haymaker.
 Parkman Hill, attended from Waterville.
 Pembroke, St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Eastport.
 Philipps, attended from Winthrop.
 Pleasant Point, St. Anne's, attended from Eastport.
 Presque Isle, Nativity of B.V.M., attended from Fort Fairfield.
 Readfield, attended from Winthrop.
 Richmond, attended from Gardiner.
 Rockland, St. David's, Revs. James Peterson, James Welch.
 Robbinstown, attended from Calais.
 Sabbatis, attended from Lisbon.
 Saccarappa, St. Hyacinth's, Revs. Alexis D. Decelles, J. E. Cartier.
 Skowhegan, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Edmund Gagnéux.
 Small Black River, attended from Fort Kent.
 South Berwick, Rev. M. F. Walsh.
 Springvale, attended from Saccarappa.
 St. Anne's, attended from Oldtown.
 St. Francis' Plantation, St. Charles', attended from Fort Kent.
 Thomastown, St. James' attended from Rockland.
 Togus, attended from Gardiner.
 Trescott, St. Patrick's, attended from Machias.
 Van Buren, St. Bruno's, Rev. Etienne Artaud, S.M.
 College, and Missions: Very Rev. J. B. Descrux, S. M., (supr.), Rev. E. Artaud, S.M., Rev.
 C. Francois, S.M., Rev. P. Keith, S. M.
 Vanceboro, Guardian Angels, attended from Winn.
 Veazie, attended from St. John's, Bangor.
 Vinal Haven, attended from Rockland.
 Wallagras, St. Joseph's, attended from Fort Kent.
 Waterville, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Narcisse Charland; Rev. Adolphus Lacroix.
 Winn, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter S. Bradley.

Winterport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Richard W. Phelan.
 Wintthrop, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. F. Hurley.
 Yarmouth, Sacred Heart, attended from Lisbon.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PORTLAND, *Mother-House of Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother M. Theresa. 26 Sisters. Novitiate Sisters of Mercy.
 LEWISTON, *House of the Dominican Fathers*, 7 Brothers.
 VAN BUREN, *House of the Marist Fathers at the College*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PORTLAND, *Academy*.—Pupils, 80.
 BANGOR, *St. Xavier's Academy*.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 75.
 DEERING, *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School*.—Mother M. Petronilla, directress. 16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 23.
 VAN BUREN, *College of the Marist Fathers*.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Portland, *Cathedral Kavanagh School*.—Girls, 510; boys, 62.
St. Dominic's.—Girls, 320; boys, 44.
 Bangor, *St. John's Parish School*.—Girls, 200.
 Biddeford.—13 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 550, male and female.
 Brunswick, *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 100.
 Calais.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
 Lewiston, Me., *St. Joseph's Schools*, for girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 380.
St. Peter's School, for boys and girls—14 Sisters of Charity and 7 brothers. Pupils, 850, male and female.
 North Whitefield, *District School*.—Pupils, 27. } 10 Sisters of Mercy.
Orphanage.—Boys, 29; girls, 26.
 Oldtown, *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 100.
 Saccarappa, *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 135.
 Louis Island.—Schools for Indians. Pupils, 31. 3 Sisters of Mercy.
 Oldtown.—Schools for Indians. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 146.
 Pleasant Point.—Schools for Indians. Pupils, 75. 3 Sisters of Mercy.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Portland, *Orphanage*.—Orphans, 56.
 Deering, *Hospital*.—Aged women, 10.
 Lewiston, *Canadian Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Girls, 16.

RECAPITULATION.

College.....	1	Sisters of Good Shepherd.....	13
Churches.....	55	Convent academies for girls.....	4
Chapels.....	8	Parochial schools.....	11
Priests.....	8	Schools for Indian children.....	3
Secular.....	54	Pupils.....	3,671
Regular.....	9	Orphanages.....	2
Sisters of Mercy.....	95	Home for aged women.....	1
" Charity.....	14	Indian Catholic population.....	1,100
" Cong. Notre Dame.....	8		



Rt. Rev. MATH. H. HARKINS, D.D.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Embracing the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent islands.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. MATH. H. HARKINS, D.D.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872. Died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL McCABE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. MICHAEL McCABE, Revs. PHILIP GRACE, D.D.; M. A. WALLACE, LL.D., J. P. GIBSON.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. William Stang, Rev. Thom. F. Doran, chancellor;
 Revs. Henry Conboy, C. J. Burns, E. M. Raftery.
 Assumption, Rev. M. M. Clune, pastor; Rev. J. W. Hurley.
 St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. E. E. Nobert.
 St. Edward's, Rev. James A. Finnegan, pastor.
 Holy Name, Rev. James Walsh, pastor.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Maguire, pastor; Rev. John W. McCarthy.
 St. John's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. Bern. McCahill, D. Sheedy.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Pat. H. Brennan, S.J., rector; Revs. Andr. P. Keating, S.J., Henry Kavanagh, S.J., James Major, S.J.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. Thos. Kelly, Wm. Kennedy.
 St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Wallace, J.L.D., pastor; Revs. P. McKenna, Wm. Galvin.
 Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; W. H. McNarama, T. Fitzpatrick.
 Sacred Heart, East Providence, Rev. John Harty, pastor.
 St. Teresa's, Rev. James Murphy, pastor; Rev. James Luby, asst.

CHAPELS.

St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
 St. Catherine's, attended from the Cathedral.
 Convent of Mercy, Bayview, Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Mary's, Pawtucket.
 Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, St. Joseph's, Providence Co., attended from Ashton.
 Allendale, attended from Georgiaville.
 Apponaug, attended from Greenwich once a month.
 Ashton, Rev. James A. Fitzsimons, pastor.
 Birch Hill, attended from Crompton each Sunday.
 Bristol, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Carrigan, pastor.
 Carolina, attended from Wakefield.
 Central Falls, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Denis Murphy.
 Notre Dame Church (French), Rev. Geo. Mahoney, Nap. Leclerc.
 Centreville, Revs. C. P. Gaboury.
 Coal Mines, attended from Newport.
 Cranston, St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.
 Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Gibson, pastor; Rev. Wm. Curley.
 Georgiaville, St. Michael's, Rev. James Fogarty.
 Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Wm. Hines, pastor.
 Greenville, St. Philip's, attended from Georgiaville.
 Harrisville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Rev. John Haney.
 Hope Village, attended from Phoenix.
 Manton, St. Theresa's, Rev. Thos. Carroll.
 Manville, St. James', Rev. Eugene Bachand.
 Natick, Rev. Will B. Meenan and Rev. J. Conlin.
 Newport, Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. James Mahon J. Tully.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Rev. Wm. Simmons.
 Pascoag, St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisville.
 Pawtucket, Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Revs. D. Coughlin, J. Smith.
 (East), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. H. Kinnerny, pastor, Rev. D. Driscoll.
 Phoenix, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John C. Tennion.
 Pontiac, attended from Natick.
 Shady Lee, attended from Greenwich.
 Slatersville, St. John's, Rev. James F. Clarke, pastor.
 Valley Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Kane, pastor; Rev. P. McCabe.
 Wakefield, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Tuite, pastor.
 Warren, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCallion, pastor.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.
 Westerly, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor.
 Wickford, attended from Greenwich.

Woonsocket, St. Charles Borromeo's, V. Rev. Michael McCabe, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. Farrelly.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. P. McLaughlin, C. Garcin.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro (North), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Mongan, pastor; Rev. John Lynch.
Attleboro (East), Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
Dartmouth, attended from New Bedford.
Dighton, attended from Taunton.
North Easton, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Wm. J. McCombe, Wm. F. Doherty.
Fairhaven, attended from New Bedford.
Fall River, St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. Owen Clarke, M. O'Keefe.
St. Ann's (French), Revs. B. Esteve, O.P., and J. Sanval, O.P.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Flynn.
St. Louis, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. M. Laflamadore, Rev. J. A. Payon.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Grace, pastor; Rev. C. Brown.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, Pastor; Rev. Michael Cassidy.
Falmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.
Hardwich, Holy Trinity, attended from Wood's Hole.
Hebronville, Rev. Samuel P. McGee, pastor.
Hyannis, attended from Wood's Hole.
Mansfield, attended from Attleboro.
Martha's Vineyard, attended from New Bedford.
Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Wood's Hole.
New Bedford, St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. J. Daly, James Brady.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Lawrence's.
St. John Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez da Silva Nives.
Church of the Sacred Heart, (French), Rev. J. A. Prevost, rector; J. H. Beland, asst.
Hospital Chapel, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.
Norton, St. Mary's, attended from East Attleboro.
Orleans, attended from Sandwich.
Provincetown, St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. J. Elliott.
Sandwich, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Clinton, pastor, Rev. John Lennon.
Somerset, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson.
Taunton, St. Mary's, Rev. E. S. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. James A. Ward and T. Loughran.
St. James, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor.
(East) Church of the Holy Family, attended from Weir.
Weir Village, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Rev. T. O'Toole.
Tisbury, attended from New Bedford.
Truro, attended from Provincetown.
Wareham, St. Patrick's, attended from Sandwich.
Wellfleet, attended from Provincetown.
Westport Factory, attended from New Bedford every other Sunday.
Wood's Hole, Rev. Cornelius McSweeney, adm.
Yarmouth, attended from Wood's Hole.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.* (Elmhurst).—Established in 1872. Madame Edwards, supr. 29 members.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy.—Mother Thomsena, supr. Sisters, 30; novices, 15; postulants, 3.
Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Church.—Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of the Ursulines, Broadway, near St. Mary's Church. Rev. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Religious 13.
Convent of Mercy (Bayv.ew).—Sister M. Alphonsus. Sisters, 13.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *House of the Brothers of the Xtian Schools.*—Brother Lucidius, director. Brothers, 7.
Convent of Mercy.—Sister Intanic, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. St. Jerome, supr. Sisters, 7.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary.—Madame Joseph, supr. Sisters, 10.
Sisters Union of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters, 10.
NEW BEDFORD, Mass. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. St. Eugene, supr.; 8 Sisters.
Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Sisters, 17.
NEWPORT, R. I. *Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Sisters, 10.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7.
 VALLEY FALLS, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister Borgia, supr. Sisters, 9.
 WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister Anastaria, supr. Sisters, 11.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 10.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for boarders and day-scholars, (Elmhurst).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Edwards, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Broad and Claverick sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Ursuline Convent, Broadway.—Mother M. Gonzaga. Pupils, 53.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 50.
Young Ladies' Seminary (Bayview).—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Pupils, 62.
 FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Academy of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.—Pupils, 179.
Lasalle Academy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Fabrician, director. Course includes Latin, Greek, and French. Pupils, 217.
 NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
 PAWTUCKET, R. I. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
 WESTERLY, R. I. *Academy of Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. de Sales Fitzgerald, supr. Pupils, 156.
 WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Cathedral Schools, Lime and South st. schools. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 650, girls and small boys.
St. Edward's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
School of the Immaculate Conception Parish.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Ladies of the Ursuline Convent. Boys, 320; girls, 350.
St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Central Falls, *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
 Fall River, Mass., *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
St. Ann's Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 400.
Convent of Jesus and Mary Par. Schools.—Pupils, 170.
 New Bedford, Mass., *St. Joseph's Par. Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 600.
Sacred Heart. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 600.
 Newport, R. I., *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
 Pawtucket, R. I., *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 460.
 Valley Falls, R. I., *St. Patrick's Par. School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
 Woonsocket, R. I., *St. Charles'*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
Precious Blood Par. School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters Leo, supr. Sisters, 8; orphans, 225.
 FALL RIVER, Mass., *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 3; orphans, 30.
 PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Donatienne Marie, supr. Sisters, 14; inmates, 190.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally	
Priests.....	112	said.....	16
Regular.....	6	Orphanages.....	2
Secular.....	106	High-School, boys.....	Pupils 227
Religious (includ. novices and postulants)		Academies (young ladies).....	750
Men.....	7	Parochial Schools: boys.....	" 3,500
Women.....	245	girls.....	" 5,500
Ecclesiastical students.....	38	Orphan asylums.....	inmates 240
Churches.....	55	Hospital.....	" 21

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821,

Comprising Eastern Virginia and the Valley formed by the Allegheny and Blue Ridge Mountains southward as far as Monroe County; leaving Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd and Carroll Counties to the west as part of the diocese of Wheeling.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878.

Bishops of Richmond—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, DD. second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; d. in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., V. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, V.G., Revs. E. M. Tierney, M. Dinneen. Church and residence Grace and 8th sts.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Baumgartner, O.S.B., Rev. Walter Roman, O.S.B. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
St. Patrick's, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.
St. Joseph's Mission of the colored people in charge of Rev. J. Fahey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Cutler.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Kane, S.J., pastor; Revs. John B. De Wolf, S.J., Hugo A. Quin, S.J., assistants.
Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
Amherst C. H., St. Thomas', attended from Lynchburg.
Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Augustine's Chapel, visited once a month from Fredericksburg.
Barnesville, Charlotte Co., visited monthly from Danville.
Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, attended one Sunday in each month from Martinsburg, and twice a month from May till November.
Berryville, Clark Co., attended from Winchester.
Boydton, Mecklenburg Co., visited occasionally from Danville.
Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from St. Mary's Church, Richmond.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month from Staunton.
Claremont, Surrey Co., visited occasionally from Portsmouth.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., attended monthly from Lexington.
Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, visited occasionally from Portsmouth.
Covington, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
Culpepper, Church of the Precious Blood, visited monthly from Manassas.
Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Drake.
Elk Garden, Mineral Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, visited from Keyser.
Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, attended monthly from Alexandria.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', attended monthly from Alexandria.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Donahoe, pastor.
Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Winchester.
Gordonsville, St. Mark's, visited monthly from Manassas.
Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., W. Va., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Wilson, pastor.

Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended bi-monthly from Staunton.

Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium, attended from Petersburg.

Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph Frioli, pastor.

Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.

Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, attended monthly from Lynchburg.

Leesburg, Loudon Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.

Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Lexington.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. F. X. McCarthy.

Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Bowler, pastor.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. McKeefry, pastor, Fred. J. Lucke.

Middleburg, Loudon Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.

Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., visited occasionally from the Cathedral.

Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. W. G. Payne, assistant.

Northumberland Co., attended from Fredericksburg.

Paw Paw, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Charles', attended from Keyser.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Res. and church Market and Washington st.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanly. Res. adjoining the church.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Lexington.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. L. Kelly.

Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist's, monthly from Manassas.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. O'Reilly, pastor, Rev. T. J. Murray.

Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.

Yorktown, York Co., visited monthly from Old Point.

Hardy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties attended from Keyser.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

RICHMOND: *St. Peter's Cathedral Male Academy*, 9th and Marshall sts.—6 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip (director.) Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.

Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria.—Visitation Nuns. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 60.

St. Mary's (German) Female Academy.—Nuns of St. Benedict under the supervision of pastor. Pupils, 85.

St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, supr. Sisters, 10; boarders, 15; select day-school pupils, 85; parish school, 122. School for colored children, pupils, 68.

NORFOLK. *St. John's Academy*.

St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Richmond. *St. Peter's Par. School*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

St. Peter's Par. School, for boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 275.

St. Francis, (colored).—Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's School for Colored Children.—2 Franciscan Sisters. 36 boys; 53 girls.

St. Mary's (German) Par. School, for boys.—Pupils, 90.

St. Mary's (German) Par. School, for girls. Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.

St. Patrick's Par. School, for girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

Alexandria. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; girls, 145.

School, for colored children. Pupils, 60.

Fortress Monroe. *Par. School*, 16 boys; 16 girls.

Harper's Ferry. *Par. School*, boys, 27; girls, 30.

Harrisonburg. *Par. School*.—Pupils, 22.

Keyser. *Par. School*, boys, 17; girls, 10.

Lynchburg. *Holy Cross Par. School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; girls, 85.

Martinsburg. *Par. School*, boys, 82; girls, 78.

Norfolk. *Par. School*, for boys.—Pupils, 110.

Par. School, for girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

School, for colored children. Pupils, 50.

Petersburg. *St. Joseph's Par. School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher.
Boys, 48; girls, 63.
School for colored children. Pupils, 40.
Portsmouth. *Par. School*, for boys.—Pupils, 95.
Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
Staunton. *Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 50.
Winchester. *Par. School*, boys, 29; girls, 10.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

RICHMOND. *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 60.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10
Sisters. Inmates, 100.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 30.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—Sister Isidore, sister-servant. Rev. L. P. O'Connell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	No. of Pupils.....	1,000
Priests: Regular.....	6	Parochial schools for girls.....	17
Secular.....	27	No. of Pupils.....	1,000
Ecclesiastical students.....	12	Orphanage schools for girls.....	2
Churches.....	37	No. of Pupils.....	107
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said.....	20	Orphanages.....	2
Convents.....	2	No of Inmates.....	80
Academy (boys).....	2	Hospital.....	1
No. of Pupils.....	180	Asylum (Little Sisters).....	1
Academies (young ladies).....	3	No. of Inmates.....	60
No. of Pupils.....	250	Baptisms, year ending Dec. 1, 1884.....	850
Parochial schools for boys.....	17	Marriages " " " ".....	150
		Funerals, " " " ".....	383

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca Cayuga, Yates, and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES T. MCMANUS.

Chancellor—V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS X. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. T. MCMANUS, V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Revs. JAS. F. O'HARE, F. X. SINCLAIR, D.D., secretary.

Diocesan Consultors: V. Rev. J. T. MCMANUS, V. G., V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. F. X. SINCLAIR, D. D., Rev. J. F. O'HARE,

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri):—Rev. JAS. F. O'HARE, Rev. THEOD. LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITSSIMONS, Rev. FRIDOLIN PASCALAR, Rev. Wm. A. McDONALD, Rev. Wm. MULHERON.

Promotor Fiscalis:—Rev. JAS. F. O'HARE.

Defensor Vinculi:—Rev. F. X. SINCLAIR.

Rural Deans:—V. Rev. JAS. T. McMANUS, Deanery of Geneva, V. Rev. M. J. HENDRICK, Deanery of Avon, V. Rev. WM. SEYMOUR, Deanery of Auburn.

School Board:—Rev. THEO. LAURENZIS, Rev. J. P. KIERNAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. James E. Hartley, Patrick J. Clune. Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, D.D.; V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Joseph Magin, James J. Hartley, Ed. J. Hanna, D.D., Wm. Harrington, Jas. Dougherty.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Herman Renker.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. James O'Connor.
 Holy Apostles, Rev. T. C. Murphy.
 Holy Family (German), Rev. Diederich Laurenzis.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. F. O'Hare, J. Butler.
 St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Jos. Wirth, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.S.S.R. M. Kuborn, C.S.S.R., Will. Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R.
 St. Mary's, Revs. John P. Stewart, irrem. rector; Rev. F. O'Hanlon.
 St. Michael's (German), Revs. Fridolin Pascalar, Jos. Hubert Straten.
 Most Holy Redeemer, (German), Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, irrem. rector.
 Our Lady of Victory (French), Revs. Alphonse Notebaert, J. Champion.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. F. Sinclair, D.D., John E. Ege.

CHAPELS.

Nazareth Convent, }
 Nazareth Hall Chapel, } attended from the Bishop's House.
 House of Refuge, }
 St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, } attended from Cathedral.
 St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, }
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Church of Our Lady of Victory.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
 Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's.
 Alms House Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. H. Egler.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. William Seymour, dean, Revs. T. O'Brien, Joseph J. Ruby, St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, J. J. Donnelly.
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Netzel.
 Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Springs.
 Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Martin Hendrick, dean.
 Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
 Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Scottsville.
 Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English.
 Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Morrin.
 Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Union Springs.
 Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John M. FitzGerald.
 Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's, attended from Churchville.
 Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Dennis J. Curran.
 Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. Lee.
 Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleason.
 Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Greece.
 Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's, attended from Livonia.
 Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Day.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Frederic Rauber.
 Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Penn Yan.
 East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hughes.
 Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John Codyre.
 Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus', attended from Trumansburg.
 Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Mussmaeher.
 Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', V. Rev. J. T. McManus, V. G., irrem. rector and dean; Rev. Thos. Hickey.
 Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. M. J. Hargather.

Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick McManus.
 Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Leary.
 Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, attended from Livonia.
 Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Evans, irrem. rector.
 Lady Hill, Monroe Co., (Mount Read, P.O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John M. Maurice.
 Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, irrem. rector.
 Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
 Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Hickey.
 Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Holmes.
 McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Groton.
 Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, attended from Weedsport.
 Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Scipio.
 Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Flaherty.
 Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Scottsville.
 Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius', attended from Rochester.
 Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, attended from Lyons.
 Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels', attended from Mt. Morris.
 Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Webster.
 Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
 Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William Casey.
 Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from St. Joseph's, Rochester.
 Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Paganì.
 Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. John Nelligan.
 Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis', attended from Fairport.
 Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's, attended from Weedsport.
 Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas', attended from Cato.
 Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ovid.
 Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Honeoye Falls.
 Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Kavanaugh.
 Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clyde.
 Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
 Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Eisler.
 Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. McDonald.
 Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Clifton Springs.
 Sodus, Wayne Co., Star of the Sea, attended from Lyons.
 Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James A. Hickey.
 Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dansville.
 Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Kavanaugh.
 State Prison Chapel, Cayuga Co., attended from Holy Family Church, Auburn.
 Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
 Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick.
 Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
 Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis A. Lambert.
 Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Constantine Ulrich.
 Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Donohoe.
 West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lima.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTION.

ROCHESTER, N. Y. *St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary*, only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir. director), Revs. J. J. Hartley, (v.-pres. and prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Edw. J. Hanna, (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Jos. H. Straten, (prof. of German); Mr. F. Keller, (prof. of plain chant); Mr. Mulholland (prof. and prefect of studies). Students, 21.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ROCHESTER. *Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer of St. Joseph's Church* (German), Very Rev. Joseph Wirth, C.S.S.R. (rector), M. Kuborn, C. SS. R., (minister), August Pingel, C.S.S.R., Wm. Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R. 3 lay brothers.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—Madame Pardow, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Mother Francis supr.
Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ROCHESTER. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Prime st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Pupils, 60.
Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Nazareth Academy, Jay st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Nazareth Hall, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age, Lake ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

St. Patrick's Par. Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.
St. Boniface's Par. Schools.—Sisters de Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Bridget's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
Holy Apostles' Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 225.
Holy Family Par. Schools.—Sisters de Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
Holy Redeemer Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Our Lady of Victory's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools.—Brothers of Mary; Sisters de Notre Dame. Pupils, 550.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Michael's Par. Schools.—School Sisters de Notre Dame. Pupils, 550.
St. Peter and Paul's Par. Schools.—Sisters de Notre Dame. Pupils, 550.
Free School, on the grounds of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Girls, 80.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Auburn, *Holy Family Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
St. Alfonsus Par. Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Avon, *St. Agnes' Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Brookport, *Nativity of B.V.M. Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Canandaigua, *St. Mary's Par. Schools.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
Charlotte, *Holy Cross Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Coldwater, Parochial School.
Dansville, *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Geneva, *St. Francis Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400
Greece, Parochial School, lay teacher.
Ithaca, *Immaculate Conception Par. Schools.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Lima, *St. Rose's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Penfield, Parochial School.
Penn Yan, *St. Michael's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Seneca Falls, *St. Patrick's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
Webster, *Holy Trinity Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ROCHESTER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. 16 Sister. Sister Francis, supr.
Average number of patients 200.
St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantel, supr. Orphans
80.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula,
supr. Orphans, boys, 58; girls, 56.
Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, supr. Inmates, 75.
AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 25.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	78	Churches.....	84
Priests of the Congregation of the Holy Redeemer.....	4	Chapeis.....	11
Ecclesiastical students in colleges and seminaries.....	29	Hospital.....	1
Preparatory seminary.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Children in parochial schools, about.....	8,000
		Catholic population.....	75,000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA.

ESTABLISHED MARCH, 1870.

Comprises East, Middle, and South Florida.

Florida, east of the Appalachian River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; d. June 10, 1876.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. HY. CLAVREUL, residing at Mandarin.

Chancellor—REV. EDW. A. PACE, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine (3000). Rev. Edw. A. Pace, D.D., rector. The congregation of St. Augustine is by far the oldest in the land, though it has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed on Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is the *unique* privilege of that church to have a full set of church records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and it has continued to have a largely preponderating number of Catholics to the present day.

Chapel of our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel has lately been discovered and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, two hundred and eighty years ago (in 1597) was put to death there by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. There was on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, an oratory dedicated to Our Blessed Lady. The chapel perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored some years ago by Bishop Verot, but was blown down in a gale of wind outside of city of St. Augustine.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Baldwin, attended from Jacksonville.

Braby's Settlement, Assumption, attended from Tallahassee.

Cedar Keys, attended from Gainesville.

Chatahoochee, attended from Tallahassee.

Clear Water Harbor, attended from Tamia.

Chocolaski Island, attended from Key West.

Crescent City, attended from Pilatka.

Daytona, attended from Pilatka.

De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. F. Foley.

Diego, attended from Mandarin.

Dunmitt's Grove, attended from Pilatka.

Enterprise, attended from Pilatka.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co. (355), Rev. Anthony J. F. Kilcoyne, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Fort Mason, attended from Pilatka.

Gainesville, Alachuca Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. P. J. Lyneh.

Georgetown, attended from Pilatka.
 Green Cove, attended from Jacksonville.
 Jacksonville, Immaculate Conception, (2000) Rev. William J. Kenny, rector. Rev. J. J. Creed, assistant. The church, with the parochial residences, was destroyed by fire during the war. The new church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.
 Key West (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States), St. Mary's (3670), Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector. The church has received large additions and embellishments, and is the largest and handsomest edifice of the kind in Key West.
 Lake City, Church of the Epiphany, attended from Tallahassee.
 Lake Stella, attended from Pilatka.
 Madison, attended from Tallahassee.
 Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, attended from Orlando.
 Manatee, attended from Tampa.
 Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's (600), V. Rev. Henry Clavreul, V.G., rector.
 Manhattan, attended from Pilatka.
 Mayport, attended from Jacksonville.
 Mellonville, attended from Pilatka.
 Miami, where a remnant of Seminole Indians can be seen occasionally, attended from Key West.
 Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, attended from St. Ambrose's every second Sunday of the month.
 Mission of Volusia and Brevard Counties, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.
 Monticello, attended from Tallahassee.
 Mosquito Ragoon, attended from Pilatka.
 Newnansville, attended from Gainesville.
 Newport, attended from Tallahassee.
 New Smyrna, attended from Pilatka.
 Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, attended monthly from Pilatka.
 Old Tampa, attended from Tampa.
 Orange Mills, attended from Pilatka.
 Orange Park, attended from Jacksonville.
 Orange Springs, attended from Pilatka.
 Orlando, Orange Co., Rev. ———
 Pellicer's Creek, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Picolata, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Pilatka, on the St. John's River, St. Monica (300), Rev. B. O'Reilly, rector.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Putnam Co., attended from Pilatka.
 Pine Island, attended from Pilatka.
 Plummer's Settlement, attended from Mandarin.
 Point Pinellas, attended from Tampa.
 Port Orange, attended from Pilatka.
 Quincy, attended from Tallahassee.
 Regero's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Samson, attended from Mandarin.
 San Antonio, Hernando Co., Church of St. Anthony of Padua (318), Rev. Gerard M. Pilz, O.S.B., rector.
 San Matteo, attended from Pilatka.
 Sand Point, attended from Pilatka.
 Sanderson, attended from Jacksonville.
 Sanford (new church), attended from Orlando.
 Starke, attended from Gainesville.
 St. Ambrose's Parish (P. O., Holy Branch), St. John's Co. (700 incl. missions), Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
 St. Mark's, attended from Tallahassee.
 Tallahassee, capital of Florida Mater Dolorosa (160), Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., St. Louis's—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago—Rev. ———
 Tierra Cieca, attended from Tampa.
 Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison, attended from Key West.
 Volusia, attended from Pilatka.
 Waldo, attended from Gainesville.
 Welaka, attended from Pilatka.
 Weedman's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Lazarus, supr. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and Summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150. Boarders, 38; day scholars, 325. 60 Indians.

- FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Antonia, *supr.* Board and tuition per year, \$150.
- JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Rev. Mother Claverie, *supr.* Board and tuition per year, \$150.
- KEY WEST. *Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* have schools and a boarding-academy. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the Island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Delphiné, *supr.* The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children.
- MANDARIN, Fla. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Julia, *supr.* The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, \$150.
- PILATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, *supr.*
- ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH, St. John's Co. (Holy Branch, P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*.—Mother Stanislaus, *supr.*
- TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school*.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Leonidas, *supr.* Pupils, 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	7
Priests: Secular, 14; Regulars 2.....	16	Academies (young ladies).....	80
Religious (including novices and postulants)		No. of Pupils.....	8
Women.....	91	Parochial schools for boys.....	408
Ecclesiastical students.....	6	No. of Pupils.....	8
Churches.....	16	Parochial schools for girls.....	830
Chapels, etc.....	31	No. of Pupils.....	1318
Stations visited.....	31	Pupils in par. schools.....	

DIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises that portion of Minnesota lying south of the southern limits of the counties of Chisago Isanti, Sherburne, Stearns, Pope, Stevens, and Traverse.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1857. Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; titular Bishop of Men-nith. Resides at St. Paul.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons. Dec. 21 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor; succeeded to see of St. Paul July 31, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. RAVOUX.

Council of the Bishop—Revs. JAS. MCGOLRICK, A. PLUT. JAS. TROBEC, JOHN SHANLEY, L. CAILLET and J. B. COTTER.

Secretary—Rev. J. C. BYRNE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter, Rt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., V. Rev. A. Ravoux, V.G., Revs. John Shanley, J. C. Byrne, Th. J. Gibbons and Jas. A. Fitzpatrick.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Dominic Majer, 241 Charles st.
 Assumption (German), Priory, Exchange and 9th, V. Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B., prior;
 Revs. Dr. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preisser, O.S.B.
 St. Augustine's, Rev. James Trobec.
 St. Francis de Sales' (German), Rev. J. N. Stariha, res. W. 7th st.
 St. James', Rev. John Conway.
 St. John's, Rev. James Fleming, cor Forest and Frances sts.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Raleigh and John Peters, res. 353 Iglehart st.
 St. Louis' (French), Revs. J. B. Bigot, S. M., and J. A. Portal, S. M., res. 510 Cedar st.
 St. Mary's, 9th and Locust, Revs. L. Caillet, and James J. Conry.
 St. Mathew's, Rev. A. Plut, cor. Robie st. and Hall ave.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Gallagher, res. Cor. Parnell and Colorado Sts., West St. Paul.
 St. Patrick's, Case and Mississippi sts., Rev. P. H. Clarke.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Chas. Koeberl, res. Arcade and Dawson.
 St. Stanislaus (Bohemian), Rev. John Rynda, res. W. 7th st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. M. Mahony.
 Chapel of the Visitation, attended from the Assumption Church.
 Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from the Good Shepherd.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Adams, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
 Sacred Heart—
 Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
 Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
 Alden, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
 Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. Brennan.
 Appleton, Swift Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. C. Schmitt.
 Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev.
 Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. Sullivan.
 Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. Kervick.
 Bath, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
 Bear Creek, McLeod Co., attended from Silver Lake.
 Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Soumis.
 Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Peter.
 Belvidere (Bell Chester P. O., Wabasha Co.), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
 Bell Creek (Ryan P. O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.
 Belle Plaine, Scott Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
 SS. Peter and Paul (German) attended from Jordan.
 Benton, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Godfrey Braun.
 Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', attended from Clontarf.
 Bigelow, Nobles Co., attended from Worthington.
 Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Andre.
 Bird Island, Renville Co., Rev. A. Kober.
 Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus, Rev. David L. Murray.
 Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Theodore Venn.
 Brighton, Nicollet Co., Visitation, attended from West Newton.
 Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Pernin.
 Brownton, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (P. O. Hamilton Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Patrick Glennon.
 Byron, Waseca Co., attended from St. Mary's.
 Cahilltown, Hennepin Co., attended by Rev. Jas. McGolrick from Immaculate Conception,
 Minneapolis.
 Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
 Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., attended from Belle Creek.
 Carimonia, Fillmore Co., St. John's, attended from Spring Valley.
 Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska.
 Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Anoka.
 Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Joy.
 Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Joseph Goffion.
 Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's attended from Chaska.
 Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Aloysius
 Wiener, O.S.F., Dominic Florian, O.S.F., Marianus Glahn, O.S.F.
 Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hanley.

Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles', Rev. Louis Savey.
 Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., attended from Pine Island.
 Claremount, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Owatonna.
 Clearwater, Wright Co., attended from Maple Lake.
 Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., the Nativity, attended from St. Henry.
 Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. A. Oster.
 Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. McGolrick.
 Church (French), attended from Medina.
 Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Quinn.
 Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Holy Name, Medina.
 Crystal Lake, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mankato.
 Currie, Murray Co., Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. P. M. McTeague.
 Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross, attended from Brownsville.
 Darwin, Meeker Co., Rev. Jos. V. Treacy.
 Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Payette.
 Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Deerfield, Sibley Co., attended from Faribault.
 Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Zawadski.
 De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jos. Fitzgerald.
 Douglas (Miesville P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev.
 Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Wells.
 Edgerton, Pipestone Co., attended from Iona.
 Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Rollingstone.
 Ellsworth, Nobles Co., attended from Luverne.
 Emmet, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
 Eyota, Olmsted Co., attended from Rochester.
 Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. J. Danehy, James Walsh.
 St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. John Van Leent.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. John Van Leent.
 Fairfax, Renville Co., attended from Arlington.
 Fairfield, Dakota Co., attended from Credit River.
 Fairfield, Swift Co., St. Agnes', attended from Credit River.
 Fairmount, Martin Co., attended from Blue Earth City.
 Farmington, Dakota Co., attended from Rosemount.
 Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Darwin.
 Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Robt. Halton.
 Freeburg, Houston Co., attended by Rev. J. Zuzek.
 French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Catham.
 Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Avoca.
 Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. G. Braun.
 Gessen Land (Faxon P. O.) Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Alexander McDonnell.
 Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Revs. John Straetten.
 Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Rudolph Deusterman.
 Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mankato.
 Grace, Chippewa Co., attended from De Graff.
 Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. C. Genis.
 Grand Meadow, Mower Co., attended from Spring Valley.
 Granby, Nicollet Co., Visitation, attended from St. Peter.
 Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, attended from Bird Island.
 Green Isle, Sibley Co., Rev. John Hand.
 Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's, attended from Hutchinson.
 Hadley, Murray Co., attended from Avoca.
 Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Charles.
 Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. J. F. Dolphin.
 St. Boniface's Church (German), Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B.
 Hayward, Mower Co., attended from Wells.
 Hazelwood, Rice Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Northfield.
 Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. .
 Hector, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Le Sueur.
 Henryville, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
 Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Rev. A. Ogulin.
 Hersey, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 High Forest, Olmsted Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
 Highland (Theilmanton P. O.), Wabasha Co.
 Hokah (village), Houston Co., St. Peter's attended from La Crescent.
 Convent, attended from La Crescent.
 Houston, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Kiernan.
 Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. Peter Boucher.
 Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Janesville.
 Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.
 Invergrove (Westcott P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Duffy.

Jackson, Jackson Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. O'Neill.
 Jefferson, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Pernin.
 Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Benignus Schuetz, O.S.F., O. Putthoff, O.S.F., Otho Jansen, O.S.F., Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F.
 Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Litchfield.
 Kasson, Dodge Co., attended from Rochester.
 Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. M. F. O'Brien.
 La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. John Schwartz.
 Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., attended from Wilno.
 Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Healey.
 Lakefield, Jackson Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Lake Preston, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska.
 Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne.
 Langdon, Washington Co., attended from Oakdale.
 Lambertson, Redwood Co., attended from Currie.
 Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs, attended from Springfield.
 Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., Rev. Hugo Victor.
 Le Roy, Mower Co., attended from Adams.
 Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, attended from St. Charles.
 Lismore, Nobles Co., attended from Luverne.
 Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. Boland.
 Little Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. C. Robert.
 Little Rock, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
 Loretto, (Maple Plain P. O.), Hennepin Co., Rev. J. J. Jacobs.
 Luverne, Rock Co., Rev. P. Dwyer.
 Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa's, attended from St. James.
 Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., Rev. F. B. Reichl.
 Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. G. Friderici S.J., W. Graffweg, S.J.
 H. Haverman, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J.
 Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
 Manannah, Meeker Co., Rev. H. McDavitt.
 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. McCabe.
 Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick, attended from Church of St. Thomas, Coreoran.
 Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Mathew Ryan.
 Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Marshall, Lyon Co., attended from Ghent.
 Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Dowling.
 Marystown, Scott Co., Church of Purification of B.V.M., attended from Jordan.
 Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere.
 Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Loretto.
 Medina (Lenz P. O.), Hennepin Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. Lauzon.
 Holy Name, attended from Loretto.
 Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
 Mittling, Chippewa Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas', attended from St. Peter.
 Milan, Chippewa Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, F. Tissot, H. McAvey,
 Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Barth. Rajgeli, O.S.B., pastor.
 St. Clotilde, Rev. L. Nougaret, res. Lyndale and 11th ave., N.
 St. Elizabeth (German), Rev. B. Sandmeyer; res. 1410 8th st., South.
 Holy Cross, Rev. James Pacholski; res. 1625 N.E. 4½ st.
 Holy Rosary, Very Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., prior, and Fathers from Holy Rosary
 Convent.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. James McGolrick, Henry McGolrick and Timothy Corbett,
 res. 216 3d ave., N.
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B.
 Notre Dame (French), Rev. P. Daignault, res. 18 S.E. 2d st.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Kenny; res. cor. Clinton and 22d sts.
 Minneiska, Wabasha Co., attended from Wabasha.
 Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Lee.
 Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Wells.
 Montevideo, Chippewa Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Rev. F. J. Pribyl.
 Montgomery (township), Le Sueur Co., attended from Kilkenny.
 Monticello, Wright Co., attended from Maple Lake.
 Morgan, Redwood Co., attended from Sleepy Eye.
 Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co., attended from St. James.
 Mounds View, Ramsey Co., church, attended from Little Canada.
 New Posen, Swift Co., attended from Silver Lake, McLeod Co.

New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
 New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
 New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. A. Berghold, Louis Keurekelink.
 Newry, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's, attended from Blooming Prairie.
 Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. M. Jung.
 Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, attended by Rev. G. Braum.
 Oak Ridge, Winona Co., attended from Rolling Stone.
 Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. F. Gorres.
 Oakwood, Wabasha Co., attended from Highland.
 Odessa, Bigstone Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Olivia, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Ortonville, Big Stone Co., attended from Graceville.
 Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, attended from Medina.
 Owatonna, Steele Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Solnce.
 Pelican Lake, Wright Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's.
 Philips, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Winona.
 Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Ryan.
 Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.
 Plainview, Wabasha Co., attended from Highland.
 Pleasant Grove, (Carrollsville P.O.), Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Lynch.
 Preston, Fillmore Co., attended from Lanesboro.
 Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., attended from Sleepy Eye.
 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. M. Stulz.
 Ricefort, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Shanahan.
 Richfield, Hennepin Co., attended from St. Elizabeth, Minneapolis.
 Richland (station), Waseca Co., attended from Waseca.
 Richland, Rice Co., attended from Faribault.
 Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's, attended from La Crescent.
 Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
 Rocky Run, McLeod Co., attended from Hutchinson.
 Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. J. Gessel.
 Rose Creek, Mower Co., attended from Adams.
 Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hurley.
 Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
 Sacred Heart, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. P. J. Jeram.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McIntyre.
 Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
 Silver Lake, McLeod Co., attended from Delano.
 Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Tori.
 Somerset, Sibley Co., attended from Heidelberg.
 Springfield, Brown Co., Rev. Leopold Haas.
 Spring Lake, Scott Co., attended from St. Mary's, Shakopee.
 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Rev. Michael J. Smith.
 St. Benedict, Scott Co., attended from Jordan.
 St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., attended from Chaska.
 St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Stack.
 St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., Rev. P. Maly.
 St. James, Watonwan Co., Rev. Joseph Goerger.
 St. John, Le Sueur Co., attended from Jordan, Scott Co.
 St. John, Sibley Co., attended from Assumption.
 St. Joseph, Scott Co., attended from Jordan.
 St. Kilian, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
 St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Minneota.
 St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Schroeder.
 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Soerensen.
 St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael Cauley.
 St. Walburg (Rogers P. O.), Hennepin Co., Rev. M. Mayr, O.S.B.
 Stewart, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Maurice Murphy, James Gaughan.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Alphonsus Kuisle, O.S.B., 411 South 5th st.
 St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Eugene Martin, M. Surecotte.
 Tracey, Lyon Co., attended from Minneota.
 Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
 Tyler, Lincoln Co., attended from Wilno.
 Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Invergrove.
 St. John's, attended from New Trier.
 Veseli (Bohemian), Rev. Liborius Ligday.
 Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst.
 Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Chaska.
 Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., attended from Currie.

Waseca, Waseca Co., Rev. Alex. Christie.
 Waseca Township, Church of the Nativity of St. Mary; Revs. Robert Hughes, F. Blocket.
 Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. Jones.
 Waterville, Le Sueur Co., attended from Waseca.
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
 West Newton (New Ulm P.O.), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Reinhart.
 Westline, Redwood Co., attended from Ghent.
 Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Hanak.
 West Albany (Lakey P. O.) Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
 Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis', attended from Shleidsville.
 White Bear, Ramsey Co., Church of St. Mary of the Lake, attended from Little Canada.
 Wilho, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. H. Jaeski.
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, attended from Litchfield.
 Windom, Cottonwood Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 Winnebago Agency, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mankato.
 Winona, Winona County, St. Thomas', Revs. J. B. Cotter.
 St. John (Bohemian).
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. S. Meier.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Romuald Byzewski.
 Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Frederick Ellshorst.
 Winthrop, Sibley Co., attended by Rev. G. Brann.
 Wood Lake, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Woodstock, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.
 Worthington, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 Yellowbark, Lac-qui-Garle Co., attended from Madison.
 Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., attended from Bell Creek.

Absent: Rev. P. R. Heffron, S.T.L., at Rome, Italy; Rev. J. Harrison, in Louvain, Belgium.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MERRIAM PARK, Ramsey Co. *Theological Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas*—Rev. Edward McSweeney, S.T.D. (rector, inspector of seminary and prof. of Church History), Rev. J. J. Keane, (v.-rector, procurator and prof. mor. theol.); Rev. Th. O'Gorman, (prof. of dogm. theol., English liter. and French); Rev. J. Gmeiner, (prof. of philosophy and natural science), likerat; Rev. J. J. Lawler (prof. of Sacred Scripture, Latin and English, and prefect in Eccl. department); Rev. Ig. C. Limberg, master of discipline; Rev. Anthony J. Gerhard, (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Will. Timothy, (prof. of Latin, English and Christian doctrine). In addition to the above named are lay professors of mathematics, physics and chemistry; book-keeping, penmanship, drawing and music. In the Seminary, opened Sept. 8, 1885, there are 11 philosophers, 33 theologians and 78 students in the collegiate department. There are besides 20 students of theology in Montreal, Can., and Europe.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. PAUL. *House of Benedictine Fathers*, Piory, Exchange and 7th sts. Very Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B., prior.
House of Christian Brothers.—9 Brothers. Bro. Emery (supr.)
House of Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 21 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial-house and novitiate.—140 Sisters and novices in diocese. Sister Seraphine, provincial.
Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor.—8 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Sisters of St. Benedict.—45 Sisters in diocese.
Convent of Sisters of the Visitation.—Sister Mary Aimée, supr. 9 Sisters.
 ANOKA. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.
 AVOCA. *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*.—6 Sisters.
 AUSTIN. *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*.
 BENTON. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 BELVIDERE. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 CALEDONIA. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 CHASKA. *Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*.
House of Franciscan Fathers.—Rev. Cas. Hueppe, O.S.F.
 CLONTARE. *House of Franciscan Brothers*.
 FAIRBAULT. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*.—19 Sisters.
 GLENCOE. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*, from Rochester.
 HASTINGS. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 HENDERSON. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 HOKAH. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 JORDAN, Scott Co. *House of Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.S.F., supr.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 LAKE CITY. *Convent of Ursuline Sisters*.—11 Sisters. Sister Liguori, supr.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- LE SUEUR. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*
 MANKATO. *House of Jesuit Fathers.*—5 Fathers. Rev. G. Frederici, S.J. (supr.)
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 MINNEAPOLIS. *Holy Rosary Convent* (1819), 5th st.—Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., prior; Revs. C. L. Egan, O.P., W. Quinn, O.P., C. A. Splinter, O.P., L. D. Rush, O.P., H. A. Brewer, O.P.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity.
Convent of Sisters of St. Benedict.—7 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 NEW TRIER. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*
 NEW ULM. *Convent of Handmaids of Our Lord.*—5 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity.—21 Sisters.
 OWATONNA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis,* from Rochester.
 RED WING. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*
 ROCHESTER. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother-house and novitiate. Sister Alfrida, supr.; 58 Sisters.
 SHAKOPEE. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*
 SLEEPY EYE. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis,* from Rochester.
 STILLWATER. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*
 ST. HUBERT. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters.*
 ST. MICHAEL. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*
 ST. PETER'S. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis,* from Rochester.
 ST. VICTORIA. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters.*
 WACONIA. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters.*
 WALESBA. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*
 WINONA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis,* from New Cassel, Wis.
 WINSTED LAKE. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis,* from Rochester.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Visitation Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
 AVOCA, Murray Co. *Academy of the Holy Child,*
 FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
 HASTINGS. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 70.
 HENDERSON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame.
 LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Academy.*—Ursuline Sisters.
 MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
 NEW ULM. *Academy of St. Michael.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 30.
 ROCHESTER. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 ST. ANTHONY. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
 WINONA. *Academy of St. Mary.*—Rev. S. P. Schwinn, chaplain.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

- Cathedral,* boys' school, Christian Brothers, pupils, 250; girls' school, Sisters of Joseph, pupils, 235.
Assumption.—Boys' school, 300 pupils; girls' school, Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 pupils.
St. Adelbert's.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 250.
St. Francis'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
St. Louis', Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
St. Mary's.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Mathew's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart's.—Pupils, 189.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. PAUL.

- Adams.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Arlington.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
 Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
 Anoka.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

- Avoca.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 50.
 Benton.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
 Belle Plaine.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 Belgrade.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Belvidere.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 St. Benedict.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 St. Boniface.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
 Caledonia.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
 Carver.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Chaska.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 200.
 Delano.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 285.
 Glencoe.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 200.
 Hart, Winona Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
 Hastings, *Guardian Angels*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
 St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
 Heidelberg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.
 Henderson.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
 Hokah.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.
 Jordan.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
 Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
 Le Sueur.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
 Mankato.—Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
 Marystown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
 Minneapolis, *St. Anthony's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 370.
 St. Boniface's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 175.
 St. Elizabeth's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 Holy Rosary.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 380.
 Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 410.
 St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedictine and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 155.
 New Trier.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
 New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 195.
 New Prague.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 Norwood.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Owatonna.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 140.
 Red Wing.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 Rolling Stone.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 334.
 Shakopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
 Sleepy Eye.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 132.
 Stillwater.—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
 St. Peter.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 162.
 St. Hubert.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 St. Joseph, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 St. Benedict's, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 St. John, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 St. Victoria, Carver Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 St. Michael's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
 Veseli.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
 Waconia.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 West Newton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Winona.—*St. Thomas*, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
 St. Joseph, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 St. Stanislaus, lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
 Winsted Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 183.
 Wabasha.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
 Waseca.—Sisters of the Holy Child of Jesus. Pupils.

In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, no necessity exists for the establishment of special parochial schools.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 75.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 75.
German Catholic Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Orphans, 51.
House of the Good Shepherd.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 80 penitents, 18 children of preservation, 4 novices.
Home for Aged Poor, Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 89.
School for Deaf and Mute.—12th and Jackson sts.

AVOCA. *St. Xavier's School for Indians*.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 50.
 CLONTARF, Swift Co. *St. Paul's Industrial School*, for boys.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. William (supr.) Boys, 108.
 GRACEVILLE. *Our Lady of the Lake School for Indians*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
St. Paul's Industrial School for Indians.—Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 108.
 IONA, Murray Co. *Home of the Sacred Heart*, for boys.—Rev. M. McDonnell.
 MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Priscilla, supr. Orphans 64.
 NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital*.—Handmaids of Our Lord.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
 ROCHESTER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Francis.

Society of St. Vincent. Particular Council in St. Paul. Conferences attached to the Cathedral, to St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, and St. Louis' Churches, St. Paul; to St. Anthony's and to the Immaculate Conception Churches, Minneapolis; to the Church of the Guardian Angels, Hastings; to St. Michael's, Stillwater; to Church of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	190	Hospitals.....	7
Secular.....	158	Asylums and protectorates.....	2
Priests of religious orders.....	32	Female Academies and boarding-schools.....	5
Churches.....	199	Conferences of St. Vincent.....	9
Stations.....	55	Baptisms.....	7670
Ecclesiastical students.....	43	Marriages.....	1517
Religious orders of men.....	7	Deaths.....	2218
Religious orders of women.....	14		

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII, ON THE 28TH OF MAY, 1886.

Comprises the old diocese of Grass Valley together with the addition of Sacramento, Yolo, Tuolumne, Amador, Calaveras, Mariposa, Eldorado, Placer, Alpine, and Mono Counties in California and Esmeralda in Nevada.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. MANOGUE, DD., consecrated coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley, on the 16th day of January, 1881, and succeeded him March 1884, is the first Bishop of Sacramento. The see of the new diocese is Sacramento city, capitol of California, where at the present time are being erected by Bishop Manogue a new Cathedral and an Episcopal residence.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CALIFORNIA.

Sacramento, St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, DD., Rev. Thomas Grace, rector; Rev. L. Haupts, asst. and rector of the German Catholics; Rev. J. Quinn.
 Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church attended once a month from Downieville.
 Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, attended from San Andreas.
 Arcata, Humbolt Co., Rev. Thomas Nugent, rector.
 Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Luke Tormey, rector.
 Bald Hill, Humbolt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.
 Big Flat, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Sonora.

Birchville, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
 Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. Dillon, rector.
 Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally from Marysville.
 Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, attended once a month from Yreka.
 Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James' attended from San Andreas.
 Canyon City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mariposa.
 Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Nevada City.
 Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross, attended from Chico.
 Chico, Butte Co., Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended from Sonora.
 Colfax, Placer Co., attended once a month, from Forest Hill.
 Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Placerville.
 Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's, attended from Sonora.
 Columbia Hill, attended attended from Cherokee.
 Colusa, Colusa Co., Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector; Rev. Francis Reynolds, assistant.
 Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., attended from San Andreas.
 Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Kirley, rector.
 Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month, from Truckee, Cal.
 Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James' attended from Woodland.
 Douglas City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Claire, rector; divine services
 once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
 Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church, attended from Forest Hill.
 Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. D. Sheridan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Kane, assistant.
 Fall Creek, Nevada Co., attended every third month from Nevada City.
 Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, pastor.
 Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
 Forbestown, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month from Downieville.
 Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
 Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month from Cherokee.
 French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month from Weaverville.
 Galt, Sacramento Co., attended from Folsom.
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James' attended from Placerville.
 George's Bar, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 Grand Island, Colusa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from Colusa.
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Thomas J. Dalton, rector; Rev. —
 McDonnell, assistant.
 Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Placerville.
 Hamilton, attended from Cherry Creek.
 Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine Sienna, attended from Mariposa.
 Horse Creek, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Red Bluff.
 Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., visited once a month from Forest Hill.
 Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
 Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Vanschie.
 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James' attended from Sonora.
 Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sutter Creek.
 Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 La Porte, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Lancha Plana, Amador Co., attended from San Andreas.
 Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Auburn.
 Linda Township, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Folsom.
 Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month from Forest Hill.
 Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —
 Marysville, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. J. Callan, rector; Rev. Hugh J. McCabe
 Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Joseph.
 Mattole, Humboldt Co., attended regularly from Ferndale.
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colusa.
 Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
 Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's attended from San Andreas.
 Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month from Cherokee.
 Mugginsville, Sierra Co., attended occasionally from Downieville.
 Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, attended from San Andreas.
 Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Tanham, rector.
 North San Juan, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.

Omega, Nevada Co., attended every month from Nevada.
 Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month from Weaverville.
 Orland, Colusa Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Colusa.
 Oroville, Butte Co., attended every fortnight from Chico.
 Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector.
 Poker, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Portwine, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
 Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. James Hunt, rector.
 Red Dog, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Nevada.
 Redding, Shasta Co., attended from Red Bluff.
 Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Auburn.
 Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ferndale.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Henneberry, C.P.P.S.
 Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Father Riley.
 San Juan, attended from Cherokee.
 Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's, monthly from Yreka.
 Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross, attended from Red Bluff.
 Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Grass Valley.
 Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
 Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mich. Walsh, rector.
 St. Louis, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Maloney, rector.
 Susanville, Lassen Co., visited occasionally from Reno.
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ferndale.
 Tailorsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Crescent City.
 Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's attended from Sutter Creek.
 Washington, Nevada Co., every second month from Nevada City.
 Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
 Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month from Downieville.
 Willows, Colusa Co., St. Monica's, attended from Colusa by Rev. Francis Reynolds.
 Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Coleman, rector.
 Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
 Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.

NEVADA.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.
 Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. D. Meagher, rector.
 Dayton, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
 Empire City, Ormsby Co., attended from Carson City.
 Flowery District, Storey Co., attended from Virginia City.
 Genoa, Douglas Co., attended from Carson City.
 Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
 Ophir, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Reno, Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
 Silver City, Lyon Co., attended twice a month from Gold Hill.
 Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month from Virginia City.
 Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Reno.
 Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co., attended from Reno.
 Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., pastor; Rev. Thos. Tubman, assistant.
 Washoe City, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—St. Joseph's Academy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 16; day pupils, 300.
Sacramento Institute, Conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Brothers, 9. Rev. Bro. Sienna, director. Boarders, 15; day scholars, 355.
 EUREKA, Humboldt Bay, Nev. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 7. Rev. Aloysius Oliver, supr. Pupils, 80.
 GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Convent of St. Stess of Mercy*.—Sisters, 20. Rev. M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 175.
 MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of Notre Dame*.—Sisters, 11. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 170.
High School for boys.—Conducted by two learned professors. Pupils, 100.

RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 12. Mother supr. Helena. Pupils, 100.
 RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Convent of Dominican Sisters*.—Sister M. Dolores, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 106.

ROHNERVILLE, Humboldt Co., Cal. *Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood*, a new institution established under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary center for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the diocese of Sacramento and wherever else on the Pacific Coast they may be called. — Supr., Very Rev. P. Hennebery, C.P.P.S.

VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters; pupils, 180.

WOODLAND, Yolo Co., Cal. *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross*, St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary.—Sisters, 9. Rev. Mother M. Lucretia, supr. Pupils, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Orphan Asylums*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 100.

VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital.—3 Sisters of Charity.

RENO, Nev.—Indian School with 20 pupils, connected with Dominican Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	41	Female religious institutions.....	12
Churches.....	57	Male.....	3
Stations.....	90	Asylums.....	3
Clerical students.....	6	Hospital.....	1

Catholic population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises that portion of Texas lying between the Colorado and the Rio Grande Rivers, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, cons. May 8, 1881.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; d. April 14, 1880.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Revs. H. PEFFERKORN, L. GENOLIN, R. MOLONEY, O.M.L., J. DUMOULIN, EDWARD BRÜCKLEN.

Examiners of the Clergy: Very Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V. G., Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, EDWARD BRÜCKLEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

San Antonio, Cathedral of San Fernando, Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D.; Revs. L. Genolin, J. Dumoulin, L. Darche.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Pefferkorn, rector.

St. Mary's (English), Rev. R. Moloney, O.M.I., rector; Rev. C. H. Smith, O.M.I.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Dabrowski.

CHAPELS.

St. Mary's College, Rev. F. Feith (Brother of Mary), director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain.
 Ursuline Convent, V. Rev. E. M. Buffard, V.G., chaplain.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from cathedral.
 Chapel of Santa Rosa Hospital, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. Romualdus Magot.
 Ben Fickling, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Blanco, Blanco Co., attended from Boerne.
 Blas Herrera, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
 Boerne, Kendall Co., Rev. John Kossbiel.
 Brackettville, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Brady, McCullough Co., attended from Mason.
 Brushy Creek, attended from String Prairie.
 Brushy, Lavaca Co., attended from Hallettsville.
 Calaveras, Bexar Co., at present attended from Floresville.
 Castroville, Medina Co., Rev. Edward Brücklen.
 Carrizo, Demmitt Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Chupadero, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 Cistern, Fayette Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Coleto, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.
 Columbus, Colorado Co., attended from Gonzales.
 Conception, Bexar Co. (old mission), attended from San Antonio.
 Concho (Fort), Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Cotula, La Salle Co., Rev. L. F. Ballay.
 Coustonowa, Karnes Co., Rev. Felix Zwiardowski.
 Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Milmo.
 Davis (Fort), Presidio Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 D'Hanis, Medina Co., Rev. Jos. Wack.
 Dolores Rancho, attended from Brackettville.
 Dubina, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Wronski.
 Eagle Branch, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Revs. H. Olivier, O.M.I., Jos. A. Rieux, O.M.I., J. M. Marmartel, O.M.I.
 Elm Creek, Medina Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Floresville, Wilson Co., Rev. J. Lagier.
 Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., V. Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector.
 Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Augustin, Rev.
 Garcita, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
 Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Rev. F. P. Garesché, S.J.
 Graytown, Wilson Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
 Haby Station, Medina Co., attended from Castroville.
 Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Rev. J. A. Forest, rector; Rev. J. Mack.
 High Hill, Fayette Co., Rev. Val. M. Schmeltzer.
 Honey Creek, Comal Co., attended from Boerne.
 Indianola, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Victoria.
 Indio Rancho, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 Klein Station, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 La Cien Station, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 La Mota Station, Pecos Co., attended from Davis.
 Leaton (Fort), Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 Los Aroyos, Wilson Co., attended from Graytown.
 Luling, Caldwell Co., attended from Gonzales.
 Marienfeld, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Peters, O.C.C., B. M. Peters, O.C.C., Berth.
 Ohlenfortt, O.C.C., Alb. Wagner, O.C.C., A. Fuhrwerk, O.C.C.
 Martinez or St. Hedwige, Bexar Co., Rev. Lud. Dombrowski.
 Mason (Fort), Mason Co., Rev. P. McMahon.
 McKavett (Fort), Menard Co., attended from Mason.
 Medina Bexar Co., Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Rigaud.
 Menardsville, Menard Co., attended from Mason.
 Meyersville, De Witt Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hagel.
 Morava, (Bluff) Fayette Co., attended from Dubina.
 Mud Creek, attended from Eagle Pass.
 Murphyville, Presidio Co., Rev.

Navarro, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
 New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Kirch.
 Ojo de Veranda, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 Panna Maria, Karnes Co., attended from Coustonowa.
 Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., attended from Victoria.
 Praha, (Flatonia P. O.), Fayette Co., Rev. F. Shea.
 Quemado, Maverick Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Quihi, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
 Rodriguez, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Red Rock, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Russell's Rancho, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Rev. M. Pairier, rector; Rev. J. Sheehan, assistant.
 Sandy Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 San Esteban, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 San Felipe, or Del Rio, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 San Jose (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Lucas, Wilson Co., attended from Gallinas.
 San Marcos, Hays Co., attended from Seguin.
 San Saba, attended from Mason.
 Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Rev. Theo. Buffard.
 Spencer's Rancho, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
 String Prairie P.O., Bastrop Co., Rev. Jeremiah Lagleder.
 Stockdale, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 Stockton (Fort), Pecos Co., attended from Fort Davis.
 Texana, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.
 Tilden, McMullen Co., attended from Gallinas.
 Uln Creek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Uvalde, Uvalde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Valzen's and Venzel's, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
 Victoria, Victoria Co., B.V. of Guadalupe (English), V. Rev. A. Gardet, V.F., rector; Rev. F. Weyr. For the German congregation, Rev. J. Teitien
 Vox Populi, attended from Praha.
 Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Yellow Bank, Lavaca Co., attended from Hallettsville.
 Yorktown, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SAN ANTONIO. *Ursuline Convent*.—Madam St. Magdaleine, supr. 29 Sisters, 50 boarders, 250 day-scholars.
 CASTROVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Mother St. Florence, supr. 55 Sisters, 75 novices. Pupils, 200.
 HALLETTSVILLE, Lavaca Co. *Incarnate Word Convent*.—Mother St. Marie Louise, supr. 5 Sisters, 18 boarders, 80 day-scholars.
 MARIENFELD, Martin Co. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent*.—Revs. Ath. Peters, O.C.C., prior; Bonifacius Peters, O.C.C., Magister Nov.; Albert Wagner, O.C.C., P. Berthold Ohlenfortt, O.C.C., A. Fuhrwerk, O.C.C., and 6 lay brothers.
 VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent*, of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word.—Mother St. Claire, supr. 29 Sisters, 55 boarders, 150 day-scholars.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Mary's College*—Brothers of Mary. Revs. F. Feith (director), E. Beyrer (chaplain). 28 Brothers, 70 boarders, 350 day-scholars.
 VICTORIA, Victoria Co. *St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary*.—Rev. F. Weyr (pres.); 25 boarders, 95 day-scholars. 8 seminarian students.
 Travis Co., (Austin P.O.) *St. Edward's College*.—Rev. P. J. Hurth, .C.S.C., John B. Scheier, C.S.C. 12 Brothers, 65 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

San Antonio. *San Fernando (Cathedral) Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
St. Joseph's (German).—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
 Bandera.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
 Cuero.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Camilla, supr.
 Coustonowa.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

D'Hanis.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Eagle Pass.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
 Fredericksburg.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Haby's Station.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
 High Hill.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Marienfeld.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Martinez.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
 Meyersville.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
 New Braunfels.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Panna Maria.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
 Schulenburg.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Seguin.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
 Mother St. Pierre, *supr.* 58 Sisters, 70 novices.
Santa Rosa Hospital.—Same Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	49	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Churches.....	50	Colleges.....	2
Chapels.....	9	Parochial Schools.....	26
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8	Charitable Institutions.....	3

Catholic Population about 50,000.

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868. First Bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1854. Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1859.

Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., translated to St. Augustine March 11, 1870. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., translated to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872. Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. E. CAFFEERTY, V.G., residence, Savannah, and V. Rev. DR. B. J. KEILEY, V.G., residence, Atlanta, 69 E. Hunter st.

Chancellor—Rev. L. BAZIN.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of, May 7, 1872.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SAVANNAH CITY.

Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts.: res. of the Bishop, Perry and Drayton sts. V. Rev. E. Cafferty, V.G. and rector of the Cathedral. Revs. J. Hennessy, Thomas A. McConville, M. T. Reilly, S.T.L.
 St. Patrick's, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. Louis D. Bazin, pastor, and chancellor of the diocese, Rev. William Quinlan, assistant.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. William Meyer, O.S.B.
 St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Alapaha, Berrien Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.
 Americus, Sumter Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.
 Athens, Clarke Co., attended from Sharon.
 Atlanta, Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Dr. B. J. Keiley, V.G., and Rev. John S. McCarthy, assistant.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Marietta and Alexander sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor.
 Augusta, St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Revs. H. J. McNally, R. J. O'Brien, J. F. Colbert.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Revs. James Lonergan, S.J. pastor, Th. McElligott, S.J.
 Bainbridge, Decatur Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.
 Brunswick, Glynn Co., Rev. William A. McCarthy.
 Camilla, Mitchell Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.
 Clarkesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Columbus, Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke.
 Cuthbert, Randolph Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.
 Dalton, Whitfield Co., attended from Rome.
 Darien, McIntosh Co., attended from Brunswick.
 Dawson, Terrell Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.
 Doboy, Glynn Co., attended from Brunswick.
 Eatonton, Putnam Co., attended from Milledgeville.
 Gainesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Milledgeville.
 Griffin, attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., attended from Milledgeville.
 Jonesboro, attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Locust Grove, attended from Sharon.
 Louisville, Jefferson Co., attended from Augusta.
 Macon, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. B. Quinlan, S.J., pastor, Jos. Heidenkamp, S.J.
 Marietta, Cobb Co., attended from Rome.
 Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Rev. Greg. F. Schadowell.
 Newnan, attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Rome, Floyd Co., Rev. M. J. Clifford.
 Sanderville, St. William's, attended from Milledgeville.
 Sharon, Rev. A. J. Semmes.
 Skidaway Island, near Savannah, St. Benedict's, Revs. M. Reichert, O.S.B., Georg Lester, O.S.B.
 Sparta, Hancock Co., attended from Sharon.
 St. Mary's, Camden Co., attended from Brunswick.
 Thomasville, Thomas Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.
 Washington, St. Joseph's, Wilkes Co., Rev. J. M. J. O'Brien.
 Waynesboro, Thompson and other places on the Ga. R. R. and C. R. R., attended once a month from Augusta.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MACON, Ga. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. John Brislan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Aug. Hugh, S.J. (socius and minister), Rev. William Power, S.J. (prof. of Juniors), Rev. Joseph Stritch, (prof. of Juniors), Rev. William Meriwether, S.J. Scholastics, 32. Lay brothers, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SAVANNAH, Ga. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Mother Aloysius, supr.
 ATLANTA, Ga. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Sister Ignatius, local supr. Boarders, 25; day and free school and boys' school.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Mercy. Conduct parish school of SS. Peter and Paul Chapel.

- AUGUSTA, Ga. *Jesuit Mission*.—Revs. James Lonergan, S.J. (supr.), Th. McElligott, S.J.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sister M. ——— local supr. The Sisters are
 also in charge of the City Hospital and of the Female Orphanage.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sister M. Genevieve, local supr.
 COLUMBUS, Ga. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. ——— supr. 5 professed choir
 Sisters, 2 lay Sisters.
 MACON, Ga. *Mount de Sales Convent of Mercy*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.
 Mother M. Genevieve Gibbs, supr. 14 professed choir Sisters, 3 novices, 6 postulants, 4
 lay Sisters.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 SKIDAWAY ISLAND, near Savannah. *Benedictine Mission*, for colored boys.—Revs. Melchior
 Reichert, O.S.B. and Georg Lester, O.S.B., and several novices and Brothers.
 WASHINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother St. John, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- SAVANNAH, Ga. *Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders
 and day-pupils, 80. Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
 AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders, 30; day-scholar-
 ars, 250; free scholars, 50.
 COLUMBUS, Ga. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65. Also a select school
 for small boys.
 MACON. *Mount de Sales Academy and Boarding School*.—Pupils, 75; boarders, 40.
 SHARON. *Sacred Heart Academy*, for small boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 25.
 WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, about 40.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 30.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Savannah. *Catholic Schools for Boys*.—Average attendance, 800.
Sacred Heart Parish School, for colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Children, about 150.
 ATLANTA. *SS. Peter and Paul's School*.
 Augusta. *Catholic School for Boys*.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Francis (director).
Par. School, for girls of the Sacred Heart Parish.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- SAVANNAH, Habersham st. *St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans*.—Sisters of Our Lady of
 Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, local supr. Orphans, 35.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister
 M. Eulalia, local supr.
 ATLANTA, Collins and Baker sts. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister
 Mary Cecelia, local supr.
 AUGUSTA. *City Hospital*. Sisters of Mercy.
Orphanage. Sisters of Mercy.
Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Christians, for the relief of the poor.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.
 SKIDAWAY ISLAND, near Savannah. *Benedictine Mission*, for the education of colored boys.
 —Rev. Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B. (supr.) Boys, about 50.
 WASHINGTON. *Male Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphan boys, 65. Rev. J. M.
 O'Brien, director.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	26	Female academies.....	8
Chapels and stations.....	40	Orphan asylums.....	3
Priests.....	27	Number of orphans.....	110
Clerical student.....	3	Benevolent and charitable institutions..	4
Male religious institutions.....	3	Catholic population.....	20,000
Female ".....	9		

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WM. O'HARA, cons. July 12, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COFFEY. Res., Carbondale, Pa.

Bishop's Council—Very. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, Rev. DENNIS O'HARAN, Rev. P. C. NAGLE, Rev. N. J. McMANUS, Rev. EUG. A. GARVEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

St. Peter's Cathedral, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D. D.; Rev. Jno. V. Moylan, rector; Revs. Miles J. Millane, James Connelly, James Martin and M. J. Hoban.
 S. S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. Snigurski, pastor, Prospect ave., near Brook st.
 Holy Rosary, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus. Rev. Joseph Smith.
 St. John the Baptist, Main ave., near Luzerne st., Rev. Frederick Fricker.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Fig st., near Pittston ave. Rev. R. A. McAndrew.
 St. Mary's, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ. Rev. George Stopper.
 St. Patrick's, 1403 Jackson st., Rev. James B. Whelan, Rev. William Nealon.
 St. Paul's (Green Ridge), Rev. Patrick J. McManus, res., Penn ave. and Green Ridge st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Aldenville, attended from Rock Lake.
 Antrim, St. John's, attended from Wellsboro.
 Archbald, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. T. Roche, Rev. P. C. Hurst and Rev. James McDonald.
 Athens, Holy Ghost, Rev. John Costello.
 Auburn, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty.
 Barclay, St. Patrick's, attended from Towanda.
 Bastross, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
 Black Creek, St. Gabriel's, attended from Hazleton.
 Blackwell's, attended from Wellsboro.
 Blossburg, St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Murphy.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski.
 Caanan, St. Patrick's, attended from Honesdale.
 Canton, St. Michael's, attended from Troy.
 Carbondale, St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, Rev. John McGrath and Rev. John Curran.
 Carbon Hill, St. Laurence's, attended from Minooka.
 Cascade, St. Mary's, attended from Troy.
 Coolbaugh, St. Mary's, attended from Moscow.
 Damascus, St. Joseph's, attended from Rock Lake.
 Drifton, (Freeland P. O.), St. Ann's, Revs. Michael J. Fallihee, M. Farrell.
 Dunmore, St. Mary's, Revs. Gerald McMurry, J. Donlin, asst.
 Dnrell, attended from Towanda.
 Dushore, St. Basil's, Revs. Xavier A. Kaier, Richard Walsh.
 Dyberry, attended from Honesdale.
 Eckley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony.
 Equinunk, attended from Rock Lake.
 Fall Brook, St. John's, attended from Blossburg.
 Frenchtown, St. Mary's, attended from Hazleton.
 Friendsville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John J. Lally.
 Gaines, attended from Wellsboro.
 Gouldsboro, attended from Moscow.
 Great Bend, St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. H. Dunn.
 Gurnee, attended from Wellsboro.

Hawley, St. Philomena's, Rev. John P. O'Malley.
 Hazleton, St. Gabriel's, Revs. James J. Cumnisky, Edmund M. Fitzmaurice, E. S. Philips.
 Hungarian Church, Rev. Ignatius Jaskovits.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Forve.
 Henryville, attended from Moscow.
 Herrick Centre, attended from Rock Lake.
 Honesdale, St. John's, Revs. John J. Doherty, Daniel J. O'Malley
 St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel.
 Jermyn, St. Mary's, attended from Archbald.
 Keiser Valley, St. Bridget's, attended from Scranton.
 Kingston, St. Ignatius, Rev. John Bergan.
 Lackawaxen, St. Mary's, attended from Hawley.
 Lake Como, attended from Rock Lake.
 Lebanon, attended from Rock Lake.
 Ledgeale, St. Mary's, attended from Hawley.
 Leetonia, attended from Wellsboro.
 Mahoopeny, St. Anthony's, attended from Dushore.
 Meshoppen, St. Joachim's, attended from Auburn.
 Middleton, St. Patrick's, attended from Friendsville.
 Milford, St. Patrick's, attended from Hawley.
 Minooka (Capoosa P. O.), St. Joseph's, Revs. John Loughran, Daniel Green.
 Montrose, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Auburn.
 Moscow, St. Catharine's, Rev. Michael J. Manley
 Mount Pleasant, attended from Rock Lake.
 Nanticoke, St. Francis', Rev. Felix McGucken.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevitch.
 New Milford, St. John's, attended from Great Bend.
 Newport, attended from Nanticoke.
 Nicholson, St. Patrick's, attended from Great Bend.
 Oakland, attended from Moscow.
 Olyphant, St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward J. Melly, Chas. Driscoll.
 Osceola, attended from Wellsboro.
 Overton, St. Patrick's, attended from Dushore.
 Parsons, St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. F. Kiernan.
 Pittston, St. John's, V. Rev. John Finnen, Revs. Joseph J. Coroner, John Greve.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brehl.
 Help of Christians, Upper Pittston, attended from Pittston.
 Plains, Rev. John C. McDermott.
 Pleasant Valley (Avoca P. O.), Rev. Michael F. Crane.
 Plymouth, St. Vincent's, Revs. Timothy Donohoe, Francis Mack
 Polish Church, Rev. A. Warnagiris.
 Hungarian Church, Rev. Joseph Kossalko.
 Ridgeberry, St. Mary's, attended from Athens.
 Rock Lake, St. Juliana's, Rev. John H. Judge.
 Sandy Run, attended from Freeland.
 Shohola, attended from Hawley.
 Silver Lake, St. Augustine's, attended from St. Joseph's.
 South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's, attended from Rock Lake.
 Spragueville, attended from Moscow.
 Standing Stone, attended from Towanda.
 Starucca, St. Paul's, attended from Susquehanna.
 State Road, attended from Towanda.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. McNally.
 Stroudsburg, St. Matthew's, attended from Moscow.
 Sugar Notch, St. Charles, Rev. Thomas Rea.
 Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's, attended from Dushore.
 Susquehanna, St. John's, Revs. Patrick F. Broderick, Francis Walsh.
 Tioga, St. Louis', attended from Wellsboro.
 Tobyhanna, St. James', attended from Moscow.
 Towanda, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Charles F. Kelly, Thomas Hanley.
 Troy, St. John's, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford.
 Union, Holy Cross, attended from Wellsboro.
 Warren, St. Luke's, attended from Friendsville.
 Water Gap, attended from Moscow.
 Waverly Mission, attended from Athens.
 Waymart, attended from Carbondale.
 Wellsboro, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael E. Lynott.
 White Haven, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath.
 White Mills, St. Joseph's, attended from Hawley.
 Wilkesbarre, St. Mary's, Revs. Dennis O'Haran, James Moffatt, Jeremiah Dunn.
 St. Nicholas', Revs. Peter C. Nagel, Joseph Treitz, Chas. Krieger.
 Polish Church, Rev. Adl. Pelczar.

Williamsport, Annunciation. Rev. Eug. A. Garvey.

St. Boniface's, Rev. John Koeper, 326 Washington st.

Wilmot, St. Francis', attended from Dushore.

Windham, attended from Athens.

Priests temporarily relieved from duty on account of illness: Rev. Lawrence Spryzinski.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Sister Mary Francis, Mother supr.

CARBONDALE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sister Mary, supr. Sister Mary Pius, Mistress of Novices.

DRIFTON (Freeland P. O.). *St. Ann's*.—Sisters of Mercy.

DUSHORE. *Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sister Mary Benedict, supr.

HAZLETON. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Agnes, supr.

HYDE PARK (West Scranton). *Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sister Mary Alphonsine, supr.

PITTSTON. *Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.

PLAINS. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister de Ricci, supr.

PLYMOUTH. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Alberta, supr.

PROVIDENCE (North Scranton). *Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sister Mary Conception, supr.

SUSQUEHANNA. *Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sister Mary Boniface, supr.

TOWANDA. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Clement, supr.

WHITE HAVEN. *Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sister Seraphine, supr.

WILKESBARRE. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Francesca, mother-supr.

Mallineckrodt Convent.—Mother-house and Novitiate for Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Sister Philomena Schmittiel (supr. prov.) Number of professed in North America, 280; of novices, 50; of postulants, 30; number of branch houses, 41. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day school for young ladies, the St. Ann's Academy. Directress: Sister Margareta and 7 Sisters as assistant teachers. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallineckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the general Mother-house. Present supr.-general is Mother Mathild. Kothe, residing at Paderborn.

WILLIAMSPORT. *Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sister Mary Anastasia, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Academy*.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy*.

PITTSTON. *St. John's Academy*.

PROVIDENCE (North Scranton). *Holy Rosary Academy*.

SUSQUEHANNA. *Laurel Hill Academy*.

WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Academy*.

St. Ann's Academy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Scranton. *St. Cecilia's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Francis, Mother (supr. prior). 226 pupils—110 boys, 116 girls.

St. Patrick's (Hyde Park).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Alphonsine, supr. 575 pupils—210 boys, 365 girls.

Holy Rosary (Providence).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Conception, supr. 687 pupils—196 boys, 491 girls.

St. Mary's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rose, supr. 435 pupils—226 boys, 209 girls.

St. John the Baptist's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Symphorosa, supr. 106 pupils—56 boys, 50 girls.

Carbondale. *St. Rose's*.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary, supr. 261 pupils—50 boys, 111 girls.

Pittston. *St. John's*.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of the Mary. Sister M. Hyacinthe, supr. 632 pupils—195 boys, 437 girls.

St. Mary's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Natalia, supr. 84 pupils—37 boys, 47 girls.

Drifton. *St. Ann's*.—Sisters of Mercy. 341 pupils—165 boys, 176 girls.

Dushore. *St. Basil's*. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Benedict, supr. 80 pupils—30 boys, 50 girls.

Hazleton. *St. Gabriel's*. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Chantal, supr. 391 pupils—202 boys, 189 girls.

Honesdale. *St. Mary Magdalen's*. Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Magna, supr. 114 pupils—61 boys, 53 girls.

Nippinose Valley. *Immaculate Conception*. Sister Isadore, supr. 60 pupils—28 boys, 32 girls.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Plymouth. *St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. 505 pupils—203 boys, 302 girls.
 Plains. *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Ricci, supr. 296 pupils—110 boys, 186 girls.
 Susquehanna. *St. John's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Boniface, supr. 325 pupils—145 boys, 180 girls.
 Towanda. *St. Agnes'*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clement, supr. 212 pupils—105 boys, 107 girls.
 Wilkesbarre. *St. Nicholas'*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cornelia, supr. 622 pupils—329 boys, 293 girls.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Mercy.—Sister Mary Francesca, Mother supr. 520 pupils—190 boys, 330 girls.
 Williamsport. *Annunciation*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. 387 pupils—190 boys, 197 girls.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cleopha, supr. 243 pupils—109 boys, 134 girls.
 White Haven. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. 127 pupils—57 boys, 70 girls.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SCRANTON, PA. (Hyde Park). *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister M. Celestine, supr. Orphans, 60.

SUMMARY.

Priests.....	81	Parochial schools.....	20
Churches.....	76	Children attending Catholic schools.....	7179
Stations.....	35	Orphanages.....	60
Convents.....	16	Orphans.....	7

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Worcester, in Massachusetts.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

Vicars-Generals—V. REVS. PATRICK HEALY, JOHN J. POWER, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS GRIFFIN.

Consultores.—V. REVS. P. HEALY, V.G., JOHN J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; REVS. THOS. GRIFFIN, Chancellor.; JAS. J. McDERMOTT, P. J. GARRIGAN, THOS. D. BEAVEN.

Examinatores Cleri.—REVS. JAS. J. McDERMOTT, H. L. ROBINSON, D.D., WM. A. POWER, L. G. GAGNIER, THOS. J. CONATY, R. S. J. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. Garrett H. Dolan, William J. Power, Jno. Griffin, Jno. F. Fagan.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.

Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. McDermott, John J. Fallon, Austin O'Grady.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

- Adams (North), St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, James Norris,
 Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Leduc.
 (South) St. Charles', Revs. Denis C. Moran, Jas. Maher.
 (South) Church of Seven Dolors (French), Rev. J. B. Charbonneau.
 Amherst, St. Bridget's, attended from Northampton.
 Ashburnham, St. Dennis, attended from Winchendon.
 Athol, St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
 Barre, St. Joseph's, attended from Otter River.
 Becket, attended from Hinsdale.
 Blackstone, St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, John McGann.
 Blackinton, attended from Williamstown.
 Boylston, (West), St. Luke's, Rev. D. F. Feehan.
 Brookfield (North), St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. P. Tuite.
 (South) St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Grace.
 Bondsville, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
 Cheshire, Assumption, attended from Williamstown.
 Chicopee, Holy Name of Jesus, V. Rev. Patrick Healy, V.G., Rev. Richard Healy.
 (French), Rev. Ed. Pelletier.
 Chicopee Falls, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, James McLaughlin.
 Clinton, St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, John H. Gavin, and James Gildea.
 Chester, attended from Westfield once a month.
 Cordaville, St. Mathew's, attended from Westboro.
 Deerfield (new church), attended from Greenfield.
 Douglass, (East), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Delphos.
 Enfield, attended from Ware by Rev. James Boyle.
 East Hampton, St. Bridget's, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Jas. M. Prendergast.
 Fischerville, Rev. M. J. Carroll.
 Fiskdale, Rev. Jules Graton.
 Fitchburg, St. Bernard's, Revs. P. J. Garrigan, Peter S. O'Reilly, P. F. Hafey.
 (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
 (West), Sacred Heart, Rev. John L. Tarpey.
 Florence, Annunciation, Rev. John J. McMahon, Thos. Lucey.
 Gardner, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
 (French), Rev. J. Soby.
 Gilbertville, St. Aloysius', attended from Ware by Rev. John T. Sheehan.
 Grafton, St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
 Great Barrington, St. Peter's, Revs. John Murphy, Edward S. Fitzgerald.
 Greenfield, Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Thos. S. Hanrahan.
 Hadley (South), St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Toher.
 Hinsdale, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Thos. Fitzgerald.
 Huntington, St. Thomas', Rev. L. J. Dervin.
 Holden, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Joyce.
 Holyoke, St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, W. F. Hart, George Fitzgerald.
 Precious Blood (French), Revs. H. Landry, L. V. Triganne, M. Bonneville.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, John F. Leonard.
 Holy Rosary, Revs. M. J. Howard, W. J. Dower.
 Housatonic, St. Bridget's, attended from Great Barrington.
 Haydenville, St. Mary's, attended from Florence.
 Indian Orchard, St. Mathew's, Rev. John Kenny.
 St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Ch. Crevier.
 Lee, St. Mary's, Revs. T. Smith, John F. Griffin.
 Leicester, St. Joseph's, Rev. David F. McGrath.
 Lennox, St. Anne's, attended from Lee.
 Leominster, St. Leo's, Rev. Daniel Shiel.
 Longmeadow, St. Mary's, attended from Mittineague.
 Milford, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, D. J. McGillicuddy.
 Maunehong, attended from East Douglas.
 Milbury, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. H. Goggin.
 French church, Rev. J. A. Charland.
 Mittineague, St. Thomas', attended from West Springfield.
 French church, Rev. Jos. V. Campeau.
 Monson, St. Patrick's, Revs. John F. Lee, Wm. C. McCaughan.
 Mill River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Great Barrington.
 Millville, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
 Northampton, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. M. E. Barry, W. F. Long.
 Northboro, St. Rose, Rev. James F. McCloskey.
 Northfield, attended from Turner's Falls.
 Otter River, Rev. Thos. Reynolds.
 Oxford, St. Roch's, Rev. Ch. J. Boylan.
 Pabner, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Sullivan.

Pittsfield, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. H. Purcell, Thos. F. McLoughlin, P. W. Burke.

Notre Dame (French), Rev. Alex. L. Dessaulniers.

Rochdale, St. Aloysius', Rev. David F. McGrath.

Rutland, attended from Holden.

Sheffield, attended from Barrington.

Shelburne Falls, Rev. C. H. Jeannette.

Shrewsbury, St. Theresa's attended from Northboro.

Southbridge, St. Peter's, Rev. James Donohoe.

Notre Dame (French), Very Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, Rev. Edmund Graton.

Spencer, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas D. Bevan, B. S. Conaty.

French church, Revs. Chas. Vieus, J. A. Manceau.

Springfield (West), Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, Thos. O'Keefe.

Stockbridge, St. Joseph's, attended from West Stockbridge.

(West) St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Madden.

Stoneville, St. Joseph's, attended from Oxford.

Templeton, St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. Reynolds, res. Otter River.

Thorndyke, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lynch.

Three Rivers (French), Rev. A. Lamy.

Turner's Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. P. L. Quaille, Rev. M. J. Coyne.

St. Ann's, Rev. Edm. Pereault.

Uxbridge, St. Mary's, Revs. Henry L. Robinson, D.D., Anthony E. Dwyer.

Upton, Holy Angels, attended from Grafton.

Ware, St. William's, Rev. James Boyle, rector.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Rev. John T. Sheehan, A. L'Heureux.

Warren, St. Athanasius', Rev. David Moyes.

Warren (West), St. Thomas', attended from Warren.

Webster, St. Louis', Revs. James Quan, Thos. Purcell.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. A. Legris.

Westboro, St. Luke's, Rev. John J. McCoy.

Westfield, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smyth.

Wilbraham (North), attended from Mohson.

(South) attended from Palmer.

Winchendon, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.

Whitinsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge.

Williamstown, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edw. D. Casey.

Worcester, St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, John B. Drennan, E. F. Brosnihan.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, John S. Nelligan.

St. John's, Revs. Thomas Griffin, John J. McCoy, Wm. J. Finucan, M. C. Foley, Jas. M. Cruise.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Vernon st., attended from St. John's.

Notre Dame (French), Revs. Iph. Brouillet, Jos. Marchand, A. Biron.

St. Paul's, V. Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. P. H. Gallen, M. A. O'Sullivan.

St. Peter's, Rev. D. H. O'Neill.

Sacred Heart, Revs. T. J. Conaty, James Galvin.

St. Stephen's, Rev. R. S. J. Burke.

On leave of absence, Revs. Wm. Moran, retired, res. Ware, Mass., M. J. Murphy, M. Courtney.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SPRINGFIELD. *Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Cathedral.—Mother Cecilia, supr. 16 Sisters, 4 postulants.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Church.—4 Sisters.

CHICOPEE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, at Church of Sacred Heart.—11 Sisters conduct the par. school. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Sisters of Notre Dame, from Namur, Belgium; mother-house in Cincinnati, Ohio. They have charge of the par. schools. 8 Sisters.

CHICOPEE FALLS. *Sisters of St. Joseph*, conduct boys' and girls' schools.—7 professed and 1 lay Sisters.

FITCHBURG. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Magdalen, supr.

HOLYOKE. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Notre Dame*.—The Sisters have charge of the parish and Sunday-Schools. 14 Sisters.

Gray Nuns, for the French population.—Sister M. St. Vincent, directress. Home for girls out of employment, or for such girls as prefer a quiet home to ordinary boarding-houses.

MILFORD. *Convent of Notre Dame*.—7 Sisters.

N. ADAMS. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sister Francis, supr.

SOUTHBRIDGE. *Sisters of St. Ann*, for the French population.—Boys' and girls' schools. 9 Sisters.

WEBSTER. *Sisters of St. Joseph*.—8 Sisters.

WORCESTER, High st. *Holy Cross College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
St. Gabriel's Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters conduct a select school and a night-school, and superintend the Sunday-school of the parish. 13 Sisters, 8 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 2 postulants. Rev. Mother Cecelia, supr.
St. John's Convent of Notre Dame, Vernon st.—26 Sisters from Cincinnati.
Sisters of St. Ann, for the French Population.—Sister Mary of the Angel Guardian, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross*.—Revs. Samuel Cahill, S. J. (pres. and pref. of studies and schools), Albert R. Peters, S. J. (v.-pres. and treas.), Edw. Hamon, S. J., Henry Duranquet, S. J., John J. Ryan, S. J., Timothy O'Leary, S. J., Henry J. Shandelle, S. J., Hugo D. Langlois, S. J., William A. Cowardin, S. J., John F. Lehy, S. J. Students, 127.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 800.
 St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils' 300.
 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
 Springfield. *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
 Chicopee. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350 and Sunday school.
Christian Brothers' School.—Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 270.
 Chicopee Falls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
 Fitchburg.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
 Holyoke.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 600.
 Sisters of Charity.—Boys' schools. Pupils, 350.
 Milford.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
 N. Adams.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
 Southbridge.—Sisters of St. Anna. Pupils, 600.
 Webster.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
 Worcester.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 985.
 Sisters of St. Anna. Pupils, 800.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

HOLYOKE. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity from Kingston, Canada. Sister Mary of Providence, Sister in charge. Orphans, 125.
 WORCESTER. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations visited.....	14
Priests.....	140	Convents.....	12
Regular.....	7	College (boys).....	1
Secular.....	133	Parochial schools.....	21
Ecclesiastical students.....	50	Orphanages.....	2
Churches.....	90	Hospital.....	1



Rt. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN, D.D.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN, D.D., CONS. 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. McEVoy.

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. J. S. M. Lynch, V. G., Jos. Lesen, D.D., O. M. C., Revs. Jos. A. O'Hara, D.D., Peter O'Reilly, B. F. McLoughlin, James F. Hourigan.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. S. M. Lynch, V. G., John Lesen, D.D. O. M. C., Revs. P. Schmidt, S. T. L., M. Barry, James O'Reilly, P. F. McEvoy.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. James F. O'Hara, D.D.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. Peter J. Schmidt, S. T. L.

Schoolboard—Revs. Jas. P. Magee, S. Preisser and M. J. Hughes, for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. Murphy, Alexis Rossbauer, O. M. C. and James Kelley, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

St. John's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, Revs. P. McEvoy, Thos. W. Reilly.
 Assumption, S. V. M., (german) Rev. Leonard Reich, O. M. C., rector, assisted by Fathers of the Minor Conventuals Convent.
 St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. F. Mullaney, Richard Gahan.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Pickl.
 St. Lucy's, Revs. J. Kennedy, James V. Donnelly.
 St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Hara, D.D., F. J. Quinn.
 St. Matthew's (E. Syracuse, DeWitt), Rev. Michael Clune.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Magee, J. J. Higgins.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, attended from Church of the Assumption.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's House of Providence, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from Assumption.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Afton, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
 Albion, Oneida Co., attended from Camden.
 Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's, attended from Taberg.
 Apulia, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Bainbridge, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
 Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
 Binghampton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Hourigan, Nicholas J. Quinn.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John Brennan.
 Chapel of the Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Hart.
 Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Colosse.
 Brookfield, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Chittenango.
 Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. John McGraw.
 Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. John's, Rev. Will. A. Ryan.
 Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James', Rev. James L. Meagher.
 Central Square, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
 Chenango Forks, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin C. Stanton.
 Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. O'Connor.
 Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McGlynn.
 Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter O'Reilly.
 Colosse, (Parish P. O.) Oswego Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. Plamondon.
 Constantia, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
 Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Revs. Bartholomew F. McLoughlin, John McLoughlin.
 Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Lindenfield.
 Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pouch.
 Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, Rev. Raymond Sanders.
 Fabus, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Reilly.
 Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
 Floyd, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Boonville.
 Forks, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Kearney, Wm. Earley.
 Gang Mills, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Greene, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
 Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William B. Hannett.
 Harpersville, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Boonville.
 Hawleytown, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's, attended from Whitesboro.
 Homer, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
 Irish Settlement, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.

Jamesville, Onondaga Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camillus.
 Junction, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
 Kirkwood, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Knoxboro, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 La Fayette, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rome.
 Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Colosse.
 Maine Village, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Syracuse by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.
 Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Harriek.
 Marcellus, Onandaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
 Mexico, Oswego Co., attended from Fulton.
 Morrisville, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Munsville, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Whitesboro.
 Nineveh, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter Peter and Paul, attended from Cleveland.
 Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Cullen.
 Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Kelley.
 Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. —, attended from Marcellus.
 Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
 Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John Evangelist, Revs. Martin J. Hughes and Joseph McDonnell.
 St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier, George H. Mahon.
 St. Paul's, Revs. Michael Barry, Rev. John Varelly.
 St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen Preisser.
 Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marcellus.
 Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Norwich.
 Paris Hill, Oneida Co., attended from Waterville.
 Phenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Baldwinsville.
 Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
 Pratts Hollow, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Preble, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
 Pulaski, Oswego Co., attended from Camden.
 Redfield Square, Oswego Co., attended from Florence.
 Ridgeville, Madison Co., attended from Oneida.
 Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Aloysius Murphy, James J. Ward.
 St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. Schmitt, S. T. L.
 Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Hamilton.
 Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Skaneateles.
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell, John Simmons.
 Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
 Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cortland.
 Split Rock, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
 Stillville, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Stockport, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Summit, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.
 Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cortland.
 Tully, Onondaga Co., attended from Cortland.
 Union, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Upper Lisle, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes' Church, Revs. John Toomey and Antonius Costelli.
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Luke G. O'Reilly.
 St. John's, Rev. —, Rev. John J. McGuinness.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., superior; Revs. Clement Luitz, O.M.C., Bernard Ettenberger, O.M.C., Remigius Moth, O.M.C.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Fehlings.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick Caraher, Mieh. Joyce.
 Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Rex. Antonius Costelli, Chaplain.
 Chapel of St. John's, Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
 Varona, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Vienna, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. McDonald.
 West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hamilton.
 Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John Grimes, Edward R. Prendergast.
 Whitney Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marathon.

Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camdøn.
Yorkshire, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.

Rev. James Collins, sick.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- SYRACUSE, N. Y. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—Very Rev. Jos. M. Lesen, O.M.C. (prov.), Revs. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., Nazarene Graziani, O.M.C., Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Conrade Elison, O.M.C.
Convent of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 50 Lock str.
Mother-House and Novitiate of St. Anthony.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Religious professed, 10; select school, 18.
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Margaret, supr. Religious, 16.
- OSWEGO, N. Y. *Convent of St. Teresa (St. Peter's Church)*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Norberta, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils, 140.
St. Ann's Convent (St. Louis' Church).—Sisters of St. Ann. Mother Mary Cingplaine.
- UTICA, N. Y. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., sup.; Rev. Clemant Luitz, D.P., O.M.C., Rev. Bernard Ettensperger, O.M.C., Ven. Remigius Motz, O.M.C.
Convent of St. Clara.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Helena, supr. Sisters 7.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- SYRACUSE, N. Y. *Novitiate and College of Franciscan Minor Conventuals*.—Very Rev. Jos. M. Lesen, D.D., O.M.C., Prov. Minister; Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., Secr. and Sup., V. R. Nazarene Graziani, D. D., O.M.C., Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Rev. Conrade Elison, O.M.C., Ven. Anthony Schmidt, Ven. Francis Schiesser, and students.
Select School, connected with Mother-house of Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 18.
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Theodora, supr. Religious, 16; pupils, 200.
- ROME, N. Y. *St. Peter's Academy*.—Sister of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Sisters, 11; pupils (select school), 80.
- OSWEGO, N. Y. *St. Mary's Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisers, 6; pupils, 60.
Select School, at St. Ann's Convent.—Pupils, 52.
- UTICA, N. Y. *Assumption Academy*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Adelberian, director. Brothers, 9; pupils, 400.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- SYRACUSE, N. Y. *St. John's*, 50 Lock st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Rudolphus, director. Brothers, 5; pupils, 300.
St. John's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary of the Assumption, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils, 300.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 87.
St. John Baptist's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, supr. Sisters, 8; pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Ansgaria, sup. Sisters, 5; pupils, 178.
Assumption.—Sisters of St. Francis. M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 12; pupils, 800.
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: boys, 220.
- DURHAMVILLE, N. Y. *Par. School*.—1 lay teacher; pupils, 40.
- ROME, N. Y. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 148.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 4; pupils, 128.
- OSWEGO, N. Y. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marceline, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 143.
St. Peter's.—Sisters, 4; pupils, 140.
St. Louis'.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 275.
St. Paul's.—Rev. M. Barry, supr. Lay teachers, 12; pupils, 735.
- UTICA, N. Y. *St. John's Par. and Select Schools*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Florence, supr. Sisters, 14; pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Fayette st.—Sisters of St. Francis, from St. Clara's Convent, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- SYRACUSE, N. Y. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Sienna, supr. Sisters of Charity, 10; orphans, 155.

- St. Joseph's House of Providence*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. Sisters, 11; orphans, 100; aged poor, 10.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 12; patients, 46.
 BINGHAMTON, N. Y. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr.—Sisters, 10; orphans, 90.
 UTICA, N. Y. *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Adelberian, director. Brothers, 7; orphans, 153.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, supr. Orphans, 91.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.—Attended by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. Sisters, 7; patients, 20.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors.....	52	Total number of priests.....	76
Churches without ".....	24	Academies, for boys.....	1
Chapels.....	15	" girls.....	1
Statious.....	44	Select schools.....	4
Churches in course of erection.....	3	Orphan asylums.....	5
Priests, regular.....	7	Hospitals.....	2
" secular.....	69		

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII. IN 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881. First Bishop of the Diocese. Episcopal residence, 151 N. Warren St., Trenton.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. ANTHONY SMITH.

Chancellor—Very Rev. A. SMITH, V.G.

Secretary—Rev. J. JOSEPH SMITH.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ANTHONY SMITH, V.G.; Rev. THOS. MORAN, Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN, Very Rev. PETER JACHETTI, O.M.C., Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rev. BERNARD MULLIGAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JOHN A. KELLY, of South Amboy, Very Rev. PETER FITZSIMMONS, of Camden.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. E. H. PORCILE, S.P.M., Rev. MICHAEL E. KANE, Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. P.F. CONNELLY, Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rev. ROBT. E. BURKE, Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. A. O'GRADY.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN.

Examiners of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL E. KANE, Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. P. F. CONNELLY, Rev. JOHN O'GRADY, Rev. BERNARD MULLIGAN, Rev. ROBT. E. BURKE, Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Farrell, D D., Very Rev. Anthony Smith, V.G., Revs. Joseph Smith, Nicholas M. Freeman.
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
 St. Joseph's (Millham), attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Our Lady of Lourdes (Chambersburg), Rev. Franciscan Fathers. O.M.C.
 Sacred Heart, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, Edward J. Egan, Thomas Bern. Healy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. O'Donnell.
 Annandale, Hunterdon Co., attended from High Bridge.
 Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit's, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.
 Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino's, Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., Edw. A. Dailey, O.S.A.
 St. Monica's, attended from St. Nicholas'.
 Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co. (new church building), att. from New Monmouth.
 Atsion, Burlington Co., attended from Egg Harbor.
 Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham.
 Belvidere, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
 Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's, attended from New Hampton Junction.
 Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Gibson.
 Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co., attended from New Hampton.
 Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Connolly, Thomas J. Degnan.
 Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. O'Connell.
 Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Walsh.
 Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. Treacy.
 Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Peter Fitzsimmons, Rev. Maurice Bric.
 South Camden, Sacred Heart, Rev. William Lynch.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C., Rev. Mauritius Bierl. O.M.C.
 Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen and Rev. James McKernan.
 Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes' attended from Cape May.
 Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from High Bridge.
 Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freehold.
 Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Michael A. Reilly.
 Eatontown, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
 Elberon, Monmouth Co., St. Michael's, attended from Long Branch.
 Elmer, Salem Co., St. Anne's, att. by Franciscan Fathers from Camden.
 Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
 Englishtown, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
 Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, Rev. Chas. F. Kane.
 Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's attended from Bordentown.
 Franklinville, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Frederick Kivelitz.
 Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Woodbury.
 Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas McCormack, John W. Murphy.
 Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, attended from Millville.
 Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. William H. Orem.
 Haddonfield, Camden Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
 Helmetta, attended from Jamesburg.
 Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Seabright.
 High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. J. Griffin.
 Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Perdua, attended from Allentown.
 Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
 Holmdel, Monmouth Co., attended from Hillsdale.
 Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Dunellen.
 Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
 State Reform School, attended from St. James', Jamesburg.
 Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Mount Holly.
 Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
 Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine G. Spierings.
 Lakewood, Ocean Co., attended from Manchester.
 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., Rev. John F. Brady.

Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from High Bridge.
 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. James A. McFaul.
 Malaga, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Manalapan, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
 Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael T. Hosey.
 Manunka Chunk, Warren Co., attended from Oxford Furnace.
 Marlboro, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
 Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. Cantwell.
 Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Somerville.
 Millstone, Monmouth Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
 Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick, Rev. Peter J. Derris.
 Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa, attended from Hillsdale.
 Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Reynolds.
 Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., attended from Glassboro.
 Neshanic, Somerset Co., attended from Somerville.
 New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co., attended from Metuchen.
 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Revs. John A. O'Grady, William Fitzgerald, Thomas J. Roche.
 St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Henry Th. Martens.
 Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan.
 New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Allentown.
 New Italy, St. Paul of the Cross, attended by Fathers of Mercy from Vineland.
 New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. J. F. O'Connor.
 North Branch, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Hanlon.
 Ocean Beach, attended from Asbury Park.
 Oceanic, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Patrick J. O'Farrell.
 Pennington, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter L. Connelly.
 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., St. Philip and St. James', Revs. Robert E. Burke, P. Hanley.
 St. Peter's (German), Peter J. Petri.
 Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
 Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from Trenton.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas R. Moran.
 Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. Michael E. Kane.
 Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from Trenton.
 Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, attended by the Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from Trenton.
 Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Duggan.
 Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielou.
 Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Fox.
 Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Millville.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogard.
 Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James', attended from Woodbury.
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Kelly, Rev. Jno. Lawrence.
 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, attended from Asbury Park.
 Stony Hill, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
 Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Treacy.
 Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manchester.
 Tuckerton, Burlington Co., attended from Manchester.
 Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. M. Wiest, S.P.M.
 Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Donovan.
 Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family, attended from Egg Harbor City.
 White Hill, Burlington Co., attended from Bordentown.
 White House, Hunterdon Co., attended from Raritan.
 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Devine.
 Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Murphy.
 Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Swedesboro.

Absent—Rev. Joseph Lawler.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

TRENTON, Mercer Co., *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, (Chambersburg).—Very Rev. Peter Jachetti, D.D., O.M.C., (guardian), Revs. Angelus Goesmann, O.M.C., Fidelis Voigt, O.M.C., Peter Scharoun, O.M.C. 9 students; 2 lay Brothers.

VINELAND, Cumberland Co. *College and Theological Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, (conducted by the Fathers of Mercy).—Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., pres., Rev. F. Guicheteau, S.P.M., (treasurer). *Faculty*—Revs. S. M. Wiest, S.M., Y. Rivoallan, S.P.M., Eugene T. Kelly, S.P.M., Patrick I. McCarren, S.P.M., James E. Sheehy, S.P.M., James F. McFadden, S.P.M., William A. McDermott, S.P.M. and a numerous corps of instructors. Number of students, 98.

Novitiate for the Fathers of Mercy for the American Province.—Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M. Provincial, Rev. F. Guicheteau, S.P.M., Master of Novices. Number of the Community in the Province: 27 Priests; 11 scholastics. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial at Vineland.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRENTON. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, (Chambersburg).—Very Rev. Peter Jachetti, D.D., O.M.C., guardian.

Convent of Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium, (Province of Syracuse), at St. Francis'.—Mother M. Johanna, supr. Sisters, 4.

Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, (Province of Philadelphia), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sister Mary Basilia, supr. Sisters, 5.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Mary's Cathedral.—Sister M. Celestine, sister-servant. 8 Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, at Sacred Heart.—Sister M. Veronica, sister-servant. 11 Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, (Province of Philadelphia), attached to St. Francis' Hospital.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Sisters, 14.

ATLANTIC CITY, Atlantic Co. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., D. T. Leonard, O.S.A., Edw. A. Dailey, O.S.A. Number in diocese, 3.

Convent of the Sacred Heart. Park ave.—Madame Fannie Sullivan, C.S.C., supr. Religious, 15. Number in diocese, 15.

BORDENTOWN. *Mother-house of Sisters of Mercy*. Mother M. Raymond, supr. 20 Sisters.

BURLINGTON. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 3 Sisters.

CAMDEN, Camden Co. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*. Division and 4th sts.—Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, D.P., O.M.C. (supr.), Rev. Mauritius Bierl, O.M.C. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 8.

House of Brothers of the Holy Cross.—Brother Justin (supr.) and 2 Brothers. Number in diocese, 3.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 10.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, at Church of SS. Peter and Paul.—Sister M. Columbana, supr. 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 4.

CAPE MAY. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 3 Sisters.

FREEHOLD. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, (Province of Philadelphia), at St. Rose's.—Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Sisters, 3.

GLOUCESTER. *Convent of Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Mary's.—Sister M. Pia, supr. Sisters, 10. Number in diocese, 10.

KEYPORT. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, (Province of Philadelphia), at St. Joseph's.—Sister Mary Jerome, supr. Sisters, 3.

LAMBERTVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at St. John's.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7. Number in diocese, 30.

LONG BRANCH. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at Star of the Sea Church.—Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. 5 Sisters.

MILLVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at St. Mary Magdalen's.—Sister Mary Louis, sister-servant. 4 Sisters.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at St. Peter's.—Sister Regina, sister-servant. 10 Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, at St. John's.—Sister Isabella, supr. Sisters, 4. Number in diocese, 4.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Teresea Angela, sister-servant. 7 Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, at Sacred Heart Church.—Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. 4 Sisters.

PHILLIPSBUG. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at SS. Philipp and James' Church. Sister Genevieve, supr. 4 Sisters.

PRINCETON. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Paul's.—Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Sisters, 8.

RIVERSIDE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, (Province of Syracuse), at St. Peter's.—Mother M. Scholastica. 3 Sisters.

SALEM. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, (Province of Philadelphia), at St. Mary's.—Sister Mary Apollonia, supr. Sisters, 3.

SOUTH AMBOY. *Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Mary's.—Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 7 Sisters.

VINELAND, Cumberland Co. *House of the Society of the Fathers of Mercy*.—Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., prov.
Convent of Sisters of Charity at Sacred Heart Church. Sister, Albino Sister-servant. 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant Sisters, 3. Pupils, 70.
 ATLANTIC CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Nolan, supr. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 16.
 BORDENTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, supr. Sisters, 3; pupils, 40.
 CAMDEN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 52.
Notre Dame Academy.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.
 LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Academy*.—Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 80.
 PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 42.
 PRINCETON. *St. Scholastica's Boarding-school for young ladies*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 25.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
St. Francis'.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (Millham).—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 520.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Bordentown, *St. Mary's*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
 Burlington, *St. Paul's*.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
 Camden, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
 Freehold, *St. Rose of Lima*.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 109.
 Gloucester, *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
 Keyport, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
 Lambertville, *St. John's*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
 Millville, *St. Mary Magdalen's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 New Brunswick, *St. Peter's*.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
St. John Baptist's.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 86.
Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher; pupils, 250.
 New Hampton Junction, *St. Ann's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Oxford Furnace, *St. Rose of Lima*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Perth Amboy, *St. Mary's*.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 175.
 Princeton, *St. Paul's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
 Raritan, *St. Bernard's*.—(building).
 Red Bank, *St. James'*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Salem, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 South Amboy, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
 Riverside, *St. Peter's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

TRENTON, Mercer Co. *St. Francis' Hospital* (Chambersburg).—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 15 Sisters. 14 religious; 2 postulants; 81 beds; 458 in-door patients, 149 out-door patients. Chaplain, a Father from Franciscan Convent.

St. Mary's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the direction of Rev. Will. Fitzgerald, of New Brunswick. Associate members, 30,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J. Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.



Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D. D.

Late Archbishop-bishop of Vancouver's Island.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant. Orphans, 50; Sisters, 5. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

There are Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Mary's Cathedral; Sacred Heart, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden; and there are pious confraternities and associations in different parishes, notably the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral.
Young Men's Catholic Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—Members, 60.
Catholic Young Men's Association, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—Members, 90.
Young Men's Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 153.
Young Men's Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 100.
Young Men's Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members' 110.
St. Aloysius' Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 boys.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—Members, 70.
St. Mary's Catholic Young Men's Association, South Amboy.—Members, 103.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Regular.....	19	No. of pupils.....	350
Secular.....	67	Orphan asylum.....	1
Brothers.....	3	No. of inmates.....	50
Sisters.....	146	Parochial schools.....	26
Ecclesiastical students.....	17	No. of pupils.....	5,800
Churches.....	86	Hospital.....	1
Stations visited.....	38	Baptisms reported in 1886.....	2,412
Convents.....	6	Burials ".....	982
Academies.....	7	Marriages ".....	463

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Comprises Vancouver's Island and Alaska Territory.

Administrator—Very Rev. JOHN JAMES JONEKAU, res. Esquimaux, Vancouver Island, B.C.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; d. July 27, 1871. Rt. Rev.

CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Rt. Rev.

JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev.

C. J. SEGHERS, D.D., archbishop-bishop; reappointed to Vancouver's Island 1885. Murdered Nov. 28, 1886,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ALASKA TERRITORY, U. S.

Alaska Territory forms part of the Diocese of Vancouver's Island.

Anvik, on Youcon River, attended from Victoria.

Chilcat, attended from Juneau City.

Fort Wrangle, St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Juneau City.

Hootsnoo, attended from Juneau City.

Ilelewkw, on Unalaska, attended from Victoria.

Juneau City, Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Althoff.

Kodiak, south of Cook Inlet, attended from Victoria.

Nuklukayat, on Youcon River, attended from Victoria.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Nulato, on Youcon River, attended from Victoria.
 St. Michael's, on Behring Strait, attended from Victoria.
 Sitka, St. Gregory's of Nazianz, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.
 Takou, attended from Juneau City.
 Youcon River Missions, Revs. Pos. Tosi, S.J., Aloysius Robout, S.J., Aloysius Ragaru, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

JUNEAU, ALASKA.—Day-school for Indians. Pupils, 60,

Hospital.—Sisters of St. Ann.

SITKA, ALASKA.—Day-school for Indians. Pupils, 60.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College*.—Rev. J. A. Van Nebel (principal), res. Victoria, assisted by Rev. W. Heynen and a lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Res. Indianapolis.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; d. 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; d. in 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; d. 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; d. June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, St. John's Church, and V. Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, St. Mary's, Indianapolis.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE. Res. 390 Coburn st., Indianapolis, Ind.

Council of the Bishop—Very Revs. H. PEYTHIEU, E. F. MCBARRON, J. B. H. SEEPE, Revs. H. ALERDING, D. J. MCMULLEN, V. A. SCHNELL.

Proctor of the Diocese—Very Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Deans—Very Revs. H. PEYTHIEU, E. F. MCBARRON, J. W. BOOK, J. M. MISSI, E. M. FALLEN, J. F. SONDERMANN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Very Rev. H. Peythieu, rector; Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
 St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, Charles Stricker.
 Chapel of St. Rose, St. Rose's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended daily from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

Acton, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
 Aurora, Dea. Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Schoentrup.
 Austin Scott Co., attended from Seymour.
 Bainbridge, St. Patrick's, attended from Greencastle.

Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', attended from Oldenburgh.
 Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Bloomington.
 Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.
 Blue Grass, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. John's.
 Bradford, Harrison Co., Rev. ———.
 Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's, attended from St. John's.
 Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
 Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
 Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's Rev. M. Power.
 Buena Vista (Six Mile P.O.), Jennings Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Neuhofter.
 Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
 Cannellton, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Michael's.
 St. Michael's (German), Very Rev. John W. Book.
 Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Brazil.
 Cedar Grove, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. ———.
 Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine, Rev. Jos. A. Fleischmann.
 Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Rockport.
 Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Vernon.
 Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
 Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
 St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Gabriel's.
 Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's, attended from Leopold.
 Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
 Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Columbus.
 Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
 Evansville, Assumption, Very Rev. E. F. McBarron, Rev. P. Rowan.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. Francis Siepen
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. Viefhlaus.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. W. M. Bultmann.
 Sacred Heart, attended from Assumption.
 St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Peppersack.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. F. W. Peppersack.
 Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's, attended from Vincennes.
 Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand, Revs. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., and Simon Barber,
 O.S.B.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, attended from St.
 Ferdinand's.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
 Filmore, Putnam Co., attended from Greencastle.
 Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James Stremler.
 Fortville, Marion Co., St. Thomas', attended from Indianapolis.
 Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Indianapolis.
 French Island, Spencer Co., attended from Rockport.
 Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aug. Falley, O.S.B.
 Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. X. Logan.
 Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Indianapolis.
 Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
 Greenville, Floyd Co., attended from St. John's, Clark Co.
 Hagerstown, Wayne Co., attended from Cambridge City.
 Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. Gillig.
 Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
 Henryville, Scott Co., Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
 Highland, Knox Co. (Vincennes P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's Rev. John P. Dion.
 Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V., Rev. Cyrine Thomas, O.S.B.
 Indianapolis, St. John's, Rt. Revs. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Besso-
 nies, V.G., M. Collier, and F. H. Gavisk.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
 St. Francis' (Brightwood), attended from Indianapolis.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Alerding.
 St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. Killian Schott.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. W. F. Quigley.
 Sacred Heart (German), and Convent, Rev. Francisus Haase, O.S.F., supr. and pastor;
 Revs. Augustine Henseler, O.S.F., Arsenius Fahle, O.S.F., Alexis Bernard, O.S.F.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Institute, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Chapel of St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. John's.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from North Madison.
 Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B., Roman Weinzäpfel, O.S.B.

Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Audran.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Avelin Szabó, O.M.C., Ph.D.

Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Newcastle.

Knightsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Brazil.

Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Munschina.

Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cedar Grove.

Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. J. F. Sondermann.

Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. L. Brassart.

Lexington, Scott Co., attended from North Vernon.

Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jan. M. D'Arco.

Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. G. M. Ginnusz.

Madison, St. Michael's, Rev. L. Guéguen.

St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.

North Madison, St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Widerin.

St. Gabriel's Chapel, St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Michael's.

Maria Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.

Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's, attended from Indianapolis.

Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Schuck, A. Koesters.

Mitchell, Lawrence Co., attended from Bloomington.

Montezuma, Parke Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Nix.

Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Piers.

Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kasper Seiler.

Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co., attended from Columbus.

Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Luebberrmann.

Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Feigen.

Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's, attended from North Vernon.

New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly.

Annunciation (German), Very Rev. E. M. Faller.

New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Torbeck.

New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Troy.

New Middleton, Harrison Co., Rev. A. Peckskamp.

Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John Baptist, attended from St. John's, Warrick Co.

Newcastle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCabe.

New Harmony, Posey Co., attended from Mount Vernon.

North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. J. M. Missi.

Obertsville, Gibson Co., attended from Princeton.

Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. Lingemann, O.S.F., F. Heinzmann, O.S.F.,

John E. Wellinghoff, O.S.F.

Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F.

Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, attended from Napoleon.

Petersburg, Pike Co., attended from Washington.

Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.

Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Hommes.

Querets Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas', attended from Vincennes.

Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. McMullen.

St. Andrew's (German), Rev. H. J. Seibert, Rev. Wm. Seibert.

Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. George Loesch.

Rockville, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Montezuma.

Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.

Sabaria, Perry Co., St. Martin, attended from St. Meinrad.

Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Shoals.

Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's's, attended from North Vernon.

Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. C. J. Conrad.

Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, R. A. Kaelin.

Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. —

Schnellville, Dubois Co., Rev. Siebmann.

Stinesville, Monroe Co., attended from Bloomington.

St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (North Vernon P. O.), Rev. Adam Urich.

St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heuster, O.S.B.

St. Bernard's, Harrison Co. (Frenchtown P. O.), Rev. M. Andres.

St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. Charles Bilger.

St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Wm. Wack.

St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Jos. Merkl.

St. John's, Perry Co., attended from St. Meinrad.

St. John's, Bartholomew Co., attended from Columbus.

St. John's, Clark Co. (Scottsville P. O.), Rev. J. P. Gillig.

St. John's, Warrick Co. (Wetles P. O.), Rev. T. S. Mesker.

St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (St. Joseph's Hill P. O.), Rev. Joseph Dickmann.

St. Joseph's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Bernard.

St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (St. Leon's P. O.), Rev. J. Gabriel.

St. Joseph's, Martin Co., Rev. J. P. Matthews.

St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. A. A. Schenk.
 St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (St. Magdalen's P. O.), Rev. A. Michael.
 St. Martin's, Martin Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. Wm. Slaven.
 St. Mark's (Tell City P. O.), Rev. Joseph M. Zogmann.
 St. Mary, Daviess Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donaghue.
 St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (Haymond P. O.), Rev. F. X. Girolt.
 St. Mary of the Woods (St. Mary's P. O.), Vigo Co. Mother-house of Sisters of Providence.
 Rev. John Guéguen, chaplain; Rev. A. Riehle, pastor of the congregation.
 St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. X. Seegmüller.
 St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (Spades P. O.), Rev. C. Schwarz.
 St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (Glendale P. O.), Rev. Chas. Curran.
 St. Paul's, Decatur Co., attended from Greensburg.
 St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. F. Hundt.
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Peter's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
 St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. J. Kemper.
 St. Pius', Ripley Co., attended from St. Nicholas.
 St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
 Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Terre Haute.
 Taylorsville, Warrick Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Meinrad.
 Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. N. Wernich.
 Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. McEvoy, O.M.C., Rev. John Kroeger, DD., O.M.C.,
 Rev. Joseph Frewin, O.M.C.
 St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Bonavent. Zoller, O.M.C.
 St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Ann's.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Madison.
 Valley Mills, Marion Co., attended from Indianapolis.
 Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. L. M. S. Burkhardt.
 Willsereek, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's, attended from St. Mary of the Rocks.
 Yankee Town, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Rockport.
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

OLDENBURG, Ind. *Convent and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers* of the Province of St. John the Baptist.—V. Rev. Peter Bapt. Englert, O.S.F., guardian; Revs. Athanasius Lingemann, O.S.F., vicar; Ferdinand Heinzmann, O.S.F., John Ev. Wellinghoff, O.S.F., Alexius Centner, O.S.F.; 9 novices, lay Brothers, and postulants.
 ST. MEINRAD, Spencer Co. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary and College*, connected with the abbey; for this year transferred to Ferdinand, Dubois Co., five miles from the abbey. Rev. Thomas Weikert, O.S.B., prefect (Prof. Mathem.); Rev. Nazary Werner O.S.B. (Prof. Rhetoric, Latin and Greek); Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B. (Prof. German); Rev. Leo Schwab (Prof. Latin and Greek); Rev. Bonaventura Göbel (Prof. Latin and English); Ven. F. F. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Prof. of Music), Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (Prof. of Bookkeeping and elocution). 48 Students.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

FERDINAND, Dubois Co., Ind. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., prioress; 64 professed Sisters and postulants.
 INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers* of the Province of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Haase, O.S.F., sup. and rector.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Five Sisters. Mother Lidwina, sup.
 OLDENBURG, Ind. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers*.—V. Rev. P. B. Englert, O.S.F. guardian.
Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Olivia, sup. Members of the Community, 267. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.
 ST. MEINRAD, P.O., Spencer Co., Ind. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B. (prior; Prof. Mathem. and Physics); V. Rev. Boniface Lübbermann, O.S.B. (sub-prior; Prof. of Dogm. and Com. Law); Rev. Isidore Hobi, O.S.B. (director of Seminary and Prof. of Morals and Liturgy); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., Rev. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B. (Director of Scholasticate); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B. (Procurator); Rev. Beda Maler, O.S.B. (Prof. of S. Script., Philosophy and Eccl. His-

tory); Rev. Stephan Stenger, O.S.B. (Prof. of Music); Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.; Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.; Rev. Idephons Zarn, O.S.B.; Rev. Laurence Huth, O.S. B., and 13 frater clerics, 26 Brothers and several Novices, Candidates and 11 Scholastics.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (St. Mary's P. O.), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother Euphrasie, *supr.* Members of the community, 464. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylum of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes.

TERRE HAUTE. *House of Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Female College.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Theodata, *supr.*

FERDINAND. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Benedictine Nunes. The Sisters have built a spacious convent, and have opened an academy for young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Rev. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., chaplain; Mother M. Agathe, *supr.*

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Institute,* near St. Patrick's Church.—Franciscan Brothers. Brother Athanasius (provincial).

St. John's Academy and Day-School. Sisters of Providence.—Sister Francis Clare, *supr.* Children, 300.

St. Mary's Select and Day-School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 350.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

MADISON. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Josephine, *supr.* Day-Scholars, 135.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 260.

OLDENBURG. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters of St. Francis. In addition to the already spacious building, a large and commodious hall, with class-rooms and sleeping apartments, has been constructed. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Mother Olivia, O.S.F., *supr.*

ROCKPORT. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—Benedictine Nuns. 2 Sisters; pupils, 75.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (St. Mary's P. O.). *St. Mary's Academic Institute.*—Sisters of Providence. An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Anastasie, *supr.* Pupils, 129; Sisters, 20.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Vincent's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary John, *supr.* Pupils, 79.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

Cathedral Boys Par. School.—Franciscan Brothers. Lay teacher.

Cathedral Female Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.

St. John's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 219.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

Aurora. *St. Mary's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Sisters; pupils, 220.

Batesville, Ripley Co. *St. Louis' Day-Schools.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 100.

Brazil. *Annunciation Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 100.

Brookville, Franklin Co. *St. Michael's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Cannelton. *St. John's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Cedar Grove. *Guardian Angel Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Columbus. *St. Bartholomew's Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Children 100.

Connorsville, Fayette Co. *St. Gabriel's Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Children, 125.

Dover, Dearborn Co. *St. John's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Enochsburg, Franklin Co. *St. John's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Evansville. *Assumption Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Children, 220.

German Parochial Schools for girls.—Ursuline Sisters.

Holy Trinity Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 415.

St. Mary's Day-School.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Ferdinand, Dubois Co. *Immaculate Conception Par. School.*—Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 403.

Fulda. *St. Boniface's Day-School.*—Benedictine Nuns.

Franklin Co. *St. Peter's School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Greensburg. *St. Mary's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.

Hamburg. *St. Andrew's School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 100.

Haubstadt. *St. Mary's Par. School.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 273.

Indianapolis. *St. Bridget's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. John's Boys Par. Schools.—Franciscan Brothers. Children, 250.
St. Joseph's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's Boys School.—Franciscan Brothers.
St. Patrick's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.
Sacred Heart School.—Franciscan Fathers. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Jasper, Dubois Co. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 3; children, 154.
Jeffersonville. *German Parochial Schools for Girls*.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Augustine's Boys Par. School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Lanesville, Harrison Co. *St. Mary's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 65.
Loggootee, Martin Co. *St. John's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence.
Madison. *German Parochial Schools for Girls*.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Michael's Boys Par. School.—Sisters of Providence.
Mariah Hill. *Help of Christians Par. School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
Millhouses, Decatur Co. *Immaculate Conception Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Morris, Ripley Co. *St. Anthony's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 135.
Mount Vernon. *St. Matthew's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Napoleon. *St. Maurice's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
New Albany. *Holy Trinity Church Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.
North Madison. *St. Patrick's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence.
North Vernon, Jennings Co. *Nativity of the B.V.M. Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Oldenburg. *Holy Family Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Children, 210.
Pipe Creek, Franklin Co. *St. Nicholas' Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Posey Co. *St. Wendel's School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Prescott, Shelby Co. *St. Vincent's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Richmond. *St. Andrew's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 340.
St. Mary's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.
Rushville. *Immaculate Conception School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 130.
Schnellville. *Sacred Heart Par. School*.—Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 82.
Scottsville P. O., Floyd Co. *St. John's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Shelbyville. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Anthony. *St. Anthony's Day-School*.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 75.
St. Anthony's Par. School.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Boniface. *German Parochial Schools for Girls*.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Henry. *St. Henry's Day-School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. James'. *German Parochial Schools for Girls*.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Joseph, Dearborn Co. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 150.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 70.
St. Maurice. *St. Maurice's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co. *St. Meinrad's Par. School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
Tell City. *St. Paul's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 80; 2 Sisters.
Terre Haute. *St. Bonaventure's School*.—Rev. Fathers O.M.C.
St. Joseph's School.—Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 125.
Vanderburg Co. *St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Washington. *St. Mary's Paroch. School*.—Pupils, 120.
St. Simon's Boys Par School.—Franciscan Brothers. Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co. *St. Martin's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

VINCENNES. *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodore, supr. Orphans, 130.
EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Albertine Joseph, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, supr.
INDIANAPOLIS. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—11 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr.
Inmates, 90.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 7.3
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, supr.
TERRE HAUTE. *St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 130.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	102	Clerical students.....	29
Priests of religious orders.....	37	Male religious orders.....	8
Total number of priests.....	139	Female religious orders.....	5
Churches.....	152	Male religious institutions.....	2
Chapels.....	16	Female religious institutions.....	8
Stations in which there are no churches, about.....	12	Orphan asylums.....	2
Catholic School Children about.....	14,000	Hospitals.....	3
		Catholic population about.....	80,000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also all that portion of the State of Virginia lying west of the counties of Patrick, Franklin, and Roanoke; also that portion of Craig Co. which in 1850 belonged to the county of Montgomery.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; translated to Wheeling in 1850; d. July 7, 1874.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. T. SULLIVAN.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN McELDIGOTT.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JOHN T. SULLIVAN, Revs. JOSEPH W. STENGER, JOS. MULLEN, JOHN McELDIGOTT.

Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. H. F. PARKE, pres.; Revs. D. O'CONNER, E. M. HICKEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts., res. in rear of Cathedral on 13th st., Rt. Rev. John Joseph Kain, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Sullivan, V.G., rector; Revs. John McElligot, C. Schilpp.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, res. in rear of church. In charge of the Capuchin Fathers. V. Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., Provincial, rector; Revs. Angelus Baumgärtner, O.M.Cap., Didacus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap.

Immaculate Conception (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Wheeling Hospital, attended from the Cathedral daily, Rev. John McElligot.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.

Burning Springs, attended occasionally from Volcano.

Benwood, St. John's, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.

Beverly, Randolph Co., attended occasionally from Roaring Creek.

Blue Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.

Braxton Court-house, attended occasionally from Sandfork.

Belton, St. Anne's Church, attended first Sunday of each month from Moundsville.

Brownstown, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.

Burton, attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath, res., Grafton.

Cameron, Marshal Co., St. Martin's Church, attended third Sunday of each month from Moundsville.

Cannelton (or Coal Valley), Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Charleston, monthly.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stenger, rector; Rev. G. Toner, assistant.

Claysville, Wood Co., attended occasionally from Volcano.

- Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel O'Conner, rector; Rev. E. Olivier.
- Coalburg, Church of the Good Shepherd, attended monthly from Charleston.
- Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended monthly by Rev. W. Lambert.
- Cow Creek, Pleasant Co., attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.
- Davis Settlement, attended by Father Lambert.
- Easton Siding, Marshall Co., attended from Moundsville.
- Eton's Tunnel, Wood Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
- Farmington, Marion Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.
- Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 1st Sunday of each month, attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath, res., Grafton.
- Fink Creek, Holy Name of Mary, attended from St. Claire.
- Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
- Glover's Gap, Wetzel Co., attended from Fairmont.
- Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Robert Keleher, rector. Rev. A. J. McGrath is also residing here.
- Green Sulphur Springs, St. Kieran's, attended once a month from Hinton.
- Hammet's Landing, Wood Co., attended by Father Lambert.
- Hawk's Nest, Fayette Co., attended every 3 month's from Hinton.
- Hinton, Summers Co., St. Mary's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 1 Sunday in the month.
- Huntington, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector. Mass every Sunday.
- Huttonsville, Randolph Co., attended occasionally.
- Knawl's Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, attended every month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
- Lee Creek, Wood Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, att. by Father Lambert.
- Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Duffy, rector.
- Littleton, Wetzel Co., Church of the Assumption, att. on the 2d Sunday from Fairmont.
- Long Run, St. Ann's, attended from Clarksburg on the second Sunday.
- Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's Church, att. every 4th Sunday from Fairmont.
- Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday.
- Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God Church, att. monthly from Lewisburg.
- Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Boutlou, rector. Mass on 2d and 5th Sundays of the month.
- Murray's, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, attended twice a month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
- Newburg, Preston Co., Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector.
- New Martinsville, St. Vincent's Church. Mass 4th Sunday in the month. Attended from Moundsville.
- New Salem, Harrison Co., attended monthly from Clarksburg.
- New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, att. 1 Sunday every month from Hinton.
- Nuttallburg, Fayette Co., attended 1 Sunday every 2 months from Hinton.
- Paint Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
- Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. John J. Deehan.
- Pennsborough, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, att. on the 3d Sunday from Clarksburg.
- Peytona, attended from Charleston monthly.
- Pocahontas Tazewell Co., visited monthly from Wytheville.
- Quinnimont, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
- Raleigh C.H., attended occasionally from Hinton.
- Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector. P. O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
- Raymond City, Putnam Co., attended once a month from Charleston.
- Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, att. from Rowelsburg on the 4th Sunday of the month.
- Rowelsburg, St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.
- Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass twice a month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
- Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's Church, attended from Charleston.
- Sewell, Fayette Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
- Silver Run, St. Michael's Church, attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
- Sprinkleville, attended from Wellsburg on the 3d Sunday.
- Stewartown, Monongalia Co. Mass on every 5th Sunday of the month, attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath, from Grafton.
- St. Boniface's, Lewis Co., attended from Weston once a month.
- St. Clare's, Doddridge Co. (P. O. address, St. Clare's Colony). Mass 1st and 3d Sundays of each month. Rev. Will. Walsh.
- St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., (German Settlement), Mass every Sunday. Rev. T. E. Gratz, rector. P. O. address, St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
- St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement), att. from Newburg on the 2d and 4th Sundays.
- St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
- St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co., attended by Rev. Father Fitzpatrick.
- Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, visited every 3d month from Charleston.
- Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Lewisburg. Mass once a month.

Talcott, Summers Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
 Terra Alta, Help of Christians. attended from Rawlesburg on 2d Sunday.
 Triadelphia, Church of the Seven Dolours. Mass on the 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of every month.
 Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Rowlesburg.
 Union, Monroe Co., visited occasionally from Lewisburg.
 Upshur Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Roaring Creek.
 Volcano, Wood Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. W. Lambert, whose P. O. address is Parkersburg, Wood Co.
 Walker's Depot, Wood Co., Church of the Holy Angels, attended monthly by Father Lambert.
 Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's. Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
 West Columbia, Mason Co., attended from Mason City.
 West Liberty, Ohio Co., attended from Wellsburg occasionally.
 Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Tracey, rector.
 West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended monthly from Clarksburg.
 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, visited monthly from Lewisburg.
 Williamsburg, St. John of the Cross, attended one Sunday every month from Lewisburg.
 Williamstown, Wood Co., attended by Father Lambert.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. John Murray, rector.
 Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's Church, attended from Abingdon.
 Cripple Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Wytheville every 4th Sunday of the month.
 Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., attended from Abingdon.
 Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday of the month except the 4th.
 Various points in the counties of Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Bland, Pulaski, and Montgomery are occasionally visited from Wytheville; and the priest resident in Abingdon visits occasionally various places in Washington, Russell, and Scott Counties.

Rev. P. Kreuch; P. O. address, Wheeling, W. Va. Rev. S. Huber, Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WHEELING, W. Va. *House of the Capuchin Fathers*. Market st.—St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 V. Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., Provincial, rector; Revs. Angelus Baumgärtner, O.M.Cap., Didacus Rotländer, O.M.Cap., Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap.
St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Mother M. Rita Benson, supr. Professed Sisters, 72; novice, 1; total, 75.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—
 Mother M. Aimée Robertson, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; out-Sisters 2; postulants, 3.
 ABINGDON, Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Choir Sisters, 8. Lay Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 2.
 Mother M. Benedicta, supr.
 CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulvine, supr. Professed Sisters, 19.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Academy of the Visitation*, connected with the convent known as Mt. de Chantal. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 75. For circulars address Sister Mary Clare Houston, directress. Resident chaplain, V. Rev. H. F. Parke.
St. Joseph's Female Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, directress. Pupils, about 113.
St. Vincent's Select School, for boys. Pupils, 25.
 ABINGDON, Washington Co., Va. *Academy of the Visitation*.—Sister M. Aloysia, directress of the academy. Pupils, 90.
 CHARLESTON, Kanawha Co., W. Va., *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Felix, supr. 4 assistants. Pupils, 90.
 CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr., and 4 assistants. Pupils, 83.
 PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Academy of the Visitation*, connected with the Convent.—Sister Mary Agnes, directress. Pupils, 125.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wheeling. *St. Joseph's Cathedral Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 150; boys, 109.
St. Alphonsus' (German) Par. School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
Immaculate Conception Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Raymond, supr. Pupils, 160.
School attached to the Orphan Asylum—Sisters of St. Joseph, Girls, 61; boys, 35.

Benwood, Marshall Co. *St. John's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Margaret, and 2 assistants. Pupils, 130.
 Clarksburg. *Parochial School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Coalburg. *Catholic School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Coal Valley. *Catholic School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
 Grafton. *St. Augustine's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Stanislaus and 4 assistants. Pupils, about 125.
 Huntington. *Catholic School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Parkersburg. *Catholic School for Small Boys*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 St. Joseph, Marshall Co. *St. Joseph's Par. School*.—Girls, 30; boys, 25.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

WHEELING. *Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.
St. Vincent's Asylum (for girls), North Wheeling.—Average number of orphans, 50.
St. John's Home (for boys), 60 13th st. (just opened).—Orphans, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	35	Academies (young ladies).....	6
Secular	31	Par. schools: a. Boys.....	14
Regular	4	b. Girls.....	14
Ecclesiastical students.....	3	Number of pupils.....	1,800
Churches	62	Orphan asylum.....	2
Chapels	8	Hospital	1
Stations visited	40	Catholic population: White, by census	
Convents	4	taken in 1884.....	20,585
College (boys), select school	1		

DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

• ESTABLISHED AUG. 2, 1887.

Comprises the southwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Greeley, Wichita, Scott, Lane, Ness, Rush, Barton, Rice, McPherson, Hamilton, Finney, Seward, Hodgeman, Ford, Pawnee, Edwards, Comanche, Stafford, Pratt, Barber, Reno, Kingmann, Harper, Harvey, Sedgwick, Sumner, Stanton, Gray, Mead, Stevens, Grant, Morton, Haskell, Clark, Kiowa, Kearney, Garfield.

Administrator.—Very Rev. M. J. CASEY, D.D., appointed Oct. 15, 1887.

First Bishop.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Wichita, Sedgwick Co., St. Aloysius', (500), Very Rev. M. J. Casey, Rev. M. J. Walsh.
 St. Boniface's (German, 100), Rev. J. Levenich, rector.
 St. Joseph's, (75), Rev. ———
 All Hallows Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's, (25), attended by Rev. M. J. Walsh, from Wichita.
 Anthony, Harper Co., (30), Rev. ———
 Bartondale, Barton Co., attended from Great Bend.
 Brown's Grove, Pawnee Co., (15), attended from Windhorst.
 Burton, Harvey Co., (25), attended from Newton.
 Caldwell, Sumner Co., (25), attended from Wellington.

Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes', (30), attended from Hutchinson.
 Colwich, (30), attended from Ost.
 Danville, Harper Co., Assumption, (35), attended from Wellington.
 Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's, (20), attended by Rev. M. J. Walsh from Wichita.
 Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, (55), Rev. William Bitter and Rev. John Begley.
 Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, (20), attended by Rev. Wm. Bitter, from Dodge City.
 Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, (65) Rev. L. Epp, rector.
 St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, attended from St. Joseph's, Ellinwood.
 Garden City, Finney Co., (25), attended by Rev. John Begley, from Dodge City.
 Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, (60), Rev. B. Disselkamp.
 Halstead, Harvey Co., (25), visited from Newton.
 Harper, Harper Co., St. —, (35), attended from Anthony.
 Healy, Lane Co., (15), attended from Ost.
 Horace, Greeley Co., (25), attended from Ost.
 Howe, Rush Co., St. Joseph of Liebenenthal, (15), attended from Pfeiffer.
 Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, (100), Rev. John F. Kelly, rector.
 Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, (25), Rev. Greg. M. Kelly.
 Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', (30), attended from Windthorst.
 Larned, Pawnee Co., (15), attended from Windthorst.
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity, (20), attended from McPherson.
 McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, (25), Rev. W. H. O'Brien.
 Ness County, Church of Nativity, (30), attended from Pfeiffer.
 Newton, Harvey Co., Help of Christians, (150), Very Rev. B. Schmiehausen, dean, rector.
 Nickerson, Reno Co., (25), attended from Hutchinson.
 Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, (75), Rev. W. Emmerich.
 Olmütz, Barton Co., St. Anthony's, (20), attended from Great Bend.
 Ost P. O., Reno Co., St. Joseph, (35), Rev. Jos. Hartman.
 Perth, Sumner Co., (15), attended from Wellington.
 Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, (40), attended from Kingman.
 Pratt, Pratt Co., Jt. James', (45), Rev. ———.
 Rush Center, St. Augustine's, (15), attended from Howe.
 St. Joseph's Church, (20), Ford Co., attended from Windthorst.
 St. Mark's P.O., Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, (150), Rev. F. X. Kraus.
 Saratoga, Pratt Co., (10), visited from Pratt.
 Sedgwick, (10), visited from Newton.
 Shields, Lane Co., (15), attended from Ost.
 Sterling, Rice Co., (25), attended from Hutchinson.
 Templeton, Ness Co., Nativity, (30), attended from Howe.
 Utica, Ness Co., (15), attended from Ost.
 Vine Creek (church building, 35), from Abilene.
 Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', (20), attended from Kingman.
 Wellington, Sumner Co., Immaculate Conception, (50), Rev. C. L. Kearful.
 Windthorst, Ford Co. (Spearville P.O.), Sacred Heart of Mary, (150), Rev. B. Vanderlage.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

WICHITA. *All Hallows' Academy*.—Boarding and select day school. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 84.
St. Aloysius' High-school.—Pupils, 20. These schools are conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Bl. V. M. Sister Mary Veronica, superior.
 NEWTON. *Select School* in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wichita. *St. Aloysius'*.—Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 30.
St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 40.
 Newton.—Pupils, 100.
 Ellinwood.—Pupils, 50.
 Ost.—Pupils, 50.
 Windthorst.—Pupils, 70.
 St. Marks.—Pupils, 125.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

WICHITA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.
Orphan Asylum.

Societies and Sodalties are established in nearly every parish of the diocese.

RELIABLE IMMIGRATION SOCIETY.

As the diocese of Wichita comprises the richest, cheapest and most productive lands in the state of Kansas, the Rev. Clergy have organized a society for the purpose of directing the hundreds of immigrants, who weekly pour in from the eastern and less favored states.

The following members of the society will give reliable information: V. Rev. M. J. Casey, Wichita, Kansas; Rev. J. Loevenich, Wichita; V. Rev. B. Schmiehausen, Newton, Ks.; Rev. B. Vanderlage, Spearville, Ford Co., Ks.; Rev. J. Begley, Dodge City, Ks.; Rev. Jos. Hartman, Ost, Reno Co., Ks.; Rev. Greg. Kelly, Kingman, Ks.; Rev. Ch. Kearful, Wellington, Ks.; Rev. John Kelly, Hutchinson, Ks.; Rev. W. H. O'Brien, McPherson, Ks.; Rev. B. Disselkamp, Great Bend, Ks. P. V. Healy, Wichita, Kansas, general diocesan immigration agent.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	16	Hospital.....	1
Academies and High Schools.....	3	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Parochial Schools.....	8		

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1865, transferred to Savannah, 1886.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.

Secretary—Rev. F. J. CONNELLY.

Bishop's Council—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, GEORGE S. BRADFORD, WILLIAM DALLARD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. EDW. L. BRADY, JOHN J. TIERNEY, DENNIS J. FLYNN.

School Board—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, PETER DONAGHY.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. Bishop A. A. CURTIS, D.D., judge; Rev. WILL. J. SCOTT, procurator; Rev. WILL. J. BIRMINGHAM, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. JOS. GRAF, defender; Rev. JAMES MURPHY, secretary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D.; V. Rev. John A. Lyons; Francis J. Connelly, asst.

St. James', Lovering ave., Rev. William Dallard.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Rev. George J. Kelly and D. J. Flynn.

St. Patrick's, 14th and King, Rev. Geo. S. Bradford.

St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. M. X. Fallon, Rev. W. J. Birmingham.

Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Corb. Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B.

Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Farrelly.

Brandywine, New Castle Co. (Henry Clay Factory P. O.), St. Joseph's, Revs. P. Donaghy.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from New Castle.

Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Graf, pastor.

Georgetown, Sussex Co., attended from Dover.

Hockessin, New Castle Co., attended from Ashland.

Magnolia, Kent Co., attended from Dover.

Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bohemia Manor, Md.

Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Elkton, Md.

New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (Warwick P. O.), St. Francis Xavier's, John M. Giraud, S.J., J.,
 B. Archambault, S.J., and Rbt. W. Brady, S.J.
 Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. John's, attended from Easton.
 Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's, attended from Bohemia Manor.
 Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James Murphy.
 Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family, attended from Queenstown.
 Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Barry.
 Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from The Plains, by Rev. D. Stolz, O.S.B.
 Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Neal McMenamin.
 Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John D. Casey.
 Galena, Kent Co., St. Dennis', attended from Chestertown.
 Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Easton.
 Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), served in summer by visiting priests and as
 otherwise practicable.
 Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Conowingo.
 Princess Anne, Somerset Co., attended from Dover, Del.
 Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Scott
 Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's, attended from Chestertown.
 Salisbury, Wicomico Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dover, Del.
 Westover, Somerset Co., attended from Dover, Del.
 Wye Mills Talbot Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Queenstown.

VIRGINIA.

Eastville, visited occasionally from Dover, Del.

INSTITUTIONS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Delaware ave.—Mother M. Clementine O'Connell, supr.
Male Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 40 orphans at St.
 James' Church.
Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 9; orphans, 56.
 Sister M. Stanislaus Kostka, sister-servant.
 BRANDYWINE, DEL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, St. Joseph's Church.—Sister M.
 Hilaria, O.S.F., supr.
 THE PLAINS, Caroline Co., Ridgely P. O., Md. *Convent Benedictine Nuns*. 7 Sisters. Rev.
 Denis Stolz, O.S.B., chaplain.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wilmington, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 120.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 70.
St. James'.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's.—Pupils, 350.
St. Paul's.—Pupils, 500.
Sacred Heart Parochial.—Pupils, 115.
 Brandywine, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	23	Asylums	2
Secular	18	Academies	2
Regular	5	Students elsewhere	8
Benevolent societies	9		

Catholic population, about..... 16,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

Comprises Arizona Territory, the Mesilla Valley and Grant Co. in New Mexico, and El Paso County, Texas.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. P. BOURGARDE, D.D., cons. at Santa Fe, N. M., May 1st, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

Tucson, Pima County, St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. P. Bourgarde, D.D., Rev. A. Morin, Rev. J. Gheldof.

Immaculate Conception (in course of erection).

Arivac, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Benson, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Butte, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

Calabazas, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Camp Bowie, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Camp Grant, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.

Camp Thomas, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.

Casa Granda, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

Cerbat, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Charleston, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Clifton, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.

Contention, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Cove Creek, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Erenberg, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.

Eureka, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.

Florence, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Montfort.

Fort Apache, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.

Fort Lowell, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Gillett, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.

Globe, Gila Co., attended from Florence.

Hardyville, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Huachuca, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Holbrook, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.

La Noria, Pima Co. (new chapel), attended from Tucson.

McMillan, Gila Co., attended from Florence.

Mesa City, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Mineral Park, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Nogales, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Oro Blanco, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Peck, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.

Phoenix, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Jouvenceau.

Picacho, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.

Pioneer District, Gila Co., attended from Florence.

Pinal, Pinal Co., new church.

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. —.

Quijota, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Round Valley, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.

Safford, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.

Sanford, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.

St. Domingo, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

San Jose, Graham Co., attended from Tucson.

San Pedro Settlement, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

San Xavier del Bac, Indian mission, attended from Tucson. Mass said every first Sunday.

Sentinel, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Seymour, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Silver Districts, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
 Silver King, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 Solomonville, Graham Co., new chapel.
 Springerville, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
 Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Phoenix.
 Tiger, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
 Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Dolje.
 Tubac, Pina Co., attended from Tucson.
 Vekol, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 Verdi Valley, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
 Vulture, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Wichenburg, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Wilcox, Cochise Co. (new chapel), attended from Tombstone.
 Yuma, Yuma Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. M. Chaucot.

NEW MEXICO.

Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co., attended from La Mesilla.
 Central City, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., St. Louis' Chapel, attended from Isleta, Texas.
 Colorado, (new Chapel), Doña Anna Co., attended from Las Cruces.
 Deming, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel, attended from Las Cruces.
 El Nombre de Dios Chapel, Doña Ana Co., attended from Isleta, Texas.
 Fort Bayard, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Fort Selden, Doña Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
 Georgetown, Grant Co., (new Chapel), attended from Silver City.
 Hillsboro, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Kingston, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Lake Valley, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. J. P. Lassaigue.
 Lordsburg, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mesilla.
 Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
 Nutt, Doña Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
 Palomas, Socorro Co., attended from Cañada Alamosa, (Diocese of Santa Fé).
 Pinos Altos, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Rincon, (new Chapel), Doña Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
 San Isidro, Grant Co., Chapel attended from Silver City.
 San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Silver City.
 San Miguel, Doña Ana Co., attended from Mesilla.
 Santa Thomas, Doña Ana Co., attended from Mesilla.
 Sta. Barbara, Doña Ana Co., Chapel, attended from Las Cruces.
 Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Ed. Gerard.
 Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.

TEXAS.

El Paso, El Paso Co., St. Mary's Chapel, attended by Rev. R. di Palma, S.J., from Isleta.
 Isleta, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. Persone, S.J., pastor; Revs. R. Di Palma, S.J., V. A. Tromby, S.J.
 San Elzeario, El Paso Co., Church of St. Michael, Rev. And. Echallier.
 Socorro, El Paso Co., Chapel attended from San Elzeario.
 Union, El Paso Co. (new Chapel), attended from Isleta.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

TUCSON, ARIZ. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gonzaga. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
 FLORENCE, ARIZ. *St. Theresa's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 30; boys, 25.
 LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Praxedes. Girls, 80.
 MESILLA, N. Mex. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Theresa. Girls, 80; boys, 45.
 SAN ELZEARIO, TEX. *St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Vincenta. Girls, 50.
 SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 60; boys, 20.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Tucson, Ariz. *Parochial School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustine's Par. School, for boys.—1 lay teachers; 2 Sisters; 150 pupils.
 Las Cruces, N. Mex. *School of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Boys, 52.
 Prescott, Ariz. *St. Joseph's School*.—Mother Celestia, Supt. 4 Sisters and 60 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Tucson, Ariz. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Immaculata.
 Prescott, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	16	Chapels.....	15
Secular.....	12	Convents.....	7
Regular.....	4	Academies.....	6
Ecclesiastical students.....	1	Parochial schools.....	6
Religious women.....	45	Hospitals.....	2
Churches (5 more in course of erection).....	18		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

Comprises the portion of Texas lying between the Rio Grande and the Nueces Rivers.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. J. C. NERAZ, D.D., Bishop of San Antonio, appointed May 6th, 1887.
First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Maron. Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile, March 23, 1884, reappointed to Brownsville, Feb. 1st, 1885. Died Dec. 4th, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co. St. Patrick's Church, (80).—Very Rev. C. Jaillet, Vicar General, rector. Rev. A. Berthoin.
 A third of Nueces Co. (the N.E. corner) comprising the settlements on Oso creek, Laureles ranch.—Banquete and Nuecstown attached to Corpus Christi.
 Lamar, (50).—Rev. J. F. Goebbeles, who visits Rockport, Fulton, St. Joseph Island, Mustang Island, Padre Island, Hynes Bay, Ingleside, Flour Bluff and Shell Banks.
 Refugio Church of our Lady, (100).—Rev. A. Antoine, who visits La Bahia (Spanish Church) Fagan, St. Mary Coppanan, 2 chapels, 2 churches. This mission comprises Refugio Co., part of Goliad (South of San Antonio River), and part of Aransas Co.
 Aransas Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, (35).—Rev. Chas. Dougherty, who visits ranches in Bee Co.
 Papalote Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Mary, visited every month from Aransas settlement.
 Ryan's settlement, Clare, Burke's settlement, Beeville, visited every month from Aransas.
 San Patricio Co. Church of St. Patrick, (60).—Rev. Edw. Smyth, who visits Gussettville (Church of the Patronage of St. Joseph), also Bayou and Echo.
 San Diego, Duval Co. Church of San Francis de Paula.—Rev. J. P. Bard, who visits about 200 ranches, and whose mission comprises Duval Co., two-thirds of Nueces Co., the part of Live Oak south of the Nueces and the northern strip of Starr and Hidalgo Cos.
 Conception Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Duval Co., visited from San Diego—Coltins Chapel.
 Benavides Chapel, attended from San Diego,

Laredo, Webb Co. Church of Saint Augustine.—Rev. A. Souchon, Rev. J. Robert.

All the ranches in Webb Co., Eminent Co., and also of Lasalle south of the Nueces, visited from Laredo.

MISSIONS OF THE OBLATE FATHERS I.O.M.

Brownsville, Cameron Co. Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Rev. P. F. Parisot, *supr.* and rector. J. M. Jaffres, chaplain of the Convent. L. Maurel, S. Vignolle, G. Michel. J. Bréault, E. Repiso.

Point Isabel Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea. Brazos, Santiago, with a chapel; St. Maria, with a chapel; St. Rosalia, with a chapel; Edinburgh (Hidalgo Co.), Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; all attended regularly from Brownsville.

About 200 ranches scattered through Cameron Co. and a part of Hidalgo visited occasionally from Brownsville.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co. Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Rev. A. De Saules, Rev. L. Pitoye.

Hidalgo chapel, attended from Rio Grande City.

About 150 ranches from Hidalgo Co. and part of Starr Co. attended from Rio Grande City.

Roma, Starr Co.—Rev. J. M. Clos, *supr.* and rector. Rev. J. Piat, Rev. J. M. Gaye, assistants

Rendado Chapel and San Ignacio Chapel, Zapata Co., attended from Roma.

This mission comprises about half of Starr Co., and the whole of Zapata Co., with about 150 ranches.

INSTITUTIONS.

Brownsville, *Incar. Word.*—25 Sisters. 30 boarders. 200 day scholars.

St. Joseph's College.—Oblate Fathers.

High School for boys.—Teachers, 3. Pupils, 50.

Corpus Christi, *Incar. Word Convent.*—12 Sisters. Mother Marie Angelique, *supr.* About 160 girls, 40 boys (day scholars). 25 boarders.

Laredo, *Ursuline Convent.*—16 Sisters. Mother Gr. Claude, *supr.* 25 boarders or half boarders. 30 day scholars.

Parish School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Refugio.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. De Pazzi, *supr.* 12 boarders. About 40 young ladies and little boys under 12.

Rio Grande City, *Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*, 6 Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.*

Parish School.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

Roma, *Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	8	Marriages, from July 1885 to July 1886...	444
Regular Priests.....	13	(not including Laredo and Rio Grande	
Churches and Chapels.....	28	Burials, from July 1885 to July 1886.....	314
Colleges.....	1	Converts (for recorded year).....	150
Academies.....	4	Private Schools.....	5

Total English speaking population..... 2,050

Total Spanish speaking population..... 42,500

Total:..... 44,550

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF DAKOTA.

Comprises the Territory of Dakota.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B. D.D., cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1st 1880. Residence, Yankton, Dakota.

Vicar General—Very Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., Residence, Yankton, Dakota.

Hoffmann's Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Robert W. Haire and Rev. B. Hens.
 Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. X. Lawler.
 Allison, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Altamont, Deuel Co., attended from Kranzburg.
 Andover, Day Co., All Saints', attended from Webster.
 Ardock, Walsh Co., St. Melchior's, attended from Manvel.
 Arvilla, Grand Forks Co., attended from Larimore.
 Athol, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from Madison.
 Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Champagne.
 Bay Centre, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bathgate.
 Bear Butte Valley, Lawrence Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Bechyne, Walsh Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Vesely.
 Beotia, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Centreville.
 Bigstone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. ———.
 Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 Bon Homme, Bon Homme Co., SS. Hearts, attended from Springfield.
 Bonilla, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Blunt, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Lerche.
 Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Webster.
 Broadland, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Brookings, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.
 Burnt Creek, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Buxton, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Canistota, McCook Co., attended from Salem.
 Canning, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Canton, Lincoln Co., attended from Hurley.
 Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Diana.
 Cassellton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. Schmitz.
 Castella, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. F. Higgins.
 Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's, attended from Esteline.
 Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridgid's, attended from Bathgate.
 Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Lead City.
 Centerville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. C. Leonard.
 Chamberlain, Brulé Co., attended from Kimball.
 Chenoa, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Ohildstown, Turner Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Walshtown.
 Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, attended from Watertown.
 Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Tabor.
 Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columban's, attended from Frankfort.
 Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's, attended from Larimore.
 Covour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Huron.
 Crandon, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Crook City, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
 Custer, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
 Dawson, Kidder Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh.
 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., attended from Flandreau.
 De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. B. McGowan.
 Devil's Lake, (Fort Totten P.O.), Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B.
 Diana, Sanborn Co., St. Charles', Revs. J. C. Ahern and J. Collins.
 Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Robert's, Rev. A. Lethert.
 Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis L'hiver.
 Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's.
 Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Murphy.
 Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mich. Quinlan.
 Elm River, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
 Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, attended from Alexandria.
 Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Shea.
 Epiphany, Huron Co., St. Three Kings, attended from Bridgewater.
 Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. P. J. McCabe.
 Fairbank, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
 Fitzgerald Settlement, Moody Co., attended from Flandreau.
 Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Ph. Van de Vivere.
 Fort Bennett, Stanley Co., attended from Pierre.
 Fort Buford, Buford Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Fort Lincoln, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.

Fort Meade, Lawrence Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Fort Randall, Todd Co., attended from Castalia.
 Fort Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Fort Sisseton, Day Co., Rev. Ph. Kuemmert.
 Fort Stevenson, Stevens Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Fort Sully, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. Bauer.
 Franklin, Charles Mix Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Castalia.
 Frederick, Brown Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's, attended from Deadwood.
 Geneseo, Turner Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 Gettysburg, Hughes Co., attended from Zell.
 Glen Ullin, Morton Co., St. Margaret's, attended from Mandan.
 Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Edward Kenny, J. Hynes.
 Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. Conaty..
 Grandin, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
 Greenfield, Clay Co., Assumption, attended from Dickinson.
 Groton, Brown Co., attended from Webster.
 Gross, Clark Co., attended from Watertown.
 Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, attended from Montrose.
 Harold, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Harrisburg, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
 Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, attended from Watertown.
 Highmore, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
 Hillsboro, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Holabird, Hyde Co., attended from Pierre.
 Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Zell.
 Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Diana.
 Howell, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Ed. Power.
 Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. S. Maddock.
 Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
 Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick Cassidy.
 Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes', attended from Walshtown.
 Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Cyrille Saint Pierre, and T. Therien.
 Kimball, Brulé Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Gerald M. Stack.
 Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Schirra.
 La Grace, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
 Lake Doyle, Cavalier Co., attended from Olga.
 Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Tabor.
 La Moure, La Moure Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Langton, Pembina Co., attended from Olga.
 Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Francis Flanagan, P. J. Connolly.
 Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Rosen.
 Le Beau, Walworth Co., attended from Zell.
 Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's, attended from Hurley.
 Leonard, Cass Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Letcher, Sanborn Co., attended from Mitchell.
 Leuriate, Rollette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Scollem.
 Lidgerwood, Richland Co., S.S. Cyrill and Methodius', attended from Wahpeton.
 Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius' Rev. M. M. Tierney.
 Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas A. Flynn.
 Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. G. Perreault.
 Mansfield, Brown Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Marvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. John W. Considine.
 Maryville, Brown Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ch. Hospenthal.
 Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's, attended from Walshtown.
 Medora, Billings Co., S.S. Hearts, attended from Dickinson.
 Mellette, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Menno, Hutchinson Co., St. Menna's, attended from Marion Junction.
 Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. James D. Durward.
 Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Hermeling.
 Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. Al. Majerus.
 Mina, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Minisella, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
 Minot, Ward Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marvel.
 Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Revs. George Sheehan, Eug. O'Sullivan.
 Montrose, McCook Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thom. Cahill.
 Mt. Vernon, Davison Co., attended from Plankinton.
 Neche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, attended from Bathgate.

New Buffalo, Traill Co., attended from Fargo.
 Oakwood, Walsh Co., S. S. Hearts, Rev. O. J. Barrette.
 Olga, Pembina Co., N.D. du S. Cœur, Rev. G. O. Comptois.
 Oneida, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Ordway, Brown Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Oriska, Barnes Co., attended from Casselton.
 Painted Woods, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Parker, Turner Co., attended from Hurley.
 Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption, attended from Bathgate.
 Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. A. Bushmann.
 Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepom, attended from Vesely.
 Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's, Rev. — Meehan.
 Pleasant Valley, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Ployd, Brulé Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Mitchell.
 Polo, Hand Co., attended from Miller.
 Pulaski (Minto, P. O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. N. Kolasinski.
 Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Rapid City, Pennington Co., Our Lady's Conception, Rev. Wm. Mahoney.
 Raymond, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Watertown.
 Redfield, Spink Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Frankfort.
 Ree Heights, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
 Roanoke, Falk Co., attended from Zell.
 Roscoe, Edmunds Co., attended from Zell.
 Rousseau, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Rudolph, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Running Water, Bon Homme Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Springfield.
 St. Anthony, Richland Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 St. John Rôlette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Malo.
 St. Lawrence, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
 St. Louis, Sprink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 St. Maurice, Codington Co., attended from Kranzburg.
 St. Paul, Spink Co., attended from Watertown.
 St. William's, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Joseph Weixelberger.
 Sanborn, Barnes Co., attended from Casselton.
 Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marion Junction.
 Sheldon, Ransom Co., O. L. of the Scapular, attended from Lisbon.
 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. M. Maher.
 Star Corners, Clay Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Waconda.
 Starr, Hutchinson Co., S. S. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Lamesch.
 Spiritwood, Stutsman Co., St. Angel's, attended from Jamestown.
 Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's Rev. B. J. Kelly.
 Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. C. J. Metzger.
 Sumner, Clark Co., attended from Watertown.
 Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wencelaus', Rev. Thomas Biley.
 Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. U. Brunel.
 Taylor, Stark Co., attended from Mandan.
 Theodore, Potter Co., attended from Zell.
 Tulare, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Vanderbilt, Campbell Co., attended from Fort Yates.
 Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. D. G. Hogan.
 Vesely, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. —.
 Villard, McHenry Co., attended from Tarsus.
 Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., S.S. Cyril and Methodius', attended from Tabor.
 Volga, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
 Wahbay, Day Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Webster.
 Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Dvorak.
 St. John Ev., Rev. George Hepperle and Rev. J. A. Stephan.
 Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Olga.
 Walshtown P. O., Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. P. S. Albrecht.
 Watertown, Codington Co., St. Otto's, Rev. M. Nolan.
 Waconda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. McKendrick.
 Webster, Day Co., St. Francis', Rev. Henry Mensing.
 Webber, Sargent Co., attended from Wahpeton.
 Wessington, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, attended from Castalia.
 White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Niebling.
 Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. F. Bernier.
 Williamsport, Emmons Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Willow Creek, Faulk Co., attended from Zell.
 Wilmot, Roberts Co., attended from Milbank.
 Winona, Emmons Co., attended from Fort Yates.

Wolsey, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, attended from Diana.
 Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's, attended from Hurley.
 Yankton, Yankton Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. N. M. Redmond and Rev. J. F. Hogan.
 Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bern. Bunning.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Turtle Mountain, Chippewa and Cree. St. Mary's School. 150 children. Rev. Louis Bonin and Sisters of Mercy.
 Cheyenne River Agency (3,215); Sans Arc, Minneconjoux, Two Kettle, Blackfeet-Dakota, attended from Standing Rock.
 Crow Creek Agency, (2,370). (Stephan P. O.) Immaculate Conception Chapel and School. Rev. V. Wehrle, O.S.B.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B. 3 lay Brothers and 6 Sisters.
 Devil's Lake Agency, (918), (Fort Totten P. O.) boys' school. Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. Rev. E. Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B. 2 Brothers. Sisters of Charity. 2 churches.
 Pine Ridge Agency (8,000), Ogallala-Dakota, attended from Rosebud.
 Rosebud Agency (7,280), Boys' School, Brulé, Dakota. Revs. Aem. Perrig, S.J., John Juetz, S.J., Fl. Digman, S.J., Joseph Lindebner, S.J. 6 Brothers and 6 Sisters, O.S.F.
 Sisseton Agency (1,479), Wahpeton-Dakota, attended from Beardsley, Minn.
 Standing Rock Agency (Fort Yates P.O.) (4,472). Blackfeet, Unpapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonal-Dakota. St. Peter's Church. Rev. Beda Marty, O.S.B. Girl's school, taught by Benedictine Sisters. St. Benedict's Church, Revs. Martin Kennel, O.S.B., and Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B. Boys' school taught by Benedictine Sisters.
 St. Francis' Mission, Rev. Francis Craft.
 Yankton Agency (1,950), attended from Castalia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

FARGO. *Convent of Presentation Nuns*.—Mother Agnes Hughes.
 GRAND FORKS. *Convent of Ursuline Nuns*.—Mother M. Stanislas Rafter.
 MITCHELL. *Sisters of the Congregation of St. Agnes*, from Fond du Lac, Wis.
 YANKTON, Dak. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Benedictine Nuns. Mother Gertrude Leupl, sup.
Sisters of the Congregation of St. Agnes, from Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
 ZELL. *Convent of Benedictine Nuns*.—Sister Hildegard, sup.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BISMARCK. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Benedictine Sisters.
 DEADWOOD. *Academy of St. Ambrose*.—Sisters of Holy Cross.
 GRAND FORKS.—*St. Bernard's Academy*.—Ursuline Nuns.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Aberdeen, Badus, Bismarck, Bottineau, Deadwood, Fargo, Grand Forks, Hoven, Jamestown, Jefferson, Kranzburg, Mandan, Mitchell, Olga, Oakwood, Starr, St. John's, Tarus, Wahpeton, Wild River, Yankton, Zell.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*.—7 Benedictine and 2 Brothers.

INDIAN SCHOOLS.

CROW CREEK INDIAN AGENCY. *Immaculate Conception School*.—Benedictine Fathers and Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 DEVIL'S LAKE INDIAN AGENCY. *Male and Female Industrial School*.—Grey Nuns (Soeurs Grises) of Montreal. Pupils, 70.
Boys' Industrial School.—Benedictine Fathers. Pupils, 30.
 ST. JOHN. *St. Mary's Day School*.—Rev. J.V. McInerney, chaplain. Pupils, 60.
 STANDING ROCK INDIAN AGENCY. *Industrial Boarding School*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Industrial Farm.—Benedictine Fathers and Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Cannon Ball Day School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Grand River Day School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Day School No. 1.—Secular Priest. Pupils, 20.

Day School No. 2.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Day School No. 3.—Benedictine Father. Pupils, 10.
 ROSEBUD INDIAN AGENCY. *St. Francis Mission.*—Jesuit Fathers and Franciscan Sisters.
 Pupils, 100.
 TURTLE MOUNTAIN INDIAN RESERVATION. *St. Mary's Boarding School.*—Sisters of Mercy.
Day School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
 YANKTON. *Dakota Indian Industrial School.* Benedictine Sisters and Secular Priests. Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy.....	90	Pupils	2,000
Catholic Population.....	80,000	Industrial schools, { for boys.....	6
Churches.....	130	{ for girls.....	4
Stations.....	94	Diocesan students	20
Schools	24		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF IDAHO.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Territory of Idaho,

Present Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Apollonia,
 April 19, 1885.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9,
 1868, resigned 1876.

Former Administrators—Mt. Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Mt. Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Boise City, Ada Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. Francis
 Hartleib, and Cyril van der Donckt.
 Albion, Cassia Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bannister, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bayhorse, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bellevue, Alturas Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Hailey.
 Blackfoot, Bingham Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bonanza, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
 Broadford, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bullion, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Caldwell, Ada Co., attended from Boise City.
 Camas Prairie, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Boise City.
 Challis, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
 Custer, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
 Delta, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 De Smet Indian Mission, (Farmington P. O., Washington Terr.), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart,
 Revs. L. Jaquet, S.J., J. M. Caruana, S.J., H. J. Schuller, S.J., Jeremias Rossi, S.J.
 Eagle, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Eagle Rock, Bingham Co., attended from Hailey.
 Emmetsville, Ada Co., attended from Boise City.
 Florence, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Fort Cœur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Garden Valley, Boise Co., attended from Boise City.
 Genesee, Nez Percés Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Grangeville, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Granite Creek, Boise Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Boise City.
 Hailey, Alturas Co., St. Charles', Rev. Ed. Morissey, rector.
 Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Boise City.
 Indian Valley, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.
 Jerusalem, Boise Co., attended from Boise City.
 Ketchum, Alturas Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hailey.
 Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James', attended from De Smet Mission.
 Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Al. Diomed, S.J.
 Littlefield, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., attended from Hailey.
 Mountain Home, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Mount Idaho, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Moscow, Nez Percés Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Lewiston.
 Mullan, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Murray, Shoshone Co., St. Patrick's, attended from De Smet Mission.
 Myrtle Wallace, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Nez Percés Mission, Nez Percés Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Morvillo, S.J., Al. Soer, S.J.
 Nicholia, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
 Old Cœur d'Alene Mission, (Old Mission P.O.), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Joset, S.J.
 Payette, Ada Co., attended from Boise City.
 Pioneerville, Boise Co., St. Francis de Sales', attended from Boise City.
 Pocatello, Bingham Co., attended from Hailey.
 Potlach, Nez Percés Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lewiston.
 Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., attended from Old Mission.
 Rocky Bar, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Salmon City, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
 Salubria, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.
 Sand Point, Kootenai Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Sawtooth, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Shoshone, Alturas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Hailey.
 Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears, attended from Boise City.
 Smoky, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Soda Springs, Oneida Co., attended from Hailey.
 St. Peter, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lewiston.
 Union Flat, Nez Percés Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Wardner, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Warren, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Weiser, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

DE SMET MISSION (Farmington P. O.). *Cœur d'Alene Boys' Industrial School*.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. 2 Brothers. 3 Scholastic Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Cœur d'Alene Girls' Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 60.
St. Mary's Academy.—Boarding and Day-School. 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
 LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
 LAPWAY, Indian Reservation. *Day-School* for Nez Percés Indians.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular priests.....	8	Schools.....	2
Secular priests.....	3	Baptisms in 1886.....	169
Churches and chapels.....	19	Marriages ".....	21
Convents.....	2	Burials ".....	62
Academies.....	2		

Catholic population, white, 3,500; Indians—Nez Percés, 300; Cœur d'Alenes, 500; Kootenais, 200;
 Total population, 4,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX, DATED MARCH 3, 1868.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LEO HAYD, O.S.B., Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina.*Former Bishops*—His Eminence, the Mt. Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons.

Aug. 16, 1868. Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal June 7, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar. Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Rt. Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. S. GROSS, V.G.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Charlotte, St. Peter's, V. Rev. Mark S. Gross, V.G., rector.
 Ashville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. B. White.
 Beaufort, Cartaret Co., attended from Newberne.
 Chinquapin, Duplin Co., attended from Wilmington.
 Company Shops, Alamance Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James', attended by Rev. John J. Hill, res. Hickory, N. C.
 Dallas, Gaston Co., attended by Rev. John J. Hill.
 Edenton, Chowan Co., attended, from Norfolk, Va.
 Elizabeth, Pasquotank Co., attended from Norfolk, Va.
 Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., attended by Rev. John J. Hill, res. Hickory, N. C.
 Goldsboro, Wayne Co., attended from Newberne.
 Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes, attended by Rev. John J. Hill.
 Greenville, Pitt Co., attended from Newberne.
 Halifax, Halifax Co., attended from Newberne.
 Haw River, Orange Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Henderson, Vance Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Hendersonville, Henderson Co., attended from Ashville.
 Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Hill.
 Hillsboro, Orange Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Hot Springs, Church in course of erection, attended from Ashville, Buncombe Co.
 Kinston, Lenoir Co., attended from Newberne.
 Laurinberg, Richmond Co., St. Augustine's, attended by Rev. John J. Hill.
 Lillington, New Hanover Co., attended from Wilmington.
 Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., attended by Rev. John J. Hill.
 Littleton, Halifax Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Lumberton, Robinson Co., attended by John J. Hill.
 Morganton, attended from Ashville.
 Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, attended from Raleigh.
 Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Fred Price, rector.
 Newton Grove, St. Mark's, Sampson Co., attended from Wilmington.
 Plymouth, Washington Co., attended from Norfolk, Va.
 Raleigh, Sacred Heart, Rev. ———, rector.
 Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. John J. Hill.
 Statesville, Iredell Co., attended by Rev. John J. Hill.
 Smithfield, Johnson Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Smithville, New Hanover Co., attended from Wilmington.
 St. Mary Help (Belmont P.O.), Gaston Co.—Benedictine Fathers from St. Mary's Abbey.
 St. Paul's Church, Brunswick Co., attended from Wilmington.
 St. Peter's Church, Pender Co., attended from Wilmington.
 Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., attended from Newberne.
 Wilmington, St. Thomas', Rev. P. Moore, rector; Rev. Chas. E. Burns, assistant.
 Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Windsor, Bertie Co., attended from Norfolk, Va.
 Winston, Forsythe Co., attended by Rev. John J. Hill.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Woodlawn, Gaston Co., Church of B.V.M. and St. Joseph's, Rev. Bede Northmann, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's (colored), attended by Rev. Bede Northmann, O.S.B.

Rev. G. J. McGinity and Lawrence O'Connell, absent by permission.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Mary Help Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B. Abbot; Revs. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Bede Northman, O.S.B., Eustace Sonntag, O.S.B., Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., Charles Mohr, O.S.B., Ven. Frs. Benedict, Bernard, Francis and Joseph, O.S.B.—The Fathers of this Abbey have charge of St. Mary's Priory and High-school at Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Priory and Colored Church, Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's school for Colored Boys, Skiddaway Island, near Savannah, and St. Benedict's Church and school for negroes near the Abbey. There are also 2 clerical novices, 11 lay Brothers and several candidates. Rev. J. J. O'Connell, D.D.

CHARLOTTE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.

HICKORY. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.

WILMINGTON. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B. (director), 11 profs., 88 students.

CHARLOTTE. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sister Catharina; 97 Pupils.

HICKORY, Catawba Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph's, Female Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy.—Board and tuition, \$13 per month. Mother Mary Augustine, supr. sister. Sister Mary Baptist, dir.

WILMINGTON. *Academy of the Incarnation*. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Charles, Dircts.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON. *St. Mary's*. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Charles, directress.
St. Thomas.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Charles, directress.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the Mission.....	9	Parochial Schools.....	3
Churches and Chapels.....	20	Male College.....	1
Abbey.....	1	Stations.....	25
Female Academies.....	3	Clerical Student.....	2
Religious Institutions.....	2	Catholic Population.....	2,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN MINNESOTA.

Erected by Papal Brief the 12th of February, 1875.

Comprises the northern part of Minnesota lying north of the southern line of Traverse, Stevens, Pode, Stearns, Sherburne, Isanti, and Chisago Counties.

Vicar-Apostolic.—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halla, May 30, 1875.

Bishop's Council.—Rt. Rev. ALEXIUS EDELBROCK, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. SEVERIN GROSS, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. F. X. AUG. STEMPEL, sec., J. F. BUH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels, Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, O.S.B.; Rev. Francis X. Aug. Stempe, Secretary.
Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Severin Gross, O.S.B., V.G.; Rev. Boniface Moll., O.S.B.

Ada, Norman Co., attended from Wadena.
 Aitken, Crow Wing Co., church, attended from Wadena.
 Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
 Aldrich Station, Wadena Co., attended from Wadena.
 Alexandria, Douglas Co., Visitation B.V.M., attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Louis Feige.
 Audobon, Becker Co., attended from Wadena.
 Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Barnesville, Clay Co., church, Rev. Sebastian Schels.
 Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family.
 Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi's, Rev. F. Watry.
 Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., station, attended from Wahpeton, Dakota Ter.
 Brownsville, Todd Co., church (Polish-German), Rev. John Studnicki.
 Buckmanutown, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rich Prairie.
 Clearwater, _____ Co., attended from St. Cloud.
 Cloquet, Carlton Co., Church of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. G. J. Dugal.
 Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. L. Ehrens, O.S.B., and Alfred Mayer, O.S.B.
 Collis P.O., Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher Murphy.
 Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., attended from Rice Station.
 Crookston, Polk Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. E. Fayolle.
 Immaculate Conception, (English and German), Rev. Ed. J. Lawlor.
 Detroit, Becker Co., church, attended from Wadena.
 Duelm P.O., Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from St. Patrick's.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Wilkens.
 St. John Baptist, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Duluth, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. J. Goebel.
 St. Clement's Priory, Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B.
 St. Jean Baptist's (French), Rev. W. T. Roy.
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik.
 East Grand Forks, Polk Co., church building, attended from Grand Forks.
 Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., attended from Fergus Falls.
 Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, attended from North Prairie.
 Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Cold Spring.
 Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., attended from Barnesville.
 Fisher's Landing, Polk Co., St. Francis of Assissi's, attended by Rev. Edward Lawlor.
 Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co., station, attended from Duluth.
 Franconia Settlement, Chisago Co., attended from Rush City.
 Frazee City, Becker Co., attended from Wadena.
 Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Clement Gamache.
 Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, attended from Moorhead.
 Glynodon, Clay Co., station, attended from Wadena.
 Grand Rapids, Itaska Co., attended from Little Falls by Rev. Jos. Buh.
 Greenbush, Mill Lac Co., attended from Princeton.
 Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crookston.
 Hawley, Clay Co., station, attended from Moorhead.
 Hinkley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rush City.
 Holding, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Junction station, Carlton Co., attended from Cloquet.
 Kimmel Prairie, Stearns Co., attended from St. Cloud.
 Krain, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
 Lake Park, Becker Co., attended from Wadena.
 Lake Reno, Pope Co., (Bohemian), attended from St. John's University.
 Lambertown, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Terrebonne.
 Leedston, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B.
 Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Salvator's, (French), Rev. J. Fortier.
 New Congregation (German, English), Rev. J. F. Buh.
 Logering, Stearns Co., St. Anne's, attended from Cold Spring.
 Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. A. Gunkel.
 Louisville, Polk Co., chapel, attended from Gentilly.
 Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendel's, Rev. Louis Salzeder, O.S.B.
 Maples, Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., attended from Wahpeton, Dak.
 Meier's Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
 Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's (English).
 Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.
 Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
 Moose Lake, Carlton Co., (German church), attended from Rush City.
 Moose Lake station, Carlton Co., attended from Cloquet.

Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.
 Motley, Morrison Co., station, attended from Wadena.
 New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
 North Branch, St. Clement's, Chisago Co., attended from Rush City.
 North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward Nagle.
 Oneata, St. Louis Co., station, attended from Duluth.
 Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., attended from Wadena.
 Pelican Lake, Becker Co., attended from Wadena.
 Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co., attended from Wadena.
 Perham P.O., Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's, (German, English), Revs. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
 (Polish), Rev. C. Gruenholz.
 Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rush City.
 Princeton, Mille Lac Co., church, Rev. P. Briordy.
 Raymond, Stearns Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Sauk Centre (English church).
 Red Lake Falls, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, (French), Rev. J. H. Marcell.
 Church, (German and English), Rev. B. Sproll.
 Reynolds, Todd Co., station, attended from Long Prairie.
 Rice Station, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ign. Baluff.
 Richmond (Torah P.O.), Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B.
 Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Pancratius Maehren, O.S.B., and Joseph Vill,
 O.S.B.
 Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Patrick Carey, D. Lynch.
 Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., St. Paul's (German), Rev. J. B. Boever.
 Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. F. O'Reilly.
 Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Rettenmaier, O.S.B.
 Sunrise, Chisago Co., attended from Rush City.
 Stephen, Marshall Co., attended from Fisher.
 Assumption, B.V.M., (Polish), attended from Perham.
 St. Anne, Stearns Co., attended from St. Cloud.
 St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Cyrillus Zupan, O.S.B.
 St. Hilaire, Polk Co., attended from Red Lake Falls.
 St. James, Stearns Co., attended from St. John's Abbey.
 St. John's, Traverse Co., attended from Collis.
 St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Valentine Stimmmer, O.S.B., Gregory Steil, O.S.B.
 St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B.
 St. Stephen, Stearns Co., church, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 St. Wenceslaus, Benton Co., (Gilman P.O.), Rev. John Sroka.
 Swan River (Ledoux P.O.), Morrison Co., church, (Polish), attended by Rev. J. Buh of Little
 Falls.
 Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., attended from Rush City.
 Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. Thielon.
 Thompson station, Carlton Co., attended from Cloquet.
 Tower, St. Louis Co., church, attended by Rev. Bern. Locknickar, O.S.B., from St. Paul
 Diocese.
 Villard, Pope Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Sauk Centre by Rev. F. O'Reilly.
 Wadena, Wadena Co., Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
 Ward, Todd Co., attended from Long Prairie.
 West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius' Priory, Rev. Ildephouse Molitor, O.S.B.
 Wild Rice, Norman Co., attended from Moorhead.
 Wyoming, Chisago Co., attended from Rush City.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.
 Mission of Fond du Lac, Minn., attended by Franciscan Fathers of Superior City, Wis.
 Mission on North Shore of Lake Superior, visited by the Jesuit Fathers of Fort William, Can-
 ada.
 Otter Tail, Winnibigoshish, White Oak Point, Pakegoma, Sandy Lake, attended from St. Joseph.
 Red Lake, Leech Lake, Case Lake attended from White Earth.
 St. Louis River, Indian Reserve, Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

COLLEGEVILLE, Stearns Co. St. John's Abbey (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake),
 of the Order of St. Benedict.—Rt. Rev. Alex. Edelbrock, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Revs. Nor-
 bert Heibauer, O.S.B., D.D. (prior), Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph.D. (subprior); Revs. Ulric
 Northman, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., Francis Mersham, O.S.B., D.D., Gregory
 Steil, O.S.B., Xavier White, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Martin Schmitt, O.S.B., M.D.,

- Jerome Heider, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., Ph.D., Stephen Koeffer, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Meinrad Rettenmaier, O.S.B., Ven. Frates Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Paul Wiesner, O.S.B., Corbin, Hermannutz, O.S.B., Simon Lampe, O.S.B., Greg. Scheffold, O.S.B., Herm. Bergmann, O.S.B., Benno Ferstl, O.S.B., Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Roman Homar, O.S.B., Dem. Juennemann, O.S.B., Adrian Schmidt, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 52 priests, 11 clerics, 40 lay Brothers, 3 lay novices, 1 postulant and 42 scholastics. Of these 52 priests, 38 are active in our Vicariate, and 14 outside of our Vicariate.
- BELLE PRAIRIE. *Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 75.
- DULUTH, St. Louis Co. *St. Clement's Priory*, Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B., pastor. *Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- LUXEMBURG, P.O., Stearns Co., Minn. *St. Cecilia's Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- MELROSE, Stearns Co., Minn. *St. Boniface Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- MILLERVILLE, Douglas Co., Minn. *Convent of the Seven Dolours.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- MOORHEAD, Clay Co., Minn. *St. Rupert's Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- MORRIS. Stevens Co., Minn. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Mother Mary Joseph, supr. In dian school. Pupils, 12.
- NEW MUNICH, Stearns Co., Minn. *Convent of the Holy Angels.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- PERHAM, Otter Tail Co., Minn. *St. Gertrude's Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- RICH PRAIRIE, Morrison Co., Minn. *St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- ST. CLOUD, Stearns Co., Minn. *St. Agnes' Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- ST. JOSEPH, Stearns Co., Minn. *St. Benedict's Convent.*—Rev. Mother Scholastica prioress, 105 solemn professed members, 43 simple professed members, 16 novices, 14 postulants, and 24 aspirants. The Sisters conduct one academy, two select schools, ten parochial schools, sixteen district schools; about 3,000 children attending the schools. The schools are partly in St. Paul Diocese, Vicariate-Apostolic of Dakota, and North Minnesota, but the mother-house of all is in St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
- ST. JOSEPH, Otter Tail Co., Minn. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- WEST UNION, Todd Co., Minn. *St. Alexius Priory*, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.
- WHITE EARTH Indian Reservation, Becker Co., Minn. *St. Benedict's Mission.*—Benedictine Sisters.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

- COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's University*, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., abbot, (pres.); Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., (v-pres.); Very Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. D.D., (procurator); Very Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., (sec.); Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (treas.). 23 professors; seminarians, 6. Students, 245.
- MILLERVILLE. *Select School*, connected with Convent. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.
- ST. JOSEPH, Stearns Co., Minn. *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Industrial School*, for Indian boys, 100 pupils, connected with St. John's Abbey. Rev. Meinrad Pettenmaier, O.S.B.
- RICH PRAIRIE, Morrison Co., Minn. *Orphan Asylum*, for girls.
- ST. JOSEPH, Stearns Co. *St. Benedict's Hospital.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum.*—Benedictine Sisters.
- Orphan Asylum*, for boys, connected with St. Benedict's Convent. No. orphans, 46; with 25 Indians. Both under the direction of Sisters of St. Benedict.
- St. Benedict's Academy*, for Indian girls, 100 pupils. Sisters of St. Benedict.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Marriages	282
Priests: a. Regular	38	Burials	320
b. Secular	30	Diocesan students	7
Ecclesiastical students	7	Orphan Asylums, male	1
Churches	93	Female	1
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	14	Orphans	44
Stations visited	40	Schools	12
Abbey	1	Pupils	1,915
Convents	13	Industrial Schools, boys	1
Seminary	1	Girls	1
University (boys)	1	Catholic population: White	48,000
Academy (young ladies)	1	Indian	2,100
Baptisms	2,124	Total estimate	50,100



Rt. Rev. L. SCANLAN, D.D.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF UTAH TERRITORY.

ERECTED BY THE HOLY SEE, Nov. 22d, 1886.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Elko, White Pine, Lander, Nye, Eureka, Lincoln, in the State of Nevada.

Vicar-Apostolic.—Rt. Rev. L. SCANLAN, D.D. Consec. June 29th, 1887.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

Salt Lake City, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., Rev. D. Kiely, assistant.
 Alta, attended from Salt Lake.
 Bingham, attended from Salt Lake.
 Camas, attended from Park City.
 Castle Rock, attended from Ogden.
 Coalville, attended from Park City.
 Corrine, attended from Ogden.
 Echo, attended from Ogden.
 Eureka, Tintic, Rev. P. Donohoe.
 Fort Douglas, attended from Salt Lake.
 Frisco, St. Patrick's, attended from Salt Lake.
 Grass Creek, attended from Park City.
 Heber City, attended from Park City.

Kelton, attended from Ogden.
 Ogden, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
 Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan.
 Provo, attended from Salt Lake.
 Pleasant Valley Junction, attended from Salt Lake.
 Promontory, attended from Ogden.
 Sandy, attended from Salt Lake.
 Silver Reef, St. John's, attended from Salt Lake.
 Stockton, attended from Salt Lake.
 Terrace, attended from Ogden.
 Wanship, attended from Park City.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Phelan, pastor.
 Eureka, Lander Co., attended from Austin.
 Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Austin.

INSTITUTIONS.

SALT LAKE.—*All Hallows College*. Rev. E. M. Nattini, pres. Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 80.
Holy Cross School, for small children.—Pupils, 75. Catholic orphans and half-orphans received.
Hospital of the Holy Cross.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Holy Cross, supr. Community, 14. Patients, 75.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Charles, supr. Community, 26. Boarders, 130; day-pupils, 120.
 OGDEN, Utah. *St. Joseph's School*, for boys.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Annuciata, supr. Community, 16. Boarders, 75; day-pupils, 120.
 PARK CITY. *St. Mary's Assumption School*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, supr. Community, 6. Pupils, 170.
 SILVER REEF. *St. John's Hospital*.
 **St. John's School*.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

ERECTED IN 1876.

Entered by a decree of the 14th of May, 1876, and, the same day, entrusted to the care of the Benedictine Fathers of the French province of the Congregation Casinese of the Primitive Observance, the principal monastery of which is Sainte Marie de la Pierre qui Vire, dioceses of Sens, France. Comprises the Indian Territory in its actual limits.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B. Residence: Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Terr.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., died 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Atoka, Church, Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B.
 Boggy Depot, attended from Atoka.
 Krebs, Church, Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
 Lehigh, attended from Atoka and St. Michael's Mission.
 MacAlester, Church, Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Church, Rev. Felix Degrasse, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Savinian Louis-met, O.S.B., assistant.
 Purcell, Church, Rev. Fr. Rouquié.
 St. Michael's Mission, Chapel, Rev. Suithbert Breiker, O.S.B.
 Sacred Heart Mission Monastery, V. Rev. Thomas Duperon, O.S.B., supr.
 Savannah, attended from MacAlester.
 Shawneetown, { attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Stonewall, {
 Tishomingo, attended from St. Michael's Mission.

INDIAN TRIBES, ATTENDED BY THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS.

Apaches Station, Ft. Sill, }
 Arapahoes, Cantonment, } attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Caddoes,
 Cheyennes, Fort Reno and Darlington, attended from Purcell.
 Cherokees, Fort Gibson, Vinita, Tahlaquah, South Canadian, attended from MacAllister and Krebs.
 Chickasaws, Paul's Valley, Wind Wood, Washita Station, Ering Spring, Silver City, Negro Settlement, White Bear Hills, attended from Purcell and Sacred Heart Mission.
 Choctaws, Caddo and Tuskahoma, attended from Atoka,
 Comanches, Fort Sill, attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Creeks, Eufala and Muscogee, attended from MacAllister and Krebs.
 Iowas,
 Kikapoos, Kikapoo town, { attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Kansas, Kaw Agency, }
 Kiowas, }
 Miamies, }
 Missowias, }
 Orias, } Indian tribes surrounding the Osage Reservation and attended from
 Osages, } Pawhuska, Osage Agency.
 Ottoes,
 Ottowas,
 Pawnees,
 Poncas,
 Potawatomies, Little River and Oberlin, attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Quapaws, attended from Chetopa, (Kansas).
 Sac and Fox, Sac and Fox Agency, { attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Seminoles, Sasakwa and Bruner town, {
 Senecas, attended from Chetopa.
 Shawnees, Shawnee town, attended from Sacred Heart Mission.
 Wichitas, Anadarko, attended from Purcell and Sacred Heart Mission.
 Wyandottes, attended from Chetopa.
 In several tribes are numerous families of african descent; for example in the Chickasaw Nation, whose population is 6,000, the negroes number 3,000.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

SACRED HEART MISSION. *Monastery of the Sacred Heart*, with Novitiate.—V. Rev. Thomas Duperon, O.S.B., supr.; Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Jolly, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Choron, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., and several lay Brothers.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, of the Sisters of Mercy, with Novitiate, Mother Mary Joseph Shields, supr.
 KREBS. *Convent of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, supr.
 LEHIGH. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
 PAWHUSKA, (Osage Agency). *Convent of St. Louis*.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother Francis of Sales, supr.

INDIAN AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Sacred Heart Mission. *Sacred Heart Institute*.—Boarding-school for boys. Pupils, 15.
St. Benedict's Industrial School, connected with Sacred Heart Monastery,—50 Indian boys in attendance.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Catherine, supr. Pupils, 22.
St. Mary's Indian Day-school.—Attended by a Sister of Mercy.
 Krebs. *St. Joseph's Day-school*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
 Lehigh. *St. Catherine's Day-school*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.
 Pawhuska. *St. Louis' Indian School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 St. Michael's Mission. *St. Michael's Indian School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.

Purcell. *St. Scholastica's School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Tishomingo. *St. Placidus' Indian School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 12.
 Boggly Depot. *St. Maurus' Indian School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the Mission.....	13	Day Schools.....	7
Churches and Chapels.....	15	Indian Tribes.....	30
Female Academy.....	1	Stations.....	28
Male College.....	1	Baptisms.....	220
Industrial School.....	1	Catholic population.....	3,800

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Kingdom is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21st, 1881.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral—Rt. Rev. H. Koeckemann, D.D.; V. Rev. F. Modest, provincial; V. Rev. F. Leonore Fouesnel, vice provincial and vicar-general; Rev. F. Clement, secretary; Rev. F. Sylvester, principal of St. Louis College. Catholic population, 4,600.

Ewa.—Four chapels—Rev. F. Raymond Delalande; residence at Waimalu. Catholic population, 350.

Waialua and Waiana.—Three churches or chapels—Rev. F. M. Limburg; residence at Waialua. Catholic population, 850.

Heeia.—Four churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin; residence at Heeia. Catholic population, 825.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Four churches or chapels—Rev. F. Libert at Koloa; Rev. F. Emmeran at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Damien; attending also lepers at Kalawao. Catholic population, 786.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Lahaina and Kaanapali.—Six churches and chapels—Rev. F. Andrew at Kaanapali; Rev. F. Gregory at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.
Wailuku and Makawao.—Five churches or chapels.—Revs. F. Gulstan, Beissel and Xavier. Catholic population, 344.
Hana.—Eight churches or chapels—Rev. F. Theodore Lauter and Rev. F. Anschaire; residence at Puuiki. Catholic population, 1360.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo and Puna.—Eight churches or chapels—Rev. F. Ch. Pouzot, Rev. F. Bonaventura; residence at Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,020.
Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,920.
Kona.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier, at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.
Kohala.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.
Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1340.
 The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 23 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*.—Boarding and day school for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Director, Brother Bertram. Pupils, 457.
S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 364.
 WAIALUA. *One school*.—Pupils, 43.
 HEEIA. *One school*.—Pupils, 48.
 KAUAI. *One school*.—Pupils, 27.
 MOLOKAI. *Two schools*.—Pupils, 55.
 LAHAINA. *Two schools*.—Pupils, 24.
 WAILUKU. *One school for boys*.—Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 130.
One school for girls.—Franciscan Sisters of Syracuse. Pupils, 60.
 HANA. *One school*.—Pupils, 67.
 HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys*.—Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 82.
One school for girls.—Pupils, 46.
 KAU. *One school*.—Pupils, 37.
 KOHALA. *One school*.—Pupils, 157.
 HAMAKUA. *One school*.—Pupils, 16.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For Lepers, under the direction of Franciscan Sisters. Supr., Mother Marianne.
 WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters. Supr., Sister Bonaventura.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	17
Priests, regulars	23	Convents	3
Churches or chapels	90	Hospitals	2
Catholic population, about		27,000.	

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

Office:—The Sun Building, No. 1315 F. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs.

It was incorporated, under the laws of the United States, on June 14, 1887, being empowered thereby to receive bequests—its corporate name being “THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.”

It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, formally recognized as an institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of five Prelates, consisting of His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena; and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Vicar Apostolic of Dakota. This Committee has laid down rules for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as members thereof the following:—

RT. REV. M. MARTY, D.D., *President.*

REV. P. L. CHAPPELLE, D.D., *Vice-President.*

REV. J. A. STEPHAN, *Director.*

REV. G. L. WILLARD, *Vice-Director.*

REV. J. A. WALTER, *Treasurer.*

REV. E. A. MCGURK, S.J.

JOHN MULLAN.

CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government of funds for their support and maintenance, which is done by means of contracts entered into between the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the Bureau.

For the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1887, and ending June 30, 1888, the Bureau has secured Contracts for carrying on 33 Boarding and 13 Day Schools, providing for the support and tuition of 2012 boarding pupils and the tuition of 620 day pupils, with an aggregate compensation of \$236,854.

These Schools are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	No. of Pupils.
Colorado.....	1	.....	50
Dakota.....	4	1	425
Green Bay.....	1	.....	130
Helena.....	5	.....	290
Idaho.....	2	.....	120
Indian Territory.....	1	.....	50
La Crosse.....	1	2	120
Lavenworth.....	1	.....	20
Marquette.....	1	.....	25
Milwaukee.....	1	.....	65
Monterey and Los Angeles.....	1	.....	75
Nesqually.....	3	.....	215
Northern Minnesota.....	4	.....	237
Omaha.....	1	.....	25
Santa Fe.....	3	8	490
St. Paul.....	3	.....	173
Vancouver's Island.....	.....	2	120

In addition to the foregoing, there are a number of other Schools having Catholic teachers, at which over 500 Indian pupils are receiving the benefit of Catholic instruction.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Clergy.				Churches.	Stations.	Chapels.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Theological Seminary.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parochial Schools.	Children attending Parochial Schools.	Vital Statistics.				Estimated Catholic Population.
	Regular.		Total.	Baptisms.											Marriages.	Burials.			
	Regular.	Secular.		Infants.													Adults.	Total.	
BALTIMORE	168	139	307	145	35	47	10	569	2	87	7	18	88	16,000	9,000	9,501	1,739	4,368	220,000
Charleston		19	22	19	6	2	2	125		6		3	7	800					10,000
Richmond	6	27	33	37		20	2	80		12	2	3	34	2,000					20,000
Savannah		27	26	26		40	3	110		3		8							20,000
St. Augustine	2	14	16	16	31	31				6		7	16	1,250					20,585
Wheeling	4	31	35	62	40	8	2	60		3	1	6	28	1,800					16,000
Wilmington	5	18	23				2	100		8		1							2,500
Vicariate of North Carolina		9	20	25					1	2	1	3	3						450,000
BOSTON	69	251	320	148	17	7	10	980	1	80	2	5	42	22,000					35,000
Burlington		42	42	42			1			19	1	5	17	3,500					
Hartford	7	152	159	133	34	36	4	264		32	1	8	68	14,281			1,542		
Manchester		52	40	30			3			20	1	2	24	5,876					
Portland	9	54	63	55		8	3	2		1	4	11							
Providence	6	106	112	55		16	2	240		38	1	11		8,500					
Springfield	7	133	140	90	14		2	175		50	1		21						
CHICAGO	81	205	286	207		29	3			71	3	18	110	40,000			3,819		400,000
Alton	39	41	80	201	10		3			17	2	9	100	11,000			801	1,626	
Peoria	13	100	113	163			1			12		9	41	6,850					
CINCINNATI	89	130	219	165	23	32	2	560	2		3	9	91	21,757			1,627	4,159	180,000
Cleveland	30	157	187	225	69	21	2	821	1	44	2	5	126	25,791					
Columbus	18	64	82	92	37		2		17		3	35	6,649	7,909			450	900	52,000
Covington	4	55	59	41	30	23	3			8		10	30	5,723			1,100	1,672	116,235
Detroit	32	99	137	153	25	11	6	325		32	2	4	104	11,470			2,646	480	854
Ft. Wayne	42	69	111	123		19	2	150		23	1	5	31	8,066			4,386	613	1,024
Grand Rapids	2	56	58	98	61	10	1	70		30				5,786					70,000
Louisville	42	92	134	120	92	22	3	300	5	6	25	128		4,224			770	315	125,000
Nashville		25	36				2	170		5	1	5		2,600			150		80,000
Vincennes	37	102	139	152	12	16	2	250		29				14,000					
MILWAUKEE	37	175	212	264	25	18	5	200	1		4	5	105						90,000
Green Bay	13	89	102				2	136		7			63	8,264			8,406		65,000
La Crosse	23	72	95	69	84		2	119		21	1	1	48						40,000
Marquette and Sault Ste. Marie	5	39	44	40	65		2	60		4		1	12	2,400			2,321	591	
St. Paul	32	158	190	199	55	2			1	43		5					7,670	1,517	2,218
Vicariate of Northern Minnesota	38	30	68	93	40	15	2			7	1	1	12	1,915			2,124	287	50,100
Vicariate of Dakota		90	130	100				44	1	20			24	2,000					80,000

NEW ORLEANS	162	94	34	9	1,400	2	10	8	17	14	2,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,000
Galveston	9	44	55	1	90	.....	9	1	12	20	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Little Rock	13	24	36	2	100	.....	5	8	13	14	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Mobile	23	40	36	2	100	.....	6	1	3	25	2,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000
Natchez	.....	30	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Natchitoches	.....	20	22	6	.....	.....	.....	2	3	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,550
San Antonio	.....	49	50	9	.....	.....	8	2	4	5	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,800
Vicariate of Brownsville	13	21	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800,000
Pref.-Apost. of Indian Territory	.....	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	122	315	437	188	41	59	6	1,831	4	37	35,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany	30	121	151	140	60	41	5	1,147	.....	6	37	11,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn	11	171	182	117	30	.....	9	.....	2	17	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132,551
Buffalo	66	116	182	147	.....	.....	5	.....	2	6	61	15,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	160,000
Newark	55	125	180	103	15	.....	5	627	1	25	3	23,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,289
Ogdensburg	13	67	80	100	50	15	1	37	6	8	19	2,878	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000
Rochester	4	78	82	84	.....	11	4	.....	1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse	7	69	76	76	44	15	5	.....	1	7	26	5,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trenton	19	67	86	86	38	.....	1	50	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	982
OREGON	6	27	33	50	.....	.....	1	55	1	.....	2	10	5	500	.....	.....	25,000
Helena	.....	25	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,000
Nesqually	13	22	35	30	64	.....	2	125	.....	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000
Vancouver's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vicariate of Idaho	8	3	11	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500
PHILADELPHIA	66	205	271	149	26	61	7	1,249	3	146	3	21	68	25,000	.....	.....	400,000
Pittsburgh and Alleghany	96	117	213	135	.....	44	2	450	14	6	71	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	175,000
Erie	.....	74	100	31	10	.....	2	135	1	10	4	58	5,687	.....	.....	.....	60,000
Harrisburg	.....	51	51	24	.....	.....	2	.....	12	7	29	4,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000
Scranton	.....	81	76	35	.....	.....	1	60	.....	7	20	7,179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ST. LOUIS	84	168	252	196	12	25	5	652	1	32	8	15	94	20,000	.....	.....	280,000
Cheyenne	1	5	6	8	28	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500
Concordia	10	13	23	36	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davenport	12	69	81	143	47	.....	.....	.....	15	12	34	3,940	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,753
Dubuque	7	170	177	145	90	.....	2	90	1	8	54	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000
Dubuque	42	64	106	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	4	50	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leavenworth	.....	80	75	60	.....	.....	2	130	1	18	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City and St. Joseph	.....	61	101	49	15	.....	1	56	.....	3	25	2,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,320
Omaha	17	44	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SAN FRANCISCO	50	110	160	124	25	.....	4	1,200	.....	30	7	25	17	5,000	.....	.....	200,000
Sacramento	.....	41	57	90	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000
Los Angeles and Monterey	12	39	51	61	52	.....	4	300	.....	5	2	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vicariate of Utah	.....	.....	5	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SANTA FE	20	35	55	34	205	.....	1	50	.....	6	2	5	40	.....	.....	.....	35,500
Denver	18	34	52	49	74	52	1	80	.....	1	9	21	2,450	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vicariate of Arizona	4	12	16	23	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....

ABBREVIATIONS

— AND —

INDEX TO DIOCESES.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	(Bal)	41	New York (New York).....	(N Y)	94
Boston (Massachusetts).....	(Bo)	52	Oregon City (Oregon).....	(Or)	111
Chicago (Illinois).....	(Chic)	59	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	(Ph)	116
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	(Cin)	70	St. Louis (Missouri).....	(St L)	127
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	(Mil)	79	San Francisco (California).....	(S Fr)	136
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	(N O)	88	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	(S Fe)	140

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	146	Marquette (Michigan).....	(Mar)	287
Alton (Illinois).....	(Alt)	154	Mobile (Alabama).....	(Mob)	290
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	161	Monterey and Los Angeles (California)		
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	168	.....	(Mon)	293
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	175	Nashville (Tennessee).....	(Nash)	295
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	177	Natchez (Mississippi).....	(Nat)	298
Cheyenne (Wyoming Ty.).....	(Chey)	180	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	(Natchi)	301
Cleveland (Ohio).....	(Clev)	181	Nesqually (Washington Territory).....	(Nes)	303
Columbus (Ohio).....	(Col)	191	Newark (New Jersey).....	(New)	306
Concordia (Kansas).....	(Con)	195	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)	315
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	197	Omaha (Nebraska).....	(Om)	319
Davenport (Iowa).....	(Dav)	201	Peoria (Illinois).....	(Peo)	324
Denver (Colorado).....	(Den)	206	Pittsburgh and Allegheny (Penn).....	(Pit)	328
Detroit (Michigan).....	(Det)	211	Portland (Maine).....	(Port)	337
Dubuque (Iowa).....	(Dub)	217	Providence (Rhode Island).....	(Prov)	340
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	(E)	223	Richmond (Virginia).....	(Rich)	344
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	(Ft W)	227	Rochester (New York).....	(Roch)	346
Galveston (Texas).....	(Gal)	233	St. Augustine (Florida).....	(St A)	350
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	235	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	(St P)	352
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	(G B)	240	Sacramento (California).....	(Sac)	360
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	245	San Antonio (Texas).....	(S A)	363
Hartford (Connecticut).....	(Hart)	248	Savannah (Georgia).....	(Sav)	366
Helena (Montana).....	(Hel)	253	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	(Ser)	369
Kansas City and St. Joseph (Missouri)			Springfield (Massachusetts).....	(Spr)	372
.....	(K C)	256	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)	376
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	(L C)	261	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)	380
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	(Leav)	266	Vancouver's Island, Alaska.....	(V Isl)	385
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	(Lin)	272	Vincennes (Indiana).....	(Vin)	386
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	(L R)	274	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	(Wheel)	392
Louisville (Kentucky).....	(L)	276	Wichita (Kansas).....	(Wich)	395
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)	284	Wilmington (Delaware).....	(Wil)	397

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona.....	(Ariz)	399	North Carolina.....	(N C)	409
Brownsville (Texas).....	(Brown)	401	Northern Minnesota.....	(N M)	410
Dakota.....	(Dak)	402	Utah.....	(U)	414
Idaho.....	(Id)	407			

Prefecture-Apostolic of Indian Territory.....	(Ind Ty)	415
---	----------	-----

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ADMINISTRATORS, ABBOTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

In the United States.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, 408 N. Charles st.
Baltimore, Md.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- Rt. Rev. Becker, Thomas A.....Savannah, Georgia, Perry and Drayton sts.
 Bonacum, Thomas.....Lincoln, Nebraska.
 Borgess, Caspar H.....Cottage Grove, P. O., Wayne Co., Mich.
 Bourgade, P.....Tucson, Arizona, St. Augustine's Church.
 Bradley, Denis M.....Manchester, New Hampshire, St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Brondel, John Baptiste...Helena, Montana, Cathedral of the S. S. Hearts.
 Burke, M. F.....Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory.
 Chatard, Francis Silas...Indianapolis, Indiana, St. John's Church.
 Conroy, J. J.....New York, 146 W. 44th st.
 Mt. Rev. Corrigan, Michael Augustine, New York, 452 Madison ave.
 Rt. Rev. Cosgrove, Henry.....Davenport, Ia., St. Margaret's Cath., Le Claire & 10th sts.
 Curtis, Alfred A.....Wilmington, Del., St. Peter's Pro-Cath., 6th and West sts.
 De Goesbriand, Louis...Burlington, Vt., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Durier, Anthony.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Dwenger, Joseph.....Fort Wayne, Indiana, 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq.
 Mt. Rev. Elder, William Henry...Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Peter's Cathedral, Plum and 8th sts.
 Feehan, Patrick A.....Chicago, Illinois, S. E. corner North ave. and North State st.
 Rt. Rev. Fink, Louis M.....Leavenworth, Ks., Cath. of the Immac. Con., 5th & Kiowa sts.
 Fitzgerald, Edward....Little Rock, Arkansas, St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 Flasch, Kilian C.....La Crosse, Wisconsin, No. 608, cor. 11th and Perry sts.
 Gallagher, N. A.....Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Rt. Rev. Gilmour, Richard...Cleveland, Ohio, Superior and Erie sts.
 Glorieux, A. J.....Boise City, Idaho.
 Grace, Thomas L.....St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral of St Paul; St. Peter and 6th sts.
 Mt. Rev. Gross, William H.....Portland, Oregon.
 Rt. Rev. Harkins, Matthew J....Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Rt. Rev. Healy, James Augustine, Portland, Maine, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Mt. Rev. Heiss, Michael.....Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 561 Jackson st.
 Rt. Rev. Hennessy, John.....Dubuque, Iowa, St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts.
 Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral of St. Paul; 6th and St. Peter sts.
 Janssens, Francis.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral of St. Mary, Our Lady of Sorrows.

- Rt. Rev. Junger, Aegidius.....Vancouver, Wash. Terr., Cath. of St. Augustine & St. James.
 Kain, John Joseph.....Wheeling, West Va., St. Joseph's Cath., Eoff and 13th sts.
 Katzer, Frederic Xavier.....Green Bay, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
 Keane, John J.....Richmond, Va., Cathedral of St. Peter, Grace and 8th sts.
 Mt. Rev. Kenrick, Peter Richard.....St. Louis, Missouri, 111 N. 16th st.
 Lamy, John B.....Santa Fé, N. M., P. O. Box 33.
 Rt. Rev. Loughlin, John.....Brooklyn, New York, 250 Jay st.
 Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 McCloskey, William George, Louisville, Kentucky, 549 5th st.
 McMahon, Lawrence S.....Hartford, Connecticut, St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 McNeirny, Francis.....Albany, New York, 225 Madison ave.
 McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, New York, Bishop's House.
 Machebeuf, Joseph Projectus, Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
 Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cath., 8th, bet. Greenup & Scott.
 Manogue, Patrick.....Sacramento, California, St. Rose's Church.
 Marty, Martin.....Yankton, Dakota.
 Matz, Nicholas.....Denver, Colorado, 1532 Stout st.
 Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Florida, Cathedral of St. Augustine.
 Mora, Francis.....Los Angeles, Cal., Cath. of St. Vibiana, Main st. near 2d.
 Mrak, Ignatius.....Eagle Town, Michigan, St. Mary's Church, Sutton Bay P.O.
 Mullen, Tobias.....Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro.-Cathedral, 4th st.
 Neraz, John C.....San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral of San Fernando.
 Northrop, H. P.....Charleston, South Carolina, Cathedral Chapel.
 O'Connell, Eugene.....Marysville, California.
 O'Connor, James.....Omaha, Nebraska, 414 S. 9th st.
 O'Farrell, Michael J.....Trenton, N. J., 115 N. Warren st.
 O'Hara, William.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 O'Reilly, Patrick Thomas, Springfield, Massachusetts, St. Michael's Cathedral.
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah.....Mobile, Alabama, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Phelan, Richard.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
 Rademacher, Joseph.....Nashville, Tennessee, Cathedral.
 Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Michigan, St. Andrew's Church.
 Mt. Rev. Riordan, Patrick W.....San Francisco, California, 1122 Eddy st.
 Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 225 N. 18th st.
 Rt. Rev. Ryan, Stephen V.....Buffalo, New York, Franklin and Swan sts.
 Mt. Rev. Salpointe, John B.....Santa Fé, New Mexico, P. O. Box 273.
 Rt. Rev. Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah Ty., St. Mary Magdalen's church.
 Scannel, Richard.....Concordia, Kansas.
 Seidenbush, Rupert.....St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels.
 Rt. Rev. Spalding, John Lancaster, Peoria, Illinois, St. Mary's church.
 Tuigg, John.....Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grant st.
 Vertin, John.....Marquette, Michigan, St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Wadhams, Edgar P.....Ogdensburg, New York, St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Watterson, John Ambrose, Columbus, O., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts.
 Wigger, Winandus Michael, Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.
 Mt. Rev. Williams, John Joseph, Boston, Massachusetts, 75 Union Park st.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

- V. Rev. Ignatius Jean,.....Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.

ADMINISTRATORS.

- V. Rev. Casey, Michael J.....Wichita, Kans.
 Janssen J.....Alton, Ill., Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul.
 Jonckau, J. J.....Esquimault, Vancouver's Island, British Columbia.
 Joos, Edward.....Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington ave.
 McBride, M. J.....Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral.
 Rouxel, G. A.....New Orleans, La., Marais, cor. Mandeville st.

MITRED ABBOTS.

- Rt. Rev. Maria Benedict.....Gethsemani, Kentucky.
 F. Conrad.....Conception, Missouri, New Engelberg Abbey.
 Alexis Edelbrock.....Collegeville P. O., Minnesota, St. John's Abbey.
 Leo Haid.....Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
 Fintan Mundwiler.....St. Meinrad's, Indiana, Benedictine Abbey.
 Hilary Pfrangle.....Newark, New Jersey, 528 High st.
 Innocent Wolf.....Atchison, Kansas, Benedictine Abbey.
 James Zilliox.....St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa., Beatty P. O.

PRIESTS.

(The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.)

- Abb, A. J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
 Abbadie, J. F. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Abbelen, P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
 Abbink, B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Abbott, T. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — T. C. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
 Abel, A. J. (Den), Denver, Col., U. P. R. R. Hospital.
 Abell, J. J. (L), Colesburg, Ky.
 Abeln, P. T. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
 Accorsini, Jos. A. (New), 78 Bridge st., Patterson, N. J.
 Acker, A. H. (St L), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
 Adam, V. Rev. Joachim (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main st. near 2d.
 Adelaar, J. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catharine str.
 Ader, H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
 Adelsperger, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Church of Sacred Heart, Canal and Lopez sts.
 Adolph, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
 Aerden, J. N. (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
 — V. (S Fr), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
 Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Ahern, John C. (Dak), Diana, Dak.
 — Michael (Bal), Mount Hope, Md.
 — Philip (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
 Ahlert, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Southport ave.
 Ahne, B. Wm. (Or), Island City, Oreg.
 Alberick, Denis (Dub), New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque P. O., Iowa. LB. 273.
 Albers, Aug. (Mil), Kieler P. O., Wis.
 — Bernard (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
 — Fr. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist Church.
 — H. J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Albersmann, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus Convent.
 Albinger, J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., St. James Church.
 Albrecht, P. S. (Dak), Walshtown, Dak.
 Albrinck, V. Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts.
 Alerding, H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Alf, Paul (Cin.), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
 Algermissen, Chas. (Cov), St. Stephen's Church, Newport, Ky.
 Alison, Jas. W. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 Alizeri, Jos. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 Allen, Very Rev. E. P. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary.
 — J. W., (S Fr).
 — L. E. (Mil), Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
 Allman, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, 16th ward.
 Allstaetter, P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
 Alten, Clement J. (G B), Stockbridge, Sherwood P. O., Wis.
 Althoff, A. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
 — J. (V Isl), Juneau City, Alaska Ter.
 Altmicks, S. (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
 Ambrose, M. F. (Og), Watertown N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Ammann, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
 Amrhein, Jos. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 Amyot, A. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
 Andelfinger, Innocent (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Andelfinger, Ed. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Anderson, Henry, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cummins ville.
 Andlauer, A. (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 Andre, Gab. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice.
 — J. A. (St P), Birch Coolie, Minn.
 — J. B. (N O), Port Barre, La.
 — Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., Gratiot ave.
 Andreis, J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
 Andres, M. (Vin), Frenchtown P. O., Ind.
 Andrescheck, Alardus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natchi), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Angenendt, W. J. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
 Angermeyer, Herm. (E), Erie, Pa. St. Mary's Church.
 Anky, F. (Clev), Wooster, O.
 Anler, John (Dub), Stacyville, Ia.
 Ansanelli, Jos., (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 Anthonioz, Joseph (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — R. A. (N O), Rayne P. O., La.
 Anticoli, S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas College.
 Antill, E. A. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 — F. X. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
 Antoine, E. A. (Brown), Refugio, Texas.
 Antoni, C. (N Y), New York, 307 E. 47th st.
 Anwander, Thad. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Wolfe and Lombard sts.
 Auarone, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Stephen's church, Napoleon ave.
 Aquilera, V. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 Arant, B. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Archambault, John B. (Wil), Warwick P. O., Md.
 Ardia, Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Arentz, Theodore (Om), Humphrey, Neb., Franciscan Residence.
 Ariens, Theod. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.

- Arkell, Henry V. (N.Y.), New York, 447 E. 15th st.
 Arnaud, Constant (Natchi), Shreveport, La.
 Arnold, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
 — J. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — Seb. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Berwick, O.
 Arnould V. (Clev), Canton, O., St. Peter's Church.
 Arqué A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 Artaud, Etienne (Port), Van Buren, Maine.
 Arthuis, Joseph (S. Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., College.
 Ascheri, Joseph (K C), Holden, Mo.
 Ashfield, E. A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
 Asmuth, H. A. (St L).
 a Toffia, Dan. (N.Y.), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 Atfield, T. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
 Aubree, Jos. (Natchi), Many, La.
 Audet, Fr. (Burl), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier Church.
 Audiffred, H. (Bo), Boston, Mass, Isabella st.
 Audran, E. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
 Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
 Augustinsky, C. (L R), Warren, Ark.
 Auling, Ans. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Our Lady of Angel's Church.
 Austermann, B. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Auth, F. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Autsch, Gregory M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Augustine's Church, Butler and 37th sts.
 Aveillé, E. (N O), Mandeville, La.
 Averbek, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 a Verona, Very Rev. Bonif., (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Aylward, M. V. (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver st.
 Baak, B. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Baart, Very Rev. Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
 Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 Babinski, A. (L C), Clevelandtown, Wis., Fairchild P. O.
 Bach, J. B., (St L), Glencoe, Mo., La Salle Institute.
 Bachand, E., (Pro), Manville, R. I.
 Bachmann, A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
 Bachmann, E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2505 W. Main st.
 Baekes, C. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Badde, J. Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 410 Reed st.
 Badelon, A. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
 Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La., St. Peter's Church.
 Badilla, P. M. (Ariz), St. John, Arizona.
 Baeumle, A. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Baker, Nelson (Buf), West Seneca, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), Cotula, Lasalle Co., Tex.
 Balleis, N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Putnam, near Bedford ave.
 Baluff, Ignatius (N M), Rice Station, Minn.
 Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Victor (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
 Bandini, P. (Hel), Fort Custer, Mont.
 — J. (Hel), St. Mary's Mission, Missoula Co., Mont.
 Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Box 699.
 Bannon, Pat. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
 Baran, Oswald (N M.), Collegeville, Minn.
 Baranowski, Stan. (Chic) Lemont, Ill.
 Baranski, H. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Barber, S. (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind, St. Ferdinand's church.
 Barbin, A. (Gal), Texarkana, Tex.
 Barbier, J. (S. Fr.), San Francisco, Cal., Bush, near Stockton st.
 Barcelo, Peter A. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ty.
 Bard, John P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
 Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
 Barlow, A. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 Barney, John A. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
 Barnwell, W. J. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Barnum, Francis (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Baroux, L. (G R), Reed City, Osceola Co., Mich., St. Philip's Church.
 Barr, J., (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 — H. K., (Bal) Carroll, Md.
 Barrett, J. A. (L), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
 — James A. (Bo.), West Newton, Mass.,
 — John J. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. J. (Om), Sydney, Neb.
 — P. (Burt), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — P. H. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
 — R. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.
 — S. M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
 — T. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Barrette, O. Jos. (Dak), Oakwood, Dak.
 Barron, Andrew (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
 — Jos. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
 — James (Dub.), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
 Barry, V. Rev. J. E. (Man), Concord, N. H.
 — Garret I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North Sq.
 — H. (Bal), Frederick, Ind.
 — John M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Church, Federal Hill.
 — Jas. P. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
 — Jas. T. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — James (Om.), Lyons, Neb.
 — John (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
 — John P. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st., St. Columba's Church.
 — Jno. F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Joseph (Wil), Conowingo, Md.
 — Jos. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — Michael, (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — M. E. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
 — Patrick (Clev), Toledo, O., Clark and Nevada sts.
 — R. J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.

- Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh and Front av.
- Bart, Ch. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
- Bartels, B. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., retired.
- Barth, Mathias W. (Chic) South Chicago, Ill.
- L. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
- Bartlett, W. E. (Bal), York Road, Baltimore, Md.
- Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Joseph (Chic), (Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Basel, Geo. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Baselmans, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
- Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Martin and Jackson sts.
- Baudinelli, Luke (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
- J. P. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
- John B. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- Baudin A. (from Canada), attending Ishkonigan, Mich.
- Baudouin, J. (Spr), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Fitchburg, Mass.
- Bauer, Joseph (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
- Jos. (Dak), Frankfort, Dak.
- Joseph (G R), Provenomt, Mich.
- Martin (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- S. (Clev), Fremont, O., St. Joseph's Church.
- Baukholdt, M. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus Convent.
- Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Baumeister, B. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
- Baumgarten, Ant. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
- Baumgartner, Angelus (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus Church, Market st.
- F. T. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
- G. (Om), Menominee, Neb.
- W. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall st.
- Baur, Alphonsus (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
- Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis., L. B. 12.
- Bausch, Norb. (Pitt), St. Alphonsus Church, Wexford, Pa.
- Peter, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Lombard and Wolf sts.
- Bauscheid, Cyp. (Chic), Joliet, Ill. St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Bax, L. (L), Louisville, Ky., Clay and Walnut sts.
- Baxter, H. P. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
- John (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
- John (New), Mendham, N. J.
- J. (Buf), Bath, N. Y.
- Bay, F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill.
- Bazin, L. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church, 80½ Montgomery st.
- Beaudequin, D. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Beaudoin, Very Rev. P. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Beaudry, J. N. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
- Beaugelin, P. (Mon) San Luis Opispo, Cal.
- Beaulieu, J. M. (Natchi), Cloutierville, La.
- Becher, G. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Tyler, near Jones st.
- Becher, C. (Chic), absent.
- Beck, Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
- Fr. S. (Or), Eugene City, Oreg.
- Lawrence (Pitt), Summit, Herman Station, Butler Co., Pa.
- V. Rev. Landelin, (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
- Very Rev. Ludgerus (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st., near Broadway.
- Becker, A. F. (Nes), Vancouver, W. T.
- Chas. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- F. X. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
- F. C. (K C), Parkville, Mo.
- Henry (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
- James B. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
- Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3941 S. Broadway.
- M. (Clev), Vernon Junction, O.
- N. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
- P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1357 Woodland av.
- P. J. (Alt), Centralia, Ill.
- Peter (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
- R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th st.
- Wm. (Clev), Cleveland Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
- Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), Port Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway.
- Bedel, N. (N O), Plaquemine, La., Church of the Notre Dame de Bon Port.
- Beecham, P. H. (Sy), Baldwinville, N. Y.
- Begley, J. (Wich), Dodge City, Kansas.
- Henry (N O) New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
- M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Behrens, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
- V. Rev. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Beil, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave, Mo.
- Beine, A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
- Beineke, J. (Chic), Kaukakee, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Beinhart, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
- Beland, J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Beliveau, Gideon (Mar) Ontonagon, Mich.
- Belke, L. (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
- Bellanger, G. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
- Belle, A. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
- Bellwalder, Ig. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
- Bender, F. (Den), Pueblo, Col., St. Ignatius' Church.
- Bene, F. H. (Cin), Troy, O.
- Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
- Benning, Jos. M. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Benoit, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral.
- Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Summit, Ind.
- Beranek, G. A. (Bal) Baltimore, Md., Eager and Somerset sts.
- Berard, Z. S. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
- Berberich, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
- Henry (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.

- Berberich, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, Jefferson ave.
- Berding, Clement (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
- Beresford, Philip F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Berg, Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
- Bergan, John J. (Scr), Kingston-Pa.
- Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
- Berger, Anthony (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Bergeron, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley str.
- Louis, (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Berghold, A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- Bergmann, E. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
- F., (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Bergmeyer, V. Rev. Ferd. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan College.
- Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), Whitehaven, Pa.
- Berkery, P. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
- Berlage, J. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
- Berleinnann, Pacificus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
- Bermingham, Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Vanness and Broadway.
- W. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Paul's Church, 4th and Jackson sts.
- Bernard, Antoine D. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
- Alexius (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
- Edward (Port), Madawaska, Me.
- Bernier, A. F. (Dak), Wild Rice, Dak. Ty.
- Berronet, J. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres str.
- Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
- Henry A., (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
- Berthet, J. B. (N O), Point Coupée, La.
- Berthoin, A., (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
- Bertholin, Julius (N O) Anse aux Jesuites, Parish of Plaquemine, La.
- Bertram, John A. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
- Berube, J. F. (Chic), E. Dubuque, Ill.
- Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
- Best, H. D. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2506 Broadway
- Bettels, F. (St L), Vinemount, Lafin P. O., Mo.
- Beutgen, Pet. (Or), Mt. Angel, Oreg.
- Bevan, Thos. D. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
- Bex, H. (Lin), David City, Neb.
- Beyer, A. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- K. G. (L C), Big River, Wis.
- Beyerau, Anselm, (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Beyerle, C. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
- Beyrer, E. (St A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College
- Bicklmayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camborne and Burthe sts.
- Biden, John (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
- Bieri, Mauritius, (Tr), Camden, N. J., Division and 4th sts.
- Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cornell st.
- Bies, N. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- Bigham, John C. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
- Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
- Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 510 Cedar str.
- W. V. (Cin), Berlin, Loranie P. O., O.
- Bihl, Joseph L. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis' Chapel.
- Bilger, C. (Vin), St. Croix, Ind.
- Bill, Angelus, (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Billings, P. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.
- Biley, Th. A. (Dak), Tabor, Dak.
- Binzegger, B. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
- Birch, Jos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and H sts.
- Birk, Philip (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., Dominican Convent.
- Biron, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Birmeyer, Alex. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Bischoff, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Bischof, Peter (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
- Bitter, Wm. (Wich), Dodge City, Kas.
- Bixio, Jos. (S Fr), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- Blackmore, S. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Blackwell, Edw. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson str.
- Blake, J. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Blakely, Very Rev. Aloysius M., (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
- Blanc, Flor. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Blanchet, F. X. (Or), St. Paul, Oreg.
- Blaschke, J. A. (L S), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
- Blaser, J. (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
- Blasius, Tim. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Blatter, Alf. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
- Blenk, James H. (N O), St. Patrick's P.O., Ia.
- Blenke, Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bake-well and 7th sts.
- Blenkinsop, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- W. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
- Bleyler, Idelphons (Bal), Cumberland, Md. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Blochett, Fr. (St P), Waseca, Minn.
- Block, D. Maria (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Blomgen, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott ave.
- Bloomer, J. J. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
- R. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak sts.
- Blum, J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex. Cathedral.
- Henry (Mil), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
- J. W. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
- L. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
- Blume, Engelb. (G B), Merrill, Wis.
- Blumensaat, Herman (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
- Boarmans, M. J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
- Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 25th st.

- Bobier, Jas (Br), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co. N. Y.
 Boddy, Wm J (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y.
 Bode, Eug. (Leav), Atchison, Kas.
 Boden, W. F. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Bodewig, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
 Bodfish, J. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 Boebner, B. (Clev), Ottawa, Glandorf P. O., O.
 Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
 Boeding, F. X. (Dub), Old Mission, Iowa.
 Boehm, F. (St L) Festus, Mo.
 — J (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
 — Pius (Dak), Stephan, Dak.
 Boehmer, H., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson str.
 — L. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
 Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 Boers, Hy. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
 Boeres, F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
 Boetzkes, J. B. (L R), Helena, Ark.
 Boever, Jos. Bern. (N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
 Boff, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. (Clev), Nottingham P. O., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
 Bogacki, Ant. (G R), Posen, Mich.
 Bogaerts, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Henry's Church, 74 Berlin st.
 Bogan, B. M. (New), East Newark, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
 Bogemann, M. H. (Vin), Bloomington, Ind.
 Bohmann, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st., near Broadway.
 Bohmert, C. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
 Bohn, Matt. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Bohrer, Ch. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
 Boissonault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Bokel, J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
 Boland, Leo P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Cathedral, 75 Union Park st.
 — John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank sts.
 — P. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
 Boll, G. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
 — Jos. A. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
 Bollman, Frs. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 — Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
 Bolte, C. G. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
 Bond, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grand Junction ave.
 Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer av.
 Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Willibrord's Church.
 Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 Hanover st.
 Bonneville, M. (Spr.), Holyoke, Mass., Brecons Blood Church.
 Bonner, J. H. M. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
 Bononcini, Very Rev. E. (Leav), Scammonville, Kas.
 Bonse, Fr. (Alt), Trenton, Ill.
 Bonwin, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Book, J. W. (Vin), Cannelton, Ind.
 Boone, Edward D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 Bordas, E. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
 Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 Borgerding, Thos. (N M), Millerville, Minn.
 — Henry (N M), Perham, Minn.
 Borgialli, V. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 Borgmann, Joseph (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
 Borias, Ant. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
 Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 Bornfort, Will (N Y), New York, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
 Bosch, Al. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Bosche, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 Bott, Ferdinand (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Boucher, O. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
 — Peter (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
 Bouchet, J. (N O), Lafourche, La., Assumption Church.
 — V. Rev. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Espada, Texas.
 Boudard, Victor (N O), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent Chapel.
 Boudreaux, F. J. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
 Boulet, J. B. (Nes), Tulalip, Wash. Ter.
 Bourion, A. N. (Cin), South Charleston, O.
 — H. C. F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 Bourke, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 N. 11th st.
 — P. M. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — W. (Lou), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
 Bournigalle, Chas.
 Boutlon, A. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
 Bove, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Boven, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
 — John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 Bowen, J. (Dub), Preston, Ia.
 Bowler, J. J. (Rich), Manassas, Va.
 Bowles, John J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 Boyce, Pat. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Lucas av.
 — Richard S. (Br), Villa de Sales, near Parkville, L. I., N. Y.
 Boyer, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Boylan, B. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Charles J. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
 — John F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Willow and 5th st.
 — John J. (N), Jersey City, N. J., 177 Erie st.
 — Matt. T. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
 Boyle, James (Spr), Ware, Mass. St. Williams' Church.
 — J. J. (N Y), New York, 293 Delaney st.
 — J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
 — John (Pitt), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.
 — P. F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — P. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 612 S. 27th st.

- Bradford, Geo. S. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church, 14th and King sts.
- Bradley, Peter (Port), Winn, Me.
- John (Man), Rochester, N. H.
- Joseph J. (Phil), Pashalville, Phila., Pa.
- M. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
- Brady, Augustine M. (New), Union Hill, Gardiner st., N. J.
- Aloysius (Leav), Emerald, Kan.
- A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
- Bern. F. (N Y), New York, 865 Jefferson st.
- Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
- Edward B. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Ed. M. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
- F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
- F. (Pitt) Murrinsville, Pa.
- Geo. W. (G B), Portage City, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
- H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st.
- J. H. (New), Stanhope, N. J.
- James (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- James (Dub), Clinton, Ia.
- John (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
- John F. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
- John (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- J. (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
- P. (E), Osceola, Pa.
- P. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- P. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
- Patk. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
- P. J. (Alb), Colhoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
- V. Rev. Ph. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. 6th st.
- R. W. (Wil) Warwick, Md.
- Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
- Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
- Wm. F. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
- Braire, L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 680 Erie st.
- Brammer, Very Rev. J. Henry (Ft W). Ft Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- Branche, D. (N O), Chataigner, La.
- Brancheau, Laf. J. (Det), Newport, Mich.
- Brand, Leo (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- H. F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
- Brandt, S. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Brandstaetter, Alphonsus (Leav), Scipio, Kan.
- Fred. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty av.
- Brandt, Joseph (Det) Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grd. Junction ave.
- M. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 8th and Grayson sts.
- Brann, H. A. (N Y), New York, S. Kingsbridge Road and 187th st.
- Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), W. St. Louis, Mo., 2415 N. Grand av.
- Braschler, Charles (Clev), Upper Sandusky, O.
- Brassart, J. L. (Vin), Leopold, Ind.
- Braun, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
- Godfrey (St P), Benton, Minn.
- J. (S Fé).
- Wm. (S Fé), Sierra County, Monticello P. O., N. M.
- Bray, B. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
- Bré, O. (N O), Franklin, La.
- Breckel, F. A. (Hbg), New Freedom, L. B. 2, Pa.
- Brefeld, A. (Alt), St. Libory, Ill.
- Breihl, Wm. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Manayunk, Phila., Pa., 146 Robinson st.
- Thos. (Ser), Eckley, Pa.
- Breihof, S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga sts.
- Breiker, Smithbert (Ind Ty), St. Michael's Mission, Ind. Ty.
- Breinlinger, A. (Alt), Millstadt, Ill.
- Breitkopf, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Brelivet, Jos. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
- Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
- Brennan, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- Edw. (Pitt), Mansfield, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
- Jas. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
- James (E), Dubois, Pa.
- James J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
- Joh J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
- Joseph P. (N Y), Tompkin's Cove, N. Y.
- J. P. (Bo), absent on sick leave.
- Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- M. J. (N Y), Boland Farm, Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y.
- Mortimer (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
- M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Osage st. and Iowa ave.
- Very Rev. Mich. J., (Bal) Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- R. P. (S Fr), Mission Dolores, San Francisco Cal.
- Richard (N Y), New York, 293 Delancey st.
- Thos. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
- Wm. (S Fr), Mendocino City, Cal.
- Wm. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
- Breslin, L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
- Bretault, J. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Brewer, H. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819 Fifth st. S.
- Breyman, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Bric, J. F. (Col), Ironton, O., St. Lawrence's Church.
- J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
- Bric, Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
- Brice, Edward G. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
- Brick, Wm. (Balt), Annapolis, Md.

- Briley, Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's church, 45th st.
- Brink, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Brinker, J. H. (Den), Carnero, Col.
- Brinkmann, J. H. (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
- Brinkmeyer, Henry, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Briody, F. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Briordy, P. (N M), Princeton, Minn.
- Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, Conn.
- Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- Brislan, J. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Brochu, Very Rev. Mgr. G. Elz (Spr.) Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
- Brockmeyer, Ch. F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
- Aug. (N M), Moorhead, Minn.
- Broderick, John F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Concord ave.
- J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Patrick, F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
- E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Broens, A. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
- Broering, Richard (Cin), absent.
- Brögger, F. J. (Det), Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich.
- Brogan, John (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Iowa.
- Brommenschenkel, P. (Dav), Westphalia, Ia.
- Bronikowski, Vincent, (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Albert's Church.
- Bronsgest, Alph. (Or), The Dalles, Oreg.
- H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Brooks, H., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th st. and Wentworth ave.
- Brophy, John J. (N Y), Classen's Point, N. Y.
- Martin J. (N Y), New York, 457 51st st.
- P. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
- Brosnahan, T. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
- Eug. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Timothy, (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Brosnan, Jerm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 149 McDonough st.
- John J. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
- Brossard, F. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
- Brousseau, Louis (Den), traveling missionary.
- Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 27 Pine str.
- Brougham, Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
- Brouillet, Iph. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Church of Notre Dame.
- Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
- Brown, Bonaventure (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
- C. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
- J. H. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
- M. (Cin), Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.
- M. J. (Con), Jewell City, Kan.
- Mathias (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Michael J. (Og), Hogsansburg, N. Y.
- P. (Pitt), Coyleville, Pa.
- Thos. F., (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, Jefferson ave.
- Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton ave.
- Browne, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
- Very Rev. J. J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
- R. (Pitt), Lilly's, Hemlock P. O., Pa.
- Will A. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
- Brownrigg, Will. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Broydrick, T. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
- Brucker, Al. P. (Den), Conejos, Col.
- Bruder, G. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Church of the Nativity.
- Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
- Brücklen, E. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
- Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Pearl st.
- Brueggeman, Eustace (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton ave.
- Brüggemann, B. (Vin), Kelso P. O., Ind.
- Brümle, A. (Alt), Red Bud, Ill.
- Brunner, F. J. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
- Brun, J. B. (S Fé), San Rafael, Grants P. O., N. M.
- Brune, F. J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
- Brunel, Ubal (Dak), Tarsus, Dakota.
- Bruner, Theodore (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Brunet, Benedict, (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
- Brunner, A. J. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- G. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
- Gammelbert, (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- Brunon, J. B. (Den), N. Denver, Col., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Bruns, H. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
- Innocent (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
- Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.
- Buechholtz, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Buchholzer, J. L. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
- Buchsenmann, A. (Det), N. Door P. O., Mich.
- Buckle, E. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
- Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Plum and 8th sts.
- J. A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dudley st.
- J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
- Budde, F. (Alt), Olney, Ill.
- Buecheler, Jas. (Mil) St. Francis, Wis.
- Büchel, F. (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Martin (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
- Büchler, A. (Leav) Piqua, Kan.
- Buehlmann, Marcellus (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- Bürkel, J. B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, St. Peter's church, 100 Poplar st.
- Bueter, Anton (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
- Bufard, V. Rev. E. M. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
- Theod. (S A), Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
- Buh, Joseph F. (N M), Little Falls, Minn.
- Buhazekowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary, St. Aubin ave.

- Bukes, A. C. (K C), Norborne, Mo.
 Bulger, Th. J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
 Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
 Bultman, W. M. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Bunning, B. H. (Dak), Zell, Dak.
 Burgemeister, R. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Burke, Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
 — B. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary O. L. A.
 — D. F. X. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Ed. F. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 — F. X. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — John E. (N Y), New York, 120 McDougal str.
 — J. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 — Mich. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut str.
 — P. J. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
 — P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts.
 — P. F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
 — R. S. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass. St. Stephen's Church.
 — R. S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — R. T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between L and M.
 — R. E. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Stephen T. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 27 Pine st.
 — T. J., (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
 — T. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
 — Thom. E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Very Rev. Thos. M. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
 — W. H. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
 Burkhard, A. (L R), Creole, Ark.
 Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Vin), Washington, Ind. Immaculate Conception Church.
 Burns, Chas. E. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 — Chas. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Daniel, M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L.B., H. H. H.
 — James A. (Cin), Marion, O.
 — John T. (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
 — J. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
 — John (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
 — Lawr. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
 — Michael R. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Burns, Richard J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Burque, F. X. (Port), Ft. Kent, Maine.
 — G. (Og), Peru, N. Y.
 Burrowes, A. J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Burtzell, R. L. (N Y), New York, 239 E. 21st st.
 Burwinkel, J. H. (Cin), Bond Hill, O.
 Busam, Jos. (N Y), New York, 412 E. 87th st.
 — Fidelis, (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 9th st.
 Busch, M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Parson st., west of Taylor ave.
 Busche, John (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
 Buschor, Silvan (N O), Mermientau River, La., Rayne P. O.
 Bush, Ed. A. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
 Bushart, Leo. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Bushman, J. A. (Dak), Pierre, Dak.
 Buss, Jos. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Bussant, J. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 21st ward
 Bustin, J. M. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
 Butler, F. J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 83 6th st.
 — John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jos. F. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — Jos. (Og), Norwich, N. Y.
 — P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Franklin st.
 — V. Rev. Theobald W. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
 — T. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Boyle and Swan aves.
 — Very Rev. T. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
 — T. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — Thom. E. (Leav), Augusta, Kas.
 Buttermann, Eug. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Butzküben, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus' Church.
 Buyse, Theoph. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Byrne, D. (St L), Nazareth, Mo.
 — E. M. (N Y), New York, 230 Alexander ave.
 — Hugh (Dub), Manning, Carroll Co., Ia.
 — Jas. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
 — J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 6th and St. Peter sts.
 — John F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
 — John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
 — M. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — P. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
 — P. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — R. F.
 — V. Rev. Thos. S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — V. Rev. Wm. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Byrnes, E. J. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.
 — Ed. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 N sq.
 — J. P. (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.
 — James M. (N Y), New York, 102 W. 71st st.
 — M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Byron, John (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
 — Joseph (N Y), New York, 365 Pleasant ave.
 — Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Byzewski, Romuald (St P), Winona, Minn.
 Cadden, John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
 Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
 Cafferty, V. Rev. Edw. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral, Abercorn and Harris sts.
 Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 5th and Broad sts.
 Cahill, M. (N Y), New York, No. 7 State st.,
 — John T. (Clev), Ravenna, O.
 — Law. (N Y), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
 — P. B. (St L), Macon City, Mo.
 — Samuel (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Thos. M. (Dak), Montrose, Dak.
 Cahille, M. (Mon), Highland Falls, Cal., absent on account of sickness.

- Caillet, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Locust sts.
 Cairnes, James (Port), Benedicta, Maine.
 Caissy, G. (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
 Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, La.
 Callaert, D. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Callagee, Denis (Bal), Carroll, Ind.
 Callaghan, J. F. (N Y), New York, Sacred Heart Convent, Manhattanville.
 — Jas. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1004 Oakwood boulevard.
 — J. P. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 110 Catharine st.
 — Michael (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., Dominican Convent.
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Callan, W. R. (New), Orange Valley, N. J.
 — Matthew S. (New), Newark, N. J., Bowery and Freeman sts.
 Callanan, P. H. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
 Calmer, H. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Calzia, F. (S Fr), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Cam, J. L. (Bur), Swanton Falls, Vt.
 Camillus, F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 28 Prince st.
 Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
 — Fred (Wil)
 — James (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st
 — James (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
 — L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 121 Lasalle st.
 — J. J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 143 Shore road.
 — Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — J. F. (H), Manchester, Conn., St. Bridget's church.
 — R. (S Fé) Las Vegas, N. M. College.
 — T. J. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Campeau, P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 — J. V. (Spr), Mittencaug, Mass.
 Campion, Very Rev. M. E. (Et W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's of Paul Church.
 Canavan, J. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 Canestrelli, Phil. (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
 Canevin, Regis, (Pitt), St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Canmer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Canary, Andrew (N Y), absent.
 Cannevin, Jas. (Pitt), Newry, Pa.
 Canniffe, P. (Nes), Goldendale, W. Ty.
 Canning, John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
 Cannon, B. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.
 — V. Rev. P. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Cantwell, V. Rev. Nich. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 — Wm. P. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
 Capelle, Victor (Or), Salem, Ore.
 Capilupi, C. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
 Capitani, P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 204 Ohio St.
 Cappeder, A. (Clev), Frank P. O., O.
 Cappellen, A. J. (Lin), McCook, Neb.
 Cappon, John (Det), Niles, Mich.
 Caraher, Patrick (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thomas (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
 — T. (S Fr), San José Mission, Cal.
 Cardella, Philip (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Carden, C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Carew, S. C. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 — Paul J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Pavonia near Balduin ave.
 Carey, B. (Tr), Perrineville, N. J.
 — James (Cin), Glendale, O.
 — J. P. (Bal), absent.
 — Pat. (N M), Rush City, Minn.
 Carius, A. (Con), Ellsworth, Kan.
 Carmanns, Geo. (L), Louisville, Ky., Pleasure Ridge.
 Carmody, Michael J. (Den), Central, Col.
 Carney, T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 Carolan, Michael (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 Carr, A. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — J. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 14 E. 29th str.
 — P. A. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 — P. F. (Den), Denver, Col., St. Leo's Church.
 — W. A. (Ph), Villanova Pa.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
 Carrigan, Edward J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
 — Jos. P. (Den), St. Patrick's Church, North Denver, Col.
 Carroll, C. M. (Dub), McGregor, Ia.
 — E. P. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Mercy Hospital.
 — J. H. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
 — John T. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2506 Broadway.
 — J. P. (Clev), East Liverpool, O.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park.
 — L. (Dub), Spirit Lake, Ia.
 — Laurence C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Erie and 3d st.
 — Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 166 N. 6th st.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
 — M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
 — Patrick, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — P. J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 20th and University ave.
 — P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
 — P. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — S. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 414 S. 9th st.
 — Th. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — R. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Manton, R. I.
 — W. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
 Cartier, J. E. (Port) Saccarappa, Me.
 Cartisser, J. H. (Natchi), Vidalia, La.
 Caruana, J. (Id), Farmington P. O., Idaho.
 Casanova, Very Rev. Angel (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
 Casey E. A. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
 — E. D. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
 — Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, 18th & Styles sts.
 — John (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
 — John D. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
 — Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th str.

- Casey, Very Rev. Thomas (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro. Cathedral, 4th st.
 — T. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — Wm. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
 Cashman, Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson st.
 Cassal, Hil. (Ind Ty), McAlister, Ind. Ty.
 Cassander, W. (Cov), Camp Spring, Campbell Co., Ky.
 Cassidy, J. T. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 — J. A. (S. Fr.), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
 — Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Townsend str. & Mt. Royal ave.
 — J. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 — M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — V. Rev. M. J. (Om), O'Neill, Holt Co., Neb.
 — Patrick (Dak), Jamestown, Dak.
 — Peter (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 Cassin, Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Summer st.
 — J. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th st.
 Cassini, Max (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Castaldi, J. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 Cataldo, V. Rev. J. M. (Nes), Spokane Falls, W. T.
 Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Laurel Factory, Md.
 Cauley, Michael (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
 Cautereels, P. (G B), Schiller P. O., Wis.
 Cavanagh, Martin (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 15 Green str.
 Cavanaugh, M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Willoughby and Lewis sts.
 Cawley, Peter (E), Titusville, Pa.
 Céboul, John (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
 Cebulla, Seb. (Alt), Radom, Ill.
 Cellerier, Francois (G B), Lincoln P. O., Wis.
 Centner, A. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Ceuppens, F. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
 Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville P. O., La.
 Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
 Chaland, Jas. S. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 Chambers, Thomas M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Champagne, J. B. (Dak), Bathgate, Dak.
 Champion, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Our Lady of Victory Church.
 Chandonet, Z. L. (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
 Chandy, P. (Gal), Jefferson, Tex.
 Chapelle, P. L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., H and 15th sts.
 Chapdelaine, E. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 Chapin, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's Boys Asylum.
 Chapolard, Em. (S A), Graytown, Tex.
 Chapon, P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Chapuis, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Vincent of Paul's Church, Dauphine and Montegut sts.
 — Chas. W. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 — H. M. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — E. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
 Charbonneau, M. (Og), Rogersfield, N. Y.
 — J. B. (Spr), South Adams, Mass., Church of Seven Dolors.
 — Eug. (Ogd), Harrisville, N. Y.
 Charette, Jos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptists' Church.
 Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
 — J. A. (Spr) Milbury, Mass., French Church.
 Charles, J. (N O), St. Nicholas, La.
 Charlier, Alph. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Charmont, Louis (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Charroppin, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo, St. Louis' University, 9th and Washington ave.
 Chartier, R. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
 Chassé, L. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 280 Chartres st.
 Chataignier, Jean Baptiste (N O), Algiers, La.
 Chaucot, J. M. (Ariz), Yuma, Ariz.
 Chauvin, V. Rev. E. J. (Natchi), Mansura, La.
 Chénneau, A. M. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Chester, John A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Chevalier, J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 — Peter (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
 Chevrax, Charles V. (Clev), Norwalk, O., St. Mary's Church.
 Chittick, James J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 Chlapik, Ven. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
 Chmelar, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church, 372 S. 5th st.
 Choka, Wm. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.
 Chorin, A. (Natchi), Marksville, La.
 Choron, Louis (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Chouinard, F. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
 Chowanice, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
 Christ, Adam, (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Louis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 — Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
 Christie, A. (St P), Wauseca, Minn.
 Christophory, J. (Clev), Medina, O.
 Chromieck, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
 Ciampi, A. F. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Cicaterri, C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 Ciehoki, Hy. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Cipin, Adal. (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
 Ciseek, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Clabby, Patrick (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
 Claessens, Ch. (Natchi), Olympia, W. T.
 Claire, J. J. (Sac), Downsville, Cal.
 Clancy, A. J. (N Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
 — Jas. F. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
 — P. J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., House of the Good Shepherd.
 — R. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden str.
 Clapin, Geo. C. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Clark, J. (Bur), St. Joseph's College, Burlington, Vt.
 — A. M. (N Y), New York, 415 W 59th st.
 — F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Francis Asylum, 337 Pine st.
 — F. E. (Char), absent by permission.
 — T. J. (E) Sharpville, Pa.
 Clarke, Chas. (N O), New Texas Land-ing, La.
 — D. A. (Col), Columbus, O., 432 Broad st.
 — Jas. F. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.

- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- Joseph J. (Clev), South Thompson, O.
- M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
- Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- P. H. (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., Case and Mississippi sts.
- St. J. (Bal), Barton, Md.
- Terence (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton ave.
- W. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Clarkson, S. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- Classen, L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Somerset sts.
- Church.
- Claude, Capistranus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Claus, B. (Alt), Paderborn, Ill.
- Clavreul, V. Rev. Hy. (St A), Mandarin, Flo.
- Cleary, Jas. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- J. M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
- James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
- T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
- Clermont, L. G. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
- Clerj, J. (Lin), Orleans, Neb.
- Clextion, Ed. E. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
- Clifford, C. J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- M. J. (Sav), Rome, Ga.
- Clinton, Thomas F. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
- Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Clohesy, And. (K C), Trenton, Mo.
- Clos, J. M. (Brown), Roma, Texas.
- Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
- Cluever, Very Rev. Mgr. J. H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians.
- Clune, M. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption church.
- Michael A. (Sy), E. Syracuse, N. Y., St. Matthew's Church.
- Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Cluse, W. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
- Clyne, P. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
- Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
- Coakley, Timothy (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
- Coathuel, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Cody, P. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Peter F. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
- Codyre, John (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
- Coen, Francis P. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
- Coffey, J. R. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
- John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. 6th st.
- Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Peter's Church, 322 S. 5th st.
- John J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Thos. J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
- Cohl, J. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Park Place.
- Colbert, J. D. J. (Bo), absent—sick.
- J. F. (L), Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.
- J. F. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Tel-fair sts.
- Cole, Jas. T. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Coleman, J. F. X. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Matt. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
- Colgan, Peter (Buf), Corning, N. Y.
- Coll, W. H. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
- Colle de Vita—(S Fé), Los Vegas, N. Mex.
- Collier, M. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
- Collins, D. J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
- D. V. (Dak), Fargo, Dak.
- J. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- James (Dak), Diana, Dak.
- James F. (Sy), absent—sick.
- James (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- John (N O), St. Patrick's P. O., La.
- Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
- Colonel, Phil. M. (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- Comerford, V. Rev. Pierce (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
- James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
- Comerford, Thomas (Scr), Troy, Pa.
- Comptois, J. O. (Dak), Olga, Dak.
- Conaty, T. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- B. S. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
- Ed. J. (Dak), Grand Forks, Dak.
- Conboy, H. (Pro), Providence, R. I. Cathedral.
- Condon, J. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Mich. A. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
- P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
- Congiato, Very Rev. N. (S Fr) San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- Conlan, Owen (Port), Calais, Me.
- Conlin, John A. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
- J. (Pro), Natik, R. I.
- Conlon, John (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- Conly, H. P. (N Y), 869 Lexington ave, New York.
- Conneally, P. H. (K C), absent—sick.
- Connell, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Connelly, P. P. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
- Francis, (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral.
- James M. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
- James (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
- Connery, H. P. (Pitt), Alpsville, Pa.
- Henry H. (Buf), Rexville, N. Y.
- M. P. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
- Connick, Pat. J. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.

- Connolly, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Regent st., Roxbury.
 — B. P. (L C), Wheatville, Wis.
 — Ed. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 — H. P. (Natchi), Alexandria, La.
 — Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky. St. Bridget's Church, Baxter ave.
 — J. A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — J. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
 — Martin (L C), River Falls, Wis.
 — M. D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st., near Laguna.
 — Peter (Dak), Larimore, Dak.
 — P. F. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
 — P. L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 — P. J. (New), Newark, N. J., Wallace pl. and Cabinet st.
 Connors, Jas. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
 Conrad, C. J. (Vin), Seymour, Ind.
 — Ignatius (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 — John (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 — Pius (K C), Conception, Mo., Abbey New Engelberg.
 Conrard, Lambert (Or), Heppner, Oregon.
 Conroy, E. J. (N Y), New York., 413 E. 79th st.
 Conry, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Locust sts.
 Considine, John (Dak), Manvel, Dak.
 — W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Conway, B. J. (Ph), Holmesburg, Phila., Pa.
 — B. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — E. J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio.
 — J. (Bu), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. James' Church.
 — John J. (Bal), Piscataway, Md.
 — John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 — John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 — J. M. (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
 — Very Rev. P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — T. M. (Om), North Platte, Neb.
 — W. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
 Cook, John (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
 — Jno. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal., Female Orphan Asylum.
 — L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road & Grand Junction av.
 — Wm. F. (Ph), Ivy Mills, Pa.
 Cooke, Jas. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
 — Michael J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
 Coonan, Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, John (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — J. V. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — P. P. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — P. (Dub), West Union, Ia.
 — T. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Convent Chapel.
 — Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Lucas Place & Jefferson ave.
 Cooper, Jas. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Coppens, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th & Styles sts.
 — C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., De.roit College, Jefferson ave.
 Coppin, T. (N O), St. Michael, La., Convent P. O.
 Coppinger, Ed. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, Jefferson ave.
 Corbett, James (Dub), Monona, Ia.
 — M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand & Lindell ayes.
 — P. (Dub), Hawarden, Ia.
 — T. (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d ave. N.
 Corby, V. Rev. W. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Corcoran, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — Ed. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — John (Har), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Lawrence A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Cathedral, 75 Union Park st.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes Church, 14th ward, 5th ave.
 — Th. (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
 — T. (Dub), Britt, Ia.
 — W. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
 Cordoba, F. (Den) Morrison, Col.
 Corkery, D. J. (N Y), Clifton, S. I., N. Y.
 Corley, C. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — B. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
 Cormerais, Henry (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Cornely, Mich. (Det) Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, Jeffersons ave.
 Coroner, J. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 Corr, P. M. (New), Hackensack, N. J.
 Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Hohokus, N. J.
 — V. Rev. Jas. H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — O. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
 — P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Willow and 5th st.
 Corriveau, E. O. (N Y), New York, 161 E. 76th st.
 Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
 Cosgrove, L. (St L), Canton, Mo.
 — P. (E.), North Pine Grove, Pa.
 Costa, Jos. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 Costelli, Ant. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
 Costello, John (Scr), Athens, Pa.
 — G. (Dub), Loherville, Ia.
 Coté, James (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Cottelli, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Cotter, James H. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
 — Joseph B. (St P), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas' Church.
 Cotting, J. (Balt), Collington, Md.
 Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Cathedral, California and Dupont sts.
 Coudert, José M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Coughlan, M. (N O), Loreauville, La.
 — T. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 Coughlin, J. A. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.

- D. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Courbon, John (S Fr), Ritto, N. M.
- Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
- Courtney, M. (Spr), absent.
- Courtot G., (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Cowardin, W. A. (Syn) Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Cowen, Ch. F. (Bo) Georgetown, Mass.
- Coyle, B. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
- Denis F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y. St. Mary's, Church.
- E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Francis, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2403 Christian st.
- James (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- John D. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
- Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
- James (St P), Lanesboro, Minn.
- M. J. (Spr) Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Craft, Francis (Dak), Fort Yates, Dakota., St Francis Mission.
- Craig, Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Robinson st.
- Crane, D. F. (L), Nolin, Ky.,
- E. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Mich. (Scr), Pleasant Valley, Avoca P.O., Pa.
- Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- Cranwell, James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- Crawley, John B. (Ft W), La Porte, Ind.
- Cray, Michael (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
- Craney, R. (L), Webster P. O., Ky.
- Creagh, Cyprian.
- Creamer, M. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
- Creed, J. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
- Creeden, John B. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Cregan, J. (Chic), Chicago, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Creighton, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 149 McDonough st.
- Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. Augustine's Church.
- Crespin, D. (N O), Chemin de la Vacherie, La., St. Patrick's P. O.
- Crevier, Ch. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' church.
- H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
- Crimmins, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
- Croghan, Dom. F. (L), Grissom Landing, Ky.
- Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1326 Wellington st., Lake View.
- Jas. (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Cal.
- John (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
- Dan. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
- Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
- Cronin, Dan. F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
- D. P. (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
- Edm. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
- J. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
- P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Thos. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Cronley, Jno. D. (Bo), S. Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Croquet, Adr. J. (Or), Grand Ronde, Oregon.
- Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
- Crotty, T. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
- Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
- Jno. A. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- J. W. (Al), Mattoon, Ill.
- Wm. (Lin), Friend, Neb.
- Crowley, C. (Man) Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- Celestin (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Denis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts.
- D. V. (Cin), St. Paris, Ohio.
- John A. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- J. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Mark's av.
- Jerem. J. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
- J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- J. J. (Louis), diocese of Louisville,
- Crowley, J. J. (Cin), Franklin, O.
- John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2d st.
- J. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
- J. (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
- T. K. (Gal), Terrell, Tex.
- M. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
- Timothy (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
- Cruise, J. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Crumley, James (G R), Cannonsburg, Mich.
- Cuechiarini, Caesar, (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels, 203 Central av.
- Cuddy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- Culkin, M. (Den), Canon City, Colo.
- Cull, D. B. (Col), Bellaire, O.
- Cullen, Andrew (S Fr), Spanish Town, Cal.
- Arthur H. (S Fr).
- James (Clev), absent, sick.
- John J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
- John S. (Bo), S. Framingham, Mass.
- P. J. (K C), Liberty, Mo.
- R. J. (K C), Stanberry, Mo.
- Thos. F. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
- T. (Lin), McCook, Neb.
- Thos. J. (N. Y.), New York, 415 W. 50th st.
- Culleton, J. T. W. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
- Cullinan, Wm. (Alb), absent, sick.
- Cummings, J. W. (Den).
- Cummings, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
- C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Charles' Borromeo Church.
- Cummisky, H. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo. Ter.
- James (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
- Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
- Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Willow and 5th st.
- Cunningham, James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
- Andrew (Alb), Albany N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
- James J. (Cin), Stone Lick, Ohio.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cypress st.

- Cunningham, John (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
144 Grand st.
- V. Rev. John F. (Leav), Leavenworth,
Cathedral, Kas.
- Jos. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clement's
College.
- J. W. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
- Mich. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Francis
Asylum, 337 Pine st.
- Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
- Thomas (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and
Paul's Church.
- W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., L. B. 136.
- Cunlison, D. C. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
- M. A. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
- Cuny, Chris. (N O)
- Curioz, A. (N. O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Curley, James (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- J. M. (N Y), New York, 383 9th av.
- Wm. (Pro) Crompton, R. I.
- Curran, Charles (Vin), Glendale, Ind.
- D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's
Church.
- James (New), Arlington, N. J., Boys' Pro-
tectory.
- Dennis J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
- V. Rev. Francis F. (K C), North Springfield,
Mo.
- Francis J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
- J. P. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's
Church.
- James (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- James T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
- Hugh (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
- Currier, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., High-
landtown.
- Curry, James B. (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver
st.
- Curtin, C. D. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan.
- C. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Cor. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
- Daniel (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., Port Schuy-
ler.
- J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
- J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's
Church.
- Jas. A. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., Port
Schuyler.
- Cusack, J. (Cin).
- P. H. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's
Church.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
- Cushnahan, P. M., (U), Ogden, Utah.
- Cusson, E. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St.
Mary's Church.
- Cutler, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred
Heart Church.
- Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanis-
laus' Church.
- Czech, Anast. (Om), Columbus, Neb., Monas-
tery of St. Bonaventure.
- Czyzewski, Val. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St.
Hedwig's Church.
- Dabrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St.
Michael's Church.
- Daggart, Pet. J. (Ph), Minerville, Pa., St.
Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Daignault, D. (Bur), Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
- P. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 S. E. 2d st
- Y. (Bur), St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.
- Daily, John (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
1020 N. Front st.
- E. A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Daley, J. (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
- David C. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Dallard, Wm. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St.
James' Church, Lovering ave.
- Dalton, M. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
- Thos. J. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Annunciation
Church.
- Daly, Hugh (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
- J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Law-
rence's Church.
- J. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 322 Lexington
ave.
- John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
- John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
- John (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- M. C. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., St. Rose's
Church.
- M. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
- P. J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- P. (Dav), Atlantic, Ia.
- W. J. B. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison
ave. N.
- Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., E. 3d and Col-
lard sts.
- Wm. M. (Ph), absent, sick.
- Dambach, A. (Clev), Norwalk, O.
- Damen, Arnold (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th
and Washington ave.
- Damer, Chas. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.
- Damiani, J. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
- Danahy, Tim. J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- Danehy, P. J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
- Danenhauer, H. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Danenhoffer, A. (Vin), Yorkville, Ind.
- P. (Clev) Toledo, Ohio, St. Clair st.
- Dangelzer, Mich. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fort
st., bet. Chene and Campeau sts.
- Daniel, J. H. (Cin), Fryburg, O.
- Raymond (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vin-
cent's Abbey.
- Danielou S. (Tr), Sayerville, N. J.
- Daniels, L. (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
- Darehe, L. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cath-
edral.
- D'Arco, J. M. (Vin), Liberty, Ind.
- Darcey, J. J. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., St. Pat-
rick's Church.
- Mathew (Dub), Clare P. O., Iowa.
- Matt. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. John the
Baptist's Church.
- Da Roccagorga, A. (N Y), New York, 151
Thompson st.
- Da Treppio, Athan (Bo), Boston, Mass., 28
Prince st.
- D'Arpino, Jul. (N Y) New York, 151 Thomp-
son st.
- Da Sarracena, Very Rev. Leo, (Hart), Win-
sted, Conn.
- Dassel, W. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's
Church, L. B. 642.
- D'Aste, J. (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
- Daubresse, Is. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th
st.
- Daudet, J. (Clev), Grafton, O.
- Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Winfield, N. Y.
- D' Aujourd'hui, Gallus (LR), Creole, Ark.

- Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
- Dausch, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and N. Washington sts.
- David, Father (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray.
- Davignon, J. C. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
- Davin, T. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.
- Davis, James (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
- N. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- R. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Day, James (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. (Alt), Madonnville, Ill.
- Deady, L. J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
- Dealy, P. F. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 26 W. 16th st.
- Deasy, Wm. H. B. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
- De Benedett, A. (S Fr), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
- De Bever, Wm. (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
- De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- De Bruycker, Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
- Decailly, (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- De Cantillon, E. P. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., Holy Name Church, 2320 Chestnut st.
- De Carolis, R. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
- de Carrière, P. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Decelles, A. D. (Port), Saccarappa, Me.
- de Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Bois Brulé, Mo.
- Dechant, M. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
- Dechêne, Joseph (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
- Deckenbrock, A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
- Decker, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
- J. (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
- M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John's Church, 26th st.
- De Concilio, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 177 Erie st.
- De Decker, Ch. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash. Territory.
- Deehan, John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- De Fina, T. (N Y), New York, E. 63d st. Our Lady of Rosary Convent.
- Defouri, Jas. H. (S Fé), L. B. 191 Santa Fé, N. M.
- De Fraine, P. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Degen, T. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
- Degenhardt, Henry. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
- Degnan, Jas. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thos. J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- Wm. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
- Degni, J. M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- De Goev, B. (L O), Delona, Reedsburg P. O., Sauk Co., Wis.
- Degraa, Patritius (K C), Wien, Mo.
- De Grasse, Felix, (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. Ty.
- De Gudenus, C. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- de Ham, Alfred (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance str.
- Deham, Ern. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 157 Buckius st.
- Deichmann, H. (Nes), Willapa, Wash. Ty.
- Deiters, J. (Chic), Rose Hill, Ill., Havelock P. O.
- De Kelter, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Delabays, Jos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- De la Croix, V. Rev. C. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
- Delahunty, J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon str., Roxbury.
- J. (Chey), Laramie, Wy. Ty.
- Delaney, J. F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
- J. J. (Chic), Bandow P. O., Chicago, Ill.
- J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 173 Clinton str.
- Mich. F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
- de Langie, F. X. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
- Delany, J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
- De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
- Delargy, Fran. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Delaroque, M. A. (E), Warren, Pa.
- Delbaer, H. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
- De Latte, Cons. (Or), Portland, Oreg., 3d and Stark sts.
- Delehanty, P. H. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
- Delhez, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Delorme, V. Rev. B. (Or), in France.
- De Louw, Caj. (G B), Hollandtown, Dundas P. O., Wis.
- Delphos, A. (Spr), E. Douglas, Mass.
- Delveaux, Ign. (N Y), New York, 307 E. 47th str.
- Demanez, E. (Nes), Seattle, W. T.
- De Marteau, S. (Leav), Seneca, Kas.
- Demasini, T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- De Meester, P. J. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Demers, C. (Man), Great Falls, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
- L. B. (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
- Wm. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Demming, A. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
- Dempflin, Wm. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Dempsey, Aidan, (N O), St. Patrick's P. O., La.
- E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
- Very Rev. John (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
- M. J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington ave.
- P. B. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
- Denée, J. M. (N O), Petit Caillou, La.
- Denges, J. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st str., Denis, P. P. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
- de Nisco, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Van Brunt st.
- Deneny, Thos. (K C), Cameron, Mo.
- Denissen, C. (Det), Lexington, Mich.
- Dennisson, Mich. A. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.

- Denny, H. Charles (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 — James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grand str.
 Denoucourt, M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Denoyel, C. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
 Dentfinger, M. L. (Cin.), Ft. Recovery, O.
 Denver, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 De Pakisch, G., (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 De Paradis, P. A. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
 De Pauw, Very Rev. Mgr. E. M., (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
 Deppen, Very Rev. Louis G. (L), Crescent-Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
 Depman, Boniface (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus Convent.
 De Regge, Very Rev. Mgr. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House.
 Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshina, Wis.
 De Ruydt, Frs. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Derham, W. F. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Dervis, P. J. (Tr), Moorstown, N. J.
 Deraches, J. (S Fé), L. B. 191 Santa Fé, N. M.
 De Romanis, Cherubinus (S F).
 De Roo, Peter (Or), Pendleton, Oregon.
 De Rouger, Steph. (Nes), Ikanagan Indian Mission, Wash. Ter.
 Derue, F. (Gal), Dallas, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 Dervin, L. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
 De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
 De Saules, A. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 De Schryver, J. B. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Descrux, Very Rev. J. B. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Deselaers, M. (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 21st ward.
 Desiere, P. Hel, Deer Lodge, Mont.
 Deshon, Geo. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Desrosiers, O. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 Desjardins, D. J. (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
 Desmond, P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
 Desmond, J. C. (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
 Desnoyers, F. (Og).
 D'Espinose, G. (N O), St. Patrick's P. O., La.
 Desribes, Joseph (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th str.
 Dessaulniers, A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 De Stockalper, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Deuermeyer, John (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis.
 Deusterman, Rud. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
 Devany, Thos. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 Devereux, J. P. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts.
 — Jas.
 — J. F. (Tr), Woodbrige, N. J.
 Devir, John H. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 Devitt, E. I. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Devlin, Dan. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
 — Peter J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., South Side.
 Devos, J. E. (Om), Spaulding, Neb.
 De Vries, J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 Dewey, R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Siles sts.
 De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
 De Wolf, J. B. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 De Wulf, D. (Bal), Frostburgh, Md.
 Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
 Deyman, Clement (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Orphan Asylum.
 Dick, Anthony (K C), California, Mo.
 Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Morrow, Ohio.
 Dickmann, Bern. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 — Jos. (Vin), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
 Dickneite, Raym (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Didier, E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front near Fayette st.
 Diederich, H. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Fidelis Church.
 Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2528a Hebert st.
 Dieleman, L. (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
 Diepenbrock, J. B. (Alt), Cairo, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 — F. A. (St L) Westphalia, Mo.
 Dieringer, N. (Mil), St. George's P. O., Wis.
 Diestel, H. J. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 Dietrich J. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Dignan Fl. (Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
 Dignan, E. J. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., Jackson and Slater sts.
 Dillon, John J. (St L), Baden P. O., Mo.
 — John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
 — J. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. (L), Uniontown, Ky.
 — M. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
 Di Marzo, Vincent (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Dinahan, Very Rev. P. A. (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn., Holy Rosary Church.
 Dinneen, M. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Dinnen, John R. (F W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
 Diomedi, A. (Id), Lewiston, Idaho.
 Dion, John (Vin), Highland, Vincennes, P. O., Ind.
 Di Palma, R. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
 Disney, J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Broadway & 17th st.
 Disselkamp, B. (Wich), Great Bend, Kan.
 Dissez, P. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Distler, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road & Grd. Junction ave.
 Dittmers, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Doane, Rt. Rev. G. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
 Dockery, H. G. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo. St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Dockler, V. Rev. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Dodsworth, Cyrril (N O), New Orleans, La., 303 Constance str.
 Doerner, H. (Clev), Findlay, O.
 Doherty, Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Maine.
 — J. J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 14th str., betw. Dalzelle & Marentette.
 — J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va.

- Matt. J. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
- W. J. (Br) Hunters Point, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Wm. T. (Pro), North Easton, Pa.
- Dolan, M. (Bo) Newton, Mass.
- John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- John W. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
- J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville, near 4th av.
- J. H. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
- G. H. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.
- Michael (Tr), Junction, N. J.
- M. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- James (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
- Terence W. (Hart), New Haven, St. John's Church.
- Dole, J. (L C), Standford, Rice Lake P. O., Wis.
- Dolje, J. (Ariz), Tombstone, Arizona.
- Dollard, Rich. (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
- Dolphin, J. F. (St. P), Hastings, Minn.
- Dols, John James (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
- Dolwick, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
- Donagalski, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Stanislaus Church, Liberty st.
- Doman, Robert (Det), Owosso, Mich.
- Dombrowski, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Convent of Felician Sisters, St. Aubin av.
- Lud. (S A), Martinez, Tex.
- Domperri, Simon P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison av.
- Donaghy, P. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, P. O. Del.
- Donaghue, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel av.
- Donahoe, Rt. Rev. P. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Chas. E. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
- V. Rev. Mich. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
- Donahue, James P. (N Y), Clinton, S. I., N. Y.
- P. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- J. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and 3 C. sts.
- Donald, Wm. M. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
- Donegan, P. F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Donovan, J. E. (St P).
- Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
- J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
- Donlon, P. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Donnelly, Very Rev. A. J. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
- Edward (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
- Eugene (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- Very Rev. E. D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 6th and E. sts.
- F. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
- James (Pitt), Gallitzin, Pa.
- John J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- J. V. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
- James B. (N Y), New York, 239 E. 21st st.
- J. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of St. John the Evangelist, 13th st.
- John A. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
- Donohoe, B. (E), Greenville, Pa.
- James (Spr), South Bridge, Mass.
- John F. (Alb), Rock City Falls, N. Y.
- P. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
- Pet. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Peter (Buf), Addison, N. Y.
- P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Patrick's Church, 25th st.
- P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
- Tin. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
- Donohue, P. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Jam. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 9th st.
- M. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- Donovan, Jas. E. (St P), Albert Lea, Minn.
- John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
- Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
- Doody, M. J. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
- Doogan, Manes (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Cornwall Bridge, Conn.
- Dooley, Edw. (Leav), Perryville, Kas.
- P. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Dooling, M. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Doonan, James A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Dooper, Aug. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Doran, E. J. (S Fr).
- Nich. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
- Thomas (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
- Dornin, W. H. (New), Belleville, N. J.
- D'Orsi, R. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M. College.
- Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Arnheim, O.
- Doucet, E. (N Y), Fordham, New York, N. Y.
- Dougherty, Chas. (Brown), Aransas, Texas.
- F. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House.
- James J. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
- James T. (Roch).
- V. Rev. James (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
- Jer. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- J. B. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
- John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- Maurice J. (N Y), New York, 329 42d st.
- Doutre, A. (N O), Terre aux Bœufs, La.
- Dowd, J. F. (New).
- Patrick M. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
- Dower, W. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- Dowling, D. M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer av.
- Dennis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. A. (K C), Kansas City, St. Aloysius Church.
- M. P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Martin (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y.
- Patrick (S Fr), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
- W. H. (St P), Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Minn.

- Downes, John T. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
- M. F. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
- P. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 678 Main st.
- Downey, Ed. (Den), Aspen, P. O., Col.
- J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church, — John (Hart).
- Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., Sacred Heart Church.
- Downing, D. J. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- J. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
- Doyle, A. P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Chas. M. H. (Den), Denver, Col., St. Joseph's Home for Invalids.
- Fred. B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
- James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
- John W. (Vin), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
- Mich. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
- P. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Rob. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Clark st. bet. John and Cutter sts.
- Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
- Drake, R. A. (Rich), Danville, Va.
- Drees, A. (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
- V. Rev. Henry (Cin), Carthage, N. Y.
- H. J. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
- Dreis, H. (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
- J. A. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Drennan, John B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Dressmann, H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
- Drexler, Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Driessen, J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Driscoll, B. V.
- Charles (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
- Charles M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- D. (Pro), E. Pawtucket, R. I.
- Drube, W. (Alt), O'Fallon, Ill.
- Drufer, Albert (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Drungoole, John C. (N Y), New York, 6 Lafayette pl.
- Druon, V. Rev. Z. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Drury, E. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
- Duane, Thos. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
- Dubernard, V. Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
- Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hancock and Royal sts.
- Ducey, Th. J. (N Y), New York, 14 E. 29th st.
- Duchaussoy, P. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Duckgeischel, A. (N Y), New York, 210 W 31st st.
- Duddy, John (Man), Great Falls, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
- P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
- Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
- Duell, A. (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
- Dueren, S. (L C), Plain, Sauk Co., Wis.
- Duerr, C. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
- Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., St. Peter's Church, 24th ward.
- Duffo, J. J. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- Duffy, Bernard J. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
- Bern. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
- Edw. (St P), Inver Grove, Westcott P. O., Minn.
- Duffy, Edw. A. L. (Bal), Md., St. Mary's University.
- F. C. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
- John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- John F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Very Rev. Jas. E. (Alt), East Albany, N. Y.
- P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church, Hassel st.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- Terence (Wh), Lewisburg, W. Va.
- William A. (Ph), New Philadelphia, Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
- Dufour, Alph. (Hbg) McSherrystown, Pa.
- Leon (St L).
- Dugal, G. J. (N M), Cloquet, Minn.
- Dugan, H. J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Dugast, Marcel (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Duggan, Denis (Tr), Salem, N. J.
- F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- J. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. J. (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
- Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
- Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Dugue, J. M. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Insane Retreat.
- Dugre, Alex. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's church.
- Duhig, P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Duimovich, V. (L), Louisville, Ky., 16th near Kentucky st.
- Dullard, W. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Dum, James (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
- Dumas, T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp & Girard sts.
- Regis. (Natch), Pineville, La.
- Dumont, M. L. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
- Dumontier, Jos. Z. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Dumoulin, J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral of San Fernando.
- Duncan, Wm. H. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Dunn, Very Rev. J. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jerem. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Dunn, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Pavonia, near Baldwin ave.
- John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- J. M. (E), Union City, Pa.
- J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.

- Very Rev. J. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 6th and E. sts.
- Michael H. (Ser), Great Bend, Pa.
- Terence (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
- W. R. (Col), Zanesville, O.
- W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Dunne, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 41st near State st.
- L. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
- Patrick (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- Thos. (Hart), East Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
- Dumphy, T. J. (N Y), New York, Mt. St. Agatha's Home, W. 15th st.
- P. B. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Wm. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
- Dunnion, James, (Dav), Prole, Ia.
- Duplang, A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. Holy Cross Church.
- Dupont, P. E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's church.
- Dupéron, V. Rev., Th. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission P. O., Indian Ty.
- Dupré, A. (Natchi), Ile Brevelle, La.
- Duran, M. (Mon), Main st., near 2d, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Duranquet, Hy. (Spr), Worcester, Mass, Holy Cross College.
- Durante, F. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Durel, A. (N O), St. Michael, La., Convent P. O.
- Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- Durham, Bede (Dav), Creston, Ia.
- Durin, J. F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Durkin, Jas. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary.
- A. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Durnin, P. H. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
- Durst, A. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
- James D. (Dak), Michigan City, Dak.
- Dusch, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., Holy Cross Retreat.
- Dusold, Geo. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Dutto, L. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
- Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Depot st., north of 8th st.
- Dutkiewicz, J. (L C), North Creek, Wis., Arcadia P. O.
- Dvorak, Wenz. (Dak), Wahpeton, Dak.
- Dwyer, A. E. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass. Annunciation Church.
- W. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro. Cathedral, 4th st.
- P. (St. P), Luverne, Rock Co., Minn.
- Dyer, E. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Dyson, Aug. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Eagan, Mart. (Man), Concord, N. H.
- Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Early, Jas. M. (Buf), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Wm. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Ebel, Adolph. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., L.B. 875.
- Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Ft. Belknap, Choteau Co., Mont.
- Ebert, Conrad (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Jos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
- Ebner, Claude (Dak), Devil's Lake, Fort Potter P.O., Dak.
- Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
- Eckles, Chas. F. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary O. L. A.
- Echallier, And. (Ariz), San Elzeario, Tex.
- Eckerle, J. (Alt), New Design P. O., Ill.
- Eckert, C. J. (Alt), Shawneetown, Ill.
- F. M. (Peo), Lourds P. O., Ill.
- Eckerth, Wm. M. (N Y), Fremont, N. Y.
- Eckl, Cornel (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Spring st. and Magnolia ave.
- Eckstein, Very Rev. Maurus (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
- Edelen, J. V. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
- Eder, Venantius (G), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- Edward, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Edwards, John (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
- Egan, And. M. (New), Bergen Point, N. J.
- C. L. (St. P.), St. Minneapolis, Minn., 1819 Fifth st.
- D. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
- David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh ave.
- Edw. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
- E. F. I. (Bo), Arlington, Miss.
- Ig. P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
- Jos. P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- J., (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
- M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Streator P. O., Ill.
- Patrick Very Rev. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- P. A. L. (Chic), Auburn, Cook Co., Ill.
- Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Ege P. O., Ind.
- John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., S. S. Peter and Paul Church.
- Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
- Egger, Leo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Butler and 37th sts.
- Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
- Egler, Henry (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital, P. O. Box 615.
- Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M. L. B. 191.
- Ehrens, L. (N M), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Eich, Fulgentius (St L), Herman, Mo.
- Eilermann, Nic. (Cin), Botkins, O.
- Eilert, A. (Cler), Norwalk, O., St. Paul's Church.
- Eis, Fred. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
- John B. (Col), Columbus, O., 1st ave. and Summit st.
- Eisele, Cyp. (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Eisen, J. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
- Eisenring, Thos. (Cin), Mariastein, O.
- Eisler, George (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.

- Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., N. 225 18th st.
- Elder, J. J. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis & Willoughbie sts.
- Elison, C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of Assumption B.V.M.
- Ellering, A. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
- Elliott, J. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
— Walter (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Ellshorst, F. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
- Elsen, J. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
- Elssesser Casimir (Pitt), Beatty, P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Elskamp, B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Emery, J. E. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
- Emig, J. B. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
- Emmerich, W. (Wich), Odin P. O., Kan.
- Emmett, J. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- Emmonds, W. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa., Church of St. Mary of the Visitation.
- Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natchi), Monroe, La.
- Engbers, B. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fulton.
- Engbring, X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. & Compton ave.
- Engel, V. Rev. Peter (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Engelbrecht, Celestine (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 339 Market st.
- Edw L. (Om), Atkinson, Holt Co., Neb.
- Engelhard, Zephyr, New York, Commissariate of the Holy Land, 309 W. 52d st.
- Englert, V. Rev. P. B. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— J. E. (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
- Ennis, A. T. (Leav), Lawrence, Kan.
— Pamphilus (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
- Enright, Tim. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Box 875.
- Enzberger, J. N. (Alt), Piopolis, Ill.
- Epp, Very Rev. Hyacinth (Wh), Wheeling, W. V., St. Alphonsus's Church, Market st.
- L. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kan.
- Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
- Erley, Hugh J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, Jefferson ave.
- Ernester, J. J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
- Ernst, J. Ch. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
- Ernstorf, Peter (G B) Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Erren, O. (N M), Albany, Minn.
- Erz, M. (Chic), Bowmanville, Ill.
- Esser, Hubert (S F).
- Essing, Joseph (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Meramec sts.
- Esteva, B. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Bon. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Ethier, J. S. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Notre Dame des Victoires.
- Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
- Etten, L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th & Biddle sts.
- Ettensberger, Bern. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. St. Joseph's Church.
- Eustace, And. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 N. 11th st.
- Evans, Alfred (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
- Everett, Wm. (N Y), New York, 44 2d ave.
- Evers, Luke J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- — Alb. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nicholas' Church.
- Eversmann, Will (N M), Melrose, Minn.
- Ewers, B. (Vin), Haubstadt, Ind.
- Eyler, J. (Clev), Lorain, O.
- Faber, D. (Or), Cedar Mill P.O., Wash. Co., Or.
- A. V. (S Fé), Socorro, New Mexico, L.B., 137.
- Fabian, A. (Cin), Ripley, O.
- Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3d and Gratiot sts.
- Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- Chas (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- Gerald (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- J. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass. Cathedral.
- Jam. P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Thomas (Mil), 441 Russell ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Fahey, J. P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 Crown st.
- J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church.
- Fahle, Arsen. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
- Fahrenbach, E. (I), Grayson Springs, Ky.
- Fahy, L. (N O), St. Patrick's P. O., La.
- Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2d ave and Washington st.
- Faivre, Geo. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Falk, Stephen (Clev), Avon, O.
- Faller, Very Rev. E. M. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
- Falley, Aug. (Vin), Fulda, Ind.
- Fallihee, M. J. (Scr), Drifton, Freeland P. O., Pa.
— M. F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
- Fallize, Ph. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church, 618 E. Water st.
- Fallon, E. (N O), Calcasieu, La.
- John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del. St. Paul's Church, 4th and Jackson sts.
- P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Theo. (S. Fr).
- Fangmann, Greg. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
- Fanning, J. A. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
- Fardy, Walter, (L C), Stanton, Wis.
- Fargis, Geo. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Farley, A. Jr.
— Anthony, Sr. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
- V. Rev. Mgr. John M. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
- Farrell, Eugene A. (New), Morristown, N. J.
- James (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
- M. (Scr), Drifton, Freeland P. O., Pa.
- Peter (N Y), New York, Washington ave., near 176 st.
- Wm. A. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Farrelly, C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 37-45 Butler st.
- E. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Patrick's Church, Camp and Girard sts.
- Francis (Wil), Ashland, Del.
- M. (Dub), Dennison, Ia.
- P. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
- Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P. O., Iowa.
- P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
- Phil. (Mon.), Santa Inez, Cal.

- Farrelley, M. J. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Farren, J. C. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
- Fasanotti, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Val-
lejo st.
- Faulhaber, B. (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
- Faust, M. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
- Favre, Claude (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Fayet, J. B. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. M.
- Fayolle, E. (N M), Crookston, Minn.
- Fechtel, John F. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Church
of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
- Feddermann, Solanus (G B), Appleton, Wis.,
924 Lawrence st.
- Fede, L. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
- Lawrence (Den), Denver, Col., Larimer and
28th sts.
- Fedigan, J. J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.,
- Fedler, John (Dav), Harper, Ia.
- Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Boylston, Mass.
- Rich. (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
- Feely, M. J. (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver st.
- P. (Dav), Aurora, Musquaka P. O., Ia.
- Feeley, Very Rev. M. A. M. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Feeny, Geo. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
- Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., Church of
the Sacred Heart, 704 1st ave.
- Fehlings, H. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's
Church.
- Fehrenbach, J. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- Feige, Louis (N M), Argyle, Minn.
- Feigen, A. (Vin), Napoleon, Ind.
- Feith, F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's
College.
- Feldmann, J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Camp
Washington.
- Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville P. O., Mo.
- Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Wash-
ington st.
- Fenlon, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Charles'
Rock road and Taylor ave.
- Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
- Fennessy, D. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- W. (Bo), Malboro, Mass., Immaculate Con-
ception Church.
- Ferbers, F. (Alt), Germantown, Ill.
- Ferland, L. W. (Alt), Kaskaskia, Ill.
- Fermont, P. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- Fernandez, E. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
- Ferneding, Very Rev. H. C. (Cin), Cincinnati,
O., Pendleton and Abigail sts.
- Ferrari, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., Las
Vegas College.
- Chas. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas
College.
- Ferry, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2403
Christian st.
- Feser, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willough-
bie st.
- Fessler, Chas. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio
Nono College.
- Hugo (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Jos. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's
Church.
- Feusi, B. (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
- Fensterstein, F. X. (Dub), Cascade, Ia.
- Field, T. A. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
- Fierens, V. Rev. J. F. (Or), Portland, Oregon,
3d and Stark sts.
- Fierle, Wm. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Filan, Michael (Mob), Mobile, Ala. St. Vin-
cent's Church.
- Filacciani, Dom. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Filippi, S. (Nes), Colville, Wash. T.
- Finch, H. W. (Pco), Pontiac, Ill.
- Fink, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st.
and Center ave.
- Edw. X. (N Y), 1480 Park ave
- Finkenhoefer, Daniel (St L), —
- Finlay, Pet. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Finn, Thom. (Hart), Birmingham, Conn.
- Thos. (Nat), MeComb City, Miss.
- Finnegan, J. H. (New) Jersey City, N. J. 144
Grand str.
- P. J. (Met), Claremont, N. H.
- H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson av. and
Antoine st.
- J. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Ed-
ward's Church.
- Joseph (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
- P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate
Conception Church,
- Finnen, Very Rev. John (Scr), Pittston, Pa.,
St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- Finneran, W. F. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
- Finnerty, Rod. (Cin), Dayton, O., Sacred Heart
Church.
- Finucan, W. J. (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
- W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's
Church.
- Fire, Very Rev. Joseph (K C), Kansas City,
Mo., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual
Help. L. B. 875.
- Nicholas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N.
5th st.
- Fischer, A. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St.
Joseph's Church.
- August A. (C), Springfield, O., St. Bernard's
Church.
- Joseph (Buf), Wayland, N. Y.
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 Hanover st.
- Fisher, Nevin, (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- P. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
- Fitte, S. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Fitzgerald, C. (Chey), Evanston, Wv. Ty.
- Edw. S. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Edward G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108 Carol
str.
- Edward S. (L), Louisville, Ky., Brook and
College sts.
- Geo. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's
Church.
- James J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 83
6th str.
- James B. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
- J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
- J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- John J. (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
- John M. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
- Joseph (St P), De Graff, Swift Co., Minn.
- Joseph H. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes'
Church.
- Joseph A. V. (Bo), absent, sick.
- M. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Church of
the Sacred Heart.
- Richard J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Broad
and 5th sts.
- R. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's
Church, Common and Howard sts.
- R. (St P), Ryan, Minn.
- Thomas (K C), Independence, Mo.
- Thomas P. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
- T. S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette
College, 10th and State sts.

- Fitzgerald, T. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Thos. J. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — Wm. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
 Fitzgibbon, J. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
 Fitzharris, John (N Y), New York, St. Veronica's Church, 626 Washington st.
 Fitzhenry, W. J. (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis.
 Fitzmaurice, Edmund (Ser), Hazelton, Pa.
 — F. P. (Ph), 146 Robinson str., Philadelphia, Pa.
 — J. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2d st.
 — V. Rev. John E. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — W. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Fitzpatrick, B. (Dub), Belmont, Ia.
 — Corn. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 — E. I. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's residence.
 — J. A. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
 — J. L. (L C), El Paso, Wis.
 — John, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren str.
 — Mich. (Wh), Talbot, W. Va.
 — P. R. (Vin), Shoales, Ind.
 — Timothy (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Milton, Mass.
 Fitzsimmons, J. J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — V. Rev. Peter (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
 Fitzsimon, Dom. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Fitzsimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
 — Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
 — Patrick (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y.
 — Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
 Fivez, Aug. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Turkey Creek, Ind., Lottaville P. O.
 Fladung, E. L. (Col), Fulda, Noble Co., Ohio.
 Flaherty, Chs. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. James' Church.
 — P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 Flanagan, J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La., SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Burgundy and Marigny sts.
 — F. (Dak), Larimore, Dak.
 — J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
 — J. J. (St L), West St. Louis, Mo., 2415 N. Grand av.
 — Thomas (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Wm. (Hart), Mechanicsville, Conn.
 Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York, 123 E. 105th st.
 Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
 — J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 758 De Kalb av.
 — Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
 Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth av. and 55th st.
 — P. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kas., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 Flatley, John (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 — M. F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
 Flavin, M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa., St. Ambrose's Church.
 Fleckinger, Joseph (Pitt), Mansfield, Putnam P. O., Pa.
 Fleisch, Gab. (Con), Herndon, Kas.
 Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Vin), Celestine, Ind.
 — Melirad (Vin), Brookville, Ind.
 Fleming, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. John's Church, Forest and Frances sts.
 — John, (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 — John H. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Det), Hastings, Mich.
 — T. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
 — W. M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery.
 Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., Ridge st.
 Flick, Louis, Atchison, Kas.
 Flock, Henr. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
 Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, W. T.
 Flood, E. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Ellis st. Sacred Heart Church.
 — James (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
 — James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 — James J. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
 — J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Poor Clare Convent, Hamilton st.
 — M. (E), Shongo P. O., Allegheny Co., N. Y.
 Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — E. J., (N Y), Williamsbridge, N. Y.
 — Mich. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — M. F. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
 — Thos. A. (Dak), Madison, Dakota.
 — Thos. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Very Rev. J. M. (New), Morristown, N. J.
 — W. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Foeckler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkills Church.
 — M. M. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — P. F. (Pl), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
 Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Folchi, A. M. (Nes), Chewelah, W. T.
 Foley, P. A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
 — J. J. (Bo), absent; sick.
 — J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 Lasalle st.
 — James (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
 — James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
 — James D. (Leav), St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kans.
 — John S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
 — M. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
 — M. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
 — M. F. (Bal), DeLand, Fla.
 — R. S. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
 Follet, C. G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.

- Fones, J. W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
- Fonteneau, A. S. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles College.
- Footte, J. G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 349 S. Rampart st., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Foppe, J. A. (Nat), Holly Springs, Miss.
- Ford, John F. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- L. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- Forest, Eng. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- J. A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
- Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
- Forhan, P. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Forstall, (S. Fè), Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas College.
- Forstman, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin & 49th st.
- Fortier, J. (N M), Little Falls, Minn.
- Peter (Con), St. Peter, Kan.
- Forve, Nich. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
- Foster, C. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
- Fouchégu, A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
- Fournier, Alex. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
- Very Rev. C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Fowler, N. (Leav), Florence, Kan.
- E. W. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
- F. M. (Bal), Hickory, P. O., Md.
- Fox, B. (Mon), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan College.
- John H. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
- John G. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Joseph J. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
- P. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
- P. (St P), West Albany, Lakey P. O., Minn.
- Foy, Wm. (N Y).
- Fraering, Eugene (N O), New Orleans, Gretna, La.
- Frachon, Regis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
- Frain, Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, North Claiborne & St. Annette sts.
- Franché, N. J. (Clev), New Bedford, O.
- Franchi, Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Dupont and Lombard sts.
- Franciscus, P. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- Francis, C. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Franck, E. (E), Cooper's Settlement, Pa., Kylertown, P. O.
- Francelon, J. B. (S Fé), absent on leave.
- Frank, Adalbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga sts.
- Frankenhofer, Alfons (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
- Fransoli, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
- Frawley, John B. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Freneken, H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
- Frederick, J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- J. A. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
- Free, A. (N H), New Orleans, La., Baronne st., Immaculate Conception church.
- Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Freeman, T. J. A. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
- J. (Lin), Auburn, Neb.
- Nicholas M. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts.
- Freimuth, F. (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- Frei, N. (Nes), Colfax, Wash. Ter.
- French, J. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Freusch, C. (Cin), New Richmond, O.
- Frere, J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Frericks, J. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
- Fresenborg, B. (Con), Delphos, Kan.
- Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
- Freude, J. G. (Ph), Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Freund, A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Frewin, Joseph (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Frey, Andr. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- V. Rev. Bon. New York City, 223 E. 112th st.
- F. X. (Dub), Roselle, Ia.
- Friderici, G. (St P), Mankato, Minn.
- Fricker, F. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa. 1118 Luzerne st.
- Frieden, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. & St. Antoine st.
- Peter (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Friedl, J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Friedland, Very Rev. J. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Orleans and Faysts.
- Friedmann, G. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Monastery.
- Friedrich, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
- Friguglietti, A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- Frin, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
- Frinz, W. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 87 Washington st.
- Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
- Frisbee, Sam. H. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Frishbier, Peter E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Pine st.
- Fritz, E. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
- Frohboese, H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
- Frohmiller, J. B. M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
- Fröhlich, Jos. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
- Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Fromholzer, F. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
- Fuchs, Laurence, (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
- Fuchslocher, J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby, near Broadway.
- Fuessel, Isidore (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Fuhr, Raph. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Fuhrwerk, A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- Fullerton, James (Char), Columbia, S. C.
- F. de Sales (New), Jersey City, N. J., 107 Grand ave.
- R. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Fulton, V. Rev. Robert (N Y), New York, 39 West 15th st.
- Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
- Furdek, S. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 17 Randolph st.

- Furlong, Edward (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — J. J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 Fusseder, F. (Mil), retired, Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), Centerville, R. I.
 Gabriel, J. (Vin), St. Leon's P. O., Ind.
 Gabriels, V. Rev. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Gache, H. L. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th and O'Fallon sts.
 Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 Gadoury, Joseph (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gaechter, Jos. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.
 Gaffeney, P. (Dav), Windham, Iowa.
 Gaffney, John B. (Bal), St. Inigo, Md.
 — Edw. (N O), New Orleans, La., College of Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
 — Thomas (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
 Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gahan, Richard H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — E. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Gahr, P. E. J. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
 Gaitley, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank sts.
 Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Andrew J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1426 Warnock st.
 — Ch. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 — Denis J. (Pitt), Noblesstown, Pa.
 — F. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
 — Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — Hugh A. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, Broadway and 133rd st.
 — Jos. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dudley st.
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
 — John M. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — O. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, St. John Evangelist's Church.
 — Peter (G R), St. James P. O., Mich.
 — Peter (St P), West St. Paul, Minn., Parnell and Colorado sts.
 Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
 Galland, A. (New), Patterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Gallen, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 — P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Galligan, James M. (N Y), New York, 10th ave., bet. 96th and 97th sts.
 — J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas College.
 — Jas. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
 — John (E), Smethport, Pa.
 — John (Bur), Underhill, Vt.
 — J. W. (Bo), S. Framingham, Mass.
 — Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
 — T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington Pl.
 Gallop, L. (Natchi), Plaucheville, La.
 Galvin, Jas. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st. St. Ann's Church.
 — J. L. (Clev), Wellington, O.
 — Maur. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
 — Maurice A. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 — Wm. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 Gamache, Clement (N M), Gentilly, Minn.
 Gambon, Very Rev. Thos. F. (L), Owensboro, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
 Gambosville, L. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
 Gannon, Edw. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — T. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Gauss, H. G. (Hbg), Milton, Pa., Academy Hill.
 Ganzer, C. A. (Ft W), Klaasville, Ind.
 Gara, A. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
 Garaghty, P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
 Garand, Victor (Nes), North Yakima, W. Ty.
 Garassu, Robert (S Fé), Costilla, N. M.
 Garbely, F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 Garcin C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 Gardet, Very Rev. A. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
 Gardiner, M. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
 — J. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
 Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Gareis Henry (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Garen, Joseph (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 Garesche, F. P. (S A) Gonzales, Texas.
 Garin, A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Garland, F. F. (Pitt), retired.
 — J. J. (Dub), Villanova, Ia.
 Garnier, J. M. (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. Mex.
 Garahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 Garrard, V. (Nes), N. Yakima, Washington Ty.
 Garriga, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Broadway and Mason st.
 Garrigan, P. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 Garrity, P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
 Garry, Jos. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Garvey, E. A. (Ser), Williamsport, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
 — Hugh (Ph), Summit Hill, Lansford P. O., Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — P. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Orphan Asylum.
 Garus, Leop. (G B), Eaton, Green Bay P. O., Wis.
 Gaskell, George (N M), Morris, Minn.
 Gasper, P. (G B), Northport P. O., Wis.
 Gastblehl, Corb (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
 Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
 Gauché, J. (G B), West Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gaudon, Louis (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Gaughan, James (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.

- Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Georgetown, Ia.
 Gauthier, F. (Def), Greenfield, Mich.
 Gautrelet, F. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
 Gavin, C. H. (Chic), Essex, Ill.
 — E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 — M. C. (Alb), W. Winfield, N. Y.
 Gavis, F. H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 Gaydousek, Joseph (Leav), Everest, Kans.
 Gaye, J. M. (Brown), Rome, Texas.
 Gazzo, E. (Nash), East Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.
 Geghan, Will. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Geary, E. (Om), Central City, Neb.
 Geers, A. W. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., — H. B. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 Geling, H. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Gehring, A. (Syn), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
 Geiger, E. (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
 Geisenhoff, A. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Stockton, Wis., Custer P. O.
 Gélnas, R. (N Y), New York, 30 W-15th st.
 Gellhof E. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
 Gélot, J. (Bur), Pultney, Vt.
 — J. M. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 Génereux, Ed. (Port), Skowhegan, Maine.
 Genis, C. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 Genolin, Louis (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral of San Fernando.
 Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
 Gentile, Jos. (Natchi), Shreveport, La.
 Genuit, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 801 Davis st.
 Geny, B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Geoghean P. (Tr).
 George, Theodore (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), Silver City, N. M.
 Gerardin, A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 53 Hurd st.
 Gerber, Benno (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Gerend, M. M. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
 Gerdes, Aloys. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Gerhard, A. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., St. Thomas Seminary.
 Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gerlach, H. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
 — Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st., — Immaculate Conception Church.
 Gerleman, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
 Gerstl, Norb. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church, 12th st.
 Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
 Gessel, J. (St P), Rollingstone, Minn.
 Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Court and 2d sts.
 Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 — Isidore (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Boniface's Church, Tyler near Jones st.
 Geyer, A. (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
 — P. (L C), Eagle Point, Wis., Tilden P. O.
 Gheldof, J. (Ariz), Tuscon, Ar., St. Augustine's Church.
 Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
 Gibbons, John (Bo), Boston, Mass., 588 Bennington Str.
 — J. J. (Den), Leadville, Col.
 — Nich. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 6th and St. Peter sts.
 — W. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Gibney, P. F. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Gibson, Jas. P. (Pro), Crompton, R. I.
 — M. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
 Giese, C. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
 Giesen, C. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Gietl, And. (Cin), Celina, O., L. B. 177.
 Gigault, Fred. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.
 Gigot, F. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Gilchrist, J. (Dub), New Haven, Ia.
 Gilday, James G. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 — John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 9 7th st., Centralville.
 Gildea, J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 Gilfeather, Jas. L. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cypress st.
 Gillan, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
 Gillen, J. (Alt), Lebanon, Ill.
 Gillespie, Corn (Bal) Georgetown, D. C.
 Gillig, J. P. (Vin), Scottsville, Ind.
 — M. A. (Vin), Hamburg, Ind.
 Gilligan, Mich (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 Gillin, C. P. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
 Gilmore, V. Rev. J. P. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 Gilroy, J. C. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Gingros, C. O. (Port), N. Lyndon, Me.
 Ginnas, G. M. (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
 Ginther, Very Rev. Edw., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Priory, Exchange and 9th sts.
 Girardey, F. (K C) Kansas City, Mo. L. B. 875.
 Girard, P. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
 Giraud, J. M. (Wil.), Warwick, Md.
 Giraux, Chas. (Og) Watertown, N. Y.
 Girolt, F. X. (Vin), Haymond, P. O., Ind.
 Girouard, J. G. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., Sacred Heart of Mary Church.
 Girschewski, Cletus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Glaab, Geo. (Bal) Washington, D. C., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Gladu, Al. (Bo) Lowell, Mass., L. B., 185.
 Glahn, Marian (St. P), Chaska, Minn.
 Glatzmaier, C. (N M), New Munich, Minn.
 Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Mary Magdalene's Church, 1618 Douglas st.
 — Ludger (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
 Gleason, D. J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 — John A. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
 — John J. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — J. J. (Roch) Rochester, N. Y.
 — John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gleeson, Edw. E. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — Joseph H. (Hart), Portland, Conn.

- Gleeson, J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
 — M. J. (Leav), Paola, Kan.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1426 War-
 nook st.
 — Very Rev. P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.,
 Westend.
 — Patrick J. (Den), Salida, Col.
 — V. Rev. Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397
 Louisiana st.
 — Wm. (S Fr), Brooklyn, Cal.
 Gleissner, Geo. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
 Glenn, Tobias M. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Glennon, C. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Bowdoin
 st., Dorchester District.
 — J. J. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — Mich. L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 — P. (St P), Hamilton, Minn.
 Glinchey, P. P. (N Y), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
 Gloden, J. P. (Clev), Fostoria, O.
 Glöckner, Er. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Southside,
 Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Gloria, A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 Gloyd, John (Bal), Westminster, Md.
 Glück, Erhard (Clev), New Riegel P. O., Ohio.
 Glynn, Anthony J. (Burr), East Dorset, Vt.
 — F. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
 Gmeiner, J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., St.
 Thomas Seminary.
 Gnad, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott av.,
 St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 Goeke, J. J. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
 Godin, Elphège (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365
 Haverhill st.
 Godiol, Jos. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Orphan
 Asylum.
 Goebel, H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 36th ward,
 St. Martin's Church.
 — Bonaventura (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Greg. J. (N M), Duluth, Minn., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — Wm. J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Goebels, Bonif. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th
 and Harmon sts.
 Goebbels, J. F. (Brown), Lamar, Aransas Co.,
 Texas.
 — Wm. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
 Goeding, F. B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 107
 Grand st.
 Goerger, Jos. (St P), St. James, Minn.
 Goesman, Angelus (Tr), Chamsbersburg,
 Trenton P. O., N. J.
 Goetz, Fr. Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Holy
 Trinity Church.
 Goggan, J. (N O), Algiers, La.
 Goggin, W. H. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., St.
 Bridget's Church.
 Goiffon, J. (St P), Centerville, Minn.
 Goldrick, Louis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 14th, bet.
 Dalzelle and Marentette sts.
 Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, E.
 Main st and Rose av.
 — Ed. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hoyne ave. and
 Ambrose st.
 Goldsmith, C. F. X. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.,
 Church of Notre Dame.
 Goller, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Gonellaz, H. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
 Gonser, J. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore
 and 7th sts.
- Gonzalez, I. B. (Den) Morrison, Col.
 Goodwin, B. A. (N Y).
 Gordon, H. J. (N Y), New York, 127 E. 117th st.
 Gore, R. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — James, (Det), Williamston, Mich.
 Gorey, Wm. E. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
 Gorman, Aloysius, (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 — Jas. P. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
 Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
 — J. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 2 North square.
 — Mich. (Ph) Phoenixville, Pa.
 Gornly, P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
 Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
 Gorski, H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitch-
 ell st.
 Goss, E. J. (Mil), Kendaletown, Wis., Cala-
 mine P. O.
 Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
 Goth, Theodosius. (New), Newark, N. J., 120
 Niagara st.
 Gottbehoede, Very Rev. L. (Leav), Emporia,
 Kas., 121 Cottonwood st.
 Goubeaud, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pa-
 cific st.
 Gouesse, F. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 Gough, J. (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
 — Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Le-
 banon st.
 Goulet, A. jr. (Chic), Sacred Heart Church, Jol-
 iet, Ill.
 — A. sr. (Chic), Kensington, Ill.
 — Charles, (Og), Constable, N. Y.
 Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
 Gourcy, J. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. M.
 Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centerville, Cal.
 Grabinger, J. (Gal), Brenham, Texas.
 Grabowski, Ladis. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
 Grace, C. F. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
 — G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's
 church.
 — L. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Sem-
 inary of Our Lady of Angels.
 — Phil. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our
 Lady of the Isle.
 — T. P. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's
 church.
 — Thos. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Rose's
 Church.
 Grady, J. M. (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
 Graettinger, Mich. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St.
 George's Church.
 Graf, Felix J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St.
 Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts.
 — Joseph (Wil), Dover, Del.
 Graffweg, W. (St P), Mankato, Minn., SS.
 Peter and Paul's church.
 Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
 Graham, F. W. (K O), St. Joseph, Mo., St.
 Patrick's church.
 — John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Broad
 and Butler sts.
 — Jos. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's
 Church.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cathedral, 5th
 av. and Grant st.
 Gramlewitsh, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.,
 St. Stanislaus church.
 Grand, Peter (Det) Detroit, Mich., 19th and
 Howard sts.
 Grange, J. (Ariz), Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Granger, A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

- L. (Gal), Marshall, Texas.
- Jos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Church of the Annunciation.
- Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Granottier, Fr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
- Grant, P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- R. (Alt), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Grass, Alexius (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Grassi, U. (Nes), Columbia River Mission, W. T.
- Graton, Jules (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
- Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Ardee P. O., N. Y.
- Gratton, Edm. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Gratz, T. E. (Wh), St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., W. Va.
- Gratza, J. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
- Grau, Fr. (Mont) Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Graves, E. A. (Mil), absent on account of sickness.
- Gray, E. (Chic), Davis P. O., Ill.
- John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Graziani, N. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption B.V.M.
- Greck, M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Butler and 37th sts., St. Augustine's Church.
- Green, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Daniel (Ser), Minooka, Capoose P.O., Pa.
- Peter, P. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
- Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
- Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 457 51st st.
- Gregori, W. F. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- Greifenkamp, B. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
- Grein, Peter (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Greisch, N. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
- Greulich, L. (L), Louisville, Ky., Market and 23d sts.
- Greve, Her. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
- J. F. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. John's church.
- Grey, Peter J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 30 Jefferson pl.
- Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
- Griessmayer, F. X. (Clev), Frank P. O., O.
- Griffa, Louis (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
- Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 821 N. Paulina st.
- J. A. (Dub), Salix, Ia.
- J. J. (Bo), Ottawa, Can.
- Hugh T. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
- Jas. (Buf), Horseheads, N. Y.
- John H. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
- Jeremiah J. (N Y), New York, Broadway & 133 st.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- J. F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- John J. (Tr), Highbridge, N. J.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mercy House, Bryant and 1st sts.
- Thos. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's church.
- J. F., (Spr) Springfield, Mass. Cathedral.
- Griffith, Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
- Paul (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
- Grill, W. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Grimes, J. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Grimm, Very Rev. Eugene (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- George A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Grimme, H. W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
- Grimmelsmann, J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Grimmer, A. J.
- Louis (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
- Griss, Ch. (Clev), Oak Harbor, Ohio.
- Grobshmidt, Chas. (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
- Grochowski, Mat. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Groenings, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Grogan, J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
- John (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
- J. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Grom, B. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame church.
- Ignatius (S Fé), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
- Grome, F. P. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Groscholz, M. (St L), Neier P. O., Mo.
- Gross, Very Rev. M. S. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
- Paul (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Very Rev. Severin, (N M), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception church.
- Grosse, H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
- Grossman, Timothy (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
- Grote Meyer, L. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
- Groth, Norbert, (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
- Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
- Gruenebaum, O. (Chic), S. Evanston, Ill.
- Gruener, J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 234 Cleveland ave.
- Gruenholz, Clement (N M), Perham, Minn.
- Grussi, Alphonse M. (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
- Grutza, Will. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell str.
- Gruwe, V. Rev. Luke (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Gstach, A. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
- Gualco, Michael (Sac), Folsom, Cal.
- Gubitosi, F. X. (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Gueguen, John (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
- Louis (Vin), Madison, Ind. St. Michael's church.
- Guending, John H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Guenther, L. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Somerset Co., Pa.
- Guerin, Lawrence (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
- Guern, L. D. (G R), Bay City, Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
- Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Laud, Ind.
- Guggenberger, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Guhl, W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
- Guicheteau, F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.

- Guida, J. B. (Den), Denver, Col., Larimer & 28th sts.
- Guidi, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
- Guidry, F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- Guclinski, Fr. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
- Guilband, S. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Guilbeault, D. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's church.
- Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- Guillard, J. M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Porter ave.
- Guillaume, Germ. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
- S. F. (Con), Zürich, Kans.
- Guillot, Jos. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
- Guilmin, Is. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
- Guldner, B. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Gulski, H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave & Becher st.
- Gundermann, P. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. St. Francis Protectory, Longworth and Stone sts.
- Gunkel, C. A. (N M), Long Prairie, Minn.
- Gunn, F. (Dub), Cecilia P. O., Iowa.
- F. G. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Thos. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Gunther, Seb. (Ft W), New Corydon P.O., Ind.
- Gury, Very Rev. V. (Gal), Galveston, Tex. St. Joseph's Church.
- Guthneck, M. L. (Vin), Prescott P. O., Ind.
- Gutman, Rhabanus, (Den), Boulder City, Col.
- Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23d and Myrtle sts.
- Gutton, P. (N O), Fausse Rivière, Ia.
- Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
- J. M. (Gal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
- Guzowski, R. L. (L C), Pine Creek, Dodge Sta. P. O., Wis.
- Gwynn, E. S. (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
- Gysen, Gerald H. (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
- Haar, J. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
- Haas, L. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Leopold (St P), Springfield, Minn.
- B. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Very Rev. Fr., (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mount, Elliott ave, St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- Joseph (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
- Marcus (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Monastery.
- Haase, Fr. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
- Haberstock, W. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
- Hackett, J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
- W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
- Mich (New), Newark, N. J., 122 Belleville ave.
- Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
- Haeckler, — (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, 16th Ward.
- Haefely, Basil (Clev), Toledo, O., Cherry str.
- Haeuser, Herm. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Haeseley, P. J. (L), Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
- C. A. (L), Educac P. O., Ky.
- Hafertoepe, A. (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P. O., O.
- Haefey, P. F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- Haffmans, A. (Leav), Kimeo P. O., Kan.
- Haffner, Adalb. (Ind Ty), Atoka, Ind. Ty.
- Hagan, J. M. (Chic), Maple Park, Ill.
- J. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.
- Hagarty, J. A. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
- Hagel, J. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
- Hageman, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St Stanislaus Novitiate.
- Hagen, H. (Alt), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
- J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Hagerty, D. J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Haggerty, D. (Hart), Manchester, Conn., St. Bridget's Church.
- Hahn, B. F. (Clev), Frank, O.
- Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- H. (Nat), Aberdeen, Miss.
- Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 5th bet. Smith & Park sts.
- Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., Emmanuel's Church
- Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Newburg, Preston Co., W. Va.
- Hainault, F. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
- Haire, R. W. (Dak), Aberdeen, Dakota.
- S. V. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Thos. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
- Haller, Jos. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Halbeukann, J. E. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
- Halbfas, Very Rev. V. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Convent.
- Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
- Halde, D. J. (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
- Hall, James H. (New), Paterson, N. J., Main and Grand st.
- Hallahan, Mich. A. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- Halligan, Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Hallinan, J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
- V. Rev. M. M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
- Halloran, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Hally, P. J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- W. (Bo), Salem, Mass.
- Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
- P. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- J. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
- W. J. (Dub) Early, Ia.
- Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Halton, L. M. (Den), Ouray, Col.
- Rbt. (St P), Fountain, Minn.
- Hamel, A. A. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
- J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
- Hamelin, A. (Clev), Oak Harbor P. O., O.
- Hamill, E. (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
- Hamilton, Jas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- Wm. F. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 340 Manhattan av.
- Hamm, Joseph (Mil), Cadaca, Wis.
- Hannkeke, Hubert (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
- Hammer, Bonav. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Hammon, Edw. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Hanak, John (St P), Wells, Minn.
- Hanavan, Ter. (Hart), absent on sick leave.

- Hand, H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2080 Bergen st.
 —John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
 —M. A. (Ph) Philadelphia, 13th st. above Chestnut, Pa.
 Handtmann, Is. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mount Elliott ave.
 Haney, J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
 Hanley, J. J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 —Th. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 —Michl. (St P), Chatfield, Minn.
 —Patrick (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 —P. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 —W. B. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
 —Th. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
 —W. F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 Hanlon, J. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
 Hanly, James (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Hanna, Edw. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House.
 Hannan, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 209 Washington st.
 —J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.
 —J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 Hannett, Wm. B. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
 Hannigan, Francis E. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
 —R. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
 Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, O., Lafayette st.
 Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
 —Eug. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 Hanrahan, N. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 —Thos. S. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 13th st. bet. 4th and 5th aves.
 —John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 Hansen, H. B. (Col), Pomeroy, O.
 —H. F. (Peo), Odell P. O., Ill.
 Hanses, E. A. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
 Haolovoc, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Happe, Aug. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Third and Gratiot sts.
 Haran, M. (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
 Harges, Joseph (Leav), Humboldt, Kan.
 Harding, J. H. (Hart), New Haven Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Greece P. O., N. Y.
 Harkins, P. J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 —J. (Alt), Mound City, Ill.
 —P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's church.
 Harks, John (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, Ohio.
 —Wm. A. (Clev), Toledo, O., 6th st.
 Harlin, James E. (Mil), Mouches, Wis.
 Harnais, E. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
 Harney, L. (Den), Durango, Col.
 Harnist, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Rudd ave.
 Harpes, John (Ph), Bally, Pa.
 Harrick, P. F. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
 Harrier, Ignatius (L C), Durand, Wis.
 Harrison, J. (St P), Louvain, Belgium.
 —F. (Roch)
 Harrigan, Michael, (Leav), Hoge P. O., Kan.
 —Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 —P. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Harrington, Hyacinth (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 —John M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 —J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 15 Green st.
 —John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Vallejo st., St. Francis of Assisium Church.
 —Will. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House.
 Hart, John A. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
 —William F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
 Hartig, Emmanuel (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Benedict's Church.
 Hartigan, P. V. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Hartleib, Frs. (Id), Boise City, Idaho.
 Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
 —Jas. C. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
 —James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House.
 Hartman, F. J. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 Hartmann, Joseph (Wich), Ost P. O., Reno Co., Kan.
 —B. (Ft. W), Monroeville, Ind.
 —Hubert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wash'n st.
 —Joseph (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
 Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
 Hartnett, J. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Wilmoughby ave., St. John's College.
 —P. (Mon) Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main, near 2d st.
 Harts, M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Lucas ave.
 Hart, A. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 —J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 —J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 —John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 —W. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Harvey, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
 Harzheim, C. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hasel, J. I. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 30 Jefferson pl.
 Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
 —Edward (E), Hamet P. O., Pa.
 Hasson, Hy. S. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa.
 Hattenberger, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
 Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bushwick and de Kalb aves.
 Hauber, Joseph (Br), Foster's Meadow, L. I., N. Y.
 Haug, Joseph (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Haug, D. A. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 Haupt, Benedict (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Hauptman, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
 —J. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
 Haupts, Leonard (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Rose's Church.
 Hauser, Theod. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Sandford Town, Covington P. O., Ky.

- Haverbeck, Louis, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Haverman, H. (St P), Mankato, Minn., S.S. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Havermans, Peter (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Havestadt, A. (L. C), Pine Hollow, Cashton P. O., Wis.
 Hawe, Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
 Hayden, B. J. (Con), Solomon City, Kan.
 — A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 — Very Rev. F. M. (Leav), Topeka, Kan.
 — John J. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 — O. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 — P. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
 Hays, J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 Hayes, Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
 — E. (Dav), Modale, Ia.
 — J. F. (Om), O'Connor, Neb.
 — James W. (N Y), absent.
 — Mich. (Cin), Middletown, O.
 — R. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th & Biddle sts.
 — Thos. A. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 — Thos. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
 Haymacker, H. (Port), Orono, Me.
 Hayne, Jos. H. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Head, J. J., (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 Heafy, M. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Healey, T. P. (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
 — P. (N O), Plaquemine, La., St. Thomas' Church.
 — T. (St P), Lake City, Minn.
 Healy, Daniel (K O), Pierce City, Mo., St. John's Church.
 — Daniel S. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Winchester, Clark Co., Ky.
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
 — J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 — Mich. (Clev), Tiffin, O., St. Mary's Church.
 — V. Rev. Patrick (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
 — P. F. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 — P. J. (N Y), Brewsters, N. Y.
 — R. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Francis' Church.
 — Thomas Bern. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 — R. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
 Heaney, Jas. P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 Heany, J. M. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Hecht, E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Heck, M. (Vin), St. Wendel, Ind.
 Hecker, V. Rev. I. T. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Heckman P. (Gal), Westphalia, Tex.
 Hedges, S. B. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
 Hedrik, J. T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Heelan, D. S. (Dub), Delmar, Ia.
 Heer, Alto (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Geo. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
 — Max, (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Rose's Church.
 Heffernan, Jer. J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
 — John J. (Br), Cooney Island, N. Y.
 — John F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Heffron, P. R. (St P), Rome, Italy, American College.
 Hegarty, Jas. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
 Hegemann, Th. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Charles Borromeo Church.
 — H. (Alb), Chester, Ill.
 Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
 Hehir, Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Hehl, Bern. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, St. Michael's Church.
 Heichemer, C. H. (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
 Heidegger, J. (Clev), Fort Jennings, O.
 Heideman, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
 Heidenkamp, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Heidenreich, H. J. (N Y), New York, 412 E. 87th st.
 Heider, Jerome (N M), St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.
 — P. L. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Heigl, M. (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
 Heiland, Law. (Clev), New Washington, O.
 — J. B. (Clev), Landeck, O.
 Heile, Danl. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Heimann, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Heimler, Alph. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Heine, John (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 24th ward.
 Heinekamp, V. (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Heinen, Wm. M. (Ph), E. Munch Chunk, Pa.
 Heinrich, John (Or), Baker City, Ore.
 Heinz, Gerard (Leav), Atchison, Kas., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Heinze, U. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Heinzmann, Ferd. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Heising, F. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
 — John (L), Louisville, Ky., Milk and Shelby sts.
 Heiss, M. (Mil), Knowles P. O., Wis.
 Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Heitkamp, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
 Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John's, Ind.
 — John Capistran (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Corryville, 12th ward.
 Heitzmann, M. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 Held, Barnabas (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
 Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3919 5th ave.
 Helferich, Maurus (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Heller, Al. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Court st.
 — F. X. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
 Hellers, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 648 Southport ave.
 Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Herman, Mo.
 — H. A. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
 Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Arcadia, Ia.
 Hellstern, J. (Mil), Centerville, Wis.
 Hellweger, Jul. (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
 Helmstetter, Ernest (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Hemsath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Ia.

- Hemlock, John H. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
 Hendrick, J. W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
 — Very Rev. Martin (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
 — Thomas A. (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
 Hendricks, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Church
 of Our Lady of Sorrows, 18 Catherine st.
 Hengartner, Isidore (Nash), Lawrenceburgh,
 Tenn.
 Hengeler, Bon. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Hengen, Louis (N Y), New York, 213 Stan-
 ton st.
 Henke, Bern. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wash-
 ington st.
 Henkel, Jerome (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th
 and Harmon sts.
 Henn, Fred. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61th st.
 — John (Mar), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
 — Lawrence (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
 Hennaert, V. Rev. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
 Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884
 Ashland ave.
 — P. (Sac), Rohnerville, Humboldt Co.,
 Cal.
 Hennelly, Jas. J. (N. O.), New Orleans, La.,
 St. Stephen's church, Napoleon ave.
 Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
 Hennessy, J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral,
 Aberkorn and Harris sts.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 — M. (Dub), Marcus, Ia.
 — M. J. (Dub), Waukoma P. O., Iowa.
 — Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean
 and Bramhall sts.
 — T. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the
 Annunciation.
 — Thos. J. (Det), Reese, Mich.
 — W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
 Henry, M. (Lou), Gethesemani, Ky.
 — Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d, bet. Park and
 Mill sts.
 — J. C. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Henry, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th and
 O'Fallon sts.
 — M. J. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Thos. (N O), St. James' Parish, St. Pat-
 rick's P. O., La.
 Hens, B. J. (Dak), Aberdeen, Dak.
 — Nic. (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.
 Henseler, Aug. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sa-
 cred Heart Church.
 Hepperle, Geo. (Dak), Wahpeton, Dakota.
 Herberichs, F. (Leav), Ottawa, Kas.
 Herdick, Simon (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt.
 Adams.
 Herfkens, Henry J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
 Herlihy, D. J. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — T. F. (Ph), Haverford, Pa., Villanova P. O.
 Herltz, John (Alt), Long Lake P. O., Ill.
 Hermann, J. Ed. (Or), Jacksonville, Oreg.
 Hermanutz, A. (N M), White Earth Reserva-
 tion, Minn.
 Hermeling, J. (Dak), Milbank, Dak.
 Hermon, Jos. (L C), Union Centre, Wis.
 Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
 Herz, Adam (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Con-
 stance st.
 Heslin, P. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
 — T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Chippewa and
 Orange st.
 Hespelein, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019
 N. 5th st.
- Hesse, Raphael (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Ste-
 phen's Church.
 Hesseling, Dominic (Pitt), Herman Station Pa.
 Hessoun, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S.
 11th st.
 Hetzinger, Eph. (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 Heuchemer, A. (Gal), Clarksville, Texas.
 Heusler, B. (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.
 Hevey, Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Hewit, Augustine F. (N Y), New York, 415 W.
 59th st.
 Heynen, W. M. L. (V Isl), Sitka, Alaska.
 Hickey, David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 243
 6th ave.
 — Chas. (Cin), Urbana, O.
 — E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — E. P. (Cin), Washington, O.
 — James A. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
 — James W. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — James G. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 — J. G. (Den), Denver, Col. 1532 Stout str.
 — John, (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Ste-
 phen's Church, Napoleon ave.
 — John (Cov), Mill Creek P. O., Ky.
 — John E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., An-
 nunciation Church.
 — Jno. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — J. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Clark st., betw.
 John and Cutter sts.
 — V. Rev. J. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St.
 Thomas' Church.
 — J. J. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — Maurice J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Ver-
 ona st.
 — Pat. R. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — T. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — Thos. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 Hickey, W. D. (Cin), London, Ohio.
 Hieber, Geo. (Dow), Burlington, Ia., St.
 John's Church.
 Higgins, A. V. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 — Dominic (L), Cloversport, Ky.
 — Edw. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th
 st.
 — Ed. V. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
 — F. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 — J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
 — J. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — R. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
 — W. F. (Dak), Castalia, Dak.
 Hilbert, Angelus (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Hilchenbach, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis
 Solanus Convent.
 Hild, Geo. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Con-
 stance st.
 — Joseph, (N Y), New York, 323 E. 6th st.
 Hilger, Quirin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park
 ave. and Saratoga sts.
 Hill, Jos. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
 — John, J. (N C) Hickory, N. C.
 — M. J. (Leav), Chapman, Kas.
 — Mich. P. (Bal) Woodstock, Md.

- Hill, Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — Walter H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Hillebrand, A. (Or) Cañon City, Oreg.
 — Jos. Henry (Vin), Henryville, Ind.
 Hillebrand, B. (Cov), St. John's Asylum P. O., Kenton Co., Ky.
 Hillmann, F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Hiltermann, E. O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
 — Justin (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Himmelheber, J. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Hines, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bandow P. O.
 — T. F. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
 Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Gubser P. O., Ky.
 — L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Hintemeyer, F. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Hintenach, And. (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
 — Ath. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Hipellus, Bede (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., and St. Vincent's Abbey.
 — E. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hirschmyer, Aug. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 Hishen, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 Hitchcock, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
 Hoban, Joseph D. (Hart) New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Mich. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.
 Hobi, Isidore (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
 Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 Hoecken, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore sts.
 Hoefel, A. I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
 Hoefler, J. F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
 Hoefler, Geo. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Hoegstoel, C. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
 Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
 Hoelscher, H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's church.
 — P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 Hoelters, Godf. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Hoerstmann, Joseph (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
 Hoernschmeyer, H. (Cin), Taylor Creek, O.
 Hoesel, Fred. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Hoey, L. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., Immaculate Conception church.
 — Jos. L. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
 Hoeynck, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 19th and Monroe sts.
 Hofbauer, V. Rev. Norbert (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hofer, Joannes (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Hoffer, L. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
 Hoffmann, Alexius (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 — J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., California ave. and Hickory sts.
 — J. P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oliver st.
 — J. P. (Dub), Festina, Ia.
 Hoffmanns, Corn. (Alt), Fayetteville, Ill.
 Hoffstetter, Mich. (Det) Detroit, Mich., St. Albert's Church.
 Hofmayr, V. Rev. M. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Hofschneider, L. (New) Rahway, N. J., Hamilton st.
 Hogan, D. G. (Dak), Vermillion, Dak.
 — V. Rev. John (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — John P. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. F. (Dak), Yankton, Dak.
 — John (Bal) Frederick, Md.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Mart. (Dub), Coldwater Ia.
 — Thad. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
 — Wm. J. (N. Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
 Hogarty, Jos. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Wm. P. (L), St. Vincent's P. O., Ky.
 Hogenforst, B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Hoheisel, H. (Om).
 Hohman, H. (Leav), St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kas.
 Holahan, John J. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
 — Patrick (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception church.
 Holand, R. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Holaus, M. (Bal), Elcheater, Md.
 Holden, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 Hoffeltz, Peter, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Holleran, Stephen (L).
 Holland, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — James F. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
 Holmes, M. A. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
 Holtappel, Wm. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
 Holtel, Nich. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E Green st.
 Holthaus, B. H. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
 — J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Laurel sts.
 Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), Riviere aux Vases, Mo.
 Holzer, John (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
 Holzhauer, H. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th and Cherry sts.
 Holzkuecht, J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
 Holzmueller, Matt. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Hommes, P. (Vin), Princeton, Ind.
 Honeyman, P. (G B) Montello, Wis.
 Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
 Hooker, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
 Hooman, W. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church, 24 Wentworth st.
 Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Hopper, W. E. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Hoppmann, Fred. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.

- Horan, Ch. (Mil), St. Martin P. O., Wis.
 — J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James' Church.
 — M. (Alb), Schenactady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — N. J. (Port), Lewistown, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — W. A. (Chic), Hyde Park, Ill.
 Horbaczewski, Joseph (Mil), Northelm, Wis.
 Hork, A. M. (Mil), Mequon, Wis.
 Horgan, Mich. (Chic), Brighton Park, Ill.
 Hormisch, G. (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius Academy.
 Hornsby, Wm. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, Jefferson ave.
 Hornum, E. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Horrigan, M. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th, near Oak st.
 Horny, B. (Col), Columbus, O. S. 3d st.
 Horstmann, Ign. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Rudolph (St. P.), Jordan, Minn.
 Hosey, M. T. (Tr), Manchester, N. J.
 Hospenthal, Chas. (Dak.), Marion Junction, Dak.
 Hoss, John (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
 Hoste, L. (L) Gethsemani, Ky.
 Hotz, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Houck, G. F. (Cl), Cleveland, O., Erie & Superior sts.
 Houlihan, P. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
 Hourigan, James F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
 Houst, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Hout, Ch. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., Church of the Maternity.
 Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
 Hovestadt, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Hovorka, Jos. (Lin), Abie, Neb.
 Howard, J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 — M. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 — Thomas (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
 — William (Alb), retired, resides Herkimer, N. Y.
 Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Brighton, Arapahoe Co., Col.
 Hoxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
 Huber, Bruno (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine & Croghan sts.
 — J. K. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — J. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
 — J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
 — Joseph (Br), College Point, Long Island, N. Y.
 — James A. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
 — Otto (Chic), Washington Heights, Ill.
 — Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 — Philip (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 — Stephen, (Wh), Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling, W. Va.
 — Vincent (Pitts), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's abbey.
 Hubert, D. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception church, Baronne st.
 Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 Hudson, B. (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kan.
 — D. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thomas F. T. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
 Hue, Norbert (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission Ind. Ty.
 Huebner, A. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Huebscher, Leo. (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Huetpoe, Casimir (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Hueser, J. F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., S. S. Peter and Paul Church.
 Huettler, A. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
 Hug, Henry (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Hugenroth, B. (G B), Jacksonport, Wis.
 Hugh, Aug. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Hughes, Very Rev. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
 — Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass.
 — V. Rev. Jas. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
 — John J. (N Y), 230 Alexander ave, New York.
 — J. J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Martin J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John Evangelist's church.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 161 Harrison ave.
 — Nicholas J. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
 — R. (St. P), Waseca, Minn.
 — Thomas B. (Bal), Anacostia, D. C.
 — Thos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, Jefferson ave.
 — Wm. (Roch), E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
 — Wm. D. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
 Huhn, M. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., 618 Pottawatomie st.
 Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568a Hebert st.
 Humbert, V. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Hummert, J. (Day), Earlring, Iowa.
 Hundhausen, P. J. (Leav), Alma, Kan.
 Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
 Hundt, Chas. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — F. (Vin), St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Ind.
 Hunt, James (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
 — Jerome (Dak), Devil's Lake, Fort Totten P. O., Dak.
 — M. A. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 Huntman Gerard H. (N Y), Callicoon Depot N. Y.
 Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
 — C. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
 — C. P. (K C), Carrollton, Mo.
 — D. F. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
 — Very Rev. D. J. (Leav), Junction City, Kan.
 — Edward F. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
 — John A. (N Y), Fiskill Landing on the Hudson, N. Y.
 — John A. (Leav), St. Bridget's P. O., Kan.
 — J. W. (Pro), Providence, E. I., Assumption Church.
 — V. Rev. M. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
 Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
 Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
 — Lawrence (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Huthmacher, A. (Clev), Shelby. Republic P. O., Ohio.

- Huwyler, Joach., (K C), Tipton, Mo.
 Huygens, Gerard (New), Stanhope, N. J.
 Hyland, John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
 Hylebos, Very Rev. P. F. (Nes), Tacoma, W. T.
 Hynek, Anth. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7 Arch st.
 Hynes, J. (Dak), Grafton, Dak.
 — J. J. (Sae), Chico, Cal.
 Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 13th & Wallace sts.
 Ijoe, James (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
 Immaculus, Ferd. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Immoda, Very Rev. H. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Ineichon, Anselm (K C), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Irmen, Nich. J. (G R), Layton Corners P. O. Mich.
 Isoleri, Ant. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Marriott st.
 Issler, J. (Cin), Nazareth near Dayton, O.
 Izaguirre, N. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Jachetti, V. Rev. P. (Tr), Chambersburg, Trenton P. O., N. J.
 Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 — William A. (N. Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
 Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
 — John J. (St P), Maple Plain, Hennepin Co., Minn.
 Jacoby, J. W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 Jaquet, J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
 — L. (Id), Farmington, Idaho.
 — L. (Nes), Spokane Falls, W. Ty.
 — C. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Jaeckel, Nic. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Jaeger, Nepom. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Third & Gratiot sts.
 Jaeggle, B. (K C), Conception, Mo.
 Jaffrés, J. M. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Jaeski, Hy. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
 Jahn, Bonav. (New), West Patterson, N. J.
 Jaillet, Very Rev. C. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Jakob, E. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
 Janietz, W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Janssen, Amb. (St. L), Hermap, Mo.
 Jansen, G. (Alt), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 — Herman (L), Paducah, Ky.
 — Hubert (Mil), Greenfield P. O., Wis.
 — John A. (N Y), New York, 412 E. 87th st.
 — Otho, (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Japes, H. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
 Jaskovits, Ign. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., L. B. 566.
 Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Jaworski, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church, Smallhann & 22d sts.
 Jaxel, Jos. (N O), Amite City, La.
 Jeannette, C. H. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Jeggle, Meinrad (Alt), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Jele, J. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Jenkins, Chas. K. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — T. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
 Jenna, G. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
 Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1424 Castellar st.
 Jennings, Alexander, (Leav), Holton, Kan.
 — Gib. (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
 Jentsch, J. N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Jeram, Peter J. (St P), Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn.
 Jerge, Jos. M. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
 Jobart, D. (N O), Hahnville, P. O., La.
 Joch, Joseph (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
 Joehrem, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash. Ty.
 Joerger, M. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Joerres, A. (L C), Colby, Clark Co., Wis.
 Johannes, P. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — C. (Alt), Ellington P. O., Ill.
 Johanning, Herman (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
 Johns, Raym. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Johnson, R. J. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — T. (Buf), Owego, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
 Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57 Siegel st.
 Jolly, Vincent (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Jones, C. (Balt), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 — D. J. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
 — Frs. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., Michigan ave. and Davis st.
 — J. M. (Bal), absent.
 — Patrick M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 — P. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
 Jörg, Syl. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Jordan, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton.
 — P. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
 Joset, J. (Id), Old Mission P. O., Ida.
 Jouan, P. M. (N O), Washington, La.
 Jouannet, V. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Jouin, L. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 Jourdan, G. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. M., — F. (Ariz), Phoenix, Ariz.
 Joy, M. (St P), Cedar Lake, Scott Co., Minn.
 Joyce, J. (N O), St. James Parish, La., St. Patrick's P. O.
 — Mich. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos., diocese of New York, absent on account of ill health.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Holden, Mass.
 — W. D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.
 Joynt, Thos. P. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Judge, C. J. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — Patr. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood sts.
 — W. H. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John H. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
 Juhel, Jos. (N O), Vacherie, St. Patrick's P. O., La.

- Judien, Emil, (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fort str., betw. Chene and Canneau str.
 — Pet. (New), Stirling, N. J.
 July, Nich. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
 Jung, J. B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, St. John the Evangelist's church.
 — P. M. (St P), Northfield, Minn.
 Jungk, John B. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th str.
 Jungels, J. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
 Jungmann, H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 Jutz, J. (Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dakota.
 Kaeder, Maurit. (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
 Kaelin, A. (Vin), Shelbyville, Ind.
 Kaempker, H. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
 Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Fidelis (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
 Kaib, F. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., 31st ward.
 Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Kailain, Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
 Kalenberg, J. F. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
 Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
 Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 163 William str.
 — Ferd. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Kamann, T. (Alt), St. Rose, Ill.
 Kammer, A. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 Kamp, H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Henry's church.
 Kane, Ch. (Tr), Flemington, N. Y.
 — M. F. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
 — P. J. (St L), Webster, Mo.
 — Thos. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
 Kanzleiter, John B. (Chic), absent.
 Karel, F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 Karicher, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance str.
 Karlstaetter, M. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
 Kasel, J. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
 Kassens, V. Rev. Peter (Leav), Atchison, Kas.
 Katzner, John (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
 Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Kauten, E. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, W. T.
 Kavanagh, V. Rev. P. V. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 — Henry. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
 Kavanagh, Daniel (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
 — D. (Roch), Rushville, N. Y.
 — Math. D. (Leav), Osage City, Kan.
 Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Osage.
 Kayser, John B. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
 Kealy, Stephen (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 Kean, John J. (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver st.
 — M. J. (Buf), Hornellsville, N. Y.
 Keane, Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — F. (Pitt), East Liberty, Pittsburg, Pa.
 — James J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Kearful, C. L. (Wich), Wellington, Kas.
 Kearney, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grant st.
 — Jerome (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Enoch st., St. Bridget's church.
 — John F. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
 — L. F. (L), Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.
 — Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
 — Pet. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y.
 — Th. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
 — Thos. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Kearns, T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 Adams st.
 Keating, Andrew P., (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Patrick, (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
 — Thos. S. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
 Keefe, R. J. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
 Keegan, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — Jas. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
 — Very Rev. Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 Keena, Thos. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 Keenan, Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Keenoy, Jas. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
 Kehoe, Jas. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
 — Martin (Mar), Norway, Mich.
 — P. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Thos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Keith, P. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Kelley, Very Rev. B. J. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 69 E. Hunter str.
 — D. J. (K C), Plattsburg, Mo.
 — Denis, (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
 Keltly, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La-salle str.
 Keitz, Jas. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st.
 Keleher, Robert (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 — J. F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James Church.
 Kelleher, Daniel J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon str., Roxbury.
 — Thos. J. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
 Kellenaers, T. (L), Gum Grove, Ky.
 Keller, Geo. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
 — Clement (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
 — Jos. (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
 Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Kelley, James A. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
 Kellner, John A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 112 1st st.
 Kelly, B. J. (Dak), Springfield, Dak.
 — Chris. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
 — Chas. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Erie and 3d sts.
 — Chas. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 — D. (Dub), Eldora, Ia.

- Kelly, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th and Wentworth av.
 — Edw. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Annunciation Church, Bouk av.
 — Edw. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 — Ed. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Ed. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Francis' Seminary.
 — Eugene T. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Fr. X. (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
 — Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Church of Immaculate Conception.
 — G. M. (Wich), Kingman, Kas.
 — H. B. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa, L. B. 617.
 — Hugh J. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Dub), Buncombe, Ia.
 — J. B. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 460 Madison av.
 — James J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
 — James S. (N Y), absent.
 — J. P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 — James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
 — J. F. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kan.
 — V. Rev. John A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 — John C. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 — Lawrence (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 — M. F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
 — M. (N O), Covington, La.
 — M. F. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Martin. (Bo), absent, sick.
 — Nich. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Plum and 8th sts.
 — Owen (Chic), absent.
 — Stephen A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O. sts.
 — T. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Terence F. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 — Thos. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
 — Thom. (Alb), absent, sick.
 — Thos. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — V. Rev. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 414 S. 9th st.
 — W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — W. S. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
 — Kemmerling, Jas. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — Kempen, F. J. (Alt), Alexian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
 — Kemper, Ch. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
 — F. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
 — Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Pearl st.
 — J. (Vin), St. Philips', Posey Co., Ind.
 — Kempker, John F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
 — Kempnich, A. (N O), St. Michael, La., Convent P. O.
 — Kenk, Mathias (Clev), New Riegel P. O., O.
 — Kenna, B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
 — V. Rev. Robt. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Kennedy, John E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — D. J. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — John F., (L C), Necedah, Wis.
 — J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John J. (Cin), West Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's church.
 — L. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — L. (N O), Kennerville, La.
 — M. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb.
 — Pat. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Peter M. (Hart), Birmingham, Conn.
 — Robt. (Sav)
 — T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — Tim. F. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pro)
 — Wm. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — Kennel, Mart. (Dak), Standing Rock Agency, Fort Yates, P. O. Dak.
 — Kennelly, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Mary's College, Santa Rosa.
 — Kennely, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 — Kenny, Edward J. (N Y), New York 308 E. 37th st.
 — Andrew, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 — Charles (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
 — Edw. (Dak), Grafton, Dak.
 — John (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
 — Patrick (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Clinton and 22nd sts.
 — P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., St. Ambrose's Church.
 — P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon av.
 — Thos. E. (Pro).
 — W. J. (S A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — W. P. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
 — Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Decatur and Barry sts.
 — Kent, J. C. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Keogan, John (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
 — Keogh, Jas. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 — P. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Kerkhoff, Herman (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Kerlidon, J. (Bur), Alburg, Franklin Co., Vt.
 — Kern, Chas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Box 875.
 — John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Compton ave. and Rutger st.
 — P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 — Kernan, J. E. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington av.
 — L. (St L), Centre, Mo.
 — T. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
 — Kernion, G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand and Lindell aves.
 — Kerr, J. P. (Al), Dublin P. O., Brownstown, Ill.
 — Kersten, V. Rev. Norbert (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
 — Kersting, David (Det), Detroit, Mich., Prospect and Grove sts.
 — Kerston, Geo. S. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
 — Kervick, F. (St P), Avoca, Minn.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and H sts.
 — Kessel, Wm. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 2d st.
 — Kessler, J. H., (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
 — Kessler, Anthy. (N Y), New York City, 125th near 9th ave.

- Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Budd st., near Hariett.
 Ketels, A. (Nat.), Wolfstown, De Lisle P. O., Miss.
 Kettle, F. X. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Kettner, Lamb (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Benedict's Church.
 Keul, John A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Bishop's residence.
 Keurekelink, L. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Keveney, J. C. (N Y) New York, 26 W. 13th st.
 Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 Kevill, Will. J. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 Keyes, Jos. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
 Kieley, Mich. C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 Kiely, D. (V A U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), Purdy's Station, N. Y.
 — J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marey ave.
 — James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
 Klenhöfer, A. (Leav), Newbury, Kan.
 Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
 Kiernan, James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick, (St P), Rushford, Minn.
 — Thos. F. (Ser), Parsons, Pa.
 — Thos. (Dub), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
 Kieser, A. (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
 Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), absent.
 Kikuem, H. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior and Huntington sts.
 Kilahy, Mich. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 Kilcoyne, A. J. F. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
 Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Kilger, Julian (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Kilkenny, John (Chic), New Dublin, Ill., Lena P. O.
 Killeen, M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (New), Bergen Point, N. J.
 Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Fentonville, Mich.
 Kils, N., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Kinahan, Rich. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
 King, F. A. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
 — Michl. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 — R. (Lin), Seward, Neb.
 — T. J. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
 Kinkead, M. P. (Clev), Defiance, O., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 — Thom. L. (N Y), New York, 42 E. 129th St.
 Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), East Pawtucket, R. I.
 Kinsella, James F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — Phil. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
 — T. H. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
 — W. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College, State st.
 Kirby, Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Cathedral, California and Dupont sts.
 — T. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 529 21st st.
 Kirch, J. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
 — N. (Clev), West Brookfield, Starke Co., O.
 Kircher, Fidelis (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 Kirchner, Mark, (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Kirkpatrick, M. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. Paul's Church.
 Kirley, P. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
 Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Norman P. O., Wis.
 Kirseh, A. M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Kirwan, M. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 — Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kissane, James (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., St. Ambrose's Church.
 Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 — W. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
 Kittredge, Michl. H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
 Kivelitz, Frederick (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
 Klang, John (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Klaphake, Bern. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Klauder, Alexander (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 —F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 Klawitter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st.
 Kleeckamp, J. H. (Clev), Bucyrus, O.
 Klein B. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
 — C. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
 — Ig. Aug. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 — J. P. (Alt), French Village, Ill.
 — M. (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Klevinghaus, W. (StL), St. Louis, 1919 S. 7th st.
 Klima, S. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Klimecki, H. (N Y), New York, 67 Stanton st.
 Klocke, Chas. (Alt), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 24th st., St. Joseph's church.
 Klonowski, Florian (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' church.
 — Théophilus (Ser), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's church.
 — Jerome (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kloss, P. (Leav), Wyandotte, Kans.
 Klostermann, V. Rev. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Convent, Meramec and Compton aves.
 — Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, O., Our Lady of Perpetual Help church.
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, O., 307 Wick ave.
 Knaeppe, Jos. (Dub), Spruce Creek, Bellevue P. O., Iowa.
 Knappmeyer, Henry (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauf, C. J. (St P), Adrian, Minn.
 Knegetl, Theo. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis.
 Knepper, Guido (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's church.
 Knoll, V. Rev. J. Cyril (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 — Ottmar, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Oregon P. O., Wis.
 Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Kobylinski, K. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.

- Kocarink, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
- Koch, Bernard (Balt), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis (Den) Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th st.
- Joseph (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
- J. (Hbg), Lucinda, Pa.
- Kockerols, W. (L C), Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Koeberl, C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Arcade and Dawson sts.
- Koeberle, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Koefer, Stephen (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Koegerl, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface's Church, North Galvez, corner Laharpe st.
- Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Koenig, H. C. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
- C. (Alt), E. St. Louis', Ill. St. Henry's Church.
- H. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
- Edw. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.
- Koeper, Jno. (S), Williamsport, Pa., St. Boniface's church, 126 Washington st.
- Koerd, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon P.O. Ind.
- Koering, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank str., Convent of the Good Shepard.
- Greg. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
- Koerling, Ig. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.
- Koerner, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antone and Leland sts.
- Koesters, A. (Vin), Millhousen, Ind.
- Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 561 Jackson st.
- Kofer, F. X. (Buf), N. Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- Kohlbeck, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
- Kolnen, Pacificus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Kokenge, John B. (Bal) Woodstock, Md.
- Kolasinski, N. (Dah), Minto, Dak.
- N. (Clev), Berea, O., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Kolb, B. J. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- Irenaeus (Col), Canal Dover, O.
- Kolaszewski, A. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Tod and Forman sts.
- Kolopp, P. M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
- Koopmans, P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
- Kopf, Ottag (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Koppennagel, Clement A. (Hbg), Harrisburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Korfhage, H. (Mil), Germantown, Wis.
- Korst, C. M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
- Korstenbroek, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
- Kortenkamp, S.A. (Dub), Dyersville, P.O., Ia.
- Korves, Bern. (P), Bethlehem, Pa.
- Kossbiel, J. (S A), Boerne, Tex.
- Kossalko, Joseph (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Hungarian church.
- Koslowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Southport and Belden avs.
- Koudelka, J. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 853 Scranton ave.
- Kounly, Firmin M. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
- Kowald, F. (Den), Morrison, near Denver, Col.
- Kozelka, Wenzel (G B), Franklin, Montpelier P. O., Wis.
- Koziolek, Damian.
- Kozlowski, Theoph. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
- Ed. (Gr R), Midland, Mich.
- Krabler, A. (Ph) Germantown, Pa.
- Kraemer, W. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
- Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Krainhart, Th. (St L), Josephsville, Mo.
- Krake, B. (G B), Keshina, Wis.
- G. H. (Ph), Haycock, Run P. O. Pa.
- Kramer, L. (Clev), Toledo, O., Michigan, near Orange st.
- B. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' church.
- Amandus, (Pitt), Alleghany, Pa., 87 Washington st.
- Joh. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
- Kramolis, G. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
- Kraus, F. X. (Wich), St. Mark's P. O., Kan.
- Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
- Kreckenber, C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Kreidt, Anast. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Kreidler, J. B. (Clev), Toledo, O., Michigan, near Orange st.
- Kreis, Adam (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Kreke, Mark (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Krekel, John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
- Krekeler, Plac. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan convent.
- Kress, J. D. (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Cummins-ville.
- Kretz, Phil. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Krentz, Leo M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Kreuch, P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va. (retired).
- Kreusch, Very Rev. Jos. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
- Kreutz, Pius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Decatur and Barry sts.
- Krewet, C. (Alt), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
- Krieg, J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
- Krieger, Chr. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
- Chr. (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Trinity church, Ferdinand st.
- F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
- Krier, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Bidle sts.
- Kristan, A. (G B), Seymour, Wiis.
- Kroeger, S. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
- S. J. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
- John (Vin) Terre Haute, Ind.
- Wm. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
- Krogulski, Aug. (L C), Junction City, Wis.
- Kroll, F. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
- H. F. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
- Kryzwonos, W. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- Kuborn, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.

- Kuebler, J. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 706 Lorain st.
- Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
- Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie Wis.
- Kümmert, Phil. (Dak), Fort Sisseton, Dak.
- Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill Mound, Ia.
- Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
- Kuenzer, J. (Pitt), Mansfield, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Kuhl, B. H. (K C), absent, sick.
- Kuhlmann, C. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
- A. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.,
- Jerome H. (Cin), Madisonville, O.
- Kuhls, Very Rev. A. (Leav), Wyandotte, Kas., Church of Mother of God.
- Kuhn, J. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
- Kuhnen, Matt. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Kuhnmuench, P. (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio.
- Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 411 S. Fifth st.
- Kulizeck, F. (Leav), Strawberry, Kan.
- Kumerant, L. P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
- Kummer, Hugo (New) West Patterson, N. J., Franciscan Convent.
- Kunkel, And. (K O), Sedalia, Mo., Sacred Heart of Jesus church.
- Seraphim (Con), Beloit, Kan.
- Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), Harrisburg, Barryville P. O., O.
- Kuper, Fr. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
- Kuppenbender, B. (Lin), St. Stephen, Neb.
- Kuppens, F. X. (Chey), Lander, P. O. Wy. Ty.
- Kurtz, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Corryville, 12th ward.
- Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
- Kurzer, Florentius (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Kussmann, Th. (K C), Booneville, Mo.
- Kusters, L. (Nes), Ellensburg, W. T.
- La Boule, J. S. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Labrie, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
- Lacasse, A. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
- La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
- Philip J. (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart church.
- Lachermaier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa., St. Michael's church, 17th st.
- Lacoste, P. J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
- Lacroix, Adolf. (Port), Waterville, Me.
- Längst, Chas. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's church.
- Lafarge, John, (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
- (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
- Laffneur, Camille (K C), Kansas City, Mo., L.B. 875.
- Lafnamadore, J. M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes church.
- Laforest, Fabian, (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
- Lafort, Remy (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Lagae, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
- Matthew (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Ellis st., Sacred Heart church.
- Lager, Ign. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
- Lagier, Candidus (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
- J. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
- Lagleder, Jeremiah (S A), String Prairie P.O., Texas.
- Lally, F. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
- John (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
- John A. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
- Lalumiére, S. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Holy Name church, 11th & State sts.
- Lambelin, A. (Cov), Paris, Ky., Visitation Convent.
- Lambert, A. A. (Miln), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- A. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
- Frank J. (Ft W), Earl Park P. O., Ind.
- J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of Good Counsel church.
- John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
- L. A. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
- L. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral, 8th st.
- Wm. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- Mich. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
- Lamesch, J. (Dak), Star, Dak.
- Lammel, Anth. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison av.
- Lammert, L. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' church.
- Lampe, Seraphin (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Lamy, A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
- Theod. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton ave.
- Urban (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary church.
- Lanahan, Joseph A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Lancaster, C. S. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- J. W. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- Lancelon, S. P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L.B. 785.
- Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardstown, Mich.
- Landry, H. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Precious Blood church.
- L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- T. J. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Lang, Aug. (N Y).
- Lane, H. (Burl), Middlebury, Vermont.
- Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
- Michl. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
- T. J. (Col), Magnolia P. O., O.
- William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
- Wm. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
- Lang, V. Rev. Chas. (Bal), Carroll, Md., St. Joseph's Monastery.
- V. Rev. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S. Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
- John F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- J. S. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
- Langeake, Aug. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
- Lange, Wm. (N M), Perham P. O., Minn., St. Joseph's church.
- Langevin, Alf. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
- Langlade, Stephen (St A), Holy Branch P. O., Fla.

- Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P. O., Ill.
- Langlois, A. (N O), Plaquemine, La., St. Thomas' church.
- A. (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
- H. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- Langner, Chas. (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
- Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buf), Niagara, N. Y.
- Lanz, Hyacinth (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Laplace, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
- Laplante C. Moise (Man), Pittsfield, N. H.
- Larche, Jos. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
- Larkin, John (Nash), Nashville, Cathedral.
- John (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
- Jas. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
- Thos. (N O), St. James, La., St. Patrick's P. O.
- Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- Larmer, Joh. (G B), Fort Howard, Wis.
- La Roche, F. R. (N O), W. Baton Rouge, La.
- Larocque, J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- Larouque, Fred. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
- La Rose, P. O (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's church.
- U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's church.
- Larrame, Edw. C. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
- Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Lebanon, O.
- Laski, Adam (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
- Lassaigne, Peter J. (Ariz), Las Cruces, N. M.
- Lau, Clement (G B), Becker P. O., Wis.
- Laufenberg, Sev. (Alt), Anna, Ill.
- Laugel, G. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
- Laughran, Pet. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
- Laure, August. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Laurent, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias church.
- Laurenzis, D. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Family church.
- Laurer, J. G. (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Wis.
- Lauth, Jno. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Jacob (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
- Mich. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's church.
- Peter (Gal), Austin, Tex.
- Laux, Alphonse (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis hospital.
- Lauzon, J. (St P), Lenz, Minn.
- Laval, J. M. (N O), Iberville, La., St. Gabriel's church.
- Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
- Lavelle, M. J. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
- Lavery, J. A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
- D. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th & O'Fallon sts.
- Lavin, P. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. James' church.
- Lavizeri, S. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
- Lavoie, Th. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.
- Lawler, F. X. (Dak), Alexandria, Dak.
- A. (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
- D. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
- Joseph (Tr), absent.
- J. J. (St P), Meriam Park, Minn.
- S. M. D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 13th and Market sts.
- Lawless, J. (Lin), Grafton, Neb.
- Lawlor, D. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
- Edward (N M), Crookston, Minn.
- Mich. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
- Lawrence, Jno. F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
- Lay, L. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's residence.
- Leahy, John (S Fr), Lockford, Cal.
- D. J. (N Y), Amenias, N. Y.
- P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Irenaeus' church.
- Leary, James (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
- J. F. (Leav), Abilene, Kan.
- Leavy, P. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's church.
- Lebas, A. (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Leber, C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
- Leblanc, Louis, (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
- Lebreton, E. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Pine st.
- Le Brun, A. H. (N Y), Clifton, S. J., N. Y., Mothers Home.
- Leccia, E. (G B), Florence, Wis.
- Lechleitner, Fr. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
- Leclerc, J. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I., Notre Dame Church.
- Leddy, H. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
- Jas. H. (Buf), Holly, N. Y.
- J. J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
- Leduc, L. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame church.
- V. Rev. H. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Ledwith, T. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
- Lee, D. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- Edw. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
- John T. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
- John (Leav), Manhattan, Kas.
- James (Bo), Boston, Mass., 606 4th st.
- John F. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
- Maurice (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
- M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
- P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
- R. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- Thos. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles str.
- Leeming, Geo. (Clev), Kent, O.
- Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
- Lefevre, E. (G R), Montague, Mich.
- E. J., (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Leggio, G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes str.
- Le Grand, S. B. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
- Legras, J. Edw. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Legriss, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- Lehalle, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Lehane, Jer. (Gal), Weatherford, Texas.
- Lehner, Fr. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
- Lehy, J. F., (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross college.

- Leib, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette college.
- Leibfritz, Jno. (N Y), New York, 656 East 151st str.
- Leingruber, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Leinsle, Patrick (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- Leist, Engelb. (Alt), Wetaug, Ill.
- Leiter, Very Rev. Anselm, (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
- Lemper, Ch. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
- Lemprich, Aug. (Mil), National Home P. O., Wis.
- Lenaghan, P. (Bal), Texas, Md.
- F. H. (Bal), Texas, Md.
- Lenarkiewicz, J. A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's church.
- Lenahan, J. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church.
- Lenes, F. C. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington pl.
- Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
- Lenihan, B. C. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
- M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.,
- Thos. M. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Ia.
- Tim. P. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
- Lennartz, P. Meinrad (Gal), Temple, P. O., Tex.
- Lennon, Francis G. (Nat), Rodney, Natchez P. O., Miss.
- John F. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
- P. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Robert (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Lentsch, L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolf and Lombard sts.
- Lentz, F. G. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
- Leonard, C. (Dak), Centerville, Dak.
- D. J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- G. A. (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- J. F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' church.
- J. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- J. H. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.
- M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Nich (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' college.
- P. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville, near 4th ave.
- T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- T. D. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
- Leone, A. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Le Page, J. (Cin), Owensville, O.
- Leplæ, M. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
- Leche, J. (Dak), Bridgewater, Dak., Box 73.
- Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), St. George, Ill.
- Le Saicherre, J. B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
- Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption B. V. M.
- Lessard, H. (Man), N. H., Nashua, St. Francis church.
- Lester, Georg. (Sav), Skidaway Island, 'near Savannah, Ga.
- Lestra, F. (S Fé), Socorro, N. M.
- Letellier, M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
- Lethert, A., (Dak), Dickinson, Dak.
- Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.
- Lette, W. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
- L'Etournean, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Leute, Alph. (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
- Leverman, Pirmin (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 87 Washington st.
- Levoyer, B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Porter ave.
- Lewandowski, Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
- Lex, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's church
- F. M. (Col), Canal Dover, O.
- Ley, Edmund (Den), Georgetown P. O., Col.
- Leysden, A. M. (Col), Toronto, O.
- T. F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's church.
- D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Lezzi, J. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., College.
- L'Heureux, A. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- L'hiver, Louis (Dak), Dunseith, Dak.
- Libana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
- Libert, J. G. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
- Lieb, Ed. (Cin), absent, res. Chillicothe, O.
- Liermann, Hermann (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
- Ligday, J. Liborius (St P), Wesely, Minn.
- Lightner, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
- Lillis, T. F. (K C), Independence, Mo.
- Lilly, Very Rev. H. F. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.
- Very Rev. John Jos. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
- V. Rev. Michael D. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- Limacher, P. (Alt), Waterloo, Ill.
- Nic. (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
- Limberg, Ig. C. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Lindebner, Jos. (Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
- Lindenfield, And. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
- Lindsmith, E. W. J., U. S. chaplain, (Hel) Ft. Keogh, Mon.
- Lindner, Wm. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Linehan, W. F., (Col), Somerset, O.
- W. H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's church.
- Ling, Denis (Mane), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' church.
- Lingeman, A. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Lings, A. A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
- Link, John (E), Kersey, Pa.
- Linn, J. E. A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's college.
- Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Christopher (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception church.
- Lipps, G. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's church.
- Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, O.
- Litz, F. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Lize, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Convent, Kenwood.
- Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 W. State st., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral.
- Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
- Locher, Albertus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
- J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- Lochman, P. (G B), Sagola, Wis.

- Lochney, C. F. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- Lochschmidt, C. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Locke, M. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Locnikar, Bern. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Priory, 9th and Exchange sts.
- Loehrer, E. (Leav), Argentine, Kan.
- Loesch, G. J. (Vin), Rockport, Ind.
- Loevenich, J. (Wich), Wichita, Kas., St. Boniface's church.
- Løwekamp, John (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- V. Rev. Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave.
- Lofthus, M. -J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- Logan, B. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 6th and E sts.
- T. X. (Vin), Greencastle, Ind.
- Logue, Denis A. (Gal), Denison, Texas.
- Thos. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- Lohmann, Frs. (Alt), Damiansville, Ill.
- Frederick (Alt), Aviston, Ill.
- Loneragan, A. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Franklin st.
- J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- S. P. (N Y).
- Thos. A. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
- Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' church.
- Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
- Wm. (Char), absent.
- W. (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's church.
- Long, J. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Law. (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
- W. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
- Longinus, F. W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's church.
- Looney, M. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
- Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
- Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Augustine's church.
- Lotz, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
- Loughlin, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
- Loughran, John (Ser), Minooka, Capoosea P. O., Pa.
- J. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Front and Lehigh aves.
- T. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- W. F. (Ph), Mahoney Plane, Pa.
- Louismet, Savinian (Ind Ter), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. Ty.
- Lovett, J. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Elmwood ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.
- Lowery, John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes church.
- Lowney, H. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.
- Lowrey, Clement (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., St. Francis church.
- Loyzance, J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Luber, T. M. (Leav), Mount Pleasant, Kan.
- Luby, James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
- M. (Mil), Calamine, Wis.
- Lucey, J. M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Th. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
- Lucke, F. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
- Lücking, Wm. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Luczycki, Zdzislaus (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's church.
- Ludden, James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's church.
- Very Rev. A. P. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- Luebberrmann, V. Rev. B. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- F. (Vin), Mt. Vernon, Ind., L. B. 59.
- Luehrsmann, H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
- Luette, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland av.
- Lugero, A. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
- Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's church.
- Luitz, Clement (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Lustenberger, T. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's church.
- Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), New York., 213 Stanton st.
- Lutz, Aloys. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.
- Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Anglaize Co., O.
- Lyman, Very Rev. D. E. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
- Lynch, B. (E), East Brady, Pa.
- Very Rev. C. M. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
- Dan. (N M), Rush City, Minn.
- Edward (L), Preston Park, Ky.
- Francis (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
- Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
- John A. (N Y), absent.
- J. C. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- John (Pro), N. Attleboro, Mass.
- J. F. (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall Place.
- J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- J. (Det), Emmet P. O., Mich.
- J. W. (Rich), Lexington, Va.
- J. H. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Thomas' church.
- Very Rev. J. S. M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y. St. John's Cathedral.
- Michael (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
- M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' church.
- M. (St P), Carrollsville, Minn.
- M. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
- P. (S Fr), absent by permission.
- P. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- P. J. (St A), Gainsville, Alachua Co., Fla.
- P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
- V. Rev. Thos. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., 34 Cherry st.
- Wm. H. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart church.
- Lynott, Mich. E. (Ser), Wellsboro, Pa.
- Lyons, D. (Chic), absent.
- Very Rev. John A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Peter's Pro. Cathedral.
- J. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's church.
- John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- P. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
- V. Rev. Steph. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.

- Will. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 44 Mission st.
- Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
- McAdam, Jas. H. (E), Mercer, Pa.
- McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, N. Y.
- McAlenny, Paul (Har), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose of Lima church.
- McAnany, John J. (Ph), Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
- McAndrew, Rich. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Fig st., near Pittston ave.
- McArdle, P. A. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
- McAtee, Frs. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Grand and Van Horst sts.
- McAteer, J. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
- J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett str.
- McAvoy, Arthur (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- J. H. (Bo) Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st., Roxbury.
- McAvey, H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. & 9th ave, N. E.
- McBarron, Eugene F. (Vin) Evansville, Ind., Assumption church.
- McBride, John (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
- J. J. (Manch), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's church.
- McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
- P. (St. P), Mapleton, Minn.
- Chas. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Ed. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 166 N. 6th st.
- Hugh (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
- Hugh J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 20th and University sts.
- J. A. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Andrew's church, Raspberry st.
- John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's church.
- John (Vin), Newcastle, Ind.
- Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Very Rev. Mich. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
- Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Mich. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
- Pat. J. (Dak), Esteline, Dak.
- Pat. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- Pat. (N Y), New York, 127 E. 117th st.
- McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
- McCaffrey, D. (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
- Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- McCahill, Bern. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
- McCall, M. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- Peter (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Patronage.
- McCallion, Chas. (Cin), Reading, O., Our Lady of Sacred Heart church.
- Mich. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. Mary's church.
- McCann, A. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
- Jas. J. (Col.), Harrietsville, O.
- McCarren, Pat. J. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- McCartan, M. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- McCarten, Jas. (Hart), Newton, Conn.
- McCarthy, A. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Daniel (New), Millburn N. Y., Short Hills P. O.
- Eug. E. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Flor. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
- Francis T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- F. X. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
- Jas. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
- J. S. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Immaculate Conception church.
- John W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception church.
- Jas. J. (N Y), absent.
- Jer. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
- L. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- J. J., (Roch) Rochester N. Y., Alnshouse.
- Meinrad M. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- M. (Dub), Ricardsville, Ia.
- P. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 414 S. 9th st.
- Richard B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph church, Barre and Howard sts.
- T. P. (Clev), Fremont, O., St. Ann's church.
- W. A. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
- W. P. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
- McCartie, D. (New) Seton Hall College, Orange, N. J.
- McCartney, E. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
- McCarthy, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Marks ave.
- Michael (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
- McCaughan, W. C. (Spr) Monson, Mass.
- McCaull, T. J. (Leav), White Church, Kan.
- McCauley, B. H. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Ia.
- F. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
- John J. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- W. (Nes), Cherry Valley, Wash. Ty.
- McClancy, J. P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- McClory, Augustinus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
- McCloskey, V. Rev. Geo. (L), Preston Park, Ky.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
- Jas. P. (E), Franklin, Pa.
- Jas. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
- N. (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., SS. Holy Cross Retreat.
- McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
- W. J. (N Y), Barrytown, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- McCluskey, T. J. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
- McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- McCombe, W. J. (Pro), N. Easton, Mass.
- McConnell, A. J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., St. Stephen's church.
- McConville, T. A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga. Cathedral.
- McCormack, Jam. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
- James, (Chey) Cheyenne, Wyo. Ty.
- John (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Ia.
- P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
- Thos. J. (Tr), Gloucester City, N. J.
- Thos. (Char), Columbia, S. C., Ursuline Convent.
- W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis' church.
- McCormick, D. J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
- Jas. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.

- McCormick, Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Mich. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Wm. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
- W. (Bal) Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
- McCourt, John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- McCosker, E. (New), Rahway, N. J. 15 Central ave.
- McCourt, F. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
- McCoy, John J. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.,
- Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 340 Manhattan ave.
- Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's church, Federal Hill.
- McCrann, F. Aug. (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
- McCreedy, Ch. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
- McCue, J. J. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- McCullagh, Fr. (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
- P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary of Assumption church.
- McCullough, F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
- Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- McCusker, James J. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
- McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
- McDermott, Cornelius (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
- D. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 787 Elk st.
- Very Rev. Jas. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- James J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- John (Spr), Gardiner, Mass.,
- John C. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
- John F. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- P. H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
- Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., Broad and 5th sts.
- Wm. A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- McDevitt, Hugh (Cin).
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- P. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade and Allegheny sts.
- McDonald, James, (S. Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
- James (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- John J. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
- Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, St. John the Evangelist's church.
- M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th and O'Fallon sts.
- P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1424 Castellar st.
- Ronald B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Very Rev. Theo. J. (New), Englewood, N. J.
- W. A. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- McDonnell, Allan (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- A. (St P), Gessenland, Faxon P. O., Minn.
- Ch. E. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
- J. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
- J. J. (Pitt), Brownsville., Pa.
- John J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
- Jos. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's church.
- M. (St P), Iona, Minn.
- M. F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park P. O.
- S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
- — (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- McDonough, B. J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (Pro), Sacred Heart Church, Taunton, Mass., Weir Village.
- M. C. (Por), North Whitefield, Me.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's church.
- McDowel, J. W. (New), Orange, N. J., Ridge st.
- McElhinney, D. M. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- McElhinny, John (N Y), New York, 457 51st st.
- McElhone, E. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
- McElligott, John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral, 13th st.
- Thos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart church.
- McElroy, C. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
- McEneaney, James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
- M. C. (Ph), Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahony City, Pa., St. Caniceus church.
- Philip (Ph), S. Bethlehem, Pa.
- McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
- McEntee, J. C. (E), Coalport, Pa.
- McEntyre, Jas. T. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 141 Henry st.
- McErlane, D. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas., and Grand Coteau, La.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- McEvoy, V. Rev. Chris. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Henry (Pitt), Meiersdale, Pa.
- J. E. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
- John (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- L. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Ohio st. and Sherman ave.
- Very Rev. Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's church.
- M. J. (N Y), New York, 123 E. 105th st.
- Patk. (Alb), Geddes, N. Y.
- P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- P. J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
- McFadden, Chas. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- James, (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Danville, Wis.
- McFaul, Jas. A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
- M. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- McFeely, B. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
- McGahan, Pat. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
- McGair, P. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
- McGann, John (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
- McGauran, C. J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
- McGavick, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.

- McGee, E. P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
 — J. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., F. and 10th sts.
 — J. J. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
 — Samuel, (Pro), Hebronville, R. I.
 McGeough, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
 McGill, H. J. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
 — Jas. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — W. J. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
 — W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
 McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 McGinity, E. J. (N C), absent; Infirmary at Norfolk, Va.
 McGinley, E. T. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — E. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa., Leontes Mills P. O.
 — J. J. (Cov), White Sulphur Springs, Ky.
 McGinnis, Martin (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton college.
 — P. M. (Dub), Charlotte, Iowa.
 McGinty, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Point Lobos ave.
 McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's church.
 McGirr, P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's church.
 McGivern, Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 McGivney, B. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
 — J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
 McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 McGlinn, Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
 McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Swan and Franklin sts.
 McGlynn, Jas. (Chic), absent.
 — J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hamilton and Florence aves.
 — John (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), South Chester, Pa.
 McGolrick, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 — Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d ave. N.
 — James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d ave. N.
 — Wm. (St P), Corcoran, Minn., St. Thomas' church.
 McGovern, B. (S F), San Francisco, Cal.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 — Francis X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 — James T. (N Y), New York, 365 Pleasant av.
 — James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Denis' church.
 — P. (N Y), Croton Landing, N. Y.
 — P. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
 — Thos. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
 McGowan, C. E. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
 — Edw. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
 — E. (Roch).
 — Francis X. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — J. B. (Dak), De Smet, Dakota.
 — Jas. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
 — James A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
 — P. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
 McGrady, Thomas (Gal), Galveston, Tex., cathedral.
 McGrath, John (Bo), Brocton, Mass.
 McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
 — A. J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 — Christ T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 — D. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 — David F. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
 — Denis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 — J. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
 — James Very Rev. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. H. H.
 — J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
 — John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — John J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — J. B. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — J. P. (Clev), Grand Rapids, Wood Co., O.
 — P. J. (Dub), Charles City, Ia.
 McGraw, John (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 McGreevey, James (Den), Grand Junction, Col.
 McGronen, F. R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 340 Manhattan ave.
 McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' church.
 McGuinness John J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y. St. John's Church.
 McGuire, Chas. V. (N O), Algiers, La.
 — Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
 — John (Br), Hunter's Point, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — Patk. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — Peter, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
 — P. J. (Clev), Canton, O., St. John the Baptist's church.
 — Rich. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
 — T. F. (Clev), Swanton, O.
 — W. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51 S. Laflin st.
 McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Athens, O.
 McGuirl, W. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 McGurgan, And. (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., Retreat of Holy Cross.
 McGurk, E. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga college.
 — Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
 — Wm. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 McGwire, D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1045 53d st.
 McHale, J. M. (New), Passaic, N. J.
 — Patk. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 McHugh, B. (Br), Flatbush, N. Y.
 — Hy. (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
 — Jas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — John A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral chapel.
 — Richard (Manch), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 McIlhenney, W. F. (Hbg), Drumore, Pa.
 McInerow, John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 McInerney, J. V. (Dak), St. John, Rolette Co., Dak.

- McInerny, A. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- McIntyre, Michael, (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's church.
- McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
- McKee, Edw. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
- McKeever, Ed. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
- James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Plac. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., Le Claire and 10th sts.
- McKendrick, James S. (Dak), Waconda, Dak.
- McKenna, C. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
- Eugene (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
- Ed. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
- F. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
- J. A. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
- John (Bos), Lowell, Mass. St. Peter's church.
- John A. (N Y), New York, 42 E. 129th st.
- P. A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's church.
- P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 80 Ralph ave.
- Patrick (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
- W. M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
- McKenzie, E. B. (Bal), Calverton, Md., St. Edward's church.
- McKernan, James, (Sr), Cape May, N. Y.
- McKeown, M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart church.
- McKiernan, B. (Leav), Winfield, Kas.
- McKiniry, D. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- McKinnon, Neil N. (N Y), New York. 26 W. 16th str.
- J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Vanness and Broadway.
- McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
- McLaughlin, Ed. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
- Jas. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- James L. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
- J. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Immaculate Conception church.
- M. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
- P. (Pr), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood church.
- Phil. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
- McLeigh, T. (Cin), St. Martin, Brown Co., O.
- McLoughlin, B. F. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
- John (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
- Thos. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
- McLoughlin, John (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
- Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand av.
- M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
- Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
- T. P. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- Thos. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
- Thos. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., Cathedral.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
- McLoy, John B. (New) Irvington, N. J.
- McMahon, Dennis J. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
- H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- J. T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
- J. (Clev), Alliance, O.
- John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
- James (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall pl.
- John J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
- Joseph (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
- Joseph H. (N. Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
- J. (Dub), Key West, Ia.
- P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
- P., (Chic), Huntley Grove, Ill.
- P. H. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- Wm. (Cl), 333 Perry str., Cleveland, O.
- McManus, Very Rev. Mgr. B. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- H. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten str.
- Hugh J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
- H. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 414 S. 9th st.
- J. P. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
- V. Rev. James T. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Mich. A. (New), Newton, N. J.
- M. T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass. St. Patrick's church.
- N. J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 316 William str.
- O. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh av.
- P. A., (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
- Patrick, J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., Penn ave.
- P. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's church.
- Patk. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
- Patk. B. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's church.
- Thos. F. (N. Y.) New York, 328 W. 14th str.
- McMeel, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
- Neal, (Wil), Easton, Md.
- McMenomy, John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
- P. B. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa., St. Francis' Church.
- McMillan, Thos. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- McMonigle, Charles (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- McMullen, D. J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind.
- McMullin, Chas. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
- McMurray, Gerald (Ser), Dummore Pa.
- McNab, W. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
- McNaboe, Mich. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
- Thos. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
- McNally, Frs. B. (Ser), St. Joseph's P. O., Pa.
- H. I. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
- John T. (Co), McCluny, O.
- John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 25th st. and Pennsylvania ave.
- John B. (S Fr), West Oakland, Cal.
- McNamara, J. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
- J. (Dub), Nevada, Ia.
- Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
- P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Develbois pl.
- P. (Dub), Toronto, Ia.
- Theob. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
- Thos. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
- W. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's church.
- McNamee, Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
- James (Leav), Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Kas.

- J. J. (N Y), New York, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
- P. (St L), Cheltenham P. O., Mo.
- Peter (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.
- Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard.
- McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
- McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception church.
- McNichols, F. P. (N Y), New York, 6 Lafayette pl.
- McNulty, J. J., (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 90 W. 16th st.
- Miles H. (Mil) Mount Hope, Wis.
- P. B. (Alb), retired, resides at Saratoga, N. Y.
- Patk. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- Wm. (New), Paterson, N. J., Main and Grand sts.
- McPhilomy, Hub. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh and Front aves.
- McQuaid, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- W. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.
- McQuirk, John (NY), New York, 127 E. 177th st.
- McShane, D. (L), Louisville, Ky., corner Clay and Walnut sts.
- Edward (Buf), Waverly, N. Y.
- F. J. (Ph), Chesnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 821 N. Paulina st.
- McSherry, J. F. (L), New Hope, Ky.
- McSorley, Jos. (Char), Charleston, S. C. Cathedral.
- McSweeney, Corn. (Pro), Woods Hole, Mass.
- Edw. F. X. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., St. Thomas' Seminary.
- Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's church.
- Francis (N Y), New York, 119 Av. B.
- P. F. (N Y), New York, 119 Av. B.
- Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 529 21st st.
- McSwiggan, M. J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. J.
- McSwiney, F. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- McTague, Thos. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1575 Broadway.
- McTammany, E. (N Y), New York, 1480 Park ave.
- McTeague, Pat. (St P), Currie, Minn.
- McTigue, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Malachy's, 33d ward, Southside.
- McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
- Maas, Anthony (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Maasjost, Steph. (Dub), Petersburg P. O., Ia.
- Maddock, S. (Dak), Huron, Dak.
- Mader, B. (N O), St. James Parish, La., St. Patrick's P. O.
- Maehren, P. (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.
- Maeyers, J. H. W. (Alt), Salisbury, N. Y.
- Maffel, Frs. X. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
- Magann, Peter F. (N Y), New York, 10th ave. bet. 96th and 97th sts.
- Magee, Jas. (Alb), Geddes, N. Y.
- James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Magenhann, A. (Clev), Mansfield, O.
- Magennis, Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
- Magevney, E. A. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Washington ave.
- H. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Magil, M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
- Magin, Jos. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House.
- Maginn, Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Jas. F. (Ph), Bustleton, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mich. F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Magnan, J. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Magnien, A. Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Magot, Romualdus (S A), Bandera, Tex.
- Maguire, B. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- J. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- M. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. M., College.
- P. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
- Ptk. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
- Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
- Mahar, T. F. (Clev), Akron, O., 404 W. Market st.
- Mahé, C. (Natchi), Lake Providence, La.
- Maher, Dom. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- James (Spr), South Adams, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
- Rich. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
- W. M. (Dak), Sioux Falls, Dak.
- Will. (Hart), American College, Rome, Italy.
- Edw. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.

- Mahon, G. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. (St L), St. Patrick's P. O., Mo.
 — James (Pro), Newport, R. I., Our Lady of the Isle Church.
 Mahoney, D. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 — Geo. (Pro), Central Falls, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
 — Wm. (Dak), Rapid City, Dak.
 Mahony, Corn. V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — E. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 80 Ralph ave.
 — I. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — M. W. (Mon), Hallister, San Bonito Co., Cal.
 — M., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Church of the Good Shepherd.
 — T. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 — T. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 137 Bridge st.
 Mahowald, Nic. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 Mailuchet, Leon (S Fé), Pecos, N. M.
 Mainville, A. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
 Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
 Majerus, Th. Al. (Dak), Miller, Dak.
 Major, James (Pro) Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. S. (Clev), Edgerton, Williams Co., O.
 Malady, Dan. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
 Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Church.
 Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Elmore, O.
 Maler, Bede (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
 Malin, Aloys (K C), Bahner, Mo.
 Malkmus, Leonard (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Mallon, Hugh (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 Malloy, Mich. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1575 Broadway.
 Malmartel, J. M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Malo, J. F. (Dak), St. John's, Dak.
 Malone, Sylv. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 80 Herbert st.
 — Syl. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — T. H. (Den), Denver, Col., South Water and 6th ave.
 Maloney, Ed. (Burl), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
 — S. (Chic), Grand Crossing, Ill.
 — T. J. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
 Maloy, P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
 Maly, Jos. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
 — Ph. (Lin), Wilber, Neb.
 — P. (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
 Manceau, A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., French church.
 Mandalari, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Alphonus (S F), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 — A. M. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Mandy, Mich. (N O), St. Patrick's P. O., La.
 Maney, J. H. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
 Mangan, T. F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's church.
 — Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Maning, M. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
 Maniouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, W. T.
 Manley, Michael J. (Ser), Moscow, Pa.
 Manly, D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — J. B. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
 Manning, A. E. (Clev), Clyde, O.
 — Jeremiah (Og), Redwood, N. Y.
 — Peter (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
 — J. W. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 717 Oak st.
 Mannis, Peter (Hbg), McSherrystown P. O., Pa.
 Manorita, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Anthony's church, N. Rampart and Conti sts.
 Mans, P. (S Fr), San Fran., Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Manser, Bern. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
 Manuel, C. (Alb), Illiopolis, Ill.
 Manz, Pius (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Marangella, V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 177 Erie st.
 Marceau, F. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
 Marcel, Fr. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Hav-
 erhill st.
 Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Notre Dame church.
 Marcell, J. H. (N M), Red Lake, Falls, Minn.
 Marion, Ath. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Box, 785.
 — G. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's
 church.
 Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Castel, Fort
 Wayne P. O., Ind.
 Marker, R. L. (Det), Ruth P. O., Mich.
 Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of
 the Holy Ghost.
 Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and
 Valley sts.
 Marra, Very Rev Jos. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas,
 N. M.
 Marren, Thos. J. (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
 Marriller, J. B. (S Fé), Jemez, N. M.
 Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean
 st.
 Marron, B. (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
 — F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
 — Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Marshall, W. F. (New), South Orange, N. J.,
 Seton Hall college.
 Marsile, M. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Martel, J. E. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St.
 John the Baptist's church.
 Martens, H. T. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.,
 Neilson and Carman sts.
 Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Manayunk,
 Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Oak st.
 Martin, Anth. T. (Clev), Euclid, C.
 — Ed. (Har), Branford, Conn.
 — Eugen (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St.
 Joseph's church.
 — F. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 — J. B. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 — J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Mary's
 church, 280 Chartres st.

- Jas. A. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, St. James' church, 36th ward.
- J. V. (Alt), Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill.
- L. M. (G B), Robinson, Wis.
- N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Agnes' Hospital.
- P. J. (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
- Phil. (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
- Martiniere, Jos. (Gal), Dallas, Texas, Sacred Heart church.
- Marty, Bada (Dak), Standing Rock Agency, Fort Yates P. O., Dak.
- Marzetti, Dom. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
- Masschelein, A. F. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
- Maschino, N. L. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
- Masnata, Aloys. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Massa, G.
- Massardier, P. M. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Teresa's church, Eratto, cor. Lamp st.
- J. T. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Teresa's church.
- Massells, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
- Massi, Pius (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
- Masterson, John (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
- James (Pro), Somersett, Mass.
- Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- P. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- Thos. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
- Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelp'a, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
- Matassi, V. Rev., Guido (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South side, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
- Mathaushek, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Mathery, John L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Washington aves.
- Mathien, P. (Bur), Milton, Chittenden Co., Vt.
- Matkowski, M. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanilaus' church.
- Matthews, J. Rog. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts.
- Joseph P. (Vin), St. Joseph, Martin Co., Ind.
- Mattingly, R. (Bal), Oakland, Md., St. Peter's church.
- S. S. (Col), Columbus, O., 529 W. Broad st.
- Maughan, P. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- Maujay, Const (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
- Maumus, Jos., (N O), Cote Française, La.
- Maurel, J. P. (L R) Van Buren, Ark.
- L. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
- Maurer, Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
- Julius (Alt), Columbia, Ill.
- Very Rev. Prosper (Con), Salina, Kan.
- Maurice, J. M. (Roch), Mt. Read, P. O., N. Y.
- Maury, A. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's church.
- Maus, John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Maute, Fidelis (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
- May, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
- F. (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
- V. Rev. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 138 Montrose ave.
- M. (Hart), Middleton, Conn.
- P. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- Mayer, Alfred (N M), Cold Spring, Minn.
- John (N Y), New York, 112 1st st.
- Very Rev. Pius R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
- Mazreshofer, J. C. (Pitt), Herman Station Pa.
- Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Baldwin P. O., Md.
- Mayr, M. (St P), St. Walburg, Rogers P. O., Minn.
- Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Bremen, O.
- Mazuret, P. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
- Mead, T. D. (Bal), Williamsport, Md.
- Meade, John (Col), McConnellsville, O.
- Meagher, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nev.
- V. Rev. D. J., Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
- Jas. L. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
- J. R. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- M. (Dub), Ackley, Ia.
- Martin (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
- Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
- P. (Dub), DeWitt, Ia.
- Meagher, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
- Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- Meany, Columban (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
- Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
- Mears, E. (Clev), Youngstown, O., St. Columba's church, 150 Wood st.
- Meath, Matthew (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
- Mechler, J. S. (N Y), 125th st near 9th av.
- Meckel, J. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Medina, R. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
- Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
- Pat. (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
- Meehan, Joseph H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Court and 2d sts.
- (Dak), Plankington, Dak.
- Lawrence (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's church.
- P. (Chic) Feehanville, Ill.
- S. (Leav), Easton, Kan.
- Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Meerschardt, Very Rev. Theo. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
- Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
- Meier, Anselm, (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
- John S. (St P), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's church.
- Meifuss, F. (Alt), Centreville Station, Ill.
- Meiler, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.
- Meili, A. M. (Leav), Clay Centre, Kan.
- Meiners, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit college, Jefferson ave.
- Meis, H. J. (Dub), Le Mars, Ia., St. Joseph's church.
- Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., St. Charles' Borr. church.
- Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- Philip (N Y), New York, 119 ave. B.
- Meiwees, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
- Meller, J. (Chic), Havelock P. O., Ill.
- Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., St. Patrick's church.
- Melly, Ed. J. (Ser), Olyphant, Pa.
- Melody, M. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
- Melven, James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's church.
- Menard, Very Rev. Chas. M. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- L. (Natchi), Alexandria, La.
- Peter C. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
- Mendl, A. (L C), St. Joseph's Ridge, Wis.

- Mendl, J. F. (New), Montclair, N. J.
 Menetrey, J. (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
 Menge, B. J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 13th,
 bet. Main and Walnut sts.
 Menges, Very Rev. B. (Cov), Covington, Ky.,
 St. Joseph's church, 12th st.
 Mengwasser, Herman (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 Menke, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Price Hill.
 Menniges, H. B. (Buf), Suspension Bridge,
 N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.
 Mensing, Hy. (Dak), Webster, Dak.
 Menu, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles'
 college.
 Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
 Merckl, Jos. (Vin), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
 — M. M. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
 Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), New York, 365
 Pleasant ave.
 Meriwether, Wm. A. (Sav), Macon, Ga. St.
 Stanislaus College, Vineville.
 Merns, Matthew (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
 Merrick, David A. (N Y), New York, 1480
 Park ave.
 Merritt, N. J. (Bo), absent—sick.
 Mersch, Ægidius (Ph), Manayunk, Philadel-
 phia, Pa., 176 Oak st.
 Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
 Mersman, J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St.
 Stephen's church.
 — Fr. (N M), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
 Mersmann, Dom. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt.
 Elliott ave.
 Mertens, H. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
 Mertens, John B. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
 Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, O.
 Merz, Ægidius J. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St.
 John the Baptist's church.
 Meshenmoser, Ph. M. (Col), Zanesville, O., St.
 Nicholas' church.
 Mesker, Theo. S. (Vin), Weltes, Ind.
 Mesnil, P. E. (N O), New River, La.
 Mesmer, F. (Cin), Beechwood, P. O., Ohio.
 Messemer, Stanislaus (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Messman, A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., De
 Wald and Warsaw sts.
 Messmer, Gabriel (N Y), New York, 223 112th
 st.
 — Sebast. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton
 Hall College.
 Métayer, Louis (Or), Albany, Ore.
 Metcalf, T. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 606 4th
 st.
 Metternich, Fr. (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
 Metzger, F. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
 — C. J. (Dak), Sturgis, Dak.
 Metzinger, N. (Mil), National Home P. O.,
 Wis.
 Metzler, J. (L C), Tomah, Wis.
 — Jos. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
 Meuffels, H. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
 Meurer, H. F. X. (K C), Kansas City, Mo. L. B.
 875.
 — J. B., (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
 — Jas. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
 — Mathias J. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Philadelphia,
 Pa.
 Meurs, J. (L C), Lyndon Sta., Wis.
 Meuwese, A. (Nes), Sprague, W. T.
 Mevel, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Homan near
 Bear st.
 Meyer, Aug. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Budd
 near Harriett st.
- Charles (K C), Prairie Home P. O., Mo.
 — Dom. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's
 Church.
 — Elias (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan. Broad-
 way and Miami st.
 — Frid. (Leav), St. Benedicts P. O., Kas.
 — Geo. (E), Freyburg, Pa.
 — Geo. (Cin), Nazareth near Dayton, O.
 — Jos. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C.,
 — L. J. Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.,
 St. Vincent's College.
 — V. Rev. R. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University, 9th and Washington
 ave.
 — Theo. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
 — Theophile (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 4th and
 Marshall st.
 — Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Sacred Heart
 church.
 Meyers, A. (Cov), Newport, Ky. House of the
 Good Shepherd.
 — James (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Con-
 stance st.
 Michael, And. (Vin), St. Magdalen's P. O., Ind
 Michanowski, Alex. (New), Jersey City, 316½
 6th st., N. J.
 Michaud, J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
 Michel, G. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Michels, A. (Mil) Milwaukee, Wis. Convent
 of Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield ave.
 — M. (Br), Breslau City, N. Y.
 Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), New Bavaria, O.
 Middleton, Thos. C. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Mierzowsky, Lucas (Alt), Radom, Ill.
 Miggeel, W. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Price Hill.
 Mignot, V. Rev. Hy. C. (N O), New Orleans,
 La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
 Mikota, F. L. (Dub), Norway, Benton Co., Ia.
 Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
 Miles, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., College
 of Immaculate Conception, Barrone st.
 — Thos. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore
 and 7th sts.
 Milette, J. B. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St.
 Aloysius' church.
 Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315
 Wyoming ave.
 Miller, L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre
 Dame church.
 — L. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Market and
 23d sts.
 — Louis, (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clement's
 College.
 — Mich. (Ph) Phila., Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — W. C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
 — W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
 — Wm. (Tr).
 Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Wm. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
 Milmo, H. (S A), Cuero, Texas.
 Ming, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wash-
 ington st.
 Mirbach, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 731 Adams st.,
 Immaculate Conception church.
 Miskiewicz, L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South
 Side, S. 15th st. and Manor sts.
 Missi, Very Rev. J. M. (Vin), North Vernon,
 Ind.
 Missler, J. Otto (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
 Misteli, Alois (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boni-
 face's church.

- Mitchell, J. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 Mittelbronn, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Rose of Lima church, Bayou road and Delhonde sts.
 Mizer, John G. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
 Moczygemba, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 — L. B. M. (Chic), absent.
 Moder, Joseph (Mar) Lake Linden, Mich.
 Moehle, Rufinus (K C), Wien, Mo.
 Moeller, Bern. (Cin)
 — Ferd. (Leav) St. Mary's, Kans.
 — H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. Plum and 8th sts.
 — Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo. University. 9th and Washington ave.
 Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
 Moerland, Angel. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre av.
 Moenning, Frs. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's church.
 Moes, N. (Clev), Sandusky, O., St. Mary's church.
 — N. A. (Clev), St. Mary's Seminary, Lake st., Cleveland, O.
 Moeslein, Mark (Bal) Carroll, Md.
 — Lawrence (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Moffatt, Jas. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa. St. Mary's church.
 Mohan, Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 — Mich. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Mohr, J. F. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
 — Chas. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Mohun, M. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
 Moise, R. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., Burgundy and Marigny sts.
 Moitrier, F. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
 Molengraff, Leo, (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green str.
 Molitor, I. (N M), West Union, Minn.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 173 DeKoven st.
 — J. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
 Moll, Anthony. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Convent.
 — Bonif. (N M), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception church.
 Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph P. O., Kas.
 Mollinger, S. G. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Troy Hill.
 Molloy, A. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
 — James (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
 — Joachim (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — Peter, (Ph), Summit Hill, Lansford P. O., Pa.
 Moloney, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Isidore's Institute.
 — R. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's church.
 Molony, J. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.,
 — J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
 Molyneux, P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' church, 14th ward, 5th ave.
 Momo, Gab. (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
 Monaghan, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral chapel.
 Monahan, James C. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1843 N. 23d st.
 Mongan, Edw., (Prov), Attleboro, Mass.
 Monge, J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
 Monroe, Rob., (Pitt) at Rome, Italy.
 — F. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ty.
 Monselli, Aloysius, (N Y), New York, 447 E. E. 115th str.
 Montag, Geo, J. (Col), Batesville, Ohio.
 Montanarelli, A. (Den), Colorado Springs, Col.
 — Joseph M. (Den), S. Pueblo, Col.
 Monteverde, D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250, 21st str.
 Montgomery, Geo. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 — M. (N Y), Calicoon Depot., N. Y.
 Monti, D. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
 Montillot, J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Montfort, J. (Ariz), Florence, Ariz.
 Mooney, Very Rev. Jos. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
 — N. J., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior str.
 Moore, Francis F. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st
 — F. B. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's church.
 — John J. (Gal), Sherman, Tex.
 — J. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 — J. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels'.
 — Patrick (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 — R. F. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 — T. C. (Leav), Armourdale, Kas.
 — W. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's church., Common and Howard sts.
 Moormann, Clemens (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Moosmüller, Oswald (Mob), Cullmann, Ala.
 Moran, Denis C. (Spr), S. Adams, Mass., St. Charles church.
 — J. J. (Dav), Washington, Ia.
 — J. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's church.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clarkson ave.
 — Michael (Bos), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 — Pat. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
 — Thos. R. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 — William (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 — Wm. M. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
 Morard, Th. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's church.
 Moré, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. — and Osgood st.
 Moretti, Sosthenes (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 65 Illinois st.
 Morgan, H. Noel (Mon), Wilmington, Cal., L. B. F.
 — J. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's alley.
 Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Lyons, Neb.
 — Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Jos. T. (Alb), Watford, N. Y.
 Morin, Aug. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
 Morini, V. Rev. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
 Moroney, D. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
 Moroni, Marcellino, (NY), New York, 30 Mott str.
 Morrin, P. (Dav), Missouli Valley, Iowa.
 — William (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
 Morris, J. P. (New), Avondale, N. J.
 — L. J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden Pl.
 — Mr. (Og), Malone, N. Y., church of Notre Dame.

- Morris, Patrick (Ba), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
 — Pat. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Union ave.
 Morrison, W. A. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 — William J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — Will. H., (Ba), Georgetown, D. C.
 Morrissey, And. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson str.
 — Patrick (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
 — Ed. (Id), Hailey, Id. Ty.
 — Thom. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 Mortel, J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 Morton, G. J. (Den), Idaho Springs, Col.
 Morvillo, A. (Id), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
 Mothon, Very Rev. A. L. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's church.
 Motte, K. (Ba), Woodstock, Md.
 Motz, Remigius, (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Mougin, J. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
 Moyes, D. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
 Moylan, Jno. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Th. (Bo), Boston Mass., St. Columbhills church, Brighton.
 — Wm. (N Y), New York, 1480 Park ave.
 Moynahan, A. (Dav), Bevington P. O., Iowa.
 — J. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
 Moysant, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley str.
 Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Archbold, O.
 Muehlsiepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3d and Gratiot sts.
 Muelders, Martin, (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus church, Market st.
 Muell, Charles (New), Paterson, N. J., Main and Grand sts.
 Mueller, Adalb. (L), Atchison, Kan.
 — C. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Müller, Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 — Anastasius (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
 — Ben. M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
 — F. H. (Ba), Baltimore, Md., Wolff and Lombard sts.
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 13th, bet. Main and Walnut.
 — J. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
 — Mich. (Clev), Ottoville, O.
 — P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Rup. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
 — Romualdus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Wimar (Clev), Java P. O., O.
 Muench, J. (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 Muenich, Mgr. J. St. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave., Holy Name church.
 Muer, Theod. (Det), Miriam, Mich.
 Muething, B. M. (Cin), Bridgetown, Cheviot, P. O., O.
 Mugan, Charles (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
 Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Grass Creek, Fulton Co., Ind.
 — John M. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
 — J. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception church.
 Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent, sick.
 — Pet. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
 Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Mary's church.
 Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, O.
 Mulhern, M. J. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 Mulheron, W. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 Mulholland, Pat. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' church.
 Mullaly, J. B. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 Mullane, D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grand Junction av.
 Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's church.
 — Michael (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
 Mullen, Hugh (F), Kane, Pa.
 — James (N Y), High Bridge, near 173d st., New York City.
 — Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh ave.
 Mulligan, Bern. J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydan st.
 — Hugh, J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 — M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — Mich. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 Mullin, James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Schuylkill Falls, 256 James st.
 — James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.
 — T. J. (Dav), Mt. Ayr, Ia.
 Mulvaney, Th., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 251 Ninth st.
 Mulvey, James (K C), Trenton, Mo.
 Mundorf, Camillus, (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
 Mundy, John F. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
 Munschina, Alph. (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
 Murnane, Very Rev. B. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Murphy, A. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
 — Ambrose (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame church.
 — A. M. (New), Englewood, N. J.
 — Bern. (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
 — Cels. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 — Christopher, (N M), Collis P. O., Minn.
 — D. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — D. (Dak), Elkpoint, Dak.
 — Daniel J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
 — Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — Denis J. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
 — D. H. (Dub), Emmitsburg, Ia.
 — Ed. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's church.
 — Ed. P. (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
 — Edw. V. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 — E. J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — E. J. (Clev), Leetonia, O.
 — F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception church.
 — H. R. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
 — J. (Alb), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
 — Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
 — Jeremiah, P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
 — J. F. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
 — John (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.

- John L. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
- V. Rev. John W. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's church.
- John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
- John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
- John W. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
- J. J. (New), Weehawken, N. J. (P.O. Hoboken, N. J., Station A.)
- J. M. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
- J. T. (Col), Somerset, O.
- J. T. D. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
- Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Taunehill st.
- Martin L. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's church.
- Matt. (Dub), Castle Grove, Monticello P. O., Ia.
- Maurice (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's church.
- Maurice, J. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
- Mich. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
- P. S. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
- Mich. D. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- M. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Gate 606 4th st.
- Mich. J. (Spr), absent.
- M. J. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
- M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 32 Tremont st.
- Nicholas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dudley st.
- N. J. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- Patk. (Ser), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's church.
- Pius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- P. B. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
- Tim. (Det), Flint, Mich.
- Tim. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.
- T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Church of the Holy Apostles.
- Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbian's church, Brighton.
- William F. (N Y), New York, 44 2d av.
- W. (Lin), Rock Creek, Neb.
- W. F. (Clev), Wellsville, O.
- Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
- W. H. (N Y), 383 9th ave., New York.
- Murray, B. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
- D. L. (St P), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
- E. (Hart), absent; sick.
- Jer. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 82 John st.
- Very Rev. John B. (Cin), Urbana, O.
- John (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
- J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Jos. F. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- M. F. (Br), absent.
- Thos. J. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
- Thos. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
- Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Ia.
- J. A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- Muset, P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Musmaecher, M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
- Mut, Joseph (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
- Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Ia., St. Mary's church.
- Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Porter and 6th sts.
- Nagel, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- P. C. (Ser), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' church.
- Nagle, Edw. (N M), N. Prairie, Minn.
- G. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- Joseph F. (Ph), Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa.
- John B. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Nageleisen, J. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
- Urb. (Cin), McCarthyville, O.
- Nardiello, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
- Nash, James, (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Nathe, Anthy. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Mauritius' church.
- Nattini, E. M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows college.
- Nau, J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburg's church.
- Const. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
- Naughten, F. J. (Buf), Hammondsport, N. Y.
- Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- Navet, Aug. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. M.
- Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Neale, R. F. (Gal), St. Paul's, Collin Co., Tex.
- J. P. (Bal), St. Inigo, Md.
- Nealon, W. A. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- Nears, H. T. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Neck, J. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Decatur and Barry sts.
- Neeson, C. V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty av.
- Neligan, John (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
- John S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- Nelligan, Z. P. (Port), Calais, Me.
- Nelson, Jas. (Dub), Lourdes P. O., Iowa.
- Neithart, B. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand av.
- Nemers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
- Neri, J. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Nerz, J. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's church.
- Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
- Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus church.
- Neu, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand av.
- W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
- Neubauer, Fr. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Division and 4th sts.
- Neubrand, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Neuhaus, John (Alt), Ruma, Ill., Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
- Neuhofer, F. Jos. (Vin), Six Mile P.O., Ind.
- Neukirchen, L. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's church.
- Neumann, Max. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
- Neusius, N. (Leav), Capioma, Kas.
- Neustich, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.

- Neville, Mart. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d, betw. Park and Mill sts.
- Nevin, Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise pl.
- Jere. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- W. A. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
- Nevins, A. R. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Newell, Reginald (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Newman, Andrew (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- News, E. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Neyron, Louis J. (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Nichols, M. (Dub), Algona, Ia.
- Nicholas, Jam. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
- Nickels, Nick. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
- Niebling, Jos. (Dak), White Lake, Dak.
- Niederkorn, D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson av. and Antoine st.
- Niehaus, Bon. (Leav), Emporia, Kas.
- H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th and Cherry sts.
- Pius (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Bonifacius' church.
- Nieman, Clement (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
- Niemann, A. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 156 John st., St. Michael's church.
- Niemöller, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
- Nierman, A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Joseph's church.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Southport ave.
- Niermann, Pius (Gr B), Keshina, Wis.
- Nieters, H. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., Michigan av. and Schirmer st.
- Niewenhaus, H. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- Nigsch, Very Rev. C. (Cin), Minster, O.
- Frs. (Clev), Glandorf, O.
- Nihill, James (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.
- Nives, Gomez da Silva, (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's church.
- Nix, Will. (Vin), Montezuma, Ind.
- Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Charles Boromeo's Church.
- Noever, G. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's church.
- Nogues, P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., State and 11th sts.
- Noiseux, I. H. (Man), Littleton, N. H., retired.
- Nolan, D. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
- Jas. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
- M. A. (N Y), New York, 865 Jefferson st.
- M. (Dak), Watertown, Dak.
- Robert (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
- W. A. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's church.
- W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Nolte, Paschalis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Mera-mec st. and Compton av.
- Jac. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus' convent.
- Nonnan, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, O., Annun-ciation church.
- Noon, D. H. (Col), Somerset, O., Holy Trinity church.
- Noonan, Jas. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gon-zaga college.
- Michael (Buf), Newfane, N. Y.
- Wm. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
- Noone, Jam. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2d st.
- Nopper, F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lu-cas st.
- Nordmeyer, J. C. (St L), Rengel P. O., Mo.
- Normandeau, G. J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
- Norris, Jas. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' church.
- Th. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Northman, Bede (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Ulric (N M), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
- Norton, M. B. (Mil), Armstrong's P. O., Wis.
- M. K. (Dub), Lyncurgus, Ia.
- Notebaert, A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Victory.
- Nougaret, L. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Lyn-dale and 11th ave. N.
- Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
- T. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vin-cent's seminary.
- J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa.
- J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
- T. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
- Nuonno, G. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
- Nurre, B. (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
- Leonard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City road.
- Nussbaum, Joseph (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
- F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Sussex, Wis.
- Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
- Nyssen, M. Theop. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
- G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
- O'Beirne, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
- Oberdoerster, W. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Oberfeld, H. (Nat), Natchez, St. Mary's Cath-edral.
- Oberhofer, J. A. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's church, 24th st.
- Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Most Holy Redeemer church.
- Oberlinkels, M. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
- O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Corning, O.
- O'Boyle, J. F., Volusia Co., Fla.
- J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- O'Branigan, K. (E), Sharon, Pa.
- O'Brien, Cornelius, L. (Cov), Verona, Ky.
- D. (Clev), Niles, O.
- Very Rev. F. A. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- H. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's church.
- Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- J. C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- James (Bal), Woodberry, Md.
- James E. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Concord ave.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, 2415 N. Grand ave.
- James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 74 Harvard st.

- James. W. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
- Jeremiah T. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
- John (B), East Cambridge, Mass., 83 Sixth st.
- J. J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- J. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- John (Port), Bath, Me.
- J. M. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
- James W. (Hart), Oldtown, Me.
- M. (Cin.).
- Maurice J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's seminary.
- Martin (Bo) Newton, Upper Falls, Mass.
- Matthew P. (Ph), Keliysville, Burmont P. O., Pa.
- Michael C. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's church.
- Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
- M. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
- M. F. (St P), Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., Minn.
- M. H. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1326 Wellington st., Lake View.
- Patk. (Clev), Toledo, O., Maumee and Western aves.
- Richard J. (S), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
- T. F. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
- T. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family church.
- Thos. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
- Timothy M. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
- W. H. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
- William J. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
- Wm. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
- Wm. Lowell, Mass., Centralville, 9 7th st.
- O'Bryan, F. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, 9th and Washington ave.
- O'Byrne, Chris. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
- O'Callaghan, B. J. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- C. J. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
- C. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- Very Rev. C. T. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's church.
- Denis (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
- E. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
- Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- E. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 364 Gordon ave.
- Felix (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise pl.
- Jeremiah (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
- Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La., college, Baronne st.
- T. J. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
- O'Callahan, Geo. P. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
- O'Carroll, M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- P. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
- O'Connell, And. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Malachy's church, 90 Vansicklen ave.
- Bernard J. (Fr), Bound Brook, N. J.
- Very Rev. C. J. (L), Bardstow, Ky.
- Daniel (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
- D. (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
- E. J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
- James (Leav), Independence, Kans.
- James (Alt.), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- J. H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's church.
- J. W. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Ohio st. and Sherman ave.
- John (Pro), East Attleboro, Mass.
- J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J. J. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 42d st.
- J. T. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Lawr. (N C), absent by permission.
- Matt. J. (Br), Flatbush, N. Y.
- Morgan J. (N Y), New York, 626 Washington st.
- Pat. J. (Bal) Washington, D. C., Pennsylvania ave and 25th sts.
- P. (Chic), Feehanville, Ill.
- P. (S F).
- P. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- Patrick (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
- P. J. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Peter W. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
- Ralph V. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- W. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- O'Conner, Dan (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- O'Connor, Angelus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
- Arthur (G B), Askeaton P. O., Wis.
- Charles A. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- Chas. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Val-lejo st.
- David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Daniel P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
- Ed. F. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
- Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bridget's church.
- Jas. (L), Vine Grove P. O., Ky.
- Jas. P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's church
- Jas. (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
- Jerem. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- John (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior, near Erie st.
- John F. (N O) New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
- John J. F. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
- John (L), Paynesville, Ky.
- John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall college.
- J. J. (Leav), Chetopa, Kan.
- J. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Martin (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Maurice P. (New), East Newark, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
- M. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
- Philip (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
- Pius (Buf) Dnkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- P. Fr. (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
- P. (S Fr), absent by permission.
- P. J., (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.

- O'Connor, P. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 606 4th st.
 — Wm. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.
 — Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 — Wm. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception church.
 O'Connor, J. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
 — John F. X. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 O'Dea, E. (Or), Portland, Ore., Third and Stark sts.
 Odenmatt, Very Rev. A. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Basil (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' church.
 O'Doherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 O'Donaghue, Very Rev. D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
 — Timothy (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
 O'Donahoe, Pat. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
 O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
 — B. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 588 Bennington st.
 — J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's church.
 — Jas. (Cin), Vera Cruz, O.
 — John (Vin), Mt. Meunard, Ind., (retired).
 — J. J. (Cin), absent.
 — M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
 — Michael J. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
 — Peter (New), Orange, N. J., Ridge st.
 — Philip J. E. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 83 6th st.
 — P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — T. (Dub), Independence, Ia., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
 O'Donoghue, Mich. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
 — Very Rev. T. M. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 O'Donohoe, D. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
 — Joseph V. (Buf), Barker's P. O., N. Y.
 O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Mary's church.
 O'Donovan, D. J. (Bo), Mass., 404 Sumner st.
 — Denis (N Y), New York, 626 Washington st.
 — J. F. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
 — Michael (Det), retired on account of sickness.
 O'Dowd, John (Port), Eastport, Me.
 — Peter (Dub), Independence, Iowa., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
 — P. (Dub), Charlotte P. O., Iowa.
 O'Driscoll, James (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 — M. P. (Den), Golden City, Col.
 O'Dwyer, David (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity church.
 — J. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Name church, 2320 Chestnut ave.
 — M. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Sacred Heart church.
 Oechtering, Very Rev. A. B. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 — John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
 Oeink, J. B. (Col), Straitsville, O.
 O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 — Edm. (Dub), Temple Hill, Ia.
 — John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
 — J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
 — M. C. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — P. J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
 Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
 O'Flynn, Denis P. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
 O'Gorman, E. (N Y), New York., Kingsbridge, Church st.
 — Thos. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
 — Henry (Mob),
 — John A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's church, Somerset st.
 — J. G. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
 — Robt., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Chapel House, St. Joseph's church.
 Ogulin, A. (St P), Heron Lake, Minn.
 O'Halloran, P. J. (Alt), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 O'Hanlon, Felix, (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — T. J. (Tr), N. Plainfield, N. J.
 O'Hanlon, J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 O'Hara, Jas. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Develoise pl.
 — Wm. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
 O'Haran, D. (Ser), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's church.
 O'Hare, J. B. (N Y), absent.
 — Jas. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Immaculate Conception church.
 — Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
 — P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 340 Manhattan av.
 Ohle, L. C. (L), Owensboro, Ky., St. Joseph's church.
 Ohlenfort, B. (S A), Marienfeld, Texas.
 O'Kane, D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 — M. A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — P. (S Fr), Mendocino City, Cal.
 — Pat. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 O'Keefe, James (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
 — M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's church.
 — Raym. (Bal), Carroll, Md.
 — Jos. (Mon), Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Franciscan College.
 — John (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
 — M. (Bal), Embla P. O., Md.
 — Thos. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
 O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Danielsonville, Conn.
 — C. G. (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands.
 — Chas. M. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
 — Dan. J. (N Y), 230 Alexander ave., N. Y.
 — F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
 — J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's church.
 — Jos. (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
 O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception church.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York, 1589 Third ave.
 O'Laughlin, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 Oldegeering, Bede (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 593 Vine st.
 O'Leary, Jas. (Clev), Lima, Ohio.
 — John M. (Tr), Hillsdale, N. J.
 — Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La. College, Baronne st.

- T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- T. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- Wm. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
- Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Olivier, E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- H. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
- O'Loane, D. B. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- O'Loughlin, P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
- O'Mahony, D. J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- O'Mahony, C. (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame church.
- William, (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mission Dolores.
- O'Malley, D. J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's church.
- Very Rev. James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's church.
- J. P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
- O'Mallon, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- O'Mally, D. T. (New), Tenaflly, N. J.
- O'Mara, Patrick, (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
- O'Meara, D. (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., Ohio.
- James, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton college.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
- O'Neil, Augustine (Roch).
- A. (Den), North Denver, Col., St. Patrick's church.
- Charles, Em. (S Fr).
- Denis P. (N Y), New York., 293 Delancey st.
- James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
- J. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
- J. J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
- M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- M. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
- P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- O'Neill, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Chas. F. X. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
- Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's church.
- Francis (New), Guttenberg, N. J.
- Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
- F. J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio., St. Mary's church.
- Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
- Joseph Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
- Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
- M. A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Thom. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
- P. (St P), Janesville, Minn.
- P. S. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's church. Common and Howard sts.
- Thos. (Ph), Paschalville, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- W. A. (N Y), New York, 511 W. 23d st.
- Ording, J. A. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
- O'Reilly, Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- Jas. B. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
- Peter S. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's church.
- O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Immaculate Conception church.
- Very Rev. Mgr. B. (N Y), absent in Europe.
- Bernard (St A), Pilatka, Fla.
- C. B. (N Y), New York, 123 E. 105th st.
- Charles (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt.
- Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
- Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- F. (N M), Sauk Centre, Minn.
- F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
- H. H. (St L), Iron Mountain, Mo.
- H. F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of Annunciation, B.V.M.
- James (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's church.
- Jas. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.
- Jas. T. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- J. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
- J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
- J. C. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
- John (Dub), Newhampton, Iowa.
- Jos. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales church.
- M. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
- M. (St L), St. St. Louis, Mo., Michigan av. and Davis st.
- Michael (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
- Michael (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
- Myles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 9th av.
- N. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's church.
- Pat. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison av.
- Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of St. John the Evangelist, 13th st.
- Peter (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
- P. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
- P. A. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
- P. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- Pat. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
- Thomas (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's church.
- Thom. (Er), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 9th av.
- T. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception church.
- T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, State and 6th sts.
- Wm. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
- Orem, W. H. (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
- Orfei, Naz. (St L), St. John's Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut sts.
- O'Riordan, Michael (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
- D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L.B. HHH.
- O'Rourke, Jas. (Peo), retired.
- O'Rourke, A. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
- John H. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
- Wm. F. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
- R. P. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Mary's Academy.
- O'Ryan, Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.

- Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke st.
- Orth, Bertrand (Or), Portland, Oregon, Third and Sherman sts.
- James.
- M. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
- Orzechowski, M. F. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Anthony of Padua's church, Nebraska and Junction sts.
- Osborne, Geo. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- O'Shanahan, Very Rev. J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- O'Shea, F. J. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Monastery.
- J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson av.
- Maurice (Buf), Youngstown, N. Y., Fort Niagara, Post-chaplain, U.S.A.
- Ostendarp, Bonav. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Oster, A. (Vin), Columbus, Ind.
- A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
- Osterrath, Leo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Ostrop, F. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- O'Sullivan, Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
- D. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
- D. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
- D. L., Louisville, Ky., Washington and Buchanan sts.
- Dan. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
- Eug. (Dak), Mitchell, Dak.
- M. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's church.
- M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's church.
- M. (Chic), Central Park P. O., Chicago, Ill.
- T. (Chic), Cummings, Ill.
- Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
- Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
- Otis, J. Ign. (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
- O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
- M. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
- T. J. (Pro), Weir Village, Taunton, Mass.
- Ott, Thos. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
- Otten, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Holy Cross church.
- Otterbein, Henry, (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Otting, H. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Ouellette, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Ouimet, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
- Owens, John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 20 City Hall place.
- P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
- Pace, E. A. (St A), City of St. Augustine, Fla.
- Pacholski, Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1325 N. E. 4½ st.
- Paff, Hugo (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Pagani, Eug. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
- Pairier, M. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
- Palladino, L. B. (Hel), Cathedral, Helena, Montana.
- Palmer, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
- Panken, Ig. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, 9th and Washington av.
- Pantarella, D. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
- J. Geo. (Hbg), York, Pa., Immaculate Conception church.
- Paquet, F. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
- Paquin, L. P. (G R), Ludington, Mich., L. B. 687.
- Paradis, C. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
- P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., St. Rose church.
- Pardow, W. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Parent, J. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., French church, 48 Franklin st.
- Paris, S. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
- Pariset, P. F. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Parillo, Pascale (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Union ave.
- Parke, V. Rev. H. F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Academy of Visitation.
- Parker, Moses E. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
- Parks, Chas. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
- Parmentier, H. (N O), New Iberia, La.
- Parodi, J.
- Parozyk, Stan. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Southside, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
- Parsons, R. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
- Fr. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mt. de Sales Chapel.
- Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Michael's church.
- Patterson, C. F. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's church.
- Geo. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dudley st.
- Very Rev. Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
- R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Pauk, A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
- Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
- Pavin, John (St P).
- Pauwelyn, C. (Hei), Miles City, Mont.
- Pawlar, F. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
- Payette, A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
- Payne, W. Gordon, (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
- Payon, J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes' church.
- Peborde, C. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Peckscamp, Augustine (Vin), New Middleton, Indiana.
- Peczinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
- Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's church.
- Peil, W. J. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's church.
- Pelczar, Ad. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Adalbert's church.
- Pelisson, A. O. (from Quebec diocese), Fayette, Mich.
- Pellegrin, Greg. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
- Pelletier, J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
- M. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
- Pembroke, D. (K C), Maryville, Mo., St. Patrick's church.
- Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
- Pennella, P.
- Penny, W. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
- Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
- Peppersack, F. W. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Pereault, Edm. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Pernin, P. (St P), Brownsville, Minn.
- Perra, E. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.

- Perreault, J. G. (Dak), Mandan, Dak.
 Perrier, Very Rev. Jos. (Con), Concordia, Kan.
 Perrig, Aem. (Dak), Rosebud Agency, Dak.
 Perron, J. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Perry, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Personne, C. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
 — S. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., College.
 Pesch, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's church.
 Peschong, Ludwig (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
 — P. (Dub), Odebolt, Ia.
 Peter, Engelbert (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Peters, A. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 — A. (S A), Marienfield, Tex.
 — A. R. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 — B. M. (S A), Marienfield, Tex.
 — H. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
 — H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Butler & 37th Str.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart str.
 — P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Immaculate Conception church.
 Peterson, James (Port), Rockland, Me.
 Petit, Louis V. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's church.
 Pettidmange, Chas. (N Y), New York, 1480 Park ave.
 Petri, Adam, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga str.
 — P. J. (Tr), Philipsburg, N. J., St. Peter's church.
 Pettit, P. F. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Raphael's church.
 Peufier, E. (N O), Harang P. O., La.
 — E. (N O), French Coast, La.
 Peyron, Clement (S Fé), La Cañada, N. M.
 Peythieu, H. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., Cathedral.
 Peyton, James J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales church.
 Pfaller, F. X. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
 Pfeiffer, James (Vin), Enochsburg, Ind.
 Pfeil, N. (Clev), Avon, O.
 Phals, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th str.
 Phelan, D. S. (St L), Baden, Mo.
 — Eugene (Dav), Lennox, Iowa, L. B. 292.
 — Eugene (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — H. C. (New), Newark, N. Y., Wallace place, cor. Cabinet st.
 — Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. John's church.
 — Jos. (U), Austin, Nev.
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — Michael J. (B), Cohasset, Mass.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York, 123 E. 105th st.
 — P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
 — R. W. (Port), Winterport, Me.
 Phillips, M. (Clev), Sandusky, O., St. Mary's church.
 Phillips, Martin (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
 Philips, E. S. (Ser), Hazleton, Pa.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
 Phillips, Very Rev. P. A., (Den), Denver, Col., House of the Good Shepherd.
 Piat, J. A. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Picard, John A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
 Picardo, B. (S Fr), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's church.
 Piccirillo, Chas. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Picherit, V. Rev. H. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Piehler, J. (Leav), Hanover, Kan.
 Pickl, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Pidgeon, E. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place
 Piégay, Anthony (Natchi), Natchitoches, La.
 Pieke, A. (Alt), Maskoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, W. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity church.
 Pierrard, H. (Vin), Brazil, Ind.
 Pierron, Edwin (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Piers, Bart. (Vin), Montgomery, Ind.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P. O., Mo.
 Pike, J. J. (L), Beech Grove P. O., Ky.
 Pila, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1240 N. Broad st.
 Pilger, N. E. (Col), Lancaster, O.
 Pilz, Ger. (St. A), San Antonio, Hernando Co., Florida.
 — Plac. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Pimentell, J. (S Fr).
 Pineau, Ferd. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Pingel, A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Pinto, Charles M. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Pischery, Wm. (Mil) St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono college.
 Pitass, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Pitaval, J. B. (Den), San Luis, Col., L. B. 45.
 Pitoye, L. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), Meeme, Wis.
 Plaggenborg, H. (L), Louisville, Ky., Brook st., near Jefferson.
 Plamondon, L. G. (Sy), Colosse, Parish P. O., N. Y.
 Plante, N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — T. G. (Port), Augusta, Me.
 Plaster, H. M. (Pt W), Hammond, Ind.
 Plunkett, Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
 Plut, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Robie str. and Hall ave.
 Poaps, P. (Nes), Vancouver, W. T., Cathedral.
 Poels, J. P. (New), Boonton, N. J.
 Poettker, F. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
 Pohl, Julius (N C), Celmont, N. C.
 Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Poiry, Nic. (Cin), Newport, O.
 Poland, John N. (St L) Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 — W. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Pold, Francis, (Lin, Crete, Neb.
 Poll, M. (Cin), Minster, O.
 Polino, C.
 Pollard, W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's church, 45th st.
 Polyanski, C. (G), Anderson, Tex.
 Pommer, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Ponchan, F. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
 Pongonis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Adalbert's church.
 Pont, Joachim (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Pontinelli, A. (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Ponziglione, P. M. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kas.

- Pole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
- Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
- Popp, Eghius, (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventura college.
- Porcile, Very Rev. E. H. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Port, Martin (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Porta, L. M. (K C), Springfield, Mo.
- Portal, J. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 510 Cedar st.
- Postner, J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
- Pottgeisser, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Poullain, Jos. A. (Natchi), Campte, La.
- Poulihot, —, (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
- Pouch, William (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
- Povolny, H. (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
- Power, David J. (Bo), Milton, Mass.
- G. D. (St L), St. Louis Mo., Lucas Pl. and Jefferson ave.
- Ed. (Dak), Hurley, Dak.
- Jas. W. (N Y), New York City, 42 E. 129th st.
- J. F. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's church.
- V. Rev. John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's church.
- John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- John Thos. (N Y), New York, 239 E. 21st st.
- Mich. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
- Michael (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., Immaculate Conception church.
- M. (Vin), Brownsburg, Ind.
- Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
- Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
- Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- Thomas W. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
- T. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 377 S. Orange ave.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd and Butler sts.
- W. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- W. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.
- Powers, V. Rev. James D. (K C), Cathedral, St. Joseph, Mo.
- C. J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
- Poyet, M. J. A. (N O), Houma, La.
- Prachensky, Joseph (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
- Praetori, C. (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
- P. Rando, P. P. (Hel), Ft. Custer, Mont.
- Prass, Ivo (K C), Bayfield, Mo.
- Prat, Henry (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
- Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash. T.
- Pregel, Jos.
- Preiser, Pius (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
- Preiss, Rhabanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Preisser, Stan. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Priory; Exchange and 9th sts.
- Stephen (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- Prelato, F. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
- E. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1426 Warnock st.
- E. R. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- V. Rev. John, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., California and Dupont sts.
- James M. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
- J. B. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- Peter J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- S. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S. (N Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Danielsonville, Conn.
- Prevost, Ch. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
- J. A. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Pribyl, Frs. J. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
- Price, J. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
- Prince, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 West 12th st.
- Fred. J. (N C), Newberne, N. C.
- Primeau, J. B. (Clev), Toledo, O., 6th near E. Cherry st.
- Prior, John (St P), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's church.
- Privoznik, F. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
- Probst, J. P. (Dub), N. Washington, Iowa.
- Proeppermann, P. (Cin).
- Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Newport, Vt., L. B. 137.
- Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's church.
- Puers, Eug. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptiste's church.
- Pütz, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 49th sts.
- C. F. (K C), Sarcoxie, Mo., Talmage P. O.
- John P. (Clev), Tiffin, O., St. Joseph's church.
- J. M. (Clev), Tiffin, O., St. Joseph's church.
- Michael (Clev), Napoleon, O.
- Puissant, Peter A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Pujol, John (Mon), New Jerusalem, Cal.
- Pujos, B. M. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
- Pulcher, J. C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. James' church.
- Purcell, E. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
- F. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
- Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
- Thos. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' church.
- W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
- Walter A. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
- Puthoff, O. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Putten, V. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., State and 11th sts.
- Putzer, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Pyne, W. (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
- Pyplatz, M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill.
- Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Qualey, John (Bo), Woburn, Mass., St. Charles church.
- Quan, Jas. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' church.
- Quatnan, A. M. (Cin), E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
- F. M. (Cin), Sidney, O.
- Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 8th and Walnut sts.

- Quérat, Very Rev. Joseph (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Infirmary.
- Quick, Thos. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
- Quigley, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. (Char), absent by permission.
- F. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, Chapel of Convent of Sacred Heart.
- Quigley, W. F. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
- Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- John (Pitt), Brady's Bend, Pa.
- P. F. (Clev), Toledo, O., 91 Cherry st.
- T. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
- Will. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Quill, P. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Will. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mission Dolores.
- Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Barnhart's Mills, Pa.
- Quin, Edw. A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
- G. E. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Hugo A. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Quinlan, Jeremiah (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
- J. B. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
- Michael (Dak), Elkton, Dak.
- R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
- W. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's church.
- Quinn, D. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Bayview, Convent of Mercy.
- H. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade and Allegheny sts.
- F. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
- J. J. (Hart), Coventry, Conn.
- Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P.O., Pa., St. Ann's church.
- J. P. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
- John T. (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
- J. J. (P), Chebanse, Ill.
- John V. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
- J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Rose's church.
- Michael (St P), Credit River, Minn.
- N. J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
- Very Rev. Patrick A. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., St. Mary's church.
- Peter A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
- Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 166 Hancock ave.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.
- Thos. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- W. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819 Fifth st S.
- Quinn, J. (Gal), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's church.
- Quirk, M. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
- M. A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
- Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
- Quitter, L. (Alt), Lively Grove, Ill.
- Raber John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st.
- Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
- Raeber, G. (Den), Denver, Col., Delgany and 18th sts.
- Racicot, P. O. (N Y) New York, 39 W. 15th st.
- Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 716 W. 17th st.
- Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
- Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
- M. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Terence P. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's church.
- Raffo, Chas. (L), Louisville, Ky., 13th and Market.
- Raffer, Th. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' church.
- Rafferty, E. M., (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Raggio, F. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Ragara, Al. (V Isl), Youcon River Missions, Alaska Ty.
- Raiberti, J. B. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash. Ty.
- Rainer, Very Rev. Jos., (Mil), St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
- Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Rajselj, Bart. (St P), E. Minneapolis, Minn. St. Boniface's church.
- Raleigh, Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Igelhart st.
- Ralliére, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. M.
- Ramot, C. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame church.
- Ramos, F. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
- Raoux, P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
- Rapp, Andrew (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Rasch, Lucas (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
- Rasche, Servatius (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Raskiewicz, U. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
- Rathke, C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2964 Archer ave.
- Rauber, Angelo (Bal), Carroll, Md.
- Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Rauck, J. J. (Col) Ironton P. O., Ohio.
- Rausch, A. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
- Rauw, Jas. (Or).
- Raverdy, V. Rev. J. B. (Den), La Junta, Col.
- Ravoire, J. M. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La., St. John the Baptists' church.
- Ravoux, V. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 6th and St. Peter sts.
- Rayeroff, Benj. (E), Sartwell, Pa.
- Raymond, F. (N O), Opelousas, La.
- V. Rev. G. (N O), Opelousas, La.
- Raywood, J. F. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
- Rea, Thos. J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- Real, Jos. (Leav), Parsons, Kans.
- Reardon, D. H. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
- P. K. (Port) Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
- Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 408 N. Charles st.
- Rebhan, C. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
- Rebholz, S. (Clev), Randolph, O.
- Rebman, J. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
- Recarby, W. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 6th and E sts.
- Rechatin, J. (Natchi), Monroe, La.

- Rechteine, F. (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Recouvreur, N. F. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
 Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
 Redding, James (N Y) New York, Lafayette
 pl. and Great Jones st.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
 Redecker, Jno. (Leav), Olathe, Kan.
 Redican, John F.
 Redmond, John (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
 — N. (B), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Semina-
 ry, Lewis and Willoughbie sts.
 — N. M. (Dak), Yankton, Dak.
 Redon, Aug. (S Fé), Antonehico, N. M.
 Reed, John F. (L), Louisville, Ky., The Mary
 and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st.
 Reeves, John F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St.
 Elizabeth Hospital.
 Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 — D. D. (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
 — H. T. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's
 church.
 — M. J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Reger, Alexander (New), Newark, N. J. 528
 High st.
 Regnery, Jas. (Ph), South Easton, Pa.
 Reich, Leon (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of
 the Assumption.
 Reichenbach, John.
 Reichert, Aug. (Con), Leonora P. O., Kan.
 — M. (Sav), Skidaway Island, near Savannah,
 Ga.
 Reichl, F. B. (St P), Madison, Minn.
 Reichlin, C. (Cle), Cleveland, O., 258 Court-
 land st.
 — Chas. (Clev), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
 Reid, T. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Chas. (N Y), New York, 10th ave., bet. 96th
 and 97th sts.
 Reidhaar, A. (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Marin Co.,
 Cal.
 Reilly, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Adelaide and
 John R. sts.
 — Denis M. (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.
 — Eugene (Mil), Geneva Lake, Wis.
 — Francis P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — J. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
 — John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St.
 John's church.
 — John J. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
 — M. A. (Tr), Dunellen, N. Y.
 — M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral,
 Aberkorn and Harris sts.
 — Thos. W. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John's
 Cathedral.
 Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
 Reinbolt, J. N. (Cin), Dayton, O., Nazareth.
 Reindl, J. (Mil), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
 Reineke, A. (Alt), Breese, Ill.
 Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
 — F. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 — Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York, 425 W. 49th st.
 — Nicholas (N. Y), New York, 525 E. 17th st.
 Reinhold, Pius (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Reininger, Th. Alb. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
 Reinkemeyer, Ig. (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 19th and
 Monroe sts.
 — Jos. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich., Sacred
 Heart church, 407 Cherry st.
 Reisdorf, John C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Isabella
 st.
- Jos. (St L), Manchester., Mo.
 Reisser, J. (L C), Marathon, Wis.
 Relt, H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
 Remillion, C. (St L) Perryville P. O., Mo.
 Renaud, Ig. (Bal), Cox, Charles Co, Md.
 — P. O. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's
 church.
 Renaudier, F. (N O), Poincortville, La.
 — O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush, near
 Dupont st.
 Renehan, J. S. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
 Renker, Herman (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 St. Boniface's church.
 Rensmann, J. (Alt), Ridgeway, Ill.
 — W. J. (St L), Portage, Mo.
 Repiso, E. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Rettenmaier, Meinrad, (N M), Collegeville,
 Minn.
 — P. (N. M), Spring Hill, Minn.
 Rettger, Cyril, (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's
 church, 9th st.
 Reuland, A. (N Y), New York, 15 State st.,
 opposite Castle Garden.
 Reuter, P. (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 Reusch, Bern. (Alt), Carlyle, Ill.
 Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
 Rex, Chas. (Bo), Boston, Mass, St. John's
 Seminary, Brighton.
 Rey, Eugene (Alb), Colhoes, N. Y., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Reynes, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Con-
 vent of Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Reynolds, Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 — Francis, (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 — T. J. (Dub), Onawa, Iowa.
 — James A. (Tr), Mt. Holly, N. J.
 — J. A. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
 — Th. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
 Rheindorf, Romaldus (Alt), Sentopolis, Ill.,
 Franciscan Convent.
 Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, O., 5th
 and Rich sts.
 — J. J. (G B), Cato P. O., Wis.
 Ribera, Manuel (S Fé), Springer, N. M.
 Rice, W. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. Francis'
 church.
 Richard H. (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st,
 — Theo. (G B), Wausau, Wis.
 Richards, Joseph H. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — F. X. (Marg), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
 Richardson, T. F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa,
 St. Patrick's church.
 — M. V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Decatur and
 Barry sts.
 Richardt, M. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Jo-
 seph's College.
 Richartz, Rob. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Corpus
 Christi Church.
 Richer, John B. (Port), Grand Isle, Me.
 Richter, Bern. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church
 of O. L., Help of Christians.
 Riehle, A. (Vin), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
 Rieken, G. H. (Clev), Perrysburg, O.
 Rieman, Stan. (S Fr), St. Turibius Mission,
 Cal.
 Ries, H. B. (Mil), Dane Station, Wis.
 — Joseph (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y. St. Clement's
 College.
 Riesen, L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
 Rigaud, I. B. (S A), Medina, Tex.

- Rigge, Joseph F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Montooth P. O., Pa.
- Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
- M. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
- Rigues, Henry (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Riley, Daniel H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.
- Father, (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
- Pat. H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., Annunciation church.
- Thom. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
- Rimmele, Jos. J., Osage Mission, Kas.
- Rimmels, Ch. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
- Rinkes, A. B. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
- Riordan, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 41st, near State st.
- Cornel. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
- D. C. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' church.
- J. J. (Den), Gunnison, Col.
- John J. (N Y), No. 7 State St., New York.
- Michael (New), Convent Station, N. J.
- Wm. F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. Joseph's Academy.
- Wm. (St P), Rochester, Minn.
- Ripoche, Peter, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Riss, Bruno (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
- Rist, Ph. (Clev), St. Stephen's, O.
- Riszewski, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 690 Seneca st.
- Ritter, Caspar (Bal), Baltimore, Md., High-landtown.
- Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
- J. (Col), Wheelsburg, O.
- Ritz, J. W. (L C), Medford, Wis.
- Rivard, E. (Chic), Bourbonnaise Grove, Ill.
- Rivière, — (Mar) Detour, Mich.
- Rivoallan, Y. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Roach, J. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. James church.
- Robbers, W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangeliste.
- Robert, C. (St P), Little Canada, Minn.
- John (Brown), Laredo, Texas.
- S. (Den), Morrison, Col.
- Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Col.
- Robinson, Henry (Den), Leadville, Col., L. B. 218, Annunciation church.
- M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- H. L. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
- Thos. V. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Robout, Aloys (V Isl), Youcon River Missions, Alaska, Ty.
- Robrecht, Albert (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's abbey.
- Rocagel, F. F. (G B), Robinson, Wis.
- Roccofort, A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
- Roehe, A. F. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- B. (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind.
- C. J. (G R), Essexville, Bay Co., Mich.
- D. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Bennett st., L Box 2935.
- H. J. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
- J. F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's church.
- James (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
- L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
- Patrick (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Anne's church.
- Rob. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's of Nativity church.
- Thos. J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's church, Somerset st.
- Rochford, V. Rev. J. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 377 S. Orange ave.
- Rock, P. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Rodden, M. B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
- Rodowicz, Jno. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 231 S. Ann st.
- Roduit, J. (Mob), Spring Hill., Ala.
- Roelants, Ch. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Roeper, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
- Roesener, B. H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
- Roels, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croughan sts.
- Roesner, C. (Alb), Evansville, Ill.
- Roether, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Rogers, A. (G B), Rosiere, Wis.
- Jas. P. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
- James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
- J. C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Point Lobos ave.
- James (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 269 W. 8th st.
- John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's church.
- William H. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Rohan, E. F. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
- Rohde, Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross church.
- Nemesius, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
- Rohlinger, J. (Nes), Pomeroy, W. T.
- Rohowski, C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's church.
- Rohr, Sebastian (L C), Menomonee, Wis.
- Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J.
- Roles, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash av.
- Rolly, Mich. (S Fé), L. B. 191, Santa Fé, N. M.
- Roman, Jos. (N O), St. Patrick's P. O., La.
- Walter (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's church.
- Romano, Aloys. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Romefanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's church.
- Romer, Charles (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
- Joseph (Clev), N. Amherst, Ohio.
- Ronan, M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's church.
- Peter (Bo), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., Bowdoin st.
- Ronayne, James (Det), Athlone P. O., Mich.
- Maurice (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- Rondeault, P., Diocese of Van Couver.
- Rooney, Anth. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Roos, Phil. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
- Rosen, P. (Dak), Lead City, Dakota.
- Rosenbauer, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Chas. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.

- Rosenbaum, C.
 Rosenberg, J. (Clev), Brickner P. O., Ohio.
 Rosenberger, B. (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Rosensteel, C. O. (Bal), Newport. Md.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Johns
 Gualbert's church.
 Roser, John (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bona-
 venture's College.
 Rosmoeller, B. (Alt), Smithton, Ill.
 Ross, Walter (Col), Bolivar, Ohio.
 Rossbach, Anthony, (Mil), Milwaukee, 275
 Greenbush st.
 Rothkegel, Francis (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Rossbauer, Alexis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Jo-
 seph's church.
 Rossi, Aplh M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., Col-
 lege.
 — Jeremias, (Id), Farmington. Id. Ty.
 — Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columb-
 kill's church, Brighton.
 — Gaudentius (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Rossiter, Wm. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Jo-
 seph's church.
 — Alphonse (Bal), Carroll, Md.
 Rosswinkel, R. J. (Leav), Osage Mission Kan.
 Rossow, J. (Pitt), Carrick. P. O., Pa.
 Roth, H. M. (Lin), Rulo, Neb., absent.
 — F. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost
 College, Bluff st.
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
 Rothman, Phil. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Queen
 City Road.
 Rottensteiner, V. Rev. Ant. (Mil), Calvary,
 Wis.
 Rotter, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's
 church.
 Rottländer, Did. (Wh), Wheeling, W. V., St.
 Alphonsus church, Market st.
 Rottler, G. Ig. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Ia.
 — H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Ia.
 Rouchy, J. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
 Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. August-
 tine's church, Bayou road and St. Claude
 st.
 Roulleaux, N. J. (Natchi), Fairfield, near
 Shreveport, La.
 Rouman, J. J. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Rouquié, Fr. (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Rousseau, H. J. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Roussel, Apoll. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Roux, P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's
 seminary, Brighton.
 Rowan, Edw. V. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — P. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Assumption
 church.
 Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point. Iowa.
 Roy, F. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., college.
 — W. T. (N M), Duluth, Minn., St. Jean
 Baptiste's church.
 Roydhouse, B. (M), Selma, Ala.
 Royer, A., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Rubio, Cyprian (Mon), San Buenaventura,
 Cal.
 Ruby, Joseph (Roch), Auburn. N. Y. Holy
 Family church.
 Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Barton, Wis.
 Ruddy, John (E), Conneautville, Pa.
 Rudolf, Fl. Jos. (Vin), Connersville, Ind.
 Rudolph, Christian (Ph), Reading, Pa., St.
 Paul's church.
 Rudroff, Alb. (Dav), Lacona, Bauer P. O., Ia.
 Rübsaat, Gust. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Ruesing, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Rüttershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Elisabeth, Ill.
 Ruettman, W. (Or), Mount Angel, Oreg.
 Ruf, Engelb. (Nash), St. Joseph, Lawrence
 Co., Tenn.
 Rumpf, Felix (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank
 st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts.
 Rupert, F. (Clev), Bellevue, O.
 Rush, J. D. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819
 S. 5th st. S.
 Russ, Bonif. (Clev), New Riegel, O.
 — Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.
 — William (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
 Russell, D. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — James J. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
 — John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Pat-
 rick's church.
 Russo, Nich. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison
 ave.
 Ruxton, Bernard F. (Ph), Beaver Meadow,
 Pa.
 Ryan, Dennis A. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
 — D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's
 church.
 — F. A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's
 church.
 — F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's church.
 — F. C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and
 Madison sts.
 — F. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., St. Patrick's
 church.
 — James (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's
 church.
 — James (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
 — James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St.
 Mary's church.
 — J. (St L), Adair, Mo.
 — J. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
 — J. P. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — J. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Mont-
 gomery st.
 — J. J. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — J. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — J. M. (Om), Columbus, Neb., St. John's
 church.
 — J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross
 college.
 — J. (K C), Slater, Mo.
 — J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Joseph's
 Orphan Asylum.
 — M (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
 — Martin (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
 — Martin (Buf), Watkins, N. Y.
 — Matthew (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
 — N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — P. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
 — P. H. J. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
 — P. H. (Dub), Ryan P. O., Iowa.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh
 and Front aves.
 — V. Rev. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Pat-
 rick's church.
 — R. M. (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
 — S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., N. and
 8th sts.
 — T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park
 st.

- Tim. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Joseph's church.
- W. A. (Bo), Brookline, Linden Pl., Mass.
- W. H. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- Wm. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
- Ryan, W. B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
- Ryckaert, Ch. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Ryle, J. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
- Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., W. 7th st.
- St. Stanislaus church.
- Ryves, John (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's church.
- Sabetti, A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Sadlier, Rich. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
- Saettele, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Orleans and Jay sts.
- M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edwards' church.
- Saftig, John (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Sager, Innocent (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
- Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Buckhardt's P. O., O.
- Sagg, Steph. (Bo), Lawrence Mass., 42 Saratoga st.
- Saille, C. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
- Saint Pierre, Cy. (Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
- Saint Paul, Ep. (N O), Orleans, La., 280 Chartres st.
- Salaun, J. F. (New), South Orange, N. J.
- Salick, August B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Salley, Michael (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
- Salt, V. Rev. W. P. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall college.
- Salter, J. B. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington pl.
- Salzedor, Louis (N M), Luxemburg, Minn.
- Sandaal, J. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Sanders, Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 80 Herbert st.
- Sanders, Raymond (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
- Sandmeier, Bern. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. South.
- Sanning, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Sanson, J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Santandreu, Anthony, San Francisco, Cal., Broadway and Mason sts.
- Saponara, Peter, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Havermeier st.
- Sartori, Luigi (Bal), Bradshaw P. O., Md.
- Sasia, Joseph (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Sassan, W. B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's church.
- Sauer, A. J. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., St. Andrew's church.
- A. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- Ignatius (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Saunders, James (Dub), Cherokee, Ia.
- Sauter, A. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
- Sauvadet, A. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
- Sauval, Chas. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's church.
- J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's church.
- Sauvé, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M., college.
- Savage, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Porter and 6th sts.
- D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
- Savelsberg, M. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Sávey, Touis (St P), Chatam, Wright Co., Minn.
- Scanlan, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- W. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- * Scanlon, M. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1276 Woodland ave.
- M. P.
- Scannell, C. (Mon), Monterey, Cal., cathedral.
- Denis (S), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's church.
- Schaaf, N. (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
- Schaaf, C. (K C), Weston, Mo.
- Schachte, J. O. (Char), Charleston, S. C., cathedral chapel.
- Schapmann, H. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
- Schadewell, G. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
- Schaefer, Max (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Francis Solanus (Pt W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's church.
- Schaeffer, A. Heinr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
- Schaeffers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- John (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 59th and School sts.
- Schaeffer, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolf and Lombard sts.
- Schaeken, A. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 92 Lyons st.
- Schaeper, Ant. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Schaettin, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, O.
- Schaffer, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 N. 5th st.
- Schagemann, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 648 Southport ave.
- Schale, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's church.
- Schalk, Franc. (Con), Tipton, Kan.
- Fred. (Con), Cawker City, Kan.
- Schaller, Ig. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
- Schandel, John J. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
- John (Tr), Stony Hill, N. J.
- Scharoun, Peter (Tr), Trenton P. O., Chambersburg, N. J.
- Schauer, V. Rev. Elias F. (Bal), Baltimore, and Park ave. and Saratoga st.
- Schauerte, Caspar (Alt), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
- Schautz, Jos. (Balt), Elchester, Md.
- Scheidler, C. (Cin), St. Rosa, Cassella P. O. Ohio.
- Scheer, B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Somerset sts.
- Scheffels, V. (Buf), Perkinsville, N. Y.
- Scheier, J. (Pt W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Scheideler, V. Rev. Ant. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's church.
- Scheier, John B. (A), Austin, Travis Co., Tex., St. Edward's Academy.
- Schelhamer, Charles F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., E. Walnut Hills.
- Schell, J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception church.
- Schellberg, W. (Leav), Shawnee, Kas.
- Schels, Seb. (N M), Barnesville, Minn.

- Schenk, A. A. (Vin), St. Joseph's, Vanderbourg, Co., Ind.
- Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
- Schepbach, Vict. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Scherer, J. N. (N O), New Orleans, La. St. Isidore's Institute.
- D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
- Leo (K C), Conception, Mo.
- M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
- Polycarp (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Scheuren, J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
- Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
- Schiesl, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's church.
- Schiffini, B. A. (S Fé), E. Las Vegas, N. M.
- Schiffmacher, M. T. (Da v), Neola, Pottawamie Co., Iowa.
- Schiffner, V. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Schill, K. (Cin), Carthagenia, O.
- Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 20th st. and Linton ave.
- Schillp, Chas. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral, 13th st.
- Schindel, E. A. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., Michigan ave and Schirmer st.
- Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Schirock, P. (Cin), Recovery P. O., O.
- Schirra, Jas. (Dak), Kranzburg, Dak.
- Schlachter, G. (Cin), Mariastein, Mercer Co., O.
- Schlebbe, Fred. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 410 Reed st.
- Schlechter, Nic. L. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
- Schlee, Fr. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
- Schlegel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's church.
- Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Sullivan P. O., Wis.
- Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
- Schleuter, P. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
- Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
- Schlosser, Kilian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
- Schlösser, D. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
- Schlotmann, J. B. (Alt), Hecker, Ill.
- Schlueter, Jos. (Dub), King's P. O., Iowa.
- Schlumpf, Very Rev. W. (L R), Creole, Ark.
- Schmal, Peter (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- Schmandt, J. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
- Schmeltzer, Fr. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- V. M. (S A), High Hill, Texas.
- Schmetz, Siegb. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st. near Broadway.
- Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kas.
- Schmid, Placidus (K C), Conception Mo.
- Auselm (Cin), Carthagenia, O.
- Matthew (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
- Pius, (St P), Bell Chester P. O., Minn.
- Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
- Schmidt, Benedict, (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' college.
- C. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager & Somersets sts.
- Eugene, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., L. B. 875.
- Francis X. (Hbg), Danville Pa., St. Hubert's church.
- Honoratus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st str.
- Jerome (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
- Pancratius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Wendelin, (Bal), Carroll, Md.
- Wm. (Pt W), Muncie, Ind.
- Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa., St. Mary's church.
- W. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
- Schmiehausen, Very Rev. B. (Wich), Newton, Kas.
- Schmitt, Athanasius (Alt), Belleville, Ill.
- Caspar (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Eugene, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Peter J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's church of the Assumption.
- Jos. (Col), Portsmouth, O., Holy Redeeme church.
- J. B. (C), in Europe for his health.
- Martin (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Theo. (Fitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts.
- Schmittiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Michael's church.
- Schmitz, Ant. (Peo), Reinhart P. O., Ill.
- Bern. (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence str.
- M. (Dak), Casselton, Dak.
- Meinolph.
- Nicholas (St P), Adams, Minn.
- N. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
- T. A. (Char), absent.
- Schneider, Aug. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Conrad (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
- J. (Alt), Pickneysville, Ill.
- N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Ct., Box 1517.
- Thos. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's church.
- Schneiders, Greg. N. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Augustine's Monastery, Butler & 37th sts.
- Schnell, V. A. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's church.
- Schnelten, J., (Alt), Flora, Ill.
- Schnerr, Leander (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 87 Washington st.
- Schnitzler, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nicholas' church.
- Schnüttgen, F. X. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d str.
- Schoch, Theob. (Cin), Cassella, O.
- Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
- Schoell, M. (G B), Darboy P. O., Calumet Co., Wis.
- Schoelch, M., (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Schoenemann, G. C. (Clev), Defiance P. O., O.
- Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
- Schoenhoeft, John, (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Price Hill.
- Schoentrup, John J. (Vin), Aurora, Ind.
- Schoenwelder, Corn. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Schoepfner, Charles (L), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Adams st.
- Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's church.

- Scholl, P. (Leav), Independence, Kans.
 — Wm. (Cin), Delhi P. O., Ohio.
 Scholter, Rom. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's church.
 Scholz, F. X. (G B), New London, Wis.
 — Stephen, (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's college.
 Schommer, Hyac. (New), Fort Lee, N. J.
 Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
 Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St Lawrence's church.
 Schott, Kil. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's church.
 Schotthöfer, Conr. (New), Newark, N. J., 16 Grove st.
 Schraffel, F. (Neb), Hastings, Neb.
 Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
 Schram, Very Rev. L. (Nes), Vancouver, W. T.
 — Stephen J. (Pitt), Dravosburg P. O., Pa.
 Schramm, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
 Schrantz, C. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Schreiber, Frs. (Peo), Havanna, Ill.
 — Ferd. A. (Clev), Antwerp, O.
 — John M. (Det), Centerline, Mich.
 Schreiner, C. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schrembs, R. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Schroeder, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 — John (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 — J. (St P), St. Michael, Minnesota.
 Schuchardt, J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Flint st.
 Schuck, Jos. (Vin), Millhousen, Ind.
 Schueli, R. (Cin), Minster, O.
 Schuetz, B. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Schulack, F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Schuler, Very Rev. D. (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 — H. (Nesq), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ter.
 Schuller, H. J. (Id), Farmington P. O., Id.
 Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
 — A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
 — Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
 — F. H. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
 — Godfrey, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Jos. A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa., St. Boniface's church.
 — P. (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Schultz, Jul. A. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 Schulze, Fred. (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.
 Schulze, John H. (Leav), Cherryville, Kan.
 Schumacher, P. A. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
 — G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's, P. O., Iowa.
 Schumack, A. (Cin), McCarthyville, O.
 Schunk, D. (Ft W), St. Pierre, Starke Co., Ind.
 Schutjes, H. J. H. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
 Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis' Church.
 Schüttelhofer, A. (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
 Schwab, Frs. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's church.
 — L. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Schwabl, Leonard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th and Liberty ave.
 Schwaiger, P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
 Schwalen, Bern. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bake-well & 7th sts.
 Schwartz, John (St P), La Crescent, Minn.
 Schwarzmeyer, J. D. (G B), Portage City, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's church.
 Schwarz, John C. (Vin), Spades, Ind.
 — Jos. M. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
 Schwarze, Anth. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Schwebach, Matt. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's church.
 — V. Rev. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Mary's church., 719 7th st.
 Schwenniger, A. B. (N Y), New York., 425 49th st.
 Schwick, Jos. (Gr R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's church.
 Schwingler, Athan. Bal), Md., Carroll, Md.
 Schwin, Seb. P. (St P), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's Academy.
 Scinnon, J. (Nes), Tulalip, W. Ty.
 — John, W. (N Y), New York, 425 W. 49th st.
 Scouard, John (N O), Amite, La.
 Scollem, Con. (Dak), Laureate, Dak.
 Scott, W. J. (Wil), Queenstown, Md.
 Scullin Felix M. (Clev), Hubbard, O.
 Scully, John, (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Mich. G. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — Thomas (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., An-nunciation church.
 Searle, Geo. M. (N Y), New York., 415 W. 59th church.
 Sebastyaniski, L. (Om), New Posen, Neb.
 Seeber, Adam (New), Orange N. J., Cone and Henry sts.
 Seeberger, Cosmas (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind., (or Padua, O.)
 Seegmüller, F. X. (Vin), St. Maurice, Ind.
 Seepe, Very Rev. J. B. H. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's church.
 Seibert, H. J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrews.
 — William (Vin), Richmond, Ind.
 Seigfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Seifert, A. (Cin), Carthagenia, O.
 Seiler, Kasper (Vin), Morris, Ind.
 Seimetz, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
 Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
 Selb, Ign. (Cin), St. Henry P. O., O.
 Selbach, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's church.
 Sele, Aegidius, (Cin), Cincinnati, O), Mt. Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Seltzer, C. (Cley), Doylestown, O.
 Selva, L. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
 Semple, H. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Senez, L. D. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Erie and 3d sts.
 Sennerich, S. (St L), Elston, Mo.
 Septier, G. (N Y), New York., 120 W. 24th st.

- Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
 Serpa, Antonio, (Pro), Providence, R. I., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary church.
 — Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 North Bennett st.
 Sester, F. N. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
 Setini, B. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Seton, Rt. Rev. Rbt. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Pavonia, near Balwin ave.
 Setters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis.
 — F. C. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa.
 — J. (G B), Menasha, Wis.
 Seux, C. (S Fé), San Juan, N. M.
 Sexton, P. H. (Bos), Boston, Jamaica Plains, Mass.
 Seybold, Jos. (G R), Maple Valley, Mich.
 Seymour, Very Rev. Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Trinity church.
 Shadler, Very Rev. Francis J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's church.
 Shaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
 Shahan, P. P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
 — T. H. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — T. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Shandelle, H. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross college.
 Shanley, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 6th and St. Peter sts.
 — Thomas (Hart), Mossup, Conn.
 — Walter (Har), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
 Shanahan, J. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — John (Hbg), absent.
 — Phil. (St P), Caledonia, Minn., St. John Baptist's church.
 Shannessy, J. J. (New), Caldwell, N. Y.
 Shannon, J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Mary's church.
 — J. D. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Shaw, John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's church.
 Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's church.
 — E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Compton ave., and Rutger st.
 — F. (S A), Flatonia, Fayette Co., Tex.
 — J. J. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's church.
 — J. J. (Dak), Emmet, Dak.
 Sheahan, J. F. (N Y), New York, 44 2d av.
 Sheedy, D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's church.
 — Morgan, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 48 3d ave.
 — P. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
 Sheedy, Patk. J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass., Sacred Heart church.
 Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's church.
 — D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
 — Geo. (Dak), Mitchell, Dak.
 — James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
 — John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 — J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
 — Maurice, (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 — M. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Michael (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 — M. J. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
 — M. (Dub), Elkport, Ia.
 — Wm. F. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's church.
 Sheehy, Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 758 De Kalb ave.
 — Edward J. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
 — James E. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1575 Broadway.
 Sheeran, Frs. M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Sheerin, Thomas M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Shelly, Thos. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
 Sheppard, John A. (New), Passaic, N. J.
 Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
 — E. S. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's church.
 — J. D. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 137 Bridge st.
 — J. (L), Whitesville, Ky.
 — Very Rev. John (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak sts.
 — J. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — J. O'R. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — Peter J. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
 — W. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 Sherry, James J. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
 — W. T. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
 Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh av.
 — P. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., Cathedral.
 Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
 Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
 Shortell, R. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's church.
 Shutte, Bern. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
 Shyne, Corn. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, Jefferson ave.
 Sidley, A. R. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1036 Superior st.
 — R. A. (Clev), Sandusky, O., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
 — Very Rev. W. H. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's church.
 Siebenfoercher, A. S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
 Siebmann, P. (Vin), Schnellville, Ind.
 Sieffrath, N. F. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., Catholic Insane Asylum.
 Siegelack, F. X. (N Y), Blauveltville, N. Y.
 — Francis Oswald, Jr., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 Siegler, Isidore, (N M), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's University.
 Siepen, Francis (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity church.

- Sievers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramee st. and Compton av.
- Sigg, Aloysius (Clev), Toledo, O., Michigan, near Orange sts.
- Sigl, Charles (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Simard, A. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's church.
- Simeon, Nich. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Simmons, Gilb. (N Y), New York, 415 West 59th st.
- J. V. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y. Onondaga Co.
- William (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- Simon, J. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
- J. (Nes), Walla Walla, W. T.
- M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
- N. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Francis of Sales church, 2d and David sts.
- Paul E. (Natchl), Moreauville, La.
- Sinclair, F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
- Singer, Em. (Mob), Tuscombina, Ala.
- M. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
- Singleton, John (Cin), Eaton, O.
- Sinner, F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 116 Dodge st.
- Sinnot, James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Alphonsus' church.
- Skelly, P. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
- Sklorzik, Aug. (G R), Alpena, Mich., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
- Slane, Peter (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
- Slattery, David (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
- E. F. (N Y), New York, 155th st. and 10th ave.
- J. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna. ave.
- Lawrence (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Maurice, D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
- R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- T. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Adelaide and John R. sts.
- Slaven, W. H. (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
- Slevin, Ed. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
- John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
- J. J. (Col), Wellston, O.
- Slinger, J. H. (Col), Zanesville, O.
- Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
- Slowikowski, E. J. (Clev), Tiffin, O., St. Anthony of Padua's church.
- Sluyter, G. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
- Smith, V. Rev. Anthy. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts.
- B. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
- Bernard A. (Alb).
- C. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's church.
- C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney.
- E. diocese of Peoria, retired.
- Edward (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
- Francis A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's church, Philadelphia st.
- James (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception church.
- James H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Blecker st.
- Jno. (Dub), Emmittsburg, Iowa.
- Joseph, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts.
- J. J. (Har), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's church.
- Jos. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
- J. Talbot (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
- J. T. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo.
- Joseph, Sr. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
- Joseph, Jr. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
- Michael J. (St P), Spring Valley, Minn.
- M. P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
- M. S. (Clev), Vermillion, O.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan & 4th sts.
- Patrick J. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
- P. J. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
- Patrick (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
- P. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- R. (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
- R. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash. Ty.
- S. B. (N), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll sts.
- T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- V. Rev. Thos. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
- Thos. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's church.
- Th (N O), Morgan City, La.
- Wm. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- W. E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Howard sts.
- Wm. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th str.
- Smits, M. G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
- Smits, A. M. (G B), West Depere Wis., St. Boniface's church.
- Smulders, Aeg. (Det), Detroit, Mich. Dix road and Junction ave.
- Smyth, Ed. (Brown), St. Patrick's Church, San Patricio Co., Tex.
- Eugene (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
- H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's church.
- H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
- H. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Regent st., Roxbury.
- James P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 166 Hancock av.
- Lawr. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
- M. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
- P. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's church.
- P. E. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
- T. M. (S Clev), Ashtabula, O.
- Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- Thos. (Sy), Westfield, Mass.
- Thos. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
- Snorbus, Juvenalis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Snigurski, Ad. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Prospect ave., near Brook st.
- Soby, J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.

- Soehner, Anselm, (Pitt), Alleghany, Pa., 87. Washington st.
- Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Swormville, N Y.
- Soer, A. (Id), Nez Perces' Mission, Idaho.
- Soerensen, Chas. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
- Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's church.
- Solnce, J. M. (St. P), Owatonna, Minn.
- Somers, Ed. F. (NY), Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y.
- Sommer, Aloysius (Or), Portland, Ore., 14th and C. sts.
- C. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
- Sondermann, Very Rev. J. F. (Vin), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- Sonntag, Eustac. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Sorg, Very Rev. Joseph M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Nichols. (N Y), New York, 112 1st st.
- Sorin, V. Rev. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Sup. General of Congregation of the Holy Cross.
- Sorrentini, G. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.
- Sotter, Bonif. (Roch), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- Sotis, Eusebius (Bal), Carroll, Md.
- Soachon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
- Soulier, A. (Notre Dame, Ind.)
- Soumis, Joseph (St. P), Beardsley, Co., Minn.
- Sourd, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., West Walnut Hill.
- Sourin, E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Southgate, Ed. (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
- Spaeth, Jos. (Alt), Bartelso, Ill.
- Gabriel (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
- Spalding, Edw. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity church.
- Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Spaulding, Very Rev. M. J. (Bal); Washington, D. C., 6th and E. st.
- Spath, F. (Mil), Schleisingsville, Wis.
- Specht, V. Rev. F. X. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Mary's church, 3d st.
- Speckert, Chas. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Monastery.
- Speich, M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
- Speidel, Fid. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Batavia, Ill.
- E. J. (Vin), Cambridge City, Ind.
- Spencer, V. Rev. F. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Spierings, A. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- Spies, Philip (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
- Spillard, D. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Spitzelberger, L. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
- Splain, D. J. (Bo), absent; sick.
- Splinter, C. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819 5th st. S.
- Splinters, J. (S F), Sapello, N. M.
- Sproll, Bern. (N M), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
- Joseph (Clev) Loudonville, O.
- Spryszinski, L. (Ser), sick.
- Sroka, J. (N M), St. Wenceslaus, Gilman P.O., Minn.
- Stack, E. (St P), St. Charles, Minn.
- Gerald M. (Dak), Kimball, Dak.
- Maurice (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
- Robert P. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
- Staeder, John B. (Leav), Effingham, Kan.
- Stadler, Eberhard (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind., St. Ferdinand's church.
- Stadtler, Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Stafford, D. J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior near Erie st.
- Stallo, G. (Leav), Wyandotte, Kans., St. Anthony's church.
- Stang, Wm. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Stanislaus, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Stanowski, U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Mera-mee st. and Compton ave.
- Stanton, Lewis (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
- M. E. (Bal).
- M. C. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
- V. Rev. P. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- Stapleton, Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
- Starila, J. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Francis de Sales' church, West 7th st.
- Starck, D. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Townsend and Mt. Royal aves.
- Staudinger, N. (St L), St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., Mo.
- Stauss, Joseph (Det), Manchester P. O., Mich.
- Stecher, A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Stefanini, V. Rev. T. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Steffen, Aloys. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
- Aug. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Edw. L C, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Steffes, J. M. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
- Steger, M. (Pitt), Alleghany, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Stehle, Engb. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linn and Laurel sts.
- Stehlé, Jas. (Mil), Granville, Wis.
- Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Vin), Greensburg, Ind.
- Alb. (Cin), Ludlow Grove P O., Ohio.
- Steil, Greg. (N M), Collegeville, Minn.
- Steinkamp, Clem. (L), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Adams sts.
- Steinkogler, Lawrence, (N M), St. Lawrence, Minn.
- W. (Dak), Bismarek, D. T.
- Steinlage, Ferd. G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Boniface's church.
- Stempel, Cyriac (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Francan convent.
- Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Stemper, F. X. A. (N M), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels.
- H. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
- Stenger, Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
- Steph. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Stephan, Very Rev. J. A., Indian Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1315 F. st.
- J. A. (Dak), Wahpeton, Dak.
- Theodor (Peo), Minonk, Wis.
- Stephens, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Sterne Albert (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Stirn, Ferd. (G B), Mackville P. O., Wis.

- Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
 Steurer, Chas. (L R), Conway, Ark.
 — Carl (Ft W), Hanover Centre P. O., Ind.
 Stewart, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 St. Mary's church.
 Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
 Stick, F. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
 Stiefvater, A. (Cin), Cassella, O.
 Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John the Bap-
 tists' church.
 Stimmier, Val. (N M), St. Joseph, Minn.
 St. Louis, Ph. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
 Stockman, P. J. (Mon), San Bernardino,
 Cal.
 Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cin), Norwood, O.
 Stoeter, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
 Stoffel, N. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Stolz, D. (Wil), Ridgely, Caroline Co., Md.
 — N. (Lin), David City, Neb.
 Stommel, Henry (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
 Stone, P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 St. Onge, John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assump-
 tion church.
 — Louis (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Al-
 phonsus church.
 Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hick-
 ory st.
 Storff, Hugolin (Alb), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Jo-
 seph's college.
 Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
 Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
 Stotter, Herib. (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Straetten, John (St P), Ghent, Minn.
 Strahan, Joseph A. (Phi), Tacony, Philadel-
 phia, Pa.
 Strain, Very Rev. Mgr. P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass.,
 St. Mary's church.
 Strassmaier, Bern. (Dak), Standing Rock
 Agency, Fort Yates P. O., Dak.
 Straten, Jos. Hub. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 St. Michael's church.
 Stratman, C. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vin-
 cent's Abbey.
 Straub, Andrew, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
 St. Joseph's church.
 — Pascal (New), Fort Lee, N. J.
 Straubinger, F. X. (St L), Edina, Mo.
 Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
 Stricker, Chas. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St.
 John the Baptist's church.
 Strickner, J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis. (retired).
 Stritch, J. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus'
 Novitiate.
 Strobel, Maurus (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Strobl, Fr. Charles, (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Stroebele, Albert (New), W. Patterson, N. J.,
 Franciscan Monastery.
 Stroomborgen, J. A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.,
 St. Joseph's Chapel.
 Strub, V. Rev. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Strueder, Anthony J. (Ft W), Ambia P. O.,
 Ind.
 Stuckenkemper, Meinulph (N M), Meier's
 Grove P. O., Minn.
 Stücker, Quirinus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25
 Hazen str.
 Studnicki, John, (N M), Brownsville, Minn.
 Stuebinger, Agatho (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
- Stützer, L. (L B), Charleston, Ark.
 Stuer, F. (Om), Tynerville P. O., Neb.
 Stuhl, Aug. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Stukenborg, L. J. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., St.
 Mary's church.
 Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
 Stuntebeck, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University, 9th st. and Washington
 ave.
 Stupfel, P. (Mil), Newburg, Wis.
 Sturm, Edm. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.,
 Holy Ghost church.
 Stutts, Very Rev. Sebastian (New), W. Ho-
 boken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Stutz, J. (Om), Plasy, Saunders Co., Neb.
 Subileau, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St.
 Augustine's church, Bayou road and St.
 Claude st.
 Suchy, Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Scott st.,
 and 9th ave.
 Sudeik, J. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
 Suerman, Fred. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Wat-
 son st.
 Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), East Liberty, Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.
 Suleck, Adalb. (Det), Parisville, Mich.
 Sullivan, Cornelius (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jef-
 ferson ave. and Antoine st.
 — Daniel, J. (Alb), Lansingburg, N. Y.
 — Daniel (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
 — D. (St P), Austin, Mo.
 — Denis J. (Bos), S. Boston, Mass., 90 W.
 6th st.
 — D. F. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Box 44.
 — F. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes
 st.
 — Francis (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union
 Park st., Cathedral.
 — James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — J. J. (San F), Sonoma, Cal.
 — John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 177
 Erie st.
 — Jno. W. (Bos), Brookline, Mass., Linden
 place.
 — J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
 — Rt. Rev. J. T. (Wh), Wheeling, W. V., Cath-
 edral, 13th st.
 — Lawrence M. (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th str.
 — M. P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C
 sts.
 — Peter F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N.
 8th st.
 — P. F. (Gal), Gainesville, Tex.
 — Robert J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St.
 Mary's church.
 — T. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
 — — (Man).
- Sumner, W. H. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Char-
 lestown.
 — M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
 Suriray, J. F. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
 Sussier, Ferd. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Suter, Aloys. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St.
 John's church.
 Sutter, Fidelis, (Mar), Houghton, Mich.

- Sutton, X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 Svenson, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Freemont sts.
 Sweeney, T. R. (H), Litchfield, Conn.
 — C. (Alt), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 — E. M. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — R. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's church.
 Sweere, Adrian (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' church.
 Sweron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
 Swift, H. (Den), Morrison, Col.
 — John J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
 Synett, J. J. (New), absent on vacation.
 Synnott, J. (Hart), Occum, Conn.
 — John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's church.
 — Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 Szabo, A. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's church.
 Szmigiel, Alex. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
 Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
 — Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' college.
 Tahaney, J. P. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's church.
 Takken, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Talbot, Jas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st., Cathedral.
 Talley, J. J. V. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y., Lady of Angels Seminary.
 Tallon, M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
 Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 Tanham, P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
 Tannrath, B. J. (St L), Linn, Mo.
 Tanquerey, Ad. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Tanzer, J. (Br), Fort Hamilton, L. I., N. Y.
 Tappert, H. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
 — Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
 Tarasiewicz, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Tarpey, John L. (Spr), W. Fitchburg, Mass.
 Tarr, H. T. B. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Tarrillion, Peter, (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Tarro, Peter, (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
 Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's church.
 Taylor, Casimir, (Bal), Carroll, Md.
 — J. H. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
 — M. A. (N Y), New York, 102 W. 71st sts.
 Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 Tehan, J. F. X. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Teitien, J. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
 Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 Tennion, J. C. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
 Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Mary's Seminary, Lake st.
 Teppe, Aloys. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
 Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Mission, Mich.
 Ternes, Anthony (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
 Teroerde, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton ave.
 Terry, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's church.
 Ter Woert, B. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 35 Van Winkle st.
 Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York, 161 E. 76th st.
 Teunison, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 Tewes, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., betw. G. and H.
 — W. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 234 S. 5th ave.
 Thébaud, Leo G. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
 Theis, Peter (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
 Theisen, Jos. (Det), St. Joseph's, Mich.
 Theobald, Chrys. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.
 Therien, T. (Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
 Thevis, P. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., Trinity church, 65 Ferdinand st.
 Thibau, G. C. (Or), Portland, Oreg., Mill and Market sts.
 Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Thiebes, S. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
 Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 801 Davis st.
 — Denis M. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., 835 W. Taylor st.
 Thiellon, E. (N M), Terrebonne, Polk Co., Minn.
 Thien, H. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi church.
 Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
 Thies, Jos. M. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
 Thill, D. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 — Nic. A. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
 Thions, C. M. (Gal), Corsicana, Tex.
 Thiry, Theodore, (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
 Thobe, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Thoma, A. F. (Nes), Bellingham Bay, W. Ty.
 Thomas, A. A. (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.
 — C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 — Ch. (Det), Erie, Mich.
 — Cyr. (Vin), Huntingburg, Ind.
 Thome, A. (L), St. Matthew P. O., Ky.
 Thompson, J. (Hart), Taftsville, Conn.
 Thorpe, T. P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior, near Erie st.
 Thouvenin, M. (N O), St. James Parish, St. Patrick's P. O., La.
 Thürheimer, P. J. (Col), Jackson, O.
 Thurnes, J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Church of St. Francis of Assisi, 31 W. Front st.
 Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 Tiernan, J. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th bet. Broad and Grace sts.
 Tierney, D. (Mil), Richwood, Wis.

- E. M. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
- J. J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's Seminary.
- John D. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
- Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
- M. M. (Dak), Lisbon, Dak.
- P. A. R. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
- Pat. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2d st.
- Thos. F. (L), Henderson, Ky.
- Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard.
- John J. (New), E. Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- Tihen, J. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut sts.
- Tilek, W. Det), Detroit Mich, Scott st., St. Joseph's House.
- Timmins, James. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
- Joseph, R. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
- Timon, A. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's cathedral.
- Timothy, Will. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' Seminary.
- Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
- Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., Holy Rosary church.
- Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul P. O., Mo.
- Tisdall, A. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Tissot, F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main and 9th ave. N. E.
- Toale, Bern. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Tobin, Frs. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James' church, 36th ward.
- F. J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., Mount Washington.
- John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
- P. J. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Hospital.
- Rich P. (Ph), absent, sick.
- Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Tobyn, M. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3rd and Kansas st.
- Toelle, Fr. (L C), Prairie du Chein, Wis.
- Toher, Eugene (Spr), South Hadley, Mass.
- Tole, W. H. (N Y), New York, 14 E. 29th st.
- Tolksdorf, Paulinus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tyler, near Jones st.
- Tolton, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Joseph's church.
- Tomachewski, R. (L C), Independence, Wis.
- Tomassini, Pashal, (Den), Conejos, Col.
- Xavier, (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Tomazin, Ig. (N M), Wadena, Minn.
- Toner, Adam (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
- C. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's Asylum.
- G. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
- Laurence (Br), Dutch Kills, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Patrick H.
- P. diocese of Peoria, retired.
- Thos. (Ph), Downington, Pa.
- Tonissi, Joach. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 65 Illinois st.
- Tonner, Adam F. (N Y), New York, 525 E. 17th st.
- Toohy, J. M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Toohill, Joseph (Dub), Tivoli, Ia.
- Toolan, I. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Toomey, D. (Chic), Polo, Ill.,
- John (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' church.
- Thos. J. (New), Newark, N. J., Wallace pl. and Cabinet st.
- Torbeck, F. (Vin), New Alsace, Ind.
- Tori, John (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- Tornielli, Phil. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
- Tormey, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
- Walter (K C), Brookfield, Mo.
- Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
- Tortel, J. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.
- Tosi, P. (V Isl), Youcon River Missions, Alaska Ty.
- Towle, D. R. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Nightheten st.
- Trachard, L.
- Tracey, John A. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
- Tracy, J. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jefferson st.
- John (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
- Michael (E), Crossingville, Pa.
- Urban, (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
- Tragesser, R.
- Trainor, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Trant, S. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's church.
- Trauscht, Peter (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
- Trautlein, F. J. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
- Trautwein, Edward (Pitt), Cambria City, Pa.
- Traverso, N. (S Fr), San José, Pueblo, Cal., St. Joseph's church.
- Tracksler, Fr. X. (Pitt), Alleghany, Pa., St. Wenceslans' church, Main st.
- Traynor, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- Treacy, Jas. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
- J. V. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
- Jon. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Superior near Erie. st.
- P. A. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
- T. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., St. Mary's church.
- W. F. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
- Treanor, H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart church.
- Treacy, J. F., absent—sick.
- Treiber, C. (Clev), Crestline, O.
- Treitz, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' church.
- Tremblay, L. G. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
- Travis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts.
- Triganne, L. V. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood church.
- Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
- Tritz, M. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Trobec, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Augustine's church.
- Troisdorf, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Tromby, V. A. (Ariz), Isleta, Texas.
- Trost, P. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Church of Assumption.
- Trost, Vinc. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.

- Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
 Troy, James (Bo), Boston, Mass., Regent st., Roxbury.
 Truchard, A. M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Patrick's church.
 Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 Trumm, P. A. (St L), Bloomsdale, Genevieve Co., Mo.
 Trümper, W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.
 Tschieder, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Tubman, Thom. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 Tuigg, Pat. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 42d st.
 Tuite, Francis (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
 — Jas. P. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
 Tully, J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Our Lady of the Isle church.
 Tumoine, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Anne's church, St. Philip's church.
 Tuohy, J. (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
 Tuohy, James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 — Ed. (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
 — J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 Turcotte, J. (Bur), Highgate, Vt.
 — C. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 910 Oak st.
 Turgeon, Charles F. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
 — O. N. (Lin), St. Anne, Neb.
 Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Neb.
 Turnel, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Chapel.
 *Turner, J. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
 — J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Twomey, Murt. E. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 Tynan, W. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Tyrrell, Wil. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Tyszkiewicz L. (G R), East Saginaw, Mich.
 Ubach, A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
 Uehof, Henry S. (N Y), New York, 9th ave. and 125th st.
 Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
 Ulrich, F. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., German Orphan Asylum.
 Ulrich, Ign. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave.
 Ulrich, C. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
 Untraut, H. (L C), Edson, Wis.
 Unverzagt, J. B. (Vin), Troy, Ind.
 Uphaus, Jos. (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn., Assumption church.
 Urben, Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 Ulrich, Adam J. (Vin), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind., North Vernon P. O.
 Ussel, Gab. (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
 Vaeth, Timothy (N M), Duluth, Minn., St. Clement's Priory.
 Vagnier, F. (Ft W), Leo, Ind.
 Vahey, J. W. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 Vaillant, F. X. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's church.
 Valazza, F. J. (St L), Florrissant, Mo.
 Valezy, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
 Vallée, R. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cambridge and 3d sts.
 Valley, J. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th, near Oak st.
 Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
 — Valentino (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Vally, Louis (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
 Van Agt, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Vandegrift, C. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 Van de Kamp, Henry (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st.
 Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
 Van den Broek, John (Cin), Egypt, Minster P. O., O.
 Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Helena, Mont. Cathedral.
 Van den Driesche, A., (Det), Conner's Creek, Mich.
 Van den Heuvel, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Van den Noort, J. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
 Van de Poel, L. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
 Van der Bom, Fr. Th. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's church.
 Van der Donckt, Cyrill (Id), Boise City, Idaho.
 Van der Eerden, Al. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th and Washington ave.
 Van der Hagen, W. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
 Van der Heyden, R. (GR), Saginaw City, Mich.
 Van der Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Walla Walla, W. Ty.
 Vanderlage, B. (Wich), Spearville, P. O., Kas.
 Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 Van der Velden, A. (Hel), Ashland, Mont.
 Van de Ven, H. J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
 Van de Vivere, Th. (Dak), Flambeau, Dak.
 Van de Vyver, Aug. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Cathedral, Grace & 8th sts.
 Vandriss, Very Rev. Louis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., Washington ave.
 Van Gennip, J. F. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
 Van Gorp, L. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mon.
 Van Heck, R. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
 Van Herrewwege, C. (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 Van Hoomissen, A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 Van Hootigem, Edw. F. (G B), Velp P. O., Wis.
 Van Houver, Julius (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
 Van Hulsh, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Van Krevel, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Van Lauwe, Very Rev. Ed. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
 Van Leent, John (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's church.
 Van Lin, G. B. (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
 Van Luytelaar, Jno. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist convent, Grand ave.
 Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Victoria, B. C.

- Van Oppen, Alp. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's church.
- Van Pammel, Ed. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's church.
- Van Rensselaer, Henry, (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
- Van Rossum, Theo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Mishicotte, Wis.
- Vanshie, P. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
- Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
- Van Straelen, L. J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
- Van Tourenhout, Chas. (St L), Lawrenceeton, Mo.
- Van Treeck, P. (Mil), Alverno P. O., Wis.
- Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), W. Louisville, Ky.
- Van Waesberghe, A (Nat), Jordan River, Kiln P. O., Miss.
- Varellmann, F. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., North Fairmont.
- Varrelly, John (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's church.
- Vassal, L. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
- Vassallo, J. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
- Vattmann, E. J. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
- v. d. Bogaard, M. A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
- Veale, John (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's church.
- Veniar, F. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
- Venissat, C. (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Venn, Clement (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cornell st.
- Theodore (St P), Blue Earth City, Minn.
- Venneman, J. G. (St L), Evansville, Ind.
- Vento, Dominico (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
- Verbeke, F. (V Ist), Victoria, B. C.
- Verberk, A. J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
- Verdaquer, Peter (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
- Verdan, F. M. (Leav), Green Bush, Kas.
- Vardin, John S. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Vereker, Jas. S. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- Verhaag, L. (Or), E. Portland City, Ore.
- Verheyen, Boniface (Leav), Atchison, Kas.
- Verina, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
- Veerkamp, Isid. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Prospect and Grove sts.
- Verlet, G. A. (Clev), Massillon, O., St. Louis' church.
- Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's church.
- Vermeersch, G. A. (Or), St. Louis, Marion Co., Oregon.
- Vernimont, R. (Cin), Russia, O.
- Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception church.
- Verweyst, Chrys. (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Vetter, Joseph (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Viala, A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
- Vialleton, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronnest.
- Victor, Hugo, (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
- Viefhaus, F. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's church.
- Vieus, Chas. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., French church.
- Viger, G. E. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles college.
- Vigilanti, Liv. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th & Stiles sts.
- Vignolle, S. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lafourche, La., St. Mary's church.
- Vila, James (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Vilarrasa, V. Rev. F. S. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Vill, Jos. (N M), Rich Prairie, Minn.
- Villeneuve, Alp. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's church.
- Villiger, Burchard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th & Stiles sts.
- Villinger, Joseph (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Vinyes, Vincent (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Vissani, Very Rev. C. A. (N Y), New York, Commissariate of the HolyLand, 309 W. 52d st.
- Vitali, A. (Om), Albion, Neb.
- Vlasac, C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Vleek A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 306 Burton st.
- Voag, Alb. (Cin), Carthagenia, Ohio.
- Voellm, Chas. P. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
- Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Dry Bridge, Bevis P. O., Ohio.
- Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
- Vogel, Charles A. (New), absent on vacation.
- Vogt, A. (Alt), Roma, Ill., St. Patrick's church.
- Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- J. G. (Clev), Dunganon, Ohio.
- Phil. (Mil), Teresa, Wis.
- Vogtmann, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.
- Voigt, F. M. (Tr), Chambersburg, Trenton P. O., N. J.
- Vollmayer, M. (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
- Vollmer, Eus. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- Volk, Paul J. (L), Ottenheim, Ky.
- Volz, Jos. H. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
- Von Droste, C. (L C), Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis.
- Von der Ahe, Georg. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Pendleton and Abigail sts.
- Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
- Von Schilgen, A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
- Von Schwedler, F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's church.
- Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Brothertown, Wis.
- Vorwerck, Laur. (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
- Voss, T. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
- Votel, H. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 9th & Washington aves.
- Vuibert, A. J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' college.
- Vygen, Eug. J. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- Wachter, A. (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.
- Wack, Jos. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
- Wm. (Vin), St. Henry's, Ind.
- Waedenswyler, Dom. (Or), Mt. Angel, Oreg.

- Wagener, Hermann (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
- Wagner, A. (S A), Marienfeld, Texas.
- Alb. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- A. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
- Chrys. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
- J. A. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
- John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
- Maurice, (Vin), Maria Hill, Ind.
- Mich. N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oliver st.
- Wahl, W. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 262 1st st.
- Wakeham, Rich. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' college.
- Walburg, Anth. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank st., betw. Baymiller & Freeman sts.
- Waldron, E. O. S. (Bal), absent, sick.
- James D. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- John (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
- Walker, V. Rev. A. O. (Col), Somerset, Perry Co. O., Dominican convent.
- David B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York, 1589 Third ave.
- Lawrence J. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa., Torresdale P. O.
- Robt. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' church.
- S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
- Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
- M. A. (Pro) Providence, R. I., St. Michael's church.
- P. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's church.
- Wallace, Peter (Det), Adrian, Mich., Immaculate Conception church.
- Th. W. (N Y), Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.
- Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's church.
- Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
- Thos. G. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- Walleser, J. (Leav), Mooney Creek, Kan.
- Wallischeck, P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Wallrath, Mich. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
- Walser, F. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Muller Co., Mo.
- Walsh, David (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
- D. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
- Dan. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty av.
- E. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
- Francis (Dav), Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Ia.
- F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
- Henry (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
- Henry A. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
- James, (St P), Faribault, Minn.
- James A. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
- James L. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
- James, (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name church.
- John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- John (Bo), Natick, Mass.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth ave. and 55th sts.
- J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose of Lima church.
- J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception church.
- J. T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's church.
- Joseph (Leav), Emerald P. O., Kans.
- L. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- V. Rev. Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. L and M.
- M. N. (Chic), absent.
- M. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kan., St. Aloysius' church.
- Michael F. (Port), South Berwick, Maine.
- M. C. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
- M. J. (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
- Mich. L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
- Niehs. R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st., Cathedral.
- Nicholas J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Owen (Bo).
- P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Patk. (L), Preston Park, Ky.
- P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
- P. (Dak), Deadwood, Dak.
- Richard (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- Rich. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
- Rich. L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- Robert, (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception church.
- T. (Om), Plum Creek, Neb.
- V. Rev. T. E. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's church.
- Thom. (Bos), St. Patrick's church, South Lawrence, Mass.
- Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty av.
- Thos. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
- T. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thos. P. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
- Thos. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
- W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Schuylkill Falls, 256, James st.
- Wm. (Wh), St. Clare's Colony, W. Va.
- Wm. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- W. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
- Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th & Howard sts.
- Walsche, Rich. F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
- Walter, Jacob A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., F and 10th sts.
- Leonard (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Walters, Very Rev. E. P. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's church.
- Mich. F. (Ph), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- R (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's church.
- Wapelhorst, I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton av.
- Ward, D. P. (N Y), New York, 119 Av. B.
- Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Humility of Mary.
- Francis P. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's college.

- Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
- J. (Leav), Frankfort, Kas.
- James A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- James A. (Prov), St. Mary's church, Taunton, Mass.
- James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's church.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
- M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
- Michael, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Bridget's church, Enoch st.
- Nicholas, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Patk. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th.
- Peter, (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Clement's college.
- Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
- W. J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
- Warnagiris, A., (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., Church of Nativity, B.V.M.
- Warning, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
- Waters, John A. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
- Robert (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
- Watry, Frs. (N M), Brainerd, Minn.
- Watson, Geo. A. (St L), Catawissa, Mo., St. Michael's Convent.
- Watton, F. J. (Leav), Fort Scott, Kas.
- Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th av.
- Weber, Aloys (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
- Weber, Ambrose (Clev), Warren, O.
- Emmerick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hoyne av. and Ambrose st..
- Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Bidde sts.
- Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolf and Lombard sts.
- Webersinke, V. Rev. U. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 Green st.
- Weckel, Nie (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallmann and 22d sts.
- Weckes, W. (L C), Glencoe, Wis., Arcadia P. O.
- Wedenfeller, J. J. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
- Wehrle, V. (Dak.), Stephan P. O., Dak.
- Weiland, Joseph (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Weibel, F. J. E. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
- Weider, Peter R. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
- Weigand, W. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
- Weigel, Ed. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th av.
- Weikamp, J. B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
- Weikert, Th. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Weikmann, A. M. (Leav), Myers Valley, Kans.
- Weimer, John (Gal), Bernard, Tex.
- Weinhart, F. X. (Mil), Mineral Point Wis., St. Mary's church.
- Weinman, Ferd. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Weinschenk, Fid. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Weinzaepfel, Roman. (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
- Weir, John F. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington pl.
- Weis, Bernardinus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton av.
- M. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's church.
- Weisinger, J. B. (Col), Woodfield, O.
- S. (Col), Straitsville, O.
- Weiss, F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
- Barth (Leav), Emporia, Kas.
- Paulinus (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's church.
- (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
- Weissenberger, P. J. (Col), Anthony P. O., O.
- Weisser, Aug. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Somerset sts.
- Weissteiner, Aloys. (G R), Wright, Mich.
- Weitekamp, Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. Hamburg av. and Jefferson st.
- Weixelberger, J. (Dak), Salem, Dak.
- Welbes, Matt. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
- P. H. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
- Welby, M. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
- Welch, M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 55 Broadway.
- James (Port), Rockland, Me.
- E. H. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Weldon, T. J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- M. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity church.
- Wellinghoff, John (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Welling, Peter de Alcantara (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's church.
- Wellworth, James (Bal), Cox, Charles Co., Md.
- Welsh, Michl. J. (N Y), New York, 1589 3d av.
- Weltz, M. (N O), Caneroco, La.
- Wendel, Aem. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's church, 9th st.
- Wendl, P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Weninger, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Wenker, Augustine (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
- M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's church
- Wenkman, Paulinus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Wenzel, Camillus.
- Wenziarski, Chas. (Or.), Roseburg, Ore.
- Werdein, J. A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
- Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 12th and High sts.
- Werner, L. G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- Naz. (Vin), St. Meinrad's, Ind.
- Wernert, J. J. (Det), Paw Paw, Mich.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolf and Lombard st.
- L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
- Wernich, J. N. (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
- Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
- Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
- Werz, L. E. (Cin), Carthage, O.
- Wesseling, Adolph (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia. St. Peter's church.
- Ignatius (N M), Torah, Minn.
- Westerholt, F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 116 Dodge str.
- Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown Road.
- J. F. (N Y), absent.
- Westarp, B. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 4 Centre str.

- Weyenberg, Alexis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
- Weyer, B. (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
- Weyr, F. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
- Weyland, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Central ave and Ferry str.
- Whalen, Thos. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's church.
- Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Elmwood ave. near Congress st.
- Whelan, Isaac P. (New), Paterson, N. J., Wayne ave.
- Thos. F., (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson St.
- John Pat. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- John Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles str.
- M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth str.
- T. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon str., Roxbury.
- White, H. M. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's church.
- J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 14th st. and Broadway.
- J. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
- J. P. (Col), Columbus, O., Broad and 5th sts.
- J. C. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
- Jas. B. (N C), Ashville, N. C.
- Jos. S. (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
- M. J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's church.
- Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 404 Plane st.
- Thos. F., (L), Louisville, Ky. Clifton road.
- W. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
- Will. A. (Alb), W. Albany, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales church.
- X. (N. M) Collegeville P. O., Minn.
- William (Bal), Ichester, Md.
- Whitney, J. D. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Whittaker, (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
- Wholey, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Whyte, R. J. (N Y), New York, 26 W. 16th st.
- M. J. (S Fr), West Oakland, Cal.
- Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenactady, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
- Wibbert, Adolph (Mil) Platteville, Wis.
- Wicart, L. J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
- Wicker, Jos. (L. C.), Waumandee, Buffalo Co., Wis.
- Widerin, George (Vin), N. Madison, Ind.
- Widman, C. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- F. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
- Wieczorek, Sim. (Clev), Toledo, O., Dexter st.
- Wiedau, Bern. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
- Wiedemann, Otto (Leav), Leavenworth, Kas., Broadway and Miami st.
- Wiederhold, C. (Cin), Reading, O., SS, Peter and Paul's church.
- J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
- Wiederkehr, Fintan (Dak), Devil's Lake, Fort Totten P. O., Dak.
- Wiedman, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- Wieland, S. F. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
- Wiener, Al. (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Wieners, A. (Leav), Wea, Kan.
- Wienker, Very Rev. H. C. (E), Brookville, Pa.
- Wiersma, G. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 83 Hill st., Federal Hill.
- Wiest, S. M. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Wigger, H. (St L), Baden P. O., Mo., 8115 Church ave.
- P. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
- Wightman, C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany and St. Mark's aves.
- Wilber, W. T. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
- Wilde, L. M. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
- Wilhelm, Norbert (Gr R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Wilhelmy, Pet. (Cin), Maria Stein P. O., Ohio.
- Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., St. Mary's church.
- Wilkens, Ig. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
- Wm. (N M), Duell P. O., Minn.
- Willard, V. Rev. Geo. L. Ind. Cath. Bureau.
- Washington, D. C. 1315 F. st.
- Willenbrink, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
- William M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Williams, Ed. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
- Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
- Willigan, M. P. (G R), East Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's church.
- Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles Mo., St. Peter's church.
- H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
- Willms, John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P. O., Pa., St. Anthony's church.
- Fr. (L. C), La Crosse, Wis., Cathedral.
- Wilmes, Antonius (Mil), Calvary, Wis.
- Wilson, Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
- Thomas J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, Va.
- P. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's church.
- Wimmer, Very Rev. Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
- Simplicius (N M), St. Nicholas, Minn.
- Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati, Ohio., Cumminsville.
- Windthorst, E. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's church.
- Wingenter, P. (N M), Leedston P. O., Minn.
- W. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Winkelried, J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Winkler, Geo. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
- Winter, Very Rev. Francis (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's church.
- Chas. Alph., (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
- Winter, Leo (N M), Lake Henry, Minn.
- Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
- Winterheld, Pacificus (Cinc), Hamilton, O., St. Joseph's church.
- Winters, John T. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
- Wippert, F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
- Wirtenbach, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cathedral, 5th av. and Grant st.
- Wirth, Augustine (New), Newark, N. J. 528 High st.

- V. Rev. Jos. A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Wirtner, Anth. (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 — Bonif. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N Market st.
 — Modestus (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Wirtschoreck, A. (Alt), Freeburg, Ill.
 Wirz, J. H. (L C), Genoa, Wis.
 Wisbauer, M. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
 Wise, Jos. L. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
 Wiseman, W. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
 Wisman, B. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
 Wissell, J. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Withopf, C. (Con), Pfeifer, Kan.
 Wittauer, B. (Alt), Carmi, Ill.
 Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wittmann, Cornelius (St P), Hastings, Minn., St. Boniface's church.
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 604 Alport st.
 Wittmer, Theo. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Wittmes, John (Nash), Einsiedeln, Tenn.
 Wochnier, Henry (St P), Mankato, Minn.
 Woelfel, L. M. J. (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.
 Woelfl, Geo. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
 Woessmann, F. M. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
 Wojciek (N M), Duluth, Minn., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Wolf, Ferd. (Leav), Severance, Doniphan Co., Kan.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Alleghany ave. and Gaul st.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.
 — Very Rev. W. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
 Wolsfeld, Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's church.
 Wolters, H. W. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Wood, Jas. F. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
 Woodman, C. E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 166 N. 6th st.
 — John F. (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall pl.
 Woolahan, J. J. (Char), in infirmiry.
 Wolff, Fr. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
 Worpenberg, G. H. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Wozniz, S. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's church.
 Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
 Wronski, J. (S A), Dubina, Texas.
 Wrynn, M. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
 Wücher, Theo. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Wueffling, Gottfried (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
 Wuest, J. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Wunder, E. J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's church.
 Wurst, Max (St P), Wabasha, Minn.
 Wuyts, F. (L), Loretto Acad'y, Marion Co. Ky.
 Wyman, H. M. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Wynne, James C. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
 — Ed. (St L), St. Mary, Mo.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Wyss, John G. (Gr R), Montague, Mich.
- Xavier, Henry H. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 Yenni, D. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 York, John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wil-loughre ave.
 — Peter (S Fr).
 Young, Alfred (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
 — Edm. J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Lambert (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
 Yvinec, Frs. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's church.
- Zabel, F. H. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Zabler, Francis L. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st., near Broadway.
 Zahm, J. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Zaleski, Victor (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 716 W. 17th st.
 Zang, Chas. (L R), Creole, Ark.
 Zardetti, V. Rev. O. (Dak), Yankton, Dak., Bishop's Residence.
 Zarenczny, V. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's church.
 Zarn, I. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Plac. (L R), Creole, Ark.
 — Sigisbert (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Zawistowski, John Ign. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. John Nepomucene's church.
 Zawadski, J. (St P), Delano, Minn.
 Zealand, Joseph G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave.
 Zechenter, Very Rev. E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's church.
 Zeilnhof, Gregor (Pitt), Alleghany, Pa., 87 Washington St.
 Zeiningo, V. Rev. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 561 Jackson st.
 Zeller, I. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Presentation B. V. M. church.
 Zentgraf, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Ziegelmeier, V. Rev. J. A. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Ziegler, A. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 — C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — J. I. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Odilo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec and Compton ave.
 Zielenbach, A. Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Zieliński, Q. (G B), Princeton, Wis.
 Zieverink, Basil, (Cinc), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Zigrang, J. (Dub), St. Joseph P. O., Iowa.
 Zilla, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
 Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
 — Henry A. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 — N. M. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 — Peter (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Zinnen, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th St. and Liberty Ave.
 Zinsmayer, D. (Clev), Crandall P. O., Ohio.
 Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., Holy Redeemer church.

Seiler, M. (Clev), Toledo, O., Michigan near Orange sts.
 Zoller, Bonv. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's church.
 Zoglmann, J. M. (Vin), St. Marco's, Ind., Tell City P. O.
 Zorn, P. S. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Zuazek, F. (Leav), Pittsburg, Kans.
 Zucker, Ch. (Alb), retired; resides at Canajoharie, N. Y.
 Zuercher, Edgar (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Zürcher, Geo. (Buf), Buffalo Plains, N. Y.
 Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Reonsselaer, Ind.
 Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Kikapoo, Ill.
 Zundt, Joseph (K C), Conception, Mo.
 Zupan, C. (N M), St. Augusta, Minn.
 Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Grand Fork P. O. Ill.
 Zuzek, J. (St P), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's church.
 Zwiardowski, Felix (S A), Czestonowa, Tex.
 Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Chartiers, Pa.
 Zwiesler, C. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 Zwinge, Jos. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

FRANCIS BAUMER,

411 North Alvord Street, Syracuse, New York,

—MANUFACTURER OF—

Hand Casted, Patent Finished Wax Candles,

Molded Wax Candles, Tapers, Parlor Candles,

ETC.



The enormous sales of my **Hand Casted Patent finished Wax Candles** during the last year, prove sufficiently, that the Rev. Clergy and Religious all through the United States appreciate their superiority over all others. An unlimited number of letters, expressing the fullest satisfaction, have been received from all parts of the country. It can be truly stated that no other Wax Candles can equal the above named Candles in **quality, finish and burning.**

While I especially recommend to all purchasers to use my **Hand Casted, Patent Finished Wax Candles**, I also manufacture a Molded Wax Candle, which I am positive, is far superior to all molded Wax Candles of other manufacturers, as a careful comparison has shown my molded candles to be not only of better looks and finish, but also superior in brightness and steadiness of flame.

Roman Candles, plain and ornamental of every description are kept in stock by all dealers, wholesale and retail, throughout the United States and are sold by them at manufacturers' prices. If you want satisfaction mention **Baumer's Candles**, when ordering, and thus avoid disappointment and uncertainty in regard to quality and workmanship. Baumer's Candle is the leading one.

To convince the esteemed Rev. Clergy and Religious Orders of the correctness of my assertions above made, I place in testimony only one of the many complimentary letters received and remain. Your obedient servant.

FRANCIS BAUMER.

Mr. Francis Baumer, Manufacturer of Wax Candles, etc.:

DEAR SIR—With great pleasure I herewith testify to the perfect satisfaction your candles have always, without any exception, given us. Your record as a lifelong member of this congregation, and your services for thirty-six years past as teacher and organist are unimpeachable, and you are deserving therefore all honor and credit. You and the members of your family have ever exercised a decided influence in our congregation by your good, Christian example and moral life in the interest of our religion and its clergy. Your workmen are also all good practical Catholics. This recommendation is more than can be given any other business man in your line in this city. This in the name of the Fathers Minor Conventuales.

REV. LEONARD REICH, Pastor of the Assumption Church, Syracuse, N. Y.

A GREAT RAILWAY.

The Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company now owns and operates over fifty-six hundred miles of thoroughly equipped road in Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, and Dakota. Each recurring year its lines are extended in all directions to meet the necessities of the rapidly populating sections of country west, northwest and southwest of Chicago, and to furnish a market for the products of the greatest agricultural and stock raising districts of the world. In Illinois it operates 317 miles of track; in Wisconsin, 1,287 miles; in Iowa, 1,566 miles; in Minnesota, 1,114 miles; in Dakota, 1,213 miles; in Missouri, 142 miles, and the end is not yet. It has terminals in such large cities as Chicago, Milwaukee, La Crosse, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Fargo, Sioux City, Council Bluffs, Omaha, Kansas City and St. Joseph, Mo., and along its line are hundreds of large and small thriving cities, towns and villages. Manufacturing interests are cultivated, and all branches of trade find encouragements. The Railway Company has a just appreciation of the value of its patrons, and its magnificent earnings are the result of the good business tact which characterizes the management of its affairs.

The popularity of the line is attested by the fact that, notwithstanding the strongest kind of competition of old and new lines, the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway continues to carry a very large per cent. of all the business between Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Minneapolis, and between Chicago, Council Bluffs and Omaha. It is the best patronized route to and from all points in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota and Iowa, and now its Kansas City line being completed, it will undoubtedly take equal rank with the older lines leading to and from the southwest.

On all its through lines of travel the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway runs the most perfectly equipped trains of Sleeping, Parlor and Dining Cars and Coaches. No effort is spared to furnish the best accommodations for the least money, and, in addition, patrons of the road are sure of courteous treatment from its employes.

Take it all in all, the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul is the peer of any railway in this or any other country.

GONZAGA COLLEGE,

Spokane Falls, Wash. Terr.

THIS Institution, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, is beautifully situated on the banks of the Spokane River, commanding an extensive view of the Spokane Valley.

The course of studies offers every facility for a classical and commercial education. It comprises the Latin, Greek and English Languages, Christian Doctrine, History, Geography, Mathematics, Penmanship and Book-keeping. German and French are optional.

Board and Tuition, per session of ten months, \$250.00; to be paid half-yearly in advance.

For further information apply to

REV. JAS. REBMANN, S. J.,

President.

✧ Canisius ✧ College, ✧

BUFFALO, N. Y.

Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

CLASSICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL AND COMMERCIAL COURSES.

FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS APPLY TO

REV. TH. VAN ROSSUM, S. J., President.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE.

(A CHARTERED INSTITUTION.)

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS.

This Institution, situated in the most delightful location in Prairie du Chien, and furnished with all modern improvements, is under the supervision of the

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

It offers to young ladies every advantage for obtaining a thorough education, including both the useful and ornamental.

TERMS—Board, Tuition, Washing and Bedding, payable in advance, \$85 per session of five months. French, German, Plain and Ornamental Needlework, Free. Music, Painting, Drawing, Phonography, Typewriting, etc., form extra charges.

For further information address

SUPERIORESS, ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, Prairie du Chien, Wis.



The Arcadia College

An Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, Arcadia Valley, Iron County, Mo.

This is one of the first educational establishments in the West, having a full faculty of experienced teachers. The location is singularly healthy, being surrounded on all sides by immense deposits of iron, and situated several hundred feet above St. Louis. The air is pure and invigorating. Terms for Board and Tuition very reasonable.

Apply to **MOTHER SUPERIORESS.**

Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburg, Pa.



This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. It is duly incorporated and has full power to confer academic degrees. The curriculum is so arranged as to supply a complete, liberal education in Classics, Mathematics, Modern Languages and Science; but special facilities are afforded such pupils as desire to direct their attention exclusively or chiefly to business pursuits. Actual business, short-hand-writing and type-writing are taught.

In each division of subjects there are several distinct classes, graduated to suit the different ages and capacities of pupils.

A special diploma is given at the end of the business course.

The school hours are from 9 A. M., to 2.30 P. M., including half an hour for lunch. The pension for ordinary day pupils is \$5 and \$6 per month, according to the classes in which they are. At an extra charge of \$6 per month, boys are admitted to dine in the College at noon and prosecute their studies until 5 P. M. Besides, a limited number of boys are received to board altogether in the College from Monday morning until Friday evening at a charge of \$16 per month, including tuition. Boys whose parents live some distance from town, can be accommodated as full boarders for \$20 per month. There is for all boarders an entrance fee of \$5.00.

Besides the lay students the establishment also includes

SCHOLASTICS.

These students live apart and are such as, believing themselves called to religious and missionary life in the Society of the Holy Ghost, pursue here a full collegiate course preparatory to entering on the study of

Philosophy and Theology. Young men are admitted to probation in this department on presenting satisfactory testimonials. In addition to the above, who feel a vocation to the religious state alone, without wishing to advance to the Priesthood, may enter the Society as **LAY BROTHERS.**

These enjoy all the advantages of religious life. They aid the Priests of the Society on the Missions and in the various departments. Satisfactory testimonials and certain qualifications are required before being admitted among the Lay Brothers. For further particulars apply to

THE PRESIDENT.

CATHOLIC • NORMAL • SCHOOL

— FOR THE —

EDUCATION OF TEACHERS,



— AND —

Pio Nono College,

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.

The course of studies in the Normal School comprises four years. The programme of studies embraces Christian Doctrine, Exegesies, Liturgy, Church History, Pedagogy, Music (vocal and instrumental), English, German, Latin, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Natural Science, (political and physical), U. S. History and Government, Penmanship and Drawing.

In the College Department the course of studies comprises Religious Instruction, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Commercial Law, Book-keeping, U. S. History and Government, Penmanship, Drawing and the Optional Studies, viz. : German, Latin, Music and Natural Science.

Connected with the Pio Nono College is a Catholic Institution for the education of the Deaf and Dumb.

For particulars address

REV. CHARLES FESSLER, President.

OLIVER DITSON & CO.,

—BOSTON,—

ARE LARGE PUBLISHERS OF

CATHOLIC MUSIC

IN SHEET MUSIC FORM, IN OCTAVO FORM,
AND IN MUSIC BOOKS.

Within the last few years they have greatly enriched their own list by the purchase of the stocks of **Peters** and other publishers, and now have an unequalled variety.

For the regular service of music in church, they present the following list of books made by competent musicians and approved by the authorities of the Church.

Cantate. By A. Werner. Unsurpassed in excellence. No. 1. Morning Service; No. 2. Evening Service. Boards. Each \$2.00	The Memorare. By A. Werner..... 2.75
Cantica Mariana. By Chas. Lewis. Favorite Editions. Boards 1.25, Cloth, 1.50	Offertorium. W. O. Fiske. Cloth 2.75, Boards..... 2.00
Catholic Choir Book. By R. Garbett. Morning and Evening Service..... 2.00	Peters' Cath. Choir. Dressler. 2 vol. Each..... 2.00
Cantus Divinus. By A. H. Rosewig. Boards..... 2.75	Peters' Cath. Class Book. 75
Catholic Vocalist. By H. T. Rocholl. In 5 numbers. Each..... .50	Peters' Cath. Harmonist. W. C. Peters..... 1.38
Lyra Catholica. Wilcox & Southard. Cloth \$2.75; Boards..... 2.50	Peters' Cath. Harp. W. C. Peters..... 1.38
Maria Immaculata. By E. J. Dooley. Cloth \$2.50. Boards..... 2.00	Peters' Cath. Melodist. Dressler..... 1.38
	Peters' Even'g Service. W. C. Peters 3.00
	Peters' Sodality Hymn Book..... .40
	Responses at High Mass. Homeyer .80
	Sodalist's Companion. A. H. Rosewig .50
	Werner's Eight Easy Pieces..... .40

For Sunday Schools and for the young singers generally, they publish:

May Blossoms. A Collection of 42 Hymns by Sisters of Notre Dame. Melodies and Duets. Voice parts only .40	Wreath of Mary. A recent, carefully compiled, and good book, by Sisters of Notre Dame. Cloth \$1.50. Boards 1.25
May Chimes. The same music as in "May Blossoms," with full piano accompaniment. By Sisters of Notre D. 1.25	Young Catholic's Vocal Class Book. Contains 45 numbers..... .40
	Sunday School Hymn Book. By Sisters of Notre Dame..... .25

They publish about 150 excellent **MASSSES**, not only the standard ones of the great masters—Beethoven, Haydn, Mozart, Palestrina, Rossini, etc.—but famous ones by Battmann, Buhler, Concone, De Monti, Farmer, Gounod, Mercadante, Schmid, Spoth, Webbe, Wells, Werner, and many others.

They publish about 160 different pieces in Octavo form, costing but a few cents each, so that one can, for 5 or 6 dimes, get enough copies for an "Ave," or "Alma," or "O Salutaris," or "Tantum Ergo," or any others—quite enough for the use of a choir and organist. Many choirs supply themselves by mail with new music of this kind.

They publish also in sheet music form more than 700 different solos, quartets and choruses, duets, trios, etc., etc., very convenient for solo or quartet singers, by the most eminent composers, and furnished at the ordinary sheet music prices.

Catalogues, Lists and General Information about their stock of sacred and secular music cheerfully furnished.

Any book or piece of music mailed to any address promptly on receipt of retail price.

—OLIVER DITSON & CO., Boston.—

C. H. DITSON & CO., J. E. DITSON & CO.,

867 Broadway, New York.

1228 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Lyon & Healy, Chicago.

ALTAR WINE.

I beg to inform the Rev. Clergy that I can constantly supply them with any quantity of California Wine, for the Holy Sacrifice, at the low price of 40 cents and upward, per gallon, including casks. Railroad charges do not exceed generally \$12 per 50 gallons (I do not ship less); but by the car load, about 2,200 gallons, I charge only 35 cents per gallon, and the railroad charges are half the regular rates.

I have also Claret (Table Wine), at the same prices. Brandy, \$2.00 and upward per gallon, in small kegs, 4½ gallons, boxed. Sweet Wines, Port and Angelica at 75 cents to \$1 per gallon, including casks.

Address :

Very respectfully yours,

JOHN SAINTEVE.

JOHN SAINTEVE,

Orange, Los Angeles Co., California.

Testimonials:

I take pleasure in recommending Mr. John Sainteve, to the Rev. Clergy, as a Catholic wine grower. He is one of the most conscientious and zealous Catholics of our congregation, and perfectly reliable, so that the wine which he sells as Altar Wine can be used with perfect safety for that purpose.

ANAHEIM, July 24th, 1886.

P. STOTERS,

Rector of St. Boniface's Church, Anaheim, Cal.

References also will be given by Rev. P. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O. S. F., Guardian of the Franciscans, at Santa Barbara. Cal. Rev. P. Michael Richardt, O. S. F., Rector of College, Teutopolis, Ill. Rev. P. Leopold B. M. Moczygemba, Pastor of SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church, Lemont, Ill.

ALTAR WINE

— BY —

A. J. LUBBE,

48 North Eighth Street,

QUINCY, ILL.

I keep constantly on hand from twenty to thirty thousand gallons of

PURE WHITE ALTAR WINE

which has been pressed and brought to maturity under my own care and supervision. I can therefore guarantee it to be pure and unadulterated *Vinum de Vite*. **Price, \$1.00 per Gallon.**

REFERENCE.

It affords us great pleasure to recommend Mr. A. J. LUBBE to those Reverend Gentlemen to whom he may apply to effect a sale of his **Altar Wine**, which is pure and unadulterated. We can and are willing to pledge our consciences for the truth of these statements. Respectfully,

J. JANSSEN, Vicar General of the Diocese of Alton.

THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS, of Quincy, Ill.

THEO. BRUENER, Rector of St. Boniface Church, Quincy.

Samples sent on application. Orders promptly attended to.

48 North Eighth St.

A. J. LUBBE, Quincy, Ill.

PURE * ALTAR * WINES.

FRANCIS C. NEALE.

Foreign and Domestic Wines and Liquors,
40 DEY STREET, - - - NEW YORK.

REFERENCE—His Eminence Cardinal JAS. GIBBONS.

ALTAR WINES.

THE undersigned would respectfully announce to the Rev. Clergy, that he constantly keeps on hand a large assortment of Ohio Catawba and other Native Wines (California included), which he guarantees as absolutely pure and unadulterated.

REFERENCES.

Most Rev. Wilms, Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati; Rt. Rev. Jos. Dwenger, Bishop of Fort Wayne; Rt. Rev. Jos. Rademacher, Bishop of Nashville; Very Rev. John C. Albrink, Cincinnati; and Very Rev. F. X. Weninger, S. J. Missionary, etc. etc.

MATTHEW MANCOLD, 233 West Sixth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

FRESCO PAINTING FOR CHURCHES

Executed in the most approved styles, and strictly according to the technical school in Byzantine, Roman, Gothic and Renaissance.

Repairing of Altars, Statues, Pictures, etc., done promptly and carefully.

Sketches and plans cheerfully furnished.

Best of References furnished.

The Patronage of the Rev. Clergy respectfully solicited.

A. LIEBIG & LOEFFLER,

Room 35, 107 Wisconsin St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

MUNICH * STAINED * GLASS

From the celebrated Studios of the Royal Bavarian Establishment of

MAYER & CO., - Munich and London.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FREE.

GEORGE BOOS, Sole Agent, Astor House, NEW YORK.

ESTABLISHED IN {
1849.

PATRICK FOX,

{ ESTABLISHED IN
1849.

✦ **CATHOLIC PUBLISHER,** ✦

— AND IMPORTER OF —

CHURCH GOODS,

14 SOUTH BROADWAY,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

— **A. KAELIN,** —

Importer and Dealer in Church Goods,

— MANUFACTURER OF —

SCAPULARS, BADGES, SCARFS, REGALIAS AND BANNERS.

*Sole Agent in the United States for the celebrated Church Vestments
of Huber Meyenberger, Kirchberg, Switzerland.*

Samples and Estimates of Costs
sent Free on Application.

97 Cherry St., TOLEDO, O.

✧ S. A. GERRITS, ✧

CLERICAL TAILOR,

ST. MARY'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE, MD.

✦ **CASSOCKS** ✦

AND EVERY ARTICLE FOR PRIESTS' WEAR.

✦ Samples and simple self-measurement rules free on application.

Patronized by His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop, and the Clergy of the
Archdiocese of Baltimore.

J. F. CARSE,

STAINED GLASS ✦

WORKS.

Designs Furnished on Application. Artistic Stained Glass for Domestic
and Ecclesiastical Purposes in every style.

Memorial Windows.

19 and 21 Canal St.,

CHICAGO.



DIETRICH & ADAMS,

66 WISCONSIN STREET.

(Next to Bridge,)

Milwaukee, - Wisconsin.

MANUFACTURERS OF

RUBBER STAMPS, SEAL PRESSES, Etc.

STAMPS OR SEALS FOR CHURCHES,

Societies, Corporations, Notaries and Business Men.

SELF-INKING, POCKET, PENCIL, OFFICE STAMPS, ETC., ETC.

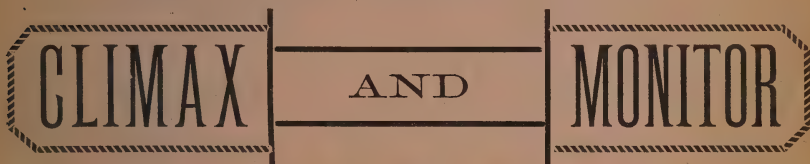
SUPERIOR WORK AT LOWEST PRICES.

Amateur Printing Presses, Type, Cards, &c., &c.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE.

DIETRICH & ADAMS, 66 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee.

USE



SOAPS

MANUFACTURED BY

F. TRENKAMP,

209 MICHIGAN STREET,

MILWAUKEE, - WIS.

Buckeye Bell Foundry.

—(ESTABLISHED IN 1837.)—



MANUFACTURERS OF

FIRST-CLASS BELLS OF PURE COPPER AND TIN.

Fully warranted and mounted with the Best Rotary Hangings in use for
CHURCHES, CHAPELS, SCHOOL HOUSES, COURT HOUSES, ETC.

Church ❖ Bells ❖ Our ❖ Specialty.

We make a specialty of and have made more first-class and satisfactory **PEALS OF BELLS** than any other manufacturer, as shown by our published list of one hundred and seventy-one Peals of Bells made by us.

Prices and Catalogue sent free. Address,

VANDUZEN & TIFT,

Nos. 102 & 104 East Second St. **CINCINNATI, O.**



HENRY PILCHER'S SONS,
BUILDERS OF
CHURCH ORGANS,
LOUISVILLE, KY.



Superiority in **MECHANISM, VOICING and DESIGN.**

— Estimates and Specifications sent on application. —

Builders of large Organs in Cathedrals of Louisville and Natchez.

J. & R. LAMB, * 59 CARMINE STREET, * NEW YORK,
Church Furnishers.

ALTARS—In Carved Wood, Richly Decorated and Gilded.—Altars cost from \$50.00 to \$500 00
TABERNACLES—Tabernacles cost from \$10.00 to 75 00
PRE-DIEU—Plain Style, each \$10.00, \$12.00, and 15 00
Elaborate Style, from \$20.00 to 40 00
PASCHAL CANDLESTICKS—In Carved Wood, Richly Decorated, each 15.00 to 50 00
PRE-DIEU and CONFESSIONALS COMBINED—These are Adjustable and made in Different Styles—Each from \$15.00 to 30 00

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, FREE BY MAIL.



JOSEPH FRITSCH

Carlstadt, N. J.,

WAX BLEACHER,

AND MANUFACTURER OF



• Genuine • Hand • Made • Pure • Beeswax •

CANDLES,

Plain and Fine Ornamented for Altar Use. Also

WAX ROLLS, TAPERS AND CHRISTMAS CANDLES.

My goods are made up in the best workmanship manner, and great care is given to the burning of the candles.

Price List and Samples sent on Application.

JOSEPH FRITSCH,
CARLSTADT, N. J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED AT LOWEST RATES.

J. TURGIS & CO.,

41 BARCLAY STREET, and 46 PARK PLACE.

(P. O. Box 133.)

NEW YORK.

New Catechism.

Prepared and Enjoined by order of the 3d Plenary Council of Baltimore.....\$2 50 for 100
Same Abridged..... 1 50 " 100

Floating Tapers for Oil Lamps.

Excelsior Round Cork Float, large.....per box, \$0 15
" " " small..... " 10
German Cork Float, best quality, 6 months..... " 15
" " " ordinary quality, 3 months..... " 5
Fine China Float..... " 10

Crucifixion.

Size, 21x22. This is the finest chromo of the Crucifixion published. A perfect imitation of Oil Painting..... each, \$1 25

Crucifixion. (Plain Lithograph).

The Sacred Thirst, Size 17x22..... each, 30

Diplomas and Certificates.

Diploma Child of Mary (in form of certificate) size 13x16..... each, 8
" " (Beautiful picture of the Virgin and a Child of Mary) " 6
size 10x14..... " 6
Diploma Angel Sodality, size 10x14..... " 15
Marriage Certificate, size 16x20..... " 8
Confraternity of Sacred Heart of Jesus.....

Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Beautiful Chromo, Gold Ground, size 22x28..... each, 75

Candles.

Stearic Acid, hydraulic pressed. 4s and 6 to lb. of 16 oz.....per lb., 18
Price of Stearic Acid, hydraulic pressed candles. 4 to a lb., per box of 90 lbs. 5 30
" " " 6 to a lb., per box of 20 lbs. 3 55
White Wax, plain, 1 to 8 to a pound.....per lb. 45

Scapulars, made up.

Mt. Carmel, Immaculate Conception, Sacred Heart.....per doz. 50
Five colors combined..... 1 25

Incense.

Pure Incense.....per lb., 15
" " " 25 lbs. for 3 00
French Prepared Incense.....per lb. 50
Jerusalem Incense..... 75

FRENCH ARTIFICIAL CHARCOAL FOR CENSERS.

Great saving of time and trouble. The charcoal is lighted at the four ends with a match. It ignites as easily as punk, gives neither flame nor smoke nor odor, and never extinguishes unless completely shut off from the air. (Keep dry.) Box containing 50 tablets, price 40 cents.

The Catholic World.



The foremost question of the day is religion : you will find it so in every magazine and newspaper that you read, and in the conversation of all intelligent people. THE CATHOLIC WORLD aims at being an exponent of the primitive truths of religion.

Have you any desire to make these truths known to others ?

Are you interested in the glorious past of the Church of God ?

Do you enjoy reading of the heroic deeds of the Saints ?

Do you wish to be abreast of the latest developments of science ?

Do you wish to study the great questions of the day :

Education,

Social Problems,

The Conflict and Unity of Races,

in the light of universal truth ?

Do you feel the need of relaxing your mind by reading fiction and poetry at once innocent and entertaining?

Are you a parent desirous of providing good reading for your family?

—; IN ALL THESE CASES SUBSCRIBE TO: —

"THE · CATHOLIC · WORLD."

If you have subscribed before and neglected to renew your subscription,

DO IT NOW!

"THE CATHOLIC WORLD" IS A MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Terms of Subscription, 35 Cts. per Copy, \$4.00 per Year.

JOHN J. FARRELL, Business Manager.

Office, No. 6 Park Place (P. O. Box 1968), NEW YORK.

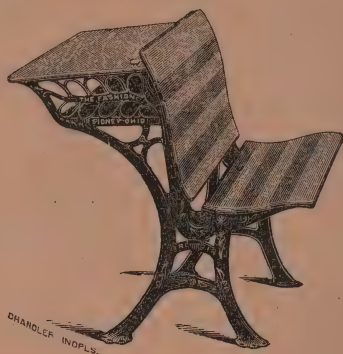
 THE CELEBRATED

"FASHION" SCHOOL DESK

This Desk has been adopted in

nearly all the Leading Catholic

Schools in the Country.



*Illustrated Catalogue sent Free
on Application.*

3,000,000 Already in use.

—MANUFACTURED BY THE—

Sidney School Furniture Co.

JOHN LOUGHLIN, Sole Proprietor.

SIDNEY,

-

-

OHIO.

Globes, Maps, Charts,
 Erasers, Bells, Registers,
 Map Cases, Dictionaries, Blackboards,
 Crayon, Dictionary Holders, Numeral Frames,
 Microscopes, Anatomical Models, Liquid Slating,

—AND—

EVERYTHING NEEDED IN A SCHOOL ROOM.

Write us for Complete Catalogue.

Address: SIDNEY SCHOOL FURNITURE CO.

SIDNEY, OHIO.

A. DIEPENBROCK.

FR. PUSTET.

E. STEINBACK.

Printer to the Holy Apostolic See and the S. Congr. of Rites.

FR. PUSTET & CO.,



Publishers, Booksellers and Importers of



PUSTET'S WORLD-FAMED

LITURGICAL PUBLICATIONS.

Largest Stock of Latin, German, French,
English and other Publications.

CHURCH ORNAMENTS,

VESTMENTS,

BANNERS,

REGALIA, ETC.,

Made in Our Own Factories.

Sole Agents for

Mayr's Artistic Institute, Munich.

Sole Agents for the Celebrated

Art Stained Glass Works, Innsbruck, Austria.

NEW YORK: 50 & 52 BARCLAY ST.

CINCINNATI:

204 Vine Street.

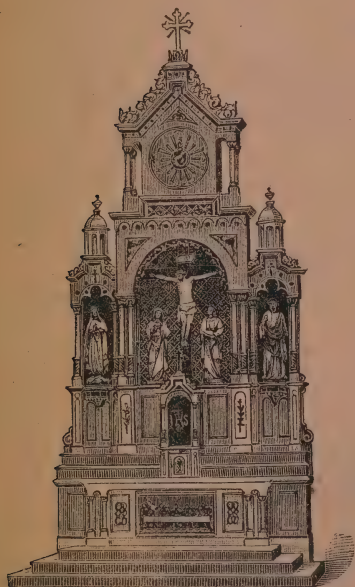
MAIN HOUSE;

Ratisbon, Bavaria.

VALENTINE GRAMER,

BUILDER OF

Altars, * Pews, * Pulpits, CONFESSIONALS,



COMMUNION RAILINGS,

STATIONS OF THE CROSS,

MISSION CROSSES,

KNEELERS,

BAPTISMAL FONTS,

STATUES in WOOD,

PLASTER, AND

COMPOSITION.

NO. 423 SOUTH MAY STREET,

At the place of the late A. Busher, near Jesuit Church,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

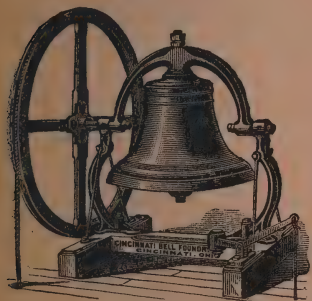
J. C. Ludwig,

❖ **LAWYER,** ❖

65 ONEIDA ST., OPPOSITE OPERA HOUSE,

Milwaukee,

Wisconsin.



“BLYMYER” BELLS

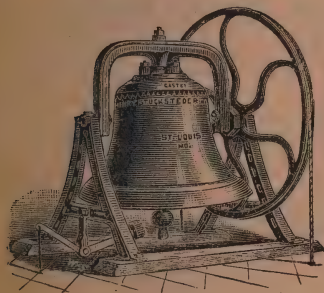
We are the sole makers of these Celebrated Bells
FOR CHURCH, SCHOOL, FIRE ALARM, &c.

In buying a “Blymyer” bell you will get for the same money a better bell—richer and sweeter in tone, one that can be heard further, and more durable—than of any other make whatsoever.

Our claims for the superiority of the “Blymyer” bells are amply supported by the disinterested testimony of several thousand purchasers throughout the United States and Canada. We give over 1,800 of these testimonials in our Catalogue.

THE CINCINNATI BELL FOUNDRY CO., CINCINNATI, O.
SUCCESSORS IN BELLS TO THE BLYMYER M’F’G CO.

H. STUCKSTEDE & CO.,



Bell Founders,

1312 & 1314 SOUTH SECOND ST.,

ST. LOUIS, - MO.

—MANUFACTURERS OF—

CHURCH ❖ BELLS,

PEALS * and * CHIMES * A * SPECIALTY,

CATALOGUE MAILED FREE.

THE BOOK OF THE DAY ON SCHOOLS.

Education Manual in two parts, for Cheap Distribution in Parishes.

THIRD EDITION. - - - FOURTH THOUSAND.

JUDGES OF FAITH:

Christian vs. Godless Schools. By REV. THOS. J. JENKINS.

I. Part. State Schools and Pastors of Nations, 80 pp.

II. Part. Rome and American Bishops, 108 pp.

Each Part Complete—15 cts. net; \$12 per 100; \$22 per 200; \$50 per 500; \$90 per 1000.
1 vol. paper, 30 cts; \$24 per 100. Cloth, extra, 60 cts.

From Catholic Booksellers; or T. J. JENKINS, care Ch. A. Rogers, Jeff. street, Louisville, Ky.

THE HOLY FATHER, LEO XIII., "MUCH PLEASED WITH THE BOOK"

(Rt. Rev. Mgr. O'Connell, D. D., American College, Rome, February 1, 1887).

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS,

Gave his First Imprimatur as Cardinal to this book.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR: Delightful Book of Western Travels, "Six Seasons on Prairies, Six Weeks in Rockies." Price:—1 vol. paper, 220 pages, 25 cents. Cloth, fancy colors, 50 cents. 4,500 of these two Books sold.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

THE FAVORITE NUMBERS, 303, 404, 604, 351, 170,
AND HIS OTHER STYLES

SOLD BY ALL DEALERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

J. H. YEWDAL & SONS, PRINTERS, PUBLISHERS

Engravers and Electrotypers,

123, 125 & 127 West Water St., - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Have the most complete establishment in the west, for the production of Text Books and Catalogues for Institutions and Schools, School Blanks, etc. Also general Printing.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED AND ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN.

NEW AND POPULAR BOOKS.

PAYNE'S RULES OF ORDER,

an A B C GUIDE TO PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND THE TRANSACTION OF PUBLIC BUSINESS, showing also how to properly ORGANIZE and CONDUCT PUBLIC MEETINGS, SOCIETIES, ASSOCIATIONS, CLUBS, UNIONS, ETC., ETC., of every kind; and containing INSTRUCTIONS TO PRESIDENTS, SECRETARIES, TREASURERS, and COMMITTEEMEN as to their duties, as well as the OFFICIAL FORMS OF RESOLUTIONS, ETC. The whole based upon the best authorities, including Cushing, McPherson, Roberts, Fish, and other well-known writers. By F. M. PAYNE, author of "Payne's Business Letter Writer and Commercial Forms," 140 pages. Paper cover, 30c. Cloth, 50c.

Guide to Authorship. A practical instructor in all kinds of literary work, and all business connected therewith. Useful to professionals, and invaluable to inexperienced writers desiring to get into print. Also includes editing, proof-reading, copyrights, value and disposal of MSS., etc. 50c.

Payne's Business Letter Writer and Book of Commercial Forms.—Containing specimen letters on all possible business topics. With appropriate answers, Forms, Agreements, Leases, Promissory Notes, Mortgages, Bonds, Receipts, and a host of other information every business should know. Bound in boards, cloth back, 50c.

Bad Memory Made Good, and Good Made Better.—Shows how a wonderful power of may be acquired by a simple art, and enables its possessor to achieve feats incomprehensible to those ignorant of the secret. It will be of great assistance to teachers, pupils, and professional men generally. Clergymen and speakers will save much time by its chapter on Speaking without Notes; students preparing for examination will be greatly aided. 15c.

Impromptu Speaker.—This is not a collection of set speeches, but guides the speaker in making his own. 25c.

Rapid Reckoning.—System of the famous "Lightning Calculator," whose exhibitions seemed almost miraculous; any one can learn and apply; valuable to clerks, bookkeepers, teachers and business men. "This is not a gift, but a scientific process." 25c.

The "Popular Recitation Series."—Containing 64 pages (double column) of the choicest selections in prose and poetry for individual speakers, with the novel and attractive addition of a complete Comedietta or Farce in each number.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 Ready.

The brief plays given in this series are free of any objectionable feature, require a moderate number of performers, and are preceded by complete stage directions. They can be performed in a parlor or on a small school stage. If purchased separately each play would exceed in cost the price charged for the number of Popular Recitations containing it

No. 1 contains Play	"Turn Him Out."	8 characters.
No. 2	"Box and Cox."	5 "
No. 3	"Lend me five Shillings."	10 "
No. 4	"To Oblige Benson."	6 "
No. 5	"That Rascal Pat."	5 "

Price, 10c. By mail, 12c.

Language Series.—German at a Glance.....Paper, 25c. Boards, 35c.
 French at a Glance....." 25c. " 35c.
 Spanish at a Glance....." 25c. " 35c.
 Italian at a Glance....." 25c. " 35c.

The Complete Debator.—Containing nine complete Debates, Outlines of Debates, and 108 questions for Debate. The most perfect work of its kind published, and especially adapted to Literary and Debating Societies. Bound in boards, cloth back, 200 pages, 50c.

Infant Star Speaker.—A collection of choicest pieces for little speakers. Adapted to different styles and abilities. A valuable feature of this book is the instruction on training and managing the little speakers, and how to make the most effective appearance at school receptions and exhibitions. 25c.

Any of the above Books sent postpaid on receipt of price.

Complete Catalogue free.

EXCELSIOR PUBLISHING HOUSE,

29 and 31 Beekman St., NEW YORK.

WEYMAN'S COPENHAGEN SNUFF!

Is Packed in 16-oz. Glass Jars, 5, 10, and 20 pound fancy Earthen Jars, with air-tight Metal Covers, which perfectly Preserve the delicate aroma.

Special attention is called to the 5-pound Earthen Jars, which are particularly adapted to the use of private consumers.

The "Weyman Process" is exclusively our own, and in our standard brand COPENHAGEN, the superiority of our process is fully demonstrated.

The established reputation of over half a century for the superior quality of COPENHAGEN and the testimonials received from consumers warrant the assertion that this Snuff is unequalled.

We guarantee materials used by us to be free from all hurtful ingredients.

Samples furnished on application to W. A. ROBINSON, General Agent, 124 Water Street, New York.

WEYMAN & BRO., Manufacturers, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Orders for Weyman's Celebrated Copenhagen Snuff will receive prompt attention if addressed to

M. HIRSCH.....	53 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
A. R. MITCHELL & CO.....	33 Broad Street, Boston, Mass.
SUSMANN BROS.....	273 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.
HUNTOON & GORHAM.....	43 Westminster Street, Providence, R. I.
FITZPATRICK & DRAPER.....	286 River Street, Troy, N. Y.
G. W. VAN SLYKE & CG.....	471 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
HIER & ALDRICH.....	31 North Salina Street, Syracuse, N. Y.
MATTHEWS & SERVIS.....	86 West Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.
F. PFENNING.....	95 Genessee Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
JAMES KELSEY.....	Olean, N. Y.
LEWIS BREMER'S SONS.....	323 North Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
E. A. MAULL.....	138 Baltimore Street, Baltimore, Md.
L. H. NEUDECKER.....	17 W. Lombard " " "
GEO. W. COCHRAN & CO.....	1115 Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D. C.
BENDHEIM BROS. & CO.....	Savannah, Ga.
L. KEPPLER & SON.....	110 Superior Street, Cleveland, O.
E. ROSENFELD.....	56 Bank Street, " "
CHARLES SEMON.....	132 Ontario Street " "
FEDER BROS.....	Bank Street, " "
VOIGE & WINTER.....	175 Main Street, Cincinnati, O.
D. R. DYCHE & CO.....	Corner State and Randolph Streets, Chicago, Ill.
THOWART & REOHLING.....	188 Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill.
D. SANDER.....	60 North Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.
STOREY & PARKER.....	183 W. Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.
GEORGE LUERSSSEN & CO.....	Wabash Av., corner Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill.
LEO ROTH.....	296 East Water Street, Milwaukee, Wis.
MILLER BROS.....	Third Street, St. Paul, Minn.
CLARENCE M. McLAIN.....	382 Wabasha Street, St. Paul, Minn.
WINECKE & DOERR.....	25 Washington Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.
MAX MEYER & CO.....	Omaha, Nebraska.
H. J. BRENDLINGER.....	Blake and Fifteenth Street, Denver, Col.
MAX MEYER.....	Larimer Street, Denver, Col.
L. & E. WERTHEIMER.....	San Francisco, Cal.
FISHER & CAULFIELD.....	34 Canal Street, New Orleans, La.
D. J. ABEL.....	Lower San Francisco Street, Santa Fé, New Mexico.
A. BUSSEAU & CO.....	272 Notre Dame Street, Montreal.
J. A. BACHMAN & BRO.....	541 Delaware Street, Kansas City, Mo.
HATCH & JENKS.....	Washington Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
S. ROSENFELD & CO.....	57 Exchange Place, Baltimore, Md.
F. R. RICE & CO.....	406 N. Third Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Druggists, Tobacco and Cigar Dealers Generally.

Weyman's Copenhagen Snuff.



[TRADE MARK.]

PAUL N. KLOSE,
FRESCO PAINTER,
 CHURCH DECORATING A SPECIALTY.
 1108 CLYBOURN STREET.

MILWAUKEE, = WISCONSIN.

 REFERENCES:

- REV. WM. NEU, Pastor of St. Michaels Church, Milwaukee.
 REV. B. ELSKAMP, Chaplain of St. Aemilianus Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Wis.
 REV. P. M. ABBELEN, Chaplain of Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee.
 REV. J. J. KEOGH, Pastor of St. John's Cathedral, Milwaukee.
 REV. C. ROGOZINSKI, Pastor of St. Hedwig's Church, Milwaukee.
 HON. JOHN BLACK, Milwaukee.
 HON. P. V. DEUSTER, Milwaukee.

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

❖ **REDUCED TO \$1.00.** ❖

New and Complete English-German and German-English

POCKET DICTIONARY,

With the Pronunciation of both Languages,

Enriched with the Technical Terms of the Arts and Sciences, for the use of
 Business Men and Schools. 18mo. 874 Pages.

By Dr. J. E. Leonard Tafel and Louis H. Tafel, A. B.

TWELFTH EDITION.

REDUCED to \$1.50

—NEW ENLARGED EDITION OF—

Kunst's American Dictionary

—OF THE—

ENGLISH AND GERMAN LANGUAGES,

Containing all words in general use; designating the various parts of speech
 in both languages, with the orthography, accentuation, division and
 plan of pronunciation according to Webster. 12mo. 823 pages.

With Two Sketches of Grammar, English and German.

IG. KOHLER, Publisher, 911 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

A LIBERAL DISCOUNT TO THE TRADE.—WRITE FOR TERMS.

A. H. ANDREWS & CO., Chicago, Manufacturers.

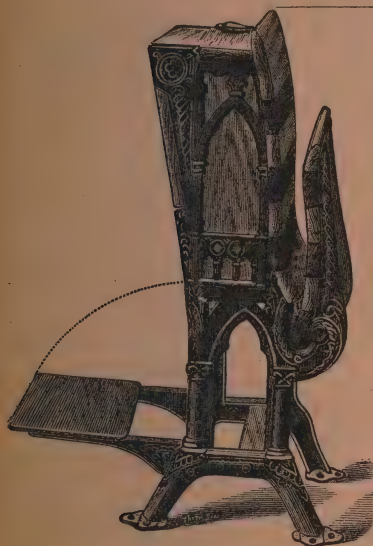
MESSRS. A. H. ANDREWS & CO.,

CHICAGO, July, 25. 1885.

Gentlemen:—The "Patent Study Desks with Kneeling-Stool attached" which you placed in the Hall of the Cathedral of the Holy Name Male School, are very Satisfactory. The Kneeling-Stool attachment is convenient for all Study halls, and especially in our case, where it may be expedient to use the Hall for exhibitions, lectures, sodalities and a chapel. Your 'Folding Study Desk,' with the Kneeling-Stool attached, will recommend itself as the most desirable and suitable in the market.

Most respectfully,

P. J. CONWAY, V. G.



THE NEW ADJUSTABLE Kneeling * Stool,

AS ATTACHED TO

SCHOOL DESKS.

Especially Adapted to

CATHOLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

↔ GLOBES ↔

The largest variety in the U. S. including
Andrews' Tellurian Globe.

BLACKBOARDS,

And the celebrated Potter Material (a black mortar)
ERASERS Etc.

Houghton's New Historical Chart of the U. S.

Especially interesting to Catholic institutions.



Settees,

Office Chairs,

Office Desks,



Teachers' Desks,

Reading Desks,

Pulpits and Chairs.

Wm **N. BERNARDINI,** *fr*

No. 299 BROADWAY,

NEW YORK.

All the herein mentioned Statues, while they defy all competition for Strength, Beauty of Model, and Artistic Execution, are also sold at very moderate prices. They can be had plain white or artistically painted and decorated according to the Munich style.

A vast and varied collection of Casts always on hand for the use of Schools and Academies of Design to draw from.

1. The Casts sold are shipped to any place, packed in good order, and guaranteed from breakage.

2. In case of damage, the purchaser, if requested, will ship back the broken image; freight to be paid by the manufacturer. A new image then will be sent; freight to be paid by the purchaser. No claims can be made in any case, for paid freight or cartage by the purchaser.

☐ Packing to be charged extra at Cost Price of Boxes only.

	Feet.	Inches.	Plain White.	Painted and Decorated.
Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph kneeling before the Crib.....	2	3	a pair, \$12 00	\$22 00
Standing Shepherd.....	2	6	5 00	10 00
Kneeling ""	2		5 00	10 00
Infant Jesus without Bed or Crib.....	1	9	3 00	5 00
" " " " " "	1		1 25	3 00
" " on the Bed, separable.....	1	6	3 00	6 00
" " inseparable.....	1	5	1 50	4 00
" " " " " "	1		1 00	3 00
Small Flying Angels, for the Crib.....		6	each, .75	2 00
Ox and Donkey's Head to match, for the Crib.....		7	each, 1 50	2 50
The Child Jesus with Book in hand.....	3	6	8 00	15 00
" " with Globe in hand.....	2	4	3 00	6 00
" " with Extended Arms.....	2		2 50	5 00
Blessed Virgin Immaculate Conception, with extended arms,	5	6	25 00	40 00
" " " " " "	4	0	9 00	18 00
" " " " " "	3	10	8 00	17 00
" " " " " "	3	6	7 00	15 00
" " " " " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " " " " "with exten'd arms,	2	9	4 50	10 00
" " " " " "	2	6	3 50	7 00
" " " " " "	2		1 50	5 00
" " " " " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
" " " " " "with joined hands,	4		9 00	18 00
" " " " " "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" " " " " "	2	9	4 50	10 00
" " " " " "	2	11	5 00	11 00
" " " " " "	2		1 50	5 00
" " " " " "	1		.75	2 00
" " " " " "with folded arms,	4		9 00	18 00
" " " " " "with the Infant in arms,	4		10 00	20 00
" " " " " "	3		9 00	18 00
" " " " " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
" " " " " "with the Infant in arms & Crown,	4	6	18 00	30 00
" " " " " "	2	10	4 50	10 00
" " " " " "	2		1 50	5 00
" " " " " "of the Sacred Heart.....	3	9	8 00	17 00
" " " " " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " " " " "	2	8	4 50	10 00
" " " " " "	1	9	1 25	4 00
" " " " " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
Our Lady of Victories.....	3		7 00	15 00
St. Joseph with the Lily.....	5	6	25 00	40 00
" " " " " "	4	6	15 00	25 00
" " " " " "	4		9 00	18 00
" " " " " "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" " " " " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " " " " "	2	11	5 00	11 00
" " " " " "	2	9	4 50	10 00
" " " " " "	2		1 50	5 00
" " " " " "	1	6	1 00	3 00
" " " " " "	1		.75	2 00
" " " " " "with the Infant.....	4		9 00	18 00
" " " " " "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" " " " " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " " " " "	2	10	4 50	11 00
" " " " " "	2	6	3 50	7 00
" " " " " "	2		1 50	5 00
" " " " " "	1	9	1 25	3 50

	Feet.	Inches.	Painted and White.	Decorated.
St. Joseph with the Infant.....	1	5	1 00	3 00
Sacred Heart of Jesus.....	4	6	15 00	28 00
“ “.....	4	3	10 00	20 00
“ “.....	3	9	9 00	17 00
“ “.....	3	6	7 00	14 00
“ “.....	3		5 00	11 00
“ “.....	2	10	4 50	10 00
“ “.....	2	6	3 50	7 00
“ “.....	2		1 50	5 00
“ “.....	1	9	1 25	4 00
“ “.....	1	6	1 00	3 00
“ “.....	1	5	1 00	3 00
Sacred Heart of Jesus.....	1		75	2 00
The Saviour Preaching.....	2	6	4 00	8 00
Crucifix (body's length).....	3	4	18 00	25 00
“ “.....	2		3 50	6 00
“ “.....	1	5	1 50	3 50
“ “.....	1		1 00	2 50
“ “.....		9	75	2 00
“ “.....		7	65	1 75
Christ Dead, from the Cross.....	3		12 00	20 00
Our Lady of Lourdes.....	5	3	23 00	35 00
“ “.....	4		9 00	18 00
“ “.....	3	8	8 00	15 00
“ “.....	3	6	7 00	14 00
“ “.....	3	1	5 00	10 00
“ “.....	2	5	2 50	5 00
“ “.....	1	9	1 25	3 50
“ “.....	1	5	1 00	3 00
Grotto, with Our Lady of Lourdes and Bernadette,.....	2	9	7 00	12 00
“ “.....	2	3	4 00	8 00
St. Anne and Child Mary—group.....	3	6	11 00	20 00
“ “.....	2	9	7 00	13 00
St. Bridget.....	4	2	11 00	20 00
St. Theresa.....	4		11 00	20 00
St. Philomena.....	3	6	8 00	15 00
St. Aloysius.....	4	4	15 00	25 00
“ “.....	3	8	8 00	14 00
“ “.....	2	6	3 50	7 00
“ “.....	1	5	1 00	3 00
St. Stanislaus Kostka.....	2	6	3 50	7 00
“ “.....	1	5	1 00	3 00
St. Patrick.....	4		12 00	22 00
“ “.....	2		1 50	5 00
St. Francis of Assisium.....	2	4	3 00	5 00
“ “.....	1	9	1 25	3 50
St. Anthony of Padua with the Infant.....	3	9	8 00	14 00
“ “.....	2	10	6 00	12 00
“ “.....	2	2	3 00	7 00
“ “.....	1	5	1 00	3 00
St. John the Baptist.....	3	6	8 00	16 00
St. Vincent de Paul.....	3		6 00	11 00
St. Dominic.....	3	3	8 00	14 00
St. Michael.....	3		8 00	15 00
S. S. Peter and Paul.....	2	6	each, 4 50	9 00
St. Francis Xavier.....	2	4	3 00	7 00
The Four Evangelists.....	2	6	each, 4 00	9 00
“ “.....	2	1	“ 2 00	5 00
Two Standing Angels.....	3	10	a pair, 22 00	40 00
“ “.....	2	4	“ 8 00	16 00
“ “.....	2		“ 6 00	12 00
Two Kneeling Angels.....	5		“ 60 00	90 00
“ “.....	3	3	“ 28 00	45 00
“ “.....	2	6	“ 14 00	24 00
“ “.....	1	9	“ 6 00	12 00
“ “.....	1	5	“ 4 00	8 00
“ “.....	1		“ 1 50	3 50
“ “.....		7	“ 75	2 50
Guardian Angel and Child—group.....	3	6	12 00	22 00
“ “.....	2	8	8 00	15 00
“ “.....	2	2	3 00	6 00
Bust of Christ.....	1		1 00	
“ Mary.....	1		1 00	
The Fourteen Stations of the Way of the Cross, in high relief, 20x18, a set.....			40 00	80 00
Column, fluted.....	3		4 00	
“ “.....	2	2	3 00	
“ plain.....	3	1	4 00	
“ larger base.....	2	6	4 00	
“ Gothic.....	1	6	1 50	
“ “.....	3		4 00	

Organized 1852.

STATEMENT

Organized 1852.

— OF THE —

Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Company.

----- JULY 1st, 1887. -----

Cash Capital,	\$200,000.00
Reserve for Re-insurance,	420,214.63
Reserve for unpaid Losses,	39,731.89
Reserve for unpaid Dividends,	140.00
<i>Net Surplus,</i>	768,414.93

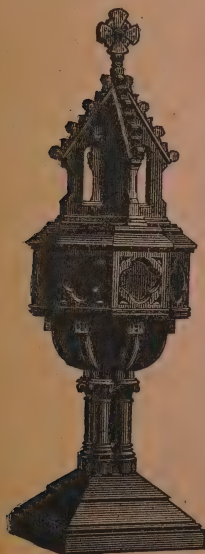
\$1,428,501.45

SCHEDULE OF ASSETS.

U. S. Registered Bonds,	\$221,540.00
State, County and Municipal Bonds,	364,000.00
Mortgages, first lien,	641,000.00
Loans and Collaterals,	48,700.00
Interest accrued,	14,500.00
Cash on hand and in Bank,	34,811.30
Real Estate, unencumbered,	37,450.00
Premiums in course of collection, net,	66,500.15

CHR. PREUSSER, Pres't. ADOLF J. CRAMER, Sec'y.

\$1,428,501.45



CHURCH FURNITURE

WM. H. FOULKE,

335 Wabash Ave., - CHICAGO.

Pews, Prie Dieus, Railings, &c.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY.

For Colored Missions.

There are in the Southern States over 6,000,000 Negroes, of whom not 100,000 are Catholics. The various Protestant sects claim but 3,000,000, thus leaving over 3,000,000 who belong to no church. A double duty, as Catholics and Americans, lies upon us. St. Joseph's Seminary will help in part to fulfill these duties. It needs subjects, who will devote themselves to this Apostolic work. It is entirely dependent on alms. Address,

REV. JOHN R. SLATTERY,

Rector,

St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.



Farley

TAILOR & CLOTHIER

96

BOWERY

NEW YORK

CASSOCKS

A SPECIALTY

"While we make Cassocks of various kinds, adapted to climate, rank or personal preferences, we make a specialty of one style made from French Drap-de-Ete, of which we have three grades, costing \$20.00, \$25.00 and \$28.00 respectively.

We can truthfully claim to have fashioned a garment which, added to material and workmanship of surpassing excellence, will constitute the most graceful and comfortable Cassock ever offered to the Clergy of America.

Send for Samples and Self-measurement.

CLINTON H. MENEELY,

BELL COMPANY,

TROY, N. Y.

MANUFACTURE A SUPERIOR
GRADE OF

CHURCH BELLS.

J. FISCHER & BRO.,

MUSIC PUBLISHERS

No. 7 Bible House,

NEW YORK.,

Beg leave to call the attention of the Rev. Clergy, Sisters, Organists and Choir-directors to their large catalogue of **Church Music**. It comprises over 1,200 Masses, Vespers, Motets, etc., and will be furnished free of charge on application.

Having a larger assortment of **Catholic Church Music** than any Music House in the country, and this department being under the superintendence of an experienced Organist we have superior facilities in filling orders.

AULT & WIBORG,

MAKERS OF

Letter Press and Lithographic

INKS AND VARNISHES

Factory, foot of New St.,

✻ CINCINNATI, OHIO. ✻

o-----(:-----):-----o

BRANCHES:

152 Monroe Street, CHICAGO,

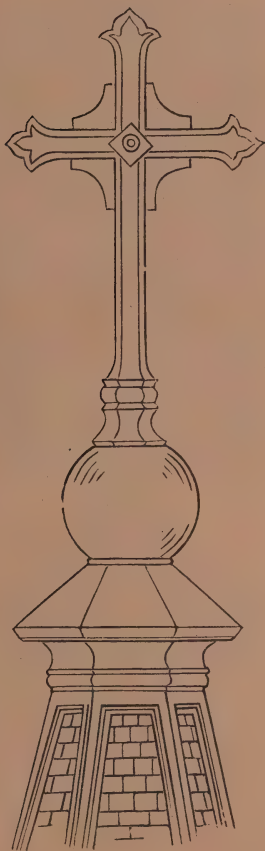
26 Rose Street, NEW YORK.

H. J. SULLIVAN, Galvanized Iron Works.

♣ SLATE ROOFING ♣

—AND—

ARCHITECTURAL



SHEET METAL

♣ ORNAMENTS. ♣

Every description of plain and ornamental sheet metal works for churches, schools, convents, etc. Estimates furnished and work done in any part of the country.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Benziger Brothers,

Printers to the Holy Apostolic See,

CINCINNATI,
143 Main Street.

NEW YORK,
36 & 38 Barclay St.

CHICAGO,
178 Monroe St.

Publishers
AND
Booksellers.

Standard Catholic

SCHOOL-BOOKS

AND

Prayer-books.

*Unequalled Stock
of Liturgical Works
Latin, English, Ger-
man, and Other
Publications.*



*Manufacturers
and Importers of*

**Church
Ornaments**

**Vestments,
Regalia.**

**Religious Articles
Of all Kinds.**



EXCLUSIVE AGENTS IN THE UNITED STATES

For the Celebrated

Religious Statues

OF

Froc-Robert, Paris.

FOR THE

Royal Bavarian Art Institute

FOR STAINED GLASS,

F. X. Zettler, Munich.

Our Own Factory

FOR

**Chalices, Ciboriums,
Ostensoirums, &c.,**

IS AT

**43 & 45 Dey St.,
NEW YORK.**

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT FREE ON APPLICATION.

60th Thousand for sale.

VALUABLE FOR CATHOLIC AND NON-CATHOLIC.

CATHOLIC BELIEF:

or, a short and simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine. By the Very Rev. JOSEPH FAÀ DI BRUNO, D.D. Author's American edition edited by Rev. LOUIS A. LAMBERT, author of "Notes on Ingersoll," etc. With the Imprimatur of their Eminences the late Cardinal, Archbishop of New York, and the Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster, and an Introduction by the Right Rev. S. V. Ryan, D. D., Bishop of Buffalo. 16mo. Flexible, cloth, 434 pages, 40 cents.

10 Copies, \$2.65.—50 Copies, \$12.00.—100 Copies, \$20.00.

THIRTY-FIFTH THOUSAND.—REDUCED from \$3.50 to \$2.

A Book for the Family, brought within reach of every one.

Pictorial Lives of the Saints,

With Reflections for Every Day in the Year.

Compiled from "Butler's Lives" and other Approved Sources, to which are added *Lives of the American Saints* recently placed on the Calendar for the United States by special petition of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, and also the *Lives of the Saints* canonized in 1881 by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. Edited by JOHN GILMARY SHEA, LL.D. The work is issued in the best style, on fine paper, and the side is beautified by a symbolical design of a high style of art. With a beautiful Frontispiece of the Holy Family, and nearly 400 other illustrations.

Elegantly bound in extra cloth, full gilt side, \$2.00.



FOR 1888. FIFTH YEAR.

BETTER THAN EVER!

Free by Mail, 25 Cents.

Per dozen, \$2.00. Free by mail, \$2.35.

Beautifully and fully illustrated. With a Chromo-frontispiece, and Calendars in Red and Black.

The Best Family Reading for the long Winter Evenings.

A Great Success. 60,000 sold!

The Catholic Family Library.

Warmly Recommended by 4 Archbishops and 21 Bishops.

(20th Thousand.)

The Christian Father.

What he should be, and what he should do. With Prayers.

Paper,	\$0.25	per hundred,	\$15.00
Maroquette,	35..	"	21.00
Cloth,	50..	"	30.00

(30th Thousand.)

The Christian Mother.

The education of her children and her Prayer.

Paper,	\$0.25	per hundred,	\$15.00
Maroquette,	35..	"	21.00
Cloth,	50..	"	30.00

(20th Thousand.)

A Sure Way to a Happy Marriage.

A Book of Instructions for those Betrothed and for Married People.

Paper,	\$0.30	per hundred,	\$18.00
Maroquette,	40..	"	24.00
Cloth,	60..	"	36.00

BENZIGER BROTHERS, New York, Cincinnati and Chicago.



SHIRTS MADE TO ORDER

AT \$1.25, \$1.50, \$1.75 & \$2.00 EACH.

— COMPLETE LINES OF —

SHIRTS, UNDERWEAR, HOSIERY,
And all other **MENS' FURNISHING GOODS** constantly on hand.

J. B. KUEHL,

403 East Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Rules for self-measurement sent on application.

SPECIAL DISCOUNT GIVEN TO THE REV. CLERGY.

TIFFIN MANUFACTURING CO.,

Manufacturers and Builders of Fine

CHURCH FURNITURE,

Pews, Pulpits, Altars, Altar Railings Etc.,

FROM ARCHITECTS' OR FROM ORIGINAL DESIGNS.

Sketches and Estimates Furnished Free, on Application.

OFFICE AND FACTORY :

Cor. MELMORE and JEFFERSON STS., - - TIFFIN, OHIO.

J. B. EHRENFRIED, Sec'y.

The B. F. Goodrich Co. * Akron Rubber Works,

AKRON, - - - OHIO.

----- Manufacturers of -----

✦ Hard • and • Soft • Rubber • Goods ✦

For the Stationery Trade,

----- Including -----

PENHOLDERS, Standard Sizes and Patterns,

CENTRAL HOLDERS, formerly sold by Messrs. Clapp
& Bailey, of Boston.

MATCH BOXES,

PEN BOXES,

INKSTANDS,

STATIONERS' BANDS,

CHEAP FOUNTAIN CASES,

RULERS,

ERASIVE RUBBER, Etc.

OUR NEW VEST POCKET INKSTAND.

It is flat, with the top edges rounded to prevent wearing the pocket. It is weighted at the base so that it will not easily overturn. It is less bulky and more convenient than the ordinary, round or oval patterns. When carried in the vest pocket it stands on end, so that the ink cannot work out around the top. It is made either black, red or variegated. We offer it as the neatest and most compact pocket stand in the market.

We respectfully solicit your correspondence and orders.

THE B. F. GOODRICH CO., Akron, Ohio.

Established 1854.

HOFFMANN BROS.,**Milwaukee, Wis.**

413

East Water Street.**Chicago, Illinois.**

207

Wabash Avenue.

**Printers to the Holy Apostolic See,
PUBLISHERS & BOOKSELLERS,
Importers and Manufacturers of
CHURCH ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS, STATUES,**

**And Religious Articles, Crucifixes, Beads, Mission-Crosses,
Medals, Pictures, Scapulars of all kinds, etc.**

We constantly keep on hand a large stock of


Dalmatics, Chasubles, Copes, Benediction Veils, Surplices, Albs, Stoles,

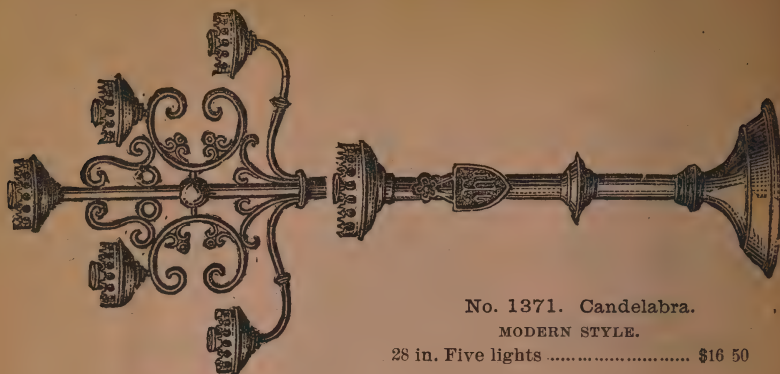
SCHOOL AND COLLEGE TEXT BOOKS, Etc.

*Our Chalices, Ciboriums and Ostensoriums are of elaborate finish
and heavily plated in gold and silver.*

Special attention given to the Importation of extra rich, full suits of Vestments which, if imported to order for Churches, *free of duty*, are sold at greatly reduced prices. All Catholic publications are kept on hand and supplied by us at publishers' prices. Our stores at Chicago and Milwaukee being more centrally located, a great saving is made in freight rates—and orders can be filled much faster than from the East—a fact that our patrons have found out to their satisfaction and pleasure.

**Statues in Composition, Wood, Zinc and Plaster of Paris,
richly and artistically decorated.**

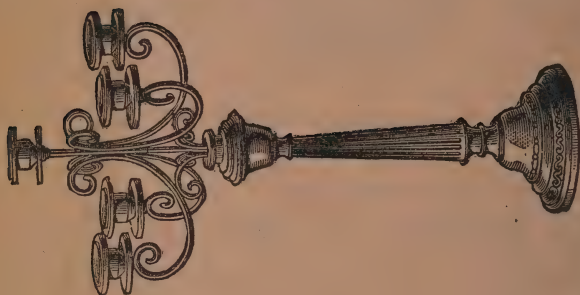
 We quote in the pages following, a few only, of our many and elaborate Articles of Church Furniture. Our Stores are among the most complete in the United States, and, owing to our superior facilities, orders can be filled better than from any other house in America.



No. 1371. Candelabra.

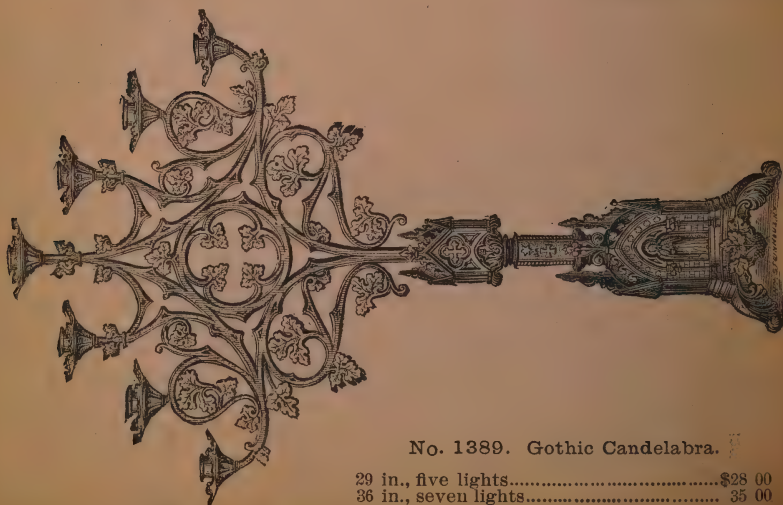
MODERN STYLE.

28 in. Five lights \$16 50



No. 1346. Candelabra.

	Per pair.
12½ in. high, 4 lights	\$5 00
16 " " 4 "	5 90
14½ " " 5 "	6 20
18½ " " 5 "	7 60



No. 1389. Gothic Candelabra.

29 in., five lights.....\$28 00
 36 in., seven lights..... 35 00

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee & Chicago.

Brass Candlesticks and Crucifixes.



No. 1394.
Byzantine Candlestick,
Per pair.

18 inches	\$5 15
22 "	7 00
26 "	11 00
30 "	14 00

No. 1394. Crucifixes.

25 inch. high	\$2 10
28 " "	3 85
33 " "	5 60
38 " "	8 10



No. 1394. Crucifixes.

No. 1394. Byzantine Candlestick.

Tubes for Candlesticks.

These Tubes are made of tin, and painted in imitation of real candles. The Candles are placed inside the tube and a spring within forces them up until they are entirely consumed. By means of these tubes the candles are always of uniform height on the altar, and present a far better appearance.

14 inch. high, per set of 6 Tubes	\$3 00
16 " " " " " " "	3 30
18 " " " " " " "	3 60
20 " " " " " " "	3 90
22 " " " " " " "	4 20
24 " " " " " " "	4 50

and so on up to 48 inches high, 30c. for every additional 2 inches.

This represents a sectional view of the Holder and Spring with the Candle fitted, ready to place in the Candle Tube.



HEAVILY PLATED AND CHASED.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,



Ostensorium No. 57. Twenty-seven inches high. \$75.00.

Milwaukee and Chicago.

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee & Chicago.

OSTENSORIUMS

In Great Variety of Designs and Prices.

We carry the largest and best assortment, and our prices will always be found the lowest.



Ostensorium No. 50.

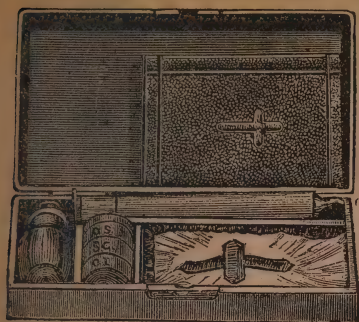
19 inches high.....\$25 00



Ostensorium No. 179.

25½ inches high, price.....\$100 00

OILSTOCKS.

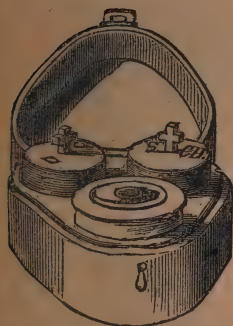


No. 103. The Priest's Vade Mecum.

Containing the essential articles for a sick call; silver-plated oilstock; Confession stole; Ordo administrandi Sacramenta, in flexible morocco; wax candle with socket-stand; bottle of holy water, and a piece of linen.

The whole in a handsome leather case of convenient size for the pocket: $6\frac{1}{4}$ inches long, $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, and weighing altogether only $7\frac{1}{2}$ ounces..... \$7 00

The same, with solid silver Oilstock, gilt..... 9 50



No. 49. Baptismal Case.

Two parts of best English block tin for the holy oils, and one part of ivory for the salt.

In solid case, covered with leather.....\$3 00



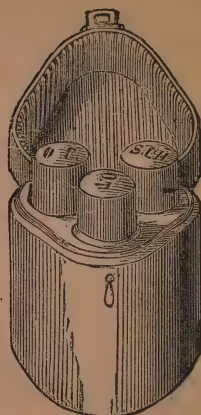
No. 27. Oilstock.

Silver-plated, gilt inside..... \$2 75

Same, all gold plated..... 3 25

Solid silver, gilt inside... 5 50

Same, all gold plated 6 00



Nos. 42 & 48.

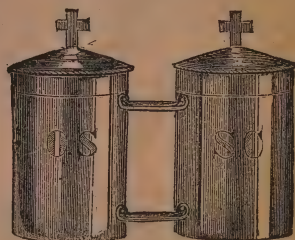
Oilstock for the Sacristy.

No. 42. Three separate parts of glass, in solid leather case..... \$2 40

No. 48. Same, made of best English block tin. Small..... 2 50

Medium..... 3 50

Large..... 4 75



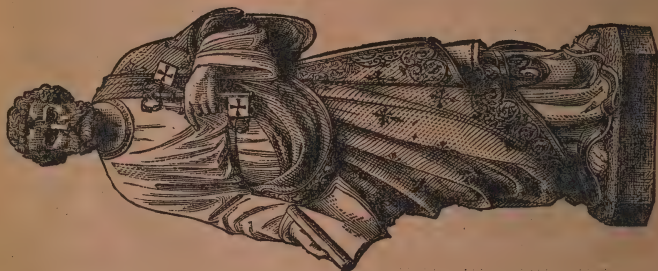
No. 91. Oilstock.

Gilding metal, all gold plated...\$2 25

Solid silver, all gold plated..... 4 25

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee & Chicago.

STATUES FOR CHURCHES & CHAPELS.



Imported *Free of Duty* at special, reduced prices.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

Milwaukee and Chicago.

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee and Chicago.



No. 68. HOLY WATER POT WITH SPRINKLER.

Britannia, Plain \$2 50
The same, silver plated and chased..... 5 50



No. 293. ABLUTION CUP.

Britannia, silver plated,
gilt inside \$3 35
The same, chased..... 4 00



No 67. BOX FOR LARGE BEADS.
Britannia, plain..... \$1 60
Same, silver plated
and chased..... 2 90



Plate, handles and covers plain Britannia..... \$3 70
Plate, handles and covers silver plated..... 5 65
Plate, handles and covers all gilt 8 65

Brass Candlesticks and Crucifixes.

No. 1247. Candlestick.

OF BRASS.

11 in. high, per pair.....	\$ 3 20
12 " " " " " " " " " " " "	3 40
14 " " " " " " " " " " " "	3 50
16 " " " " " " " " " " " "	4 00
18 " " " " " " " " " " " "	5 10
20 " " " " " " " " " " " "	6 40
22 " " " " " " " " " " " "	6 90
24 " " " " " " " " " " " "	8 80
26 " " " " " " " " " " " "	10 40
28 " " " " " " " " " " " "	11 15
30 " " " " " " " " " " " "	13 60
32 " " " " " " " " " " " "	15 90
34 " " " " " " " " " " " "	18 90
36 " " " " " " " " " " " "	20 70
38 " " " " " " " " " " " "	23 00
44 " " " " " " " " " " " "	27 00
55 " " " " " " " " " " " "	33 00

— 0 —

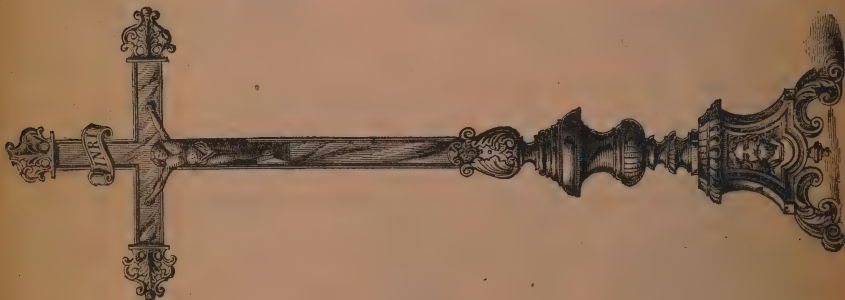
No. 1248. Crucifix.

VARNISHED.

14 inch.....	\$ 1 50
16 " " " " " " " " " " " "	1 75
19 " " " " " " " " " " " "	1 80
22 " " " " " " " " " " " "	2 05
24 " " " " " " " " " " " "	3 25
28 " " " " " " " " " " " "	3 45
30 " " " " " " " " " " " "	4 25
32 " " " " " " " " " " " "	4 05
36 " " " " " " " " " " " "	6 00
38 " " " " " " " " " " " "	8 00
45 " " " " " " " " " " " "	12 00

Candlestick No. 1247.

Crucifix No. 1248.



No. 1342. Candlestick.

BRASS VARNISHED.

7½ in. high, per pair.....	\$0 90
9 " " " " " " " " " " " "	1 10
11 " " " " " " " " " " " "	1 60
13 " " " " " " " " " " " "	2 40

No. 1343. Candlestick.

WITH ONYX ORNAMENTS.

8½ in. high, per pair.....	\$2 40
10¼ " " " " " " " " " " " "	3 40
13 " " " " " " " " " " " "	6 50

GOLD AND SILVER



—AND REPAIRING OF—

Chalices, Ostensoriums, Pyxes,
Ciborium, Oil Stocks, Lamps, Etc.

-----ALSO-----

REVARNISHING AND REPLATING

—OF—

Candlesticks,

Processional Crosses,

Crucifixes, Etc., Etc.

that have suffered by long and constant use, is a speciality of our business. All goods can be repaired and replated almost as good as new and at a comparatively small cost.

ALL WORK FULLY WARRANTED.

Send for Prices and Estimates.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,
Milwaukee and Chicago.

SANCTUARY LAMPS.

Lamp No. 1209.

	7½ in. diameter, varnished...	\$ 3 25
10	" " "	5 25
12	" " "	7 70
	7½ " " silver plated...	5 75
10	" " "	8 25
12	" " "	11 00



No. 1209. Church Lamp.



No. 277. Church Lamp.

Lamp No. 277.

10 inches diameter, all gilt. ...	\$18 00
13 " " "	27 00
21 " " "	45 00

Fine Colored Glasses for Sanctuary
Lamps from 25c. to \$1.25 each.

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee and Chicago.



No. 1375. Candelabra.

With grapes, ears of wheat and lillies. 18 in. high, 3 lights.....\$11 00 per pair
 28 in. high, 5 lights..... 18 50 "



No. 1348. Candelabre.

WITH ONYX ORNAMENTS.

17 inches high, for 3 lights.....\$9 30 per pair.
 21 " " " 3 " " " 13 00 "
 20 " " " 5 " " " 10 00 "
 22 1/2 " " " 5 " " " 13 50 "

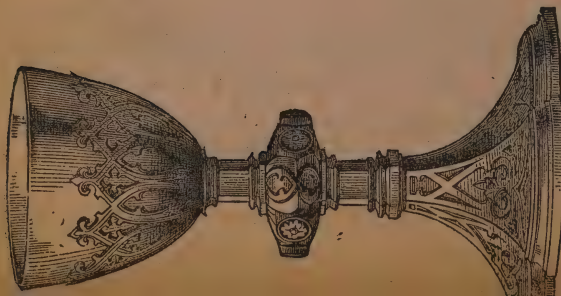


No. 1374. Candelabra.

With crystal pendants and chains. 30 in. high, 5 lights, per pair.....\$27 00

HOFFMANN BROTHERS, CHICAGO AND MILWAUKEE.

CANDELABRA FOR CHURCHES.

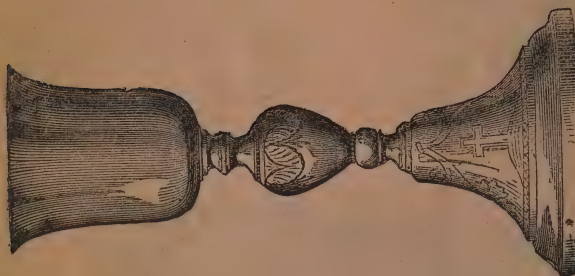


No. 63. Chalice.

GOTHIC STYLE.

Solid Silver Cup and Paten.

all gold plated..... \$50 00



No. 10. Mission Chalice.

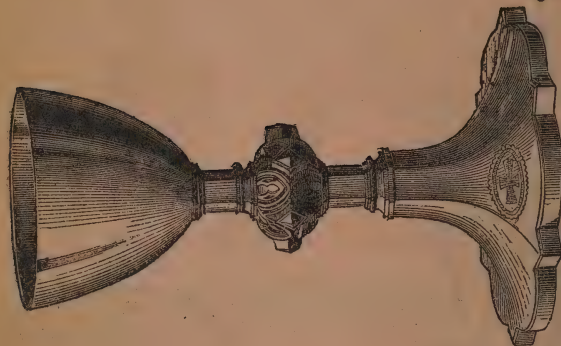
7½ in. high, silver

plated Cup and

Paten, gilt inside...\$ 7 75

8½ in. high..... 9 00

9½ " " " " " 11 00



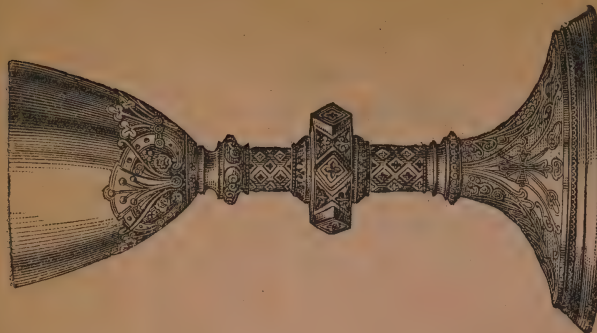
No. 65. Chalice.

GOTHIC STYLE.

Solid Silver Cup and Paten.

8 in. high, all gold plated..... \$27 00

9½ " " " " " 30 00



No. 261. Chalice.

ROMAN GOTHIC STYLE.

Solid Silver Cup and Paten.

10¼ in. high, all gold plated \$32 00

Same, entirely silver, and

gold plated..... 85 00

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee and Chicago.

Fine Artificial Flowers.

A Perfect Imitation of Nature.



Hanging Basket

Very fine design, and a Beautiful Ornament for the Sanctuary. Price, per pair..... \$6 00

This Basket can be had either round or half round in shape. The half round baskets can be hung against walls, etc., and produce a very beautiful effect.



No. 338. Calla Lillies.

Per pair (without pots)..... \$3 25
With 2 Buds and 2 Flowers.



No. 338. Begonias.

Prices (without pots).

Large, per pair, extra fine velvet	\$5 00
Small, " " "	4 00
Large, " " fine flock...	4 00
Small, " " "	3 50

HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee and Chicago.

Fine Artificial Flowers.

A Perfect Imitation of Nature.



Begonia Bush (or Bouquet)

15 in. high.	PRICES (without Pots).	\$ 4 00 per pair
16 " "	5 00 " "
18 " "	6 00 " "
19 " "	8 00 " "
26 " "	15 00 " "
	very fine pattern.	



No. 329. Geraniums.
Assorted colors.

Prices (without pots).

Small, per pair.....	\$1 80
Medium " ".....	3 25
Large " ".....	4 00



No. 339. Camelias.
White and Pink, per pair, with-
out pots..... \$3 75

— BOUQUETS: —
IN STRAW BASKETS.
Very handsome and highly artistic design, per
pair..... \$5 00

STATIONS OF THE CROSS.



Frame 22.



Frame 29.



Frame 30.

We make a specialty of importing Fine Oil Paintings of the Stations of the Cross, free of duty, for Churches and Institutions. Prices cheerfully furnished on application.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS, - - - MILWAUKEE AND CHICAGO.

WE carry a large and complete stock of articles of Devotion generally used for Missions, all of which we supply at the

VERY LOWEST PRICES.

The Rev. Clergy will find it to their interest to apply to us for prices and terms before purchasing elsewhere, as our prices will always be found the lowest.

We quote particularly the following:

BLACK POLISHED CROSS WITH GILT FIGURES.

Round Cross and Stand.

	Height.	Figure.	Per Doz.
No. 1.....	8½ in.	2½ in.	\$ 3 75
No. 2.....	10 in.	3 in.	4 25
No. 3.....	12½ in.	4 in.	5 50
No. 4.....	15 in.	5½ in.	8 50
No. 4 B.....	15 in.	5½ in.	12 00



Nos. 1 to 4 B

HOLY WATER FONTS.

The following are a few of our best and neatest designs of Holy Water Fonts:

No. 1044	—Crucifix pattern, plain.....	per doz. \$1.00
No. 1044 A—	“ “ gilt.....	“ 1.25
No. 4847	—Infant Jesus, plain.....	“ 1.25
No. 4847 A—	“ “ gilt.....	“ 1.75
No. 4843	—Crucifixion, gilt.....	“ 1.75
No. 4883	— “ “ “.....	“ 2.50
No. 4945 A—	Infant Jesus, very fine design, plain.....	“ 1.50
No. 4945 B—	“ “ “ gilt.....	“ 2.50

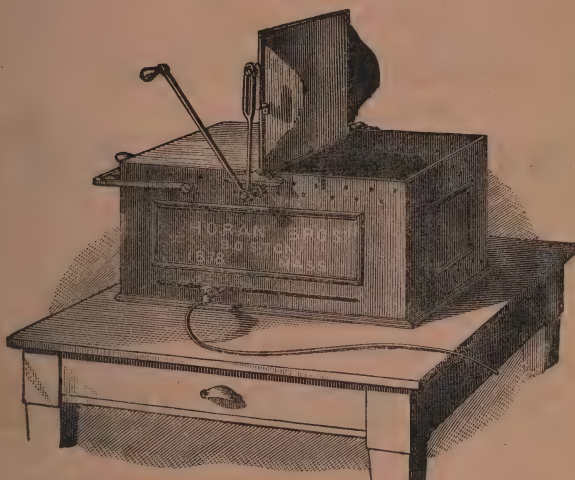
And a large assortment of other designs varying in price from \$2.00 to \$10.00 per dozen.

❖ BISQUE ❖ STATUES ❖

Of the Immaculate Conception, Virgin with Child, St. Joseph, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, all beautifully executed, in great variety of designs and prices.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,
MILWAUKEE and CHICAGO.

HORAN BROTHERS ALTAR BREAD BAKING OVEN.



PRICE LIST.

No. 1.	Iron Plates, engraved for two large hosts,	\$60 00
No. 2.	Same as No. 1 with table,	65 00
No. 3.	Composition Plates, highly finished, nickel plated, and having two large engravings, with table and cover,	85 00
No. 4.	Same as No. 3, without table and cover,	75 00
No. 5.	New pattern; size of plates 5 x 7½ having two engravings of crucifix and 12 cross engravings for small host,	40 00
Cast Steel Cutters, large and small, with oil stone for sharpening, per set,		5 00

FOR SALE BY

HOFFMANN BROS.,

MILWAUKEE,

CHICAGO,

413 EAST WATER STREET.

207 WABASH AVENUE.



OLIVE OIL



Prepared for Burning and for use in

SANCTUARY LAMPS,



Guaranteed perfectly pure and reliable and imported specially for



CHURCH USE.



PRICE, PER GALLON, \$1.25

Can be had in 3, 5, and 10 gallon cans.

NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR CANS.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

MILWAUKEE * AND * CHICAGO.

A Popular Defense of Christian Doctrines.

BY REV. JOHN GMEINER.

Vol. I: Modern Scientific Views and Christian Doctrines Compared.

Price, in Paper Cover, 35 Cts.; In Cloth 60 Cts.

The Dublin Review, April, 1885.

"This unpretentious little volume . . . is a treasury of scientific information and philosophical criticism. . . . In small compass we have here a lucid refutation of the more popular and widespread errors of the day. . . .

The general reader will rise from the perusal of this little work, not merely instructed and entertained, but, what is vastly more important, with his faith strengthened in the dogmas of the Church, and his mind comforted by the evident harmony reigning between religious and scientific truth. To those whose duties oblige them to mix in infidel society, this volume may be strongly recommended. Indeed, it is on the side of a false science and a corrupt philosophy that we must chiefly look for the tempest that is to try us. The true wisdom, then, is not to shirk difficulties or to deny facts, but to answer the one and to explain the other. Considering its very limited size and the extent of the ground it covers, this task has been ably done in the present volume."

The New York Freeman's Journal:

"Father Gmeiner has produced, with great carefulness, with scholarly precision, and with terseness and clearness of expression, an antidote, much needed to that most insidious poison, modern scientific infidelity. . . . It is an immense value to counteract the effects of scrappy reading and lack of thinking which sometimes make scoffers and skeptics of ill-instructed Catholics."

Vol. II: The Spirits of Darkness and their Manifestations on Earth; or, Ancient and Modern Spiritualism.

Price, in Paper Cover, 35 Cts.; In Cloth, 60 Cts.

The Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind:

"This is Volume II. of 'A Popular Defense of Christian Doctrines,' and it is not less able and opportune than the first—'Modern Scientific Views and Christian Doctrines Compared.' The subject so learnedly treated of is highly important; for, do away with the spirits of darkness, and you do away with the whole Christian Revelation. The work amply proves the existence of those spirits, and that they concern themselves in the affairs of men. It is suited, therefore, for those amongst us who are thrown into the company of modern Sadducees and infidels, and who should be ready with an answer to their objections. It deserves a place also in the library of such as come in contact with Spiritualists, showing as it does, the real nature of those spirits evoked by mediums, and of whose manifestations we nowadays read so much."

Mind in Nature: A Popular Journal of Psychical, Medical and Scientific Information, Chicago:

"The *Spirits of Darkness* and their manifestations on earth; or ancient and modern spiritualism, by the Rev. John Gmeiner . . . is a carefully prepared and well written statement of the doctrine of the Catholic Church on the subject, that will well repay perusably all interested in psychical phenomena; as evidence of the thoroughness of the professor, we note the fact that he has three hundred and sixty foot notes of references, ranging from the earliest records down to *Mind in Nature* for February (1886)."

Vol. III: On Christ.

Is in course of preparation for the press and is expected to be published about March, 1888.

HOFFMANN BROS.,

—CATHOLIC PUBLISHERS,—

MILWAUKEE, WIS.,

413 East Water St.

CHICAGO, ILL.,

207 Wabash Ave.

FOR SALE BY CATHOLIC BOOKSELLERS.



CANDLES

We wish to call the attention of the Rev. Clergy and Religious to our STEARIC ACID CANDLES, Hydraulic Pressed,

MANUFACTURED EXPRESSLY FOR US, FOR



CHURCH USE.

These Candles are of superior quality and are undoubtedly the best in market. They give a perfectly clear and steady light, and, being hard, they do not "run" as most candles are found to do.

As a guarantee of their excellent quality, our name is stamped on every candle.

PRICE LIST.

6 to a lb.,	packed in wooden cases of	40 lbs. each,	per case,	-	\$7.20	
4	"	"	"	40	"	7.20
2	"	"	"	25	"	5.00
1	"	"	"	25	"	5.00

HOFFMANN BROTHERS,

MILWAUKEE,

CHICAGO,

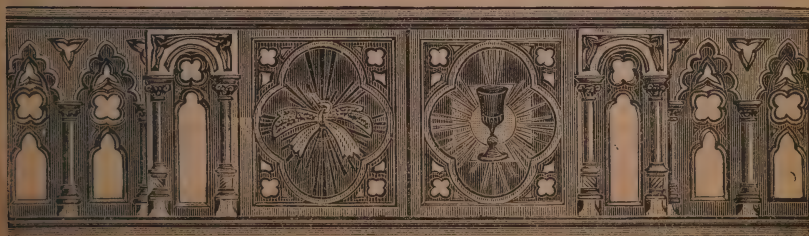
413 East Water St.

207 Wabash Ave.

VALLEY ENGINEERING,
ALTAR BUILDER,



423 SOUTH MAY STREET,
CHICAGO, ILL.



The Largest Catholic Publishing House in America.

THE BALTIMORE PUBLISHING CO.

106 East Baltimore Street, - BALTIMORE, MD.



Make a Specialty of Publishing, Importing, Manufacturing and Supplying every Book or Religious Article in use by Churches, Schools and Catholic Families.

Every Catholic Book Published in the United States, Always in Stock.

FOREIGN BOOKS SUPPLIED AT SHORTEST NOTICE.

PUBLISHERS OF

THE CATHOLIC MIRROR.

THE CHIMES.

The official organ of the Catholic People.

An Illustrated Weekly for Catholic Youth.

STOLTZENBERG & CO.,

➤GENERAL CHURCH FURNISHERS,➤

P. O. Box 1979. Salesrooms, 51-53 Barclay St. Factory, 56 Barclay St.

NEW YORK.

THE
Leading House

—IN—

STATUES

IN

Art Stained Glass.

Prices the Lowest
in the Trade,
and
Work Guaranteed
the Best.

Special attention
given to orders for
Direct Importation of
Vestments, and satisfaction assured.



N. B.—Our Terra Cotta Figures are Superior to Metal Statues for Outside Use.

PRICES OF STATUES.

	Terra Cotta.	Imported to Order.	Carton Pierre.	Imported to Order.		Terra Cotta.	Imported to Order.	Carton Pierre.	Imported to Order.
1 ft. 4 in.	\$ 6.00	\$ 5.80	\$ 6.00	\$ 5.80	4 ft. 2 in.	\$.....	\$.....	\$45.00	\$37.00
1 ft. 6 in.	9.00	8.20	9.00	8.20	4 ft. 4 in.	48.00	39.50	50.00	41.00
1 ft. 8 in.	10.00	9.00	10.00	9.00	4 ft. 8 in.	.....	.....	56.00	46.00
2 ft.	13.00	11.50	13.00	11.50	5 ft.	.....	.....	65.00	53.00
2 ft. 8 in.	.....	.....	22.00	19.00	5 ft. 4 in.	76.00	62.00	76.00	62.00
3 ft.	26.00	22.00	28.00	23.50	5 ft. 8 in.	.....	.....	90.00	73.00
3 ft. 4 in.	.....	.....	35.00	29.00	6 ft.	96.00	78.00	100.00	81.00
3 ft. 9 in.	39.00	32.00	39.00	32.00	6 ft. 8 in.	136.00	110.00	140.00	112.00
4 ft.	.....	.....	43.00	36.00					

We have more than 7,000 Models of Statues, and are the only house that can furnish STATUES OF ANY SAINT IN ANY SIZE.

THE CATHOLIC

(ESTABLISHED 1844)

IS PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY

BY

JACOB PORTER,

154 FIFTH AVENUE,

(OPPOSITE CATHEDRAL,)

PITTSBURGH, PA.


TERMS, IN ADVANCE.

1 copy, by mail, per year.....	\$2 00
1 copy, for six months.....	1 25

CLUB RATES.

4 copies, per year.....	\$7 60
8 copies, per year.....	14 00
15 copies, per year.....	25 50
20 copies, per year.....	33 00
Larger clubs, per year, at the rate of.....	1 50
Single copies.....	05

By these terms it will be seen that THE CATHOLIC is the cheapest periodical in the United States.

 Single copies for sale at the Catholic book-stores.

The Rev Clergy, and others anxious for the exposition of Catholic doctrine and the defence of Catholic principles, are respectfully invited to act as our agents and correspondents.

ADVERTISING RATES

ONE SQUARE OF 10 LINES.

One time.....	\$1 00	Two months.....	\$5 00
Two times.....	7 00	Three months.....	7 00
Three times.....	2 50	Six months.....	12 00
One month.....	3 00	One year.....	20 00

Marriages, 75 cents; deaths, 50 cents; obituary notices, 10 cents per line; business locals, 10 cents per line.

OTTO J. SCHOENLEBER,

291 & 293 Third St., ✱ Factory, 329 & 331 Fifth St,

MILWAUKEE, - - - WIS.,

✧ WHOLESALE MANUFACTURER OF ✧

FURNITURE

✧ DESKS, CHAIRS, ✧

MATTRESSES AND UPHOLSTERY.

We make a specialty of supplying

Convents, Asylums, Schools and Public Institutes

With everything in the line of cheap and medium priced Furniture.

✧ SEND FOR OUR NEW CATALOGUE OF JANUARY 1st, 1888. ✧

MILWAUKEE LIGHTNING ROD COMPANY.

Thirty years' experience in Lightning Rod Work. Churches and Public Buildings made a specialty. I refer with pleasure to the following:

Notre Dame Convent.....	Milwaukee.	Soldier's National Church.....	Milwaukee.
Bldgs of Little Sisters of the Poor, ..	"	Delavan Deaf & Dumb Institute, Delavan.	
Capuchin Fathers Buildings....	"	State Industrial School.....	Waukesha.
Sisters Hospital.....	"	Janesville Blind Institute.....	Janesville.
St. Michael's Church and School ..	"	Exposition Building.....	Milwaukee.
St. Joseph's Church.....	"	St. Paul Elevators A and E.....	"
St. Francis' College.....	"	New St. Paul Depot.....	"
St. Patrick's Church.....	"	High School Building	Minneapolis.
Holy Trinity Church.....	"	Grand Avenue M. E. Church...Milwaukee.	
Holy Rosary Church	"	Calvary Presbyterian Church...	"
House of Good Shepherd.....	St. Paul.	Racine College.....	Racine.
German Catholic Church.....	Minneapolis.		
Holy Rosary Church and School, ..	"		

And many others too numerous to mention.

Orders from any part of the country promptly attended to and executed.

J. S. JOHNSON, Proprietor, 99 Seventh St., Milwaukee, Wis.

✧ GEO. BURROUGHS, ✧

Premium ♦ Trunk ♦ Manufacturer,

424 and 426 East Water Street,

✧ MILWAUKEE, WIS.

PURE BEESWAX CANDLES.



HUGO MOOSBRUGGER,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

MANUFACTURER OF

Hand Rolled Beeswax Candles

FOR ALTAR USE.

PLAIN ALTAR CANDLES,

ORNAMENTED ALTAR CANDLES,

TRIPLE CANDLES,

PASCHAL CANDLES,

TAPERS.

For sale by Dealers in general. Ask for **Moosbrugger's Candles.**

Price List and Samples on Application.

H. MOOSBRUGGER,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

The Church News.

\$2.00
Per Year.)

A CATHOLIC FAMILY JOURNAL.

\$2.00
Per Year.)

Published at - - WASHINGTON, D. C.

The success which has crowned the efforts of the publishers of THE CHURCH NEWS, during the past year to establish a first-class Catholic family journal, at the National Capitol, is an assurance that their enterprise is fully appreciated, and that it supplies the want long felt in Washington and the surrounding country.

THE CHURCH NEWS

Has not only received the endorsement of the most competent judges in Washington, but the large number of letters received from the Rev. Clergy, religious, and laity from all parts of the country, show that

A Catholic Paper has at length arisen that meets the needs of the Public.

AS AN ADVERTISING MEDIUM

THE CHURCH NEWS offers rare advantages,

It being one of the most carefully read, and having a larger circulation than any other weekly paper published at the National Capitol; it also largely circulates through Virginia, Maryland, and the surrounding country.

TERMS:

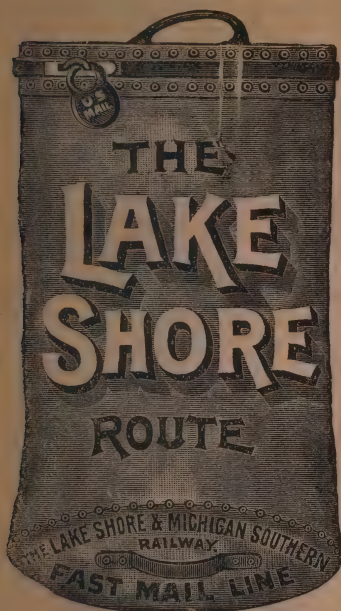
One copy, 1 year, in advance,	- - - - -	\$2.00
" 6 months, in advance,	- - - - -	1.00
" 3 " " "	- - - - -	.50
" 1 year, with Donahoe's Magazine,	- - - - -	3.00

Rates of advertising made known at the office of publication.

The Catholic Publishing Co.,

Office, 934 F St., N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

J. GREENWOOD. } PROPRIETORS. } J. J. BRESNAHAN.



THE BEST IS THE CHEAPEST.

The Lake Shore Route offers its patrons all that is best :

DOUBLE TRACK,

Perfect Road Bed,	Absence of Grades,
Steel Bridges,	Directness of Line,
Stone Culverts,	and Unrivalled Equipment.

It is the only continuous all rail line between

Chicago, New York and Boston,

Conveying its passengers into the GRAND CENTRAL DEPOT (New York City, 42d St.) without change or ferry transfer.

The Celebrated Chicago and New York Limited
RUNS VIA THIS ROUTE.

The only line running a

LIMITED EXPRESS TO BOSTON,

Making the run a little over twenty-seven hours. No extra charge is made on the limited for Boston and New England.

Selected by the United States Government to run the

FAMOUS FAST MAIL TRAIN.



TRAUDT BROTHERS,



DRY GOODS.



The Rev. Clergy and public in general will find it to their advantage to give us a call. All goods sold on their merits at low, honest prices. Special inducements offered to the Rev. Clergy. Mail orders promptly
. . . attended to.

TRAUDT BROTHERS,

307 THIRD STREET,

MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.

BLAIR & ANDREE CO.,

HEADQUARTERS FOR

CHANDELIERS, BRACKETS

Hanging Lamps and Hall Lights.

LARGEST STOCK in the NORTHWEST.

ESTABLISHED 1843.

BLAIR & ANDREE CO.,

354 and 356 East Water St.

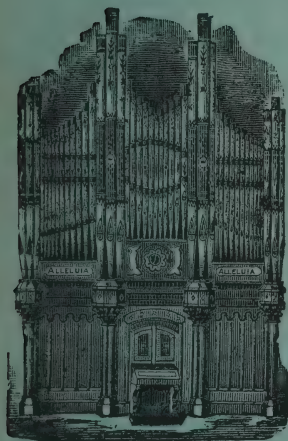


THE WIRSCHING CHURCH ORGAN COMPANY

OF SALEM, OHIO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH ORGANS.



All our Organs are constructed by the most skillful workmen from Germany, of many years' experience in the most famous Organ Factories in the German Empire, and with all the improvements which German art has, as yet, attained in the making of Church Organs.

The voicing of our Organs is a medium between that sought after by German, and that by English Manufacturers of Church Organs.

None but first-class material employed. Every Organ warranted for six years. **TERMS EASY!**

CATALOGUE IN GERMAN OR ENGLISH FURNISHED FREE ON APPLICATION.

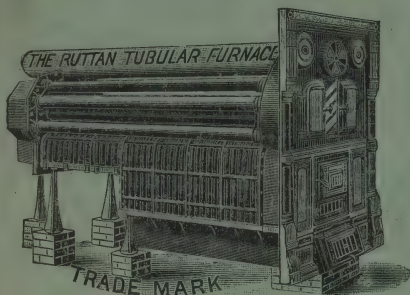
Das größte deutsche Orgelgeschäft in den Vereinigten Staaten. Beschäftigt meist deutsche Gehilfen, welche ihre Ausbildung in den besten Orgelbauanstalten Deutschlands erhielten. Unsere Orgeln enthalten alle jene Erfindungen und Verbesserungen, welche in den letzten Jahrzehnten gemacht und in allen guten Geschäften der alten und neuen Welt angewendet werden.

Unsere Orgeln zeichnen sich ganz besonders durch charaktervolle Intonation aus, welche das Mittel zwischen deutsch und englischen Ansprüchen hält. Annehmbare Bedingungen.

Catalog in deutsch und englisch gratis und franko.

Ruttan Manufacturing Company

68 LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.



WARMING & VENTILATING ENGINEERS

THE FINEST SYSTEM OF

Warming and Ventilation in Use.

OUR SMEAD PAT. DRY CLOSETS

Give Perfect Satisfaction in School
and other Buildings.

AT A PRICE NOT GREATER THAN THAT FOR COMMON WATER
— CLOSETS YOU GET —

THE MOST PERFECT APPARATUS EVER INVENTED.

Our Complete System is in Use in hundreds of the Newest and Best School and other
Buildings throughout the United States.

SEND FOR LARGE CIRCULARS, MAILED FREE.

FAN VENTILATING CO.

68 LAKE STREET, - CHICAGO.

— o MANUFACTURERS OF APPARATUS FOR o —

Exhaust and Blast Fan Work

VENTILATION OF OLD AND NEW BUILDINGS A SPECIALTY.

CONTRACTS TAKEN TO REMOVE

STEAM, SMOKE, DUST, &c

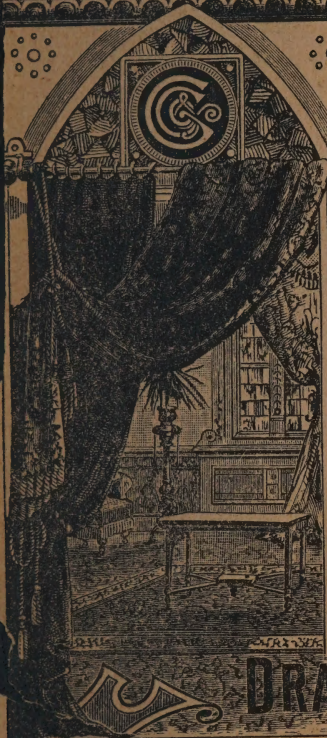
Owned and Operated by

RUTTAN MANUFACTURING CO

HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

—CHURCH DECORATIONS.—

GOLDSMITH & CO.



ARTISTIC
CARPETS,
RUGS,
CURTAINS,
SHADES,
UPHOLSTERY.

DRAPERY GOODS.

355-357 - EAST-WAT

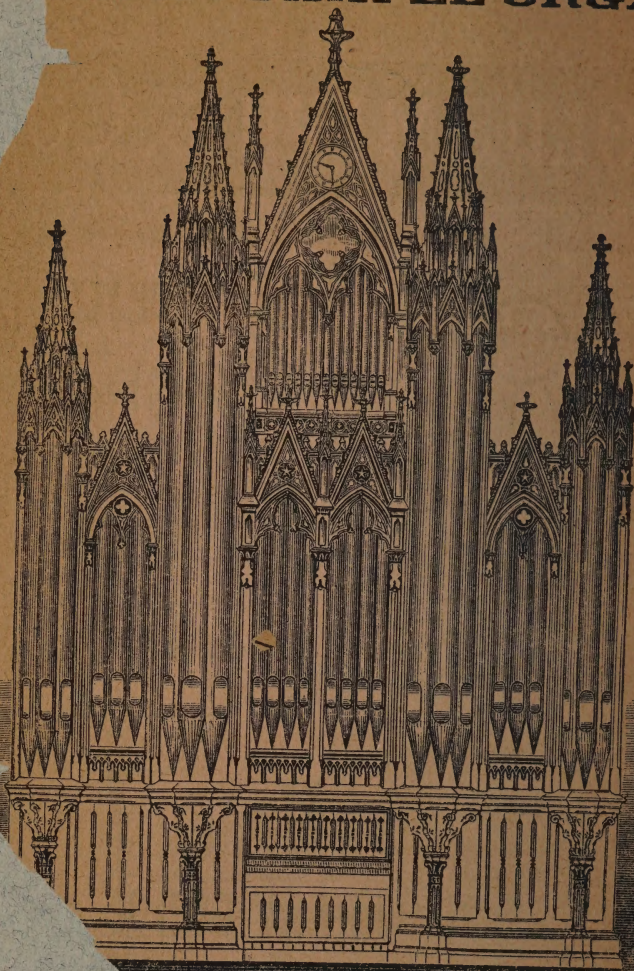
MILWAUK

SENT TO CHURCHES AND

HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

WM SCHUELCHE,
MANUFACTURER OF FIRST-CLASS
ARCH and CHAPEL ORGAN

Every Size built to order, with all



STATIC WIND CHL

ness of Power, Richness and Singing Quality of Tune, Effectiveness of Action, Solidity and Originality of Construction in the most thorough and durable manner, from the best materials and according to requirements.

Warranted for 5 Years. Organs Tuned and Equipped.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Corner 4th and Harmon Sts., Milwaukee.

B. P. L.
NOV 13

